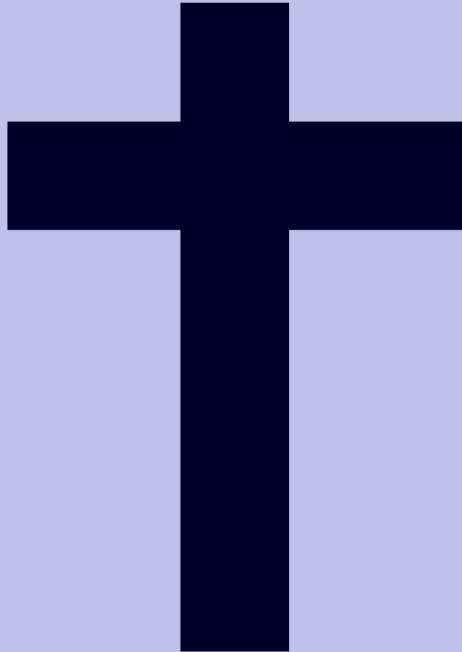


# MĪNĪM KOMIŅ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea

**MINIM KOMIN**  
**The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matyu . . . . .	2
Mak . . . . .	54
Luk . . . . .	85
Jon . . . . .	140
Aposil . . . . .	179
Rom . . . . .	230
1 Korid . . . . .	255
2 Korid . . . . .	278
Galesia . . . . .	291
Epesas . . . . .	299
Pilipai . . . . .	306
Kolosi . . . . .	311
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	316
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	321
1 Timoti . . . . .	324
2 Timoti . . . . .	331
Taitas . . . . .	336
Pilimon . . . . .	339
Hibru . . . . .	341
Jems . . . . .	361
1 Pita . . . . .	367
2 Pita . . . . .	374
1 Jon . . . . .	378
2 Jon . . . . .	384
3 Jon . . . . .	385
Jud . . . . .	386
Repelesin . . . . .	388

## M̄n̄m̄ Komin̄

### The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

#### *M̄n̄m̄ Komin̄*

The New Testament in the Minimib  
dialect of the Kalam language of Papua  
New Guinea  
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you  
under the terms of the Creative Commons  
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No  
Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy,  
distribute and transmit the text under  
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute  
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*  
(but not in any way that suggests that  
they endorse you or your use of the  
work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use  
this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not  
alter, transform, or build upon this  
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to  
port the text to different file formats,  
as long as you don't change any of the  
text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution,  
you must make clear to others the license  
terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok  
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons  
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-  
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem  
**yu ken givim kopi long narepela  
manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim  
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok  
klia dispela samting i kam long [http://  
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim mani  
na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.**  
Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-  
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok  
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting  
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu  
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright  
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait  
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim  
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long  
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English  
i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-  
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis  
askim mipela.**

**God M̄n̄m̄ Dai Kisen N̄ib  
Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari  
m̄ideb ak s̄iñaul n̄iñn̄im̄ib**

M̄n̄m̄ib[tab]M̄n̄m̄ maḡil ulep[tab]Pes

## Matyu

### Jisas Krajs M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄l t̄kak

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gel Jisas  
Krais nop t̄k dolak  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Krajs nop n̄sed ac̄ik ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl nop t̄k dolak rek agn̄g gebin. B̄ k̄b Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak.

<sup>2</sup> N̄g ḡlak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄l, n̄mam k̄isen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄l, Peres eip Sera eip k̄rop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak. Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak. Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄ nak Yu-raia nop dek k̄mek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄l me, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄mam ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n n̄bak, taun k̄b Babilon bin b̄ ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄ k̄rop nag l̄ dam Babilon dad am̄lak.

<sup>12</sup> Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄b okok m̄d̄l, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄ k̄ri Babilon k̄r̄g ḡl kar̄p l̄m Juda ad̄k ḡ am̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nop t̄k dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t̄k dowak. Jisas nop Krajs apal.

<sup>17</sup> N̄b ak me, based c̄n Ebrahim ne t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. T̄k dapel, Depid ne pen t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl ak rek nep wajrem p̄s adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄ ke okok n̄b ap̄l k̄rop nag l̄ dam kar̄p l̄m k̄ri ak dad am̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Krajs nop t̄k dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t̄k dowak*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak m̄n̄m ak agn̄g gebin. Jisas non̄m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄l mer, k̄ri n̄ñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄dek. Kaun S̄ñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄bak m̄dek. <sup>19</sup> Pen n̄gm̄l ne Josep b̄ tep ak me, m̄n̄m k̄b ma agak; gos ak nep n̄ñl̄l agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄deb n̄bak, bin b̄ okok ag ñ̄n̄gain, nop nab̄ñ ḡn̄gab. N̄b ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Josep n̄g n̄ñak ak pen, k̄sl̄m eyan̄ wis̄n n̄ñak, B̄ K̄b ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄bak, tari ḡn̄g d̄n̄m?’ aḡl, gos ak ma n̄ñn̄m̄n; abramek d̄n̄m̄n. Ñ̄i kogi m̄deb ak, Kaun S̄ñ ak nep gek m̄deb. <sup>21</sup> K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄k dapek ne k̄b

g'il, bin bi ne okok tap si tap timel g'ipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab ak me, yib ne Jisas agnimin," agak. <sup>22</sup> Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nop ag nak ninil ne pen nig ginigab agil agak. <sup>23</sup> Ne agak,

"Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer, ni kogi midil, ni alap tik dapenigab, yib ne ak Emanyuel agnigal," agak.

Emanyuel minim wagin ak, God cin eip mideb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nop dinim, agil gos ninjak. <sup>25</sup> Ned Josep Maria eip ajil mer, Maria ni ak tik dapek, Josep ni nibak yib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nop pis nep dak.

## 2

*Bi gos kid yik nheb okok apil Jisas nop ninjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Herod Judia Propins kin midoligip nin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab sinjak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik nheb okok, pib apeb kid okok nib Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag ninil aglak, <sup>2</sup> "Juda bin bi, Kin cin, apim ak nop tik dopal! Mni lipal mideb akal? Cin karip lim cin pib apeb kid nib okok midil nipin gap ak misen lip; ninil me, yib ne agon ar amnan agil opin," aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agelak, kin Herod minim nibak ninil, bin bi sin aul kiri ni nibak nop gos ninil yip ma ninimel rek lip, agil, gos par ninjak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par ninjak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kin Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, "God minim agep bi okok Krai nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?" agak. <sup>5</sup> Nib agek aglak, "Bi God minim agep alap, birarik nep minim nu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab sinjak. God minim agep bi nibak God Minim nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>6</sup> Karip lim Judia nab okok

karip lim ke ke konai mideb ak me, karip lim Betlehem nhek sikol rek linigab ak

pen Bi Kib ak karip lim nibak nib apil,

bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab.

Nig ginigab rek, Betlehem yib kib midenigab,' agak," aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agelak, kin Herod ninil, am bi gos kid yik nheb okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, "Won akal rek gap nibak misen lak?" agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, nop minim nibak ag nelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, "Nibi am ni nibak piyo nin tep yib gil, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnan," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Kin Herod nib agek, kiri pandel ninlig gi, gap kiri pib apeb kid okok nib ninjak ak ned ned gek ninlig gi, kiri kisen gilak. Gap ak amil amil, ninjan ak karip midek nab sinjak alan nep wos gak. <sup>10</sup> Nig gek kiri gap ak ninel, tep gek ninlig gi, mni mni yib gilak. <sup>11</sup> Karip nilik migan eyan amil ninjak, ninjan ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, ninjan ak yib agel ar amek ninlig gi, wad kiri okok an lil, nop tap tep ognap nilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap nilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kiri kislim nab eyan kinil wisin ninjak, God agak, "Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnimib!" agak. Nib ak, agak rek ninil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

*Josep Maria amil mal pon dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi gos kid yik nheb okok kiri nig gil amnilak ninlig gi, Josep wisin ninjak, ejol alap apil nop agak, "Herod ninjan ak nag pak linim agil, piyo ninig geb. Nib ak, ninjan amil mal kirop kasek ponid dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyan adik gi onimin," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Josep kislim nab eyan nep warikil, ninjan amil mal pon dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Pon dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag nak ninil ne pen nu kil tikil agak, "Ni yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip," agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyan adik gi olak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod ne niŋak, bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mɪlik kal yib yapek agak, “Yip gipal nibak, niŋaŋ bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop ŋag pak linim?” agil gos niŋak. Pen ne gos alap niŋil agak, “Bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok kirop gap ak misen lak nin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siŋak niŋaŋ tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, niŋaŋ kisen tik dopal okok abe, ŋag pak linigal ak, ni nibak abe ŋag pak linigal,” agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, niŋaŋ Betlehem ulep siŋak okok midelak magilsek ŋag pak li saklak.

<sup>17</sup> Betlehem niŋaŋ ŋag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama taun siŋak cib gek,  
minim sakol kib agil, sil kib agnigal.  
Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab  
okok,  
mapin gek sil agnigal.  
Ni ne kim saknigal niŋil  
bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma  
linigab,” agak.

*Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyan adik  
gi amnilak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niŋak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak, <sup>20</sup> “Bi niŋaŋ ŋag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop pon dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amnimin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Josep niŋaŋ amil mal pon dil, adik gi Isrel amnak. <sup>22</sup> Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ni ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niŋak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lim Galili amnimin,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Josep niŋaŋ amil mal kirop pon dil Nasaret taun amil mideligipal. Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

Kiri nu kil tikil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jon Bi Niŋ Pak Neb ak God minim ag  
noligip*

*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nasaret midelak nin nab nibak, Jon bi niŋ pak neb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab siŋak, karip lim bin bi konai ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep mideligip nab okok midek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag noligip. <sup>2</sup> Kirop ag niŋ agoligip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoligip. <sup>3</sup> Jon kirop minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,  
“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma  
midebal,  
min mab kab nep mideb nab siŋak am  
midil,  
sik agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!  
Kanib mak kilan kiyang gi midonimn  
okok,  
dim gol pilis gi midonimn okok,  
pinil pag tep gi midenimib,’ agnigab,”  
agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siŋak pig loligip. Tap niŋeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom niŋ ak abe niboligip. <sup>5</sup> Nin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, niŋ Jodan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek siŋak amnilak. <sup>6</sup> Jon midek siŋak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misen ag piwak pe gel niŋlig gi, Jon kirop niŋ Jodan nab siŋak niŋ pak noligip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konai nep, Jon cinop niŋ pak nan agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soin ni pai siŋ aul! Gos tari niŋil pirik gi apebim? ‘Niŋ pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag ginigab nin ak, cinop

ma ag g'inigab,' agil, pirik gi apebim ar? <sup>8</sup> Nibi nig paknig g'inigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari g'inig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep g'inimib. Nig g'inigabim ak, bin bi niinagal, nibi tap si tap timel goligipim ak bir kirig gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi gos alap niinil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin niinil God cinop tap timel alap ma g'inigab,' agil, gos ak ma niinimib. Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sin aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, 'Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,' apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

<sup>10</sup> "Niin tep g'inimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil niinib tep ognap ma pinigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyan yoknigab. <sup>11</sup> Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari g'inig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep nig nep pak niinigain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niin nabin g'inigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep nig nep pak nebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sin ak pak nil, mab milan pak nil g'inigab.

<sup>12</sup> "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak g'inig geb. Wid magil niinib okok ke lil, wid cog dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil niinib ne okok dam karip nilik migan sinak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak daglinigab," agak.

*Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip nig pak nan, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, nig Jodan amil, <sup>14</sup> Jon nop agak, "Yip nig pak nan," agak. Agek, Jon agak, "Nak nep me yip nig pak niinap. Pen yad titi gil nep nig pak niinim?" agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak ageban ar ak kirig g'inimib, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep g'inigabir," agak. Agek Jon, "Niinid ageban," agil, Jisas nop nig pak nak.

<sup>16</sup> Jon Jisas nop nig pak nek niinlig gi, Jisas nig gol sinak alan apil niinak, seb

kab ar alan migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop owak. <sup>17</sup> Kaun Sin nig gil apek niinlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan nib apil agak, "Ni tep nibaul, ni midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niin, yip tep yib gip," agak.

## 4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos nen tap si tap timel g'inimig agil niinak*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap g'inimig akan agil gak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas min mab nep nab nib okok tap nibil mer, niin aknib niin juil omal (40) melik abe kislum abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niinlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek,

<sup>3</sup> Seten Jisas nop gos nen, timel g'inimig agil, apil Jisas nop agak, "Yad God Ni ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek lan," agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok bred nep nibil komig ma midenigal;

God minim ageb nibak magilsek niin dil me,

komig midenigal,' aglak," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop pon dil dam taun kib tid Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip i ar alan gilak ak lil agak,

<sup>6</sup> "Yad God Ni ne midebin apan ak, prenid lim eyan yowan. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

'God ejol ne okok agek, apil nep niinmagil kiri denigal me,

kab tob nep ak ma pinil g'inigab,' aglak," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Mer! God Minim ak minim ognap sek nu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niinid akan bi tom agep, ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yib alap amil, karip lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomil agak,

<sup>9</sup> "Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alan amek, yad karip lim nib sinaul magilsek nep niinigain," agak.



<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God M+n+m ak ñu k+l t+k+l aglak, ‘God B+ K+b y+b nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wög nop nep g+n+m+b,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas n+b agek n+n+l+g g+, kijeki, Jisas ne tap t+mel ognap g+n+m+n+g ag+l, g+ g+ mer n+n+l, nop k+r+g g+l amek n+n+l+g g+, ejol ognap ap+l, nop ap gon l+l kod m+delak.

*Jisas kar+p l+m Galili wag+n g+l bin bi okok God m+n+m ag ñak*

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Ñ+n n+bak Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb ak nop m+ñ l+lak. Jisas m+n+m n+bak pey+g n+n+l, kar+p l+m Galili ad+k g+ amnak. <sup>13</sup> Am+l taun ne Nasaret ma am m+dek; am m+dek taun s+kol Kapaneam, kar+p l+m Sebyulan Naptalai nab s+n+ak m+deb Ñ+g Cöb Galili gol s+n+ak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas kar+p l+m n+bak am+l, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+ ajol+g+p ak me, b+ God m+n+m agep Aisaia g+n+gab ag+l ñu k+l t+kak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Kar+p l+m Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñ+g Cöb Galili gol s+n+ak,

Ñ+g Jodan p+b pa+n+d ameb p+s k+d,

Juda bin b+ mer kar+p l+m Galili s+n+ak m+debal okok

k+ri mel+k k+b y+b n+p+al.

K+sl+m okok m+d+l k+m+n+mel rek lak ak pen mel+k k+b ak b+r n+p+al,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ñ+n n+bak wag+n g+l, bin b+ okok k+rop God m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+ aj+l+g g+ agak, “Tap si tap t+mel g+p+m ar ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+p+n ag+l, k+r+g g+n+m+b. Ma+n m+deb, God bin b+ d+l seb kab ar ala+n s+n+ak kod m+den+gab; ñ+n k+sen n+bi per kod m+del+g+p+m ak m+ñi ow+p!” agak.

*Jisas b+ omal omal, “N+bi yad eip on+m+b,” agak*

*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Ñ+g Cöb Galili gol ar s+n+ak ap yap am+l n+n+ak, b+ k+bsal dep mam+l mal, uben yok+l+g g+ k+bsal derek. B+ mam+l mal, n+mam alap y+b ne ak Saimon, n+mam alap y+b ne ak Edru. Saimon nop y+b alap Pita agö+l+g+p+al. <sup>19</sup> Jisas k+rop mal n+n+l agak, “Y+p sain gir. Yad n+rep gen, n+ri mam+l mal, k+bsal dep b+ mer, bin b+ dep

b+ m+den+gair,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, agak rek nep n+n+l, k+bsal derek uben okok k+r+g g+l, Jisas eip ajö+l+g+p+ir.

<sup>21</sup> Pen won alap tap+n aml+g g+ n+n+ak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñ+g magöb m+gan ak ap+lgon m+dl+g g+, uben luöl d+l+g g+ m+delak. Jisas n+n+l, k+rop mal s+k agek, <sup>22</sup> k+ri nap Sebedi ñ+g magöb s+n+ak k+r+g g+l, Jisas eip am+n+rek.

*Jisas okok g+ tag+l bin b+ k+rop m+n+m ag ñak*

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas kar+p l+m Galili nab s+n+ak g+ aj+l+g g+, Juda mog+m gep kar+p okok okok am+l, God bin b+ d+l kod m+den+gab m+n+m tep ak, bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+ aj+l+g g+, tap tari tari bin b+ okok k+rop gak okok gek kom+n lol+g+p. <sup>24</sup> N+g gek, kar+p l+m Siria bin b+ okok mag+lsek m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, bin b+ k+rop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek kom+n lol+g+p. Bin b+ n+b okok, ognap tap gak; ognap m+b gon yur k+b gak; ognap kijeki aban ñagak; ognap ud+n m+m+ain apek, ap yap pak+l jep jep dö+l+g+p+al; ognap ñ+n tob kalau gak; pen bin b+ k+rop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek mag+lsek kom+n lol+g+p. <sup>25</sup> Pen Galili bin b+ d+l, Dekapolis bin b+ d+l, Jerusalem bin b+ d+l, Judia bin b+ d+l, ñ+g Jodan k+d adan s+n+ak bin b+ d+l, konai nep Jisas amek n+n+l+g g+, k+sen am+n+lak.

## 5

*Jisas d+m y+r+k ala+n am m+d+l, m+n+m ag ñak*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bin b+ konai nep n+b okok n+n+l, am d+m y+r+k ala+n b+ ne ak+n+ub um+gan ala+n dak okok eip b+s+g m+dl+g, k+rop m+n+m ag ñak.

*Bin b+ m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gal*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Jisas ne bin b+ k+rop m+n+m ag ñ+l+g g+ agak,

<sup>3</sup> Bin b+ okok, c+n bin b+ tep mer, God ne nep c+nop g+ ñ+n+gab ag+l,

God nop ag n+n+n+gal okok,

God k+rop d+l seb kab ar ala+n kod m+den+gab ak me, m+ñ m+ñ g+n+mel.

- 4 Bin bi sıl agebal okok,  
God kirop ag dınıgab ak me,  
miñ miñ gınımel.
- 5 Bin bi sain kapkap midebal okok,  
kiri lım dai wagın aul dınıgal ak me,  
miñ miñ gınımel.
- 6 Bin bi, God agak rek nep gınıgabın agıl,  
nıpal okok,  
God kirop kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
miñ miñ gınımel.
- 7 Bin bi kiri bin bi okok kirop mapın nıñıl  
dı tep gınıgal okok,  
God kirop pen ak rek nep mapın nıñıl dı  
tep gınıgab ak me,  
miñ miñ gınımel.
- 8 Bin bi God nop gos nokım nıñebal okok,  
God nop nıñnıgal ak me,  
miñ miñ gınımel.
- 9 Bin bi nıñnıgal, bin bi oğnap pen pen  
gınıgal okok,  
kiri apıl agnıgal, ‘Nıbi aknıb ma  
gınımıb, kapkap mıdenımıb,’  
agnıgal okok,  
God kirop ñı pai yad agnıgab ak me,  
miñ miñ gınımel.
- 10 Bin bi kiri God ageb rek nep gınıgabın  
agıl mıdel,  
bin bi oğnap kirop gı tımel genıgal ak,  
God kirop dıl seb kab ar alağ kod  
mıdenıgab ak me,  
miñ miñ gınımel.
- 11 “Nıbep Jisas bin bi ne agıl gı tımel gıl,  
mınım tom agıl ag juenımel, nıbi miñ miñ  
yıb gınımıb. 12 Bı God mınım agep bırarık  
ped okok kirop ar nıbak nep gılak. Nıb  
ak, nıbep ak rek nep genıgal ak, gos par  
ma nıñnımıb; God cınop seb kab ar alağ  
dı tep gınıgab ag gos nıñlıg gı, miñ miñ  
yıb gınımıb,” agak.

*God bin bi ne okok kiri dek sol rek  
mıdebal; kiri melık rek mıdebal  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Jisas mınım nıbak agıl agak, “Bin bi  
lım dai ar wagın aul midebal okok, nıbi  
dek sol rek kiri mıdebım. Pen dek sol  
kabiam ak am sakek kauyağ kabiam ma  
gınıgab; pıs nep tımel gıp agıl, tau cıb  
jakıl dı yoknıgal.

14 “Taun kıb dım alağ mıdıl, we gıl  
mıdenımıñ rek ma lınıgab; mısen yıb

mıdenıgab. Nıb ak rek, bin bi lım dai  
wagın aul midebal okok kirop sıp melık  
rek mıdebım. 15 Bin bi okok sıp dagıl  
tin cög mıgan okok ma we gınıgal. Ar  
sıñak alağ tık lel melık gek, bin bi karıp  
ñılık mıgan okok magılsek nıñ tep gınıgal.  
16 Nıb ak rek, nıbi bin bi okok kirop gı  
tep gem, bin bi okok nıbep nıñıl, Nap nıbi  
seb kab ar alağ mıdeb yıb nop nep agel ar  
amnıgab.

*Lo mınım ak*

17 “Nıbi agnıgabım, Jisas owıp ak, God  
Mosıs nop lo mınım agak mınım ar ak  
abe, bı God mınım agep oğnap aglak  
mınım ar ak abe, kırıg gınımıb agnıg  
owıp agnıgabım ak pen ak mer! Yad opin  
ak, bı God mınım agep okok gınıgab aglak  
rek magılsek gınım agıl opin. 18 Yad nıbep  
nıñıd yıb agebin. Seb kab ar alağ abe,  
lım dai wagın aul abe pıs nep kır gınıgab  
ak pen God Mınım ne ak mınım magıl  
alap ma kırıg gınıgab; magılsek per per  
nep mıdenıgab. Mınım tari tari agak ak,  
magılsek agak rek nep gınıgab.

19 “Nıb ak, bin bi an an God lo mınım ak  
nıñıl, mınım sikol won alap kırıg gınım  
agıl, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek kırıg  
gınıgal ak, God bin bi dıl kod mıdenıgab  
ñın ak, yıb kiri ap yonıgab. Pen bin bi an  
an God lo mınım nıñıl, nıñ tep gıl, bin bi  
okok kirop ag ñı tep gınıgal ak, God bin  
bi dıl kod mıdenıgab ñın ak, yıb kiri ap  
rannıgab. 20 Bı Perisi okok abe, God lo  
mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, ‘God mınım  
ageb ar ak nep gıpın,’ apal ak pen kiri  
yokop mınım agıl God mınım ageb ar ak  
ma gıpıl, mer. Nıbi ke pen, God mınım  
ageb rek nep yıpıd gıl nep nıñ dıl kisen  
gınımıb. Nıb gınıgabım ak me, God nıbep  
dıl seb kab ar alağ sıñak kod mıdenıgab.

*Bin bı kausal maual nıbi okok eip mınım  
ag jım ñıl mıdenımıb*

*(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “Bırarık nep napıs nased yes okok  
God lo mınım agelıgıpıl ar ak nıbi nıpım.  
Kiri agölıgıpıl, ‘Cıp ñag ma paknımıb. Bin  
bı alap, bin bı alap ñag pak lınıgab ak,  
mınım kıb nıñnıgab,’ agölıgıpıl. 22 Mınım  
nıbak nıpım ak pen nıbep miñı ag tep  
gınım. Bin bı alap, bin bı alap nop nıñek

milik yonigab ak, minim kib niingab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, 'Nak bi sakol sek,' agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimin rek lip.

<sup>23</sup> "Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi neb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ninig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos niingagan ak, <sup>24</sup> tap God nop sobok gi neb nibak kab bid ar sinjak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, mifi kapkap jim nil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ninimin.

<sup>25</sup> "Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel niing gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim nil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop nenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirop nek, nibep dam nag linigal. <sup>26</sup> Yad nibep niingid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonimin ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me son amnigabim.

### *Bin si bi si gipal*

<sup>27</sup> "Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' aglak. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop niingil, nop gipnep agil gos niingab ak, God niyek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyan bin nibak si ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid niingil, tap si tap timel ginimin rek lonimin ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig niingabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimib rek lip. <sup>30</sup> Pen ninmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimin rek lonimin ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, nin pis kid nep midek komin amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnigabim.

### *Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag nek (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> "Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, 'Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, nu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop nil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,'

aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

### *Minim niingid yib agobin, apal (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>33</sup> "Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim niingid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne niing mideb niingil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,' aglak. <sup>34</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, 'God udin yirik ar ak niingid agebin,' agil ma agnimib. 'Karip lim seb kab ar alan sinjak mideb rek niingid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; God ne karip lim nib sinjak sea kin ar sinjak bisig mideb. <sup>35</sup> 'Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niingid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; God ne sea kin ar sinjak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar sinjak tau mideb. 'Jerusalem mideb rek niingid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; ak Kin Kib yib taun kib ne me. <sup>36</sup> 'Nabic yad mideb rek, niingid agebin,' agil ma agnimib. Nibi ke gem, nabic kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akan mosib ma tannigab. <sup>37</sup> Nib ak, 'Ginigain' agil, 'Ginigain' nep agnimib; pen 'Ma ginigain' agil, 'Ma ginigain' nep agnimib. Minim kauyan lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten nibep gos nek, nib agnigabim.

### *Jisas pen pen gep minim agak (Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> "Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Udin magil ak pinil juenimel, kirop pen abe pinil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,' aglak. <sup>39</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimin, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimin, adik gem pis kid abe pakninin. <sup>40</sup> Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, 'Sior nak ak yip saj gan,' ageninin, sior nep ma

ñinimib, kolsior ak abe ñinimib. <sup>41</sup> Bi alap nibep ag niñil, 'Tap wad aul dam kau siñak yokil onimib,' agenigab ak, ma yo niñnimib; kau agnimel siñak sil gil, dam yokop kau siñak yokil onimib. <sup>42</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap ñim,' ag niñenimel, abramek ñinimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kidek nibep pen adik gi dam ñinigabim,' agenimel, ma kirig ginimib, abramek ñinimib.

*Kausal maual nibi okok kiropp midmagil linimib*  
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> "Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Namid namam nabi okok kiropp midmagil linimib; bin bi kausal maual nabi okok kiropp milik dai niñnimib,' aglak. <sup>44</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kausal maual nabi okok, kiropp midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kiropp kod mid tep ginimib,' agnimib.

<sup>45</sup> "Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miñab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil gip. <sup>46</sup> Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil miñ miñ gil nibep tap tep ñinigab? <sup>47</sup> Nibi nanai namam nabi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kiropp gipal rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>48</sup> "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ gi tep yib geb rek, nabi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

## 6

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kiropp abramek ñinimib*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen nabi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kiropp ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nabi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak niñil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ñinigab. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi ognap, God

nop niñ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñinig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi konai midenigal migam ak akan, kanib kib bin bi konai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak ñinigal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; Bapi kiropp tap ognap sek ma ñinigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimib.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen nabi bin bi yim gep rek okok kiropp tap ñinig, miseñ ma ñinimib; <sup>4</sup> kapkap we gil rek ñinimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nabi magilsek niñeb rek, tap tari tari ginigabim niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

*Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak*  
(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> "Nabi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niñel, yib kib dinigabim, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siñak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kiropp ak ma dinigab. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak, nabi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil ñilik migam nabi ak amil, kijon gi ñil, Bapi cin udin ma niñobim ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nabi magilsek niñeb rek, tari tari ginigabim niñil, minim nibep niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

<sup>7</sup> "Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep niñil apal, 'Minim par kib agon me niñigab,' apal. <sup>8</sup> Pen nabi aknib rek ma ginimib. Minim tari Nap nop sobok ginig gebim ak, ne ned niñip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God nop sobok ginig, agnimib, 'Bapi cin seb kab ar alañ mideban; yib nak i ar alañ mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Nak cinop dil kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek niñil gipal ak, cinop lim dai ar wagin aul gi ñinimib, cin abe minim nep niñil kisen gin.

11 Cınop tap ñıñeb ognap nonım li ñınımın;  
per ñıñban rek ñın nokım nokım ñınımın.

12 Bin bı ognap cınop gı tımel gıpal nıñıl kırıg gıpın rek,  
cın gı tımel gıpın ak rek nep nıñıl kırıg gınımın.

13 Kijeki lip gek, cın gı tımel gıjın rek lip ak,  
nak cınop kod mıdek, cın gı tımel ma gın,' agnımıb.

14 “Bin bı ognap nıñeb gı tımel gel nıñıl kırıg gınıgabım ak, Nap nıñı seb kab ar alañ mıdeb ak tap sı tap tımel nıñı gınıgabım ak, ak rek nep nıñıl, kırıg gınıgab. 15 Pen bin bı ognap nıñeb gı tımel gel nıñıl ma kırıg gınıgabım ak, Nap nıñı tap sı tap tımel nıñı gınıgabım ak, ak rek nep nıñıl ma kırıg gınıgab.

#### *Tap ñıñeb bıł gıpal*

16 “Nıñı tap ñıñeb kırıg gınıg, bin bı God nop gos nıpın, agıl, tom nep gıpal rek, ma gınımıb. Kırı, ‘Cın mılık agrob gı yapıl rek mıdon, bin bı nıñıl agnıgal, “God nop gos nıñıl, tap ñıñeb bıł gıl me, mılık agrob gı yapıl mıdebal,” agnıgal,’ agıl, tom gıl nıg gıpal. Yad nıñeb nıñıd yıb agebin: bin bı cınop nıñılañ, agıl gınıgal nıñ okok, bin bı okok nıñıl yıb kırıp agel ar amnıgab ak pen God kırıp tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñınıgab. 17 Nıñı pen tap ñıñeb okok bıł genıgabım ak, mılık agrob gı yapıl rek ma mıdenımıb. Nıg pak tep gıl, wel lıl, kom gıl mıdenımıb. 18 Nıg genıgabım ak me, nıñeb bin bı tap magıl bıł gıpal okok, agıl, ma nıñıgal. Pen tap kapkap gıpım ak, Nap nıñı, cın udın ma nıñobın Bı ak, ne magılsek kapkap we gıl mıdeb ak nıñeb rek, nıñıl nıñeb pen ñıl tap tep ñınıgab.

#### *Amıl God eip mıdon, agıl, nıñıg gı mıdenımıb*

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

19 “Pen lım dai ar wagın aul tap tep okok dı mogım gın, agıl gos ak ma nıñıñımıb. Tari gınıg: tap nıñ okok dı mogım genıgabım ak, sıpsep ñıñıl, ki gıl, sı dıl gınıgal. 20 Nıñ ak, tap tep nıñı rek okok, God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak dı mogım gem, sıpsep ma ñıñıgab,

ki ma gınıgab, sı ma dınıgal, mıdep nep mıdenıgab. 21 Tap tep nıñı lım dai ar wagın aul dı mogım genıgabım ak, gos nıñı mıdenıgab lım dai ar wagın aul; tap tep nıñı God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak dı mogım genıgabım ak, gos nıñı ak amnıgab nıñ alañ.

#### *Mıñ goñ melık ak*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 “Udın magıl mıñ goñ sıp melık rek mıdeb. Udın magıl nıñı ak tep mıdek, melık tep gek nıñ tep gınıgabım. 23 Pen udın magıl nıñı ak tımel gek, mıñ goñ nıñı ak kısılım gınıgab. Melık gıpkop pen pıs nep kısılım gek, tap alap ma nıñıgabım. Nıñı melık ma nıpım ak, kısılım gıp rek mıdebım.

#### *Manı tap okok god alap rek ma mıdenımıñ*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

24 “Bı nokım alap, bı kıb omal kırıp wög gı ñınımıñ rek ma lip. Tari gınıg: bı kıb alap nop nıñek tep genıgab, alap nop kırıg gınıgab: pen bı kıb alap nop nıñek tep genıgab, alap nop kırıg gınıgab. Nıñ ak, nıñı manı tap tep lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb okok nıñem tep gek, God nop kırıg gınıgabım rek lip ak, nıñ tep gınımıb.

#### *Gos kıb ma nıñıñımıb*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar nıñak me nıñeb agebin: tap akal nıñ nıñıl mıdojın, walıj akal nıñ tol gıl mıdojın, agıl, gos par ak ma nıñıñımıb. Komıñ mıdeb ak tap kıb; tap ñıñeb tap sıkol. Mıñı mıdobın aul, mıñ goñ tap yıb; mıñ goñ walıj tol gep tap sıkol. Nıg gek nıñıl, God nıñeb gı lak ak, ne tap ñıñeb, walıj mıñ goñ tol gep, tap sıkol nıñ okok ma ñınıgab ag gos nıñebım ar? 26 Nıñı nıpım, yakır okok tap yıñ ma yıbal; wid tap okok tık dap mogım ma gıpal. Pen Nap kırı seb kab ar alañ ak kırıp kod mıdek, tap ñıbal. Nıñ ak, yakır okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñıbal rek, nıñeb ak rek nep ma ñınıgab ag gos nıñebım ar? 27 Akañ, gos par nıñıl me, tapın mıdıl kımıgabın ag gos nıñebım ar?

28 “Pen tari gınıg walıj tap okok gos par nıñebım? Tap pılıl be okok tanıñ okok,

wög ma gıl, walij ma gıl, gıpal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kin Solomon mani konai mıdek tıb kadıg tep yıb golıgıp ak, tap pılpıl nıb okok rek tıb kadıg tep ma golıgıp. <sup>30</sup> Tap pılpıl nıb okok tap yokop. Per mıdıl mer, mıñi rek mıdıl, tol rek tıb gı rik dagılpal. Pen God tap yokop nıb okok gı lıl tıb kadıg tep gı ñıb ak, tari gınıg cınop ma kod mıdenıgab ag gos nıñebım? Nıbi nıbak rek gos nıñnıgabım ak, nıbi God nop nıñ dı tep ma gıpım.

<sup>31</sup> “Nıb ak, tap akal nıb ñıñın, ñıg akal nıb ñıñın, walij tari tol gın, agıl, gos par ak ma nıñnıgabım. <sup>32</sup> Bin bı God Mınım ma nıpal okok, tap nıb okok dın, agıl, gos par nıbak rek nıpal. Pen nıbi nıpım, Nap nıbi seb kab ar alañ mıdeb ak, nıbi tap tari tari ma mıdeb ak bır nıñıp. <sup>33</sup> Nıb ak, God bin bı ognap dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, cınop ak rek nep dınıgab, agıl, gos ar nokım nıñnıgabım; God ne ageb rek nep gı mıdon, agıl, gos ar nokım nıñnıgabım; nıbi nıg gem amek me, tap ñıñeb, ñıg ñıñeb, walij tol gep, tap nıb okok magılsek nıbep ñıñıgab. <sup>34</sup> Nıb ak, tol menık tari gıl mıdojın, agıl, gos par ak ma nıñnıgabım. Ñın mıñi ak ñın mıñi. Mıñi ñın aul nep tap mıker ognap mıdeb ak, ak nep gos nıñnıgabım.

## 7

*Bin bı ognap kırop mınım kıb ma ag gınımıb*

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Cın bin bı tep agıl, bin bı ognap kırop gos tımel nıñnıgabım ak, mınım nıbak adık gı nıbepe ke onıgab. <sup>2</sup> Nıb ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. Nıbi bin bı ognap kırop gınıgabım rek, God nıbep pen gınıgab. Nıbi bin bı ognap nıñıl mınım kıb ag gınıgabım rek, God nıbep ak rek nep mınım kıb ag gınıgab. <sup>3</sup> Mab bog udın nıbi pak karıkıl mıdeb ak, tari gınıg mab bog nıbak tap yokop agıl, namam tap acıp udın ne mıdeb ak nıñıl agebım? <sup>4-5</sup> Nak bı mınım tom agep bı. Mab bog udın nıbi pak karıkıl mıdeb ak ned dı yokıl, udın nıñ tep gıl, namam tap acıp udın nop mıdeb ak nop, ‘Dı yokın’ agıl agnımıb. <sup>6</sup> God tap sıñ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kırop ma ñınımıb. Kırap mılep okok, kaj

okok mıdeb, agıl, ma dı yoknımıb. Pen tari gınıg: dı yoknıgabım, kırı tau acıp acıp gı yokıl, adık gı apıl nıbep sunıgal.

*Cın titi gıl Bı Kıb nop sobok gın*

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> “Tap tari ma mıdonımın ak, God nop ag nıñem nıbep ñınıgab. Pen tap ognap pıyo nıñnıgabım ak, dınıgabım. Cınop kıjon yıkan, agıl, pak gu gu gem, nıbep kıjon ak yıknıgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen tari gınıg: bin bı God nop ag nıñnıgal ak, ag nıñnıgal rek nep gınıgab. Tap pıyo nıñnıgal ak kırop yomnıgab. Pen, kıjon ak yıkan, agıl, pak gu gu gel, agnıgal rek nıñıl yıknıgab.

<sup>9</sup> “Nıbi bı nap sıkop, ñı pai nıbi alap bred alap ñan agek, nıbi kab ñınıgabım? <sup>10</sup> Akan pen, kıbsal alap ñan agek, soın alap ñınıgabım? Aknıb gıl ma gınıgabım. <sup>11</sup> Nıbi bin bı tep mer ak pen ñı pai nıbi okok, tap tep okok nep ñınıgabım. Nap nıbi seb kab ar alañ Bı tep yıb ak, esek ma agnıgab; nıbi ag nıñnıgabım ak, ne nıbep tap tep ñınıgab.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen nıbi ke, cınop ar ak gılan, ar ak ma gılan, agıl gos nıpım, ar ak nep bin bı okok kırop gınımıb. Mosıs God lo mınım dıl ñu kıl tıkak mınım ak abe, bı God mınım agep ñu kıl tıklak mınım ak abe, wagın me nıbak.

*Kıjon sıkol, kıjon kıb*

*(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Mab ke eyañ kıjon kıb ak mısen nıñıl am tep gıpal. Bin bı konai nep mıgan nıbak amebal. Nıb ak, nıbi nıñ rep gıl, per mıdep kıjon sıkol ak nıñıl amnımıb. Kıjon sıkol nıbak koslam amnıgal. Bin bı nokım nokım nep, kanıb sıkol par nıbak kılıs gıl pıyo nıñıl amnıgal.

*Esek agnıgal, nıñ tep gınımıb*

*(Luk 6:43-46)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bin bı God mınım agobın agıl tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lıl onıgal ak pen apıl mıdlıg gı, kain sapeb bin bı suıp rek ak nıbep gınıgal. Nıb ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bı mıd tep gıpal rek ulek lıl onıgal ak pen kırı tap sı tap tımel gınıgal rek nıñıl, kırop nıñ tep gınıgabım. Nıbi nıpım, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magıl ñıñeb ak pılek ma ju

ñiñgabim. <sup>17-18</sup> Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil ñiñeb bid okok, mab magil ma ñiñeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma ñiñeb bid okok, magil ñiñeb ma pilnigab. <sup>19</sup> Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyañ yoknigal. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bin bi okok miñ ginigal ar ak niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niñgabim.

*Jisas “Yad nibep ma niñöligipin,” agnigab (Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab. <sup>22</sup> God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi konai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ñinok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konai nep ginok,’ agnigal. <sup>23</sup> Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, ‘Yad nibep ma niñöligipin; niñbi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

*Bi omal karip omal girek (Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24-25</sup> “Bi gos niñ tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alañ gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil, niñ dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen bi gos niñ tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok niñil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi cin okok

minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim niñ tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komiñ lak (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas dim yirik alañ midek ak kirig gil, mak eyañ ap yapek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep siñak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib niñil komiñ lañ agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komiñ linigab. Yip komiñ lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, Jisas ñinmagil parsek lil bi nibak di niñil agak, “Yad ginigain; nep komiñ lañ,” agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, <sup>4</sup> Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen komiñ lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimin mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agnimin, ‘Yip komiñ lip niñim!’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ñinimin. Nig genigan, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, ‘Nop komiñ lip ak me nig geb,’ agnigal,” agak.

*Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop gek, komiñ lak (Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niñlig gi, ami bi konai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ñinimin agil apil Jisas nop agak, <sup>6</sup> “Bi Kib, bi wög gi ñeb yad ak nop miñak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; karip siñak kim mideb,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiñ linigab,” agak. <sup>8-9</sup> Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib, niñid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek karip yad ak onimin. Yad nipin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amnim,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owim,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög gip ak nop, wög okok nig ginimin nig ginimin agen, gip. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komiñ lañ,’ agnimin, nop komiñ linigab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul par okok nib ak

pen, God gip rek niŋ tep yib gił me, niŋ agip. Bi cın Isrel niŋ alap, God nop niŋ di kılıs gił agip niŋbak rek agek, yad ma niŋpin. <sup>11</sup> Niŋ ak, kisen bin bi par okok niŋ okok, God bin bi dił seb kab ar alaŋ kod midenigab nab ak amił, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip biŋig gił, tap niŋeb koŋai niŋbił, miñ miñ giłig gi midenigal. <sup>12</sup> Kiri niŋ gił am midenigal, pen bin bi cın Isrel niŋ okok, am nab niŋbak ma midenigal rek lip. God kiropp ag yokniŋgab, am midenigal soŋ kılım gip ar eyaŋ. Kiri sił magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi niŋbiłig gi midenigal,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Niŋ agil, Jisas ami bi kib niŋbak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnoŋ! Niŋ dił apan rek nep giniŋgab,” agak. Jisas niŋ agek, ne kariŋ amił niŋak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won niŋbak nep komiŋ lak.

*Jisas Pita niŋbor nop gek, komiŋ lak  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pita kariŋ amił niŋak, Pita niŋbor ak, miŋ goŋ okok mab rek yinek, abañ ar alaŋ kiŋ midek. <sup>15</sup> Jisas niŋil, am Pita niŋbor niŋmagil kid nop di niŋek niŋliŋ gi, magil niŋbak nep komiŋ lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

*Jisas bin bi koŋai nep gek, komiŋ lak  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Diŋep won ak, bin bi kijeki aban ñagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek siŋak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag soŋ yokil, bin bi niŋ pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komiŋ lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne gak niŋbak, bi God miŋim agep Aisaia, birarik nep giniŋgab agil niŋ kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne niŋ kil tikil agak,

“Cinop tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak.

Tap tari tari cinop timel gak okok ag yokek mid tep gipin,” agak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajoniŋgabiŋ,” agak  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas niŋak, bin bi koŋai nep apil nop piŋil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kiropp agak, “Niŋ cob juil piŋ adan amnin,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Niŋ agek niŋliŋ gi, God lo miŋim ag niŋeb bi alap apil nop agak, “Miŋim ag niŋeb bi. Nak kariŋ lim akal akal amniŋgan ak, yad

nak eip amniŋgain,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakol okok, kiri lim miŋgan okok kinbal. Yakir okok, kau kiri kineb ak mideb. Pen yad Bi Niŋ ne kineb miŋgan ak ma mideb,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop niŋ dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kib, yad nak eip amnim ak pen, yip yau agek, bapi nop kimek tigel gił, nak eip ajeniŋgain,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap kimenimel, bin bi yip ma niŋpal ognap dam tigel giniŋmel; pen nak apek yad eip amniŋ,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yigen asad kib kir gak  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas niŋ magob dił amniŋ gek, bi ne okok eip pandilak. <sup>24</sup> Niŋ nab siŋak amelak niŋliŋ gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dił, niŋ pag apil, niŋ magob ak tig adik giniŋ rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wiŋin kinek rek, <sup>25</sup> bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, niŋ niŋjın rek lip ak, nak cinop di komiŋ yokan,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agelak, kiropp agak, “Tari giniŋ piŋikebiŋ? Niŋbi miŋim yad sikol sikol ognap ma niŋ dipim ar?” agak. Niŋ agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kir gił, niŋ pag apek ak abe piŋil gak. <sup>27</sup> Niŋ gek, kiri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kirig gił, niŋ pag aposip ak kirig gił gip?” aglak.

*Kiyob niŋlik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komiŋ lak  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas niŋ juil, kariŋ lim Gadara piŋ adan amjakek niŋliŋ gi, bi sakol kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel gołigipal kab miŋgan okok niŋ apjakrek. Bi niŋ omal kiropp kijeki kiyob niŋlik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midoligipir siŋak, bin bi ognap kanib par niŋbak ma tageligipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Niŋ ne. Tari giniŋ apeban? Cinop yur kib niŋniŋ apeban aka? Niŋin nak cinop kariŋ lim timel ag yokep niŋin ak ma owip,” agrek. <sup>30</sup> Pen magil niŋbak nep, kaj koŋai nep amił niŋbelak ulep gol niŋ siŋak me, <sup>31</sup> kijeki kiyob niŋlik bi niŋ omal kiropp aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop



neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimn ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol sinak amil, gi dam nig cob eyan pakil, nig nibil, magilek kim saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak ninil, kasek taun sinak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban nagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kirop magilek ag nilak. <sup>34</sup> Ag nelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilek Jisas nop ninin agil, ap nop ninil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnon,” aglak.

## 9

*Jisas bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komin lak*

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan nig magob dil, nig cob juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek sinak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil ninlak rek, Jisas bi nin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ni aul! Gos sek midenimin. Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag neb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos kiri ninlak nibak ke ninil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel ninil nib agebim? <sup>5</sup> Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,’ agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnon!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? <sup>6</sup> Miñi nibi ninigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ni ne ag lak ninil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi nin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnon!” agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Karip ne amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak*  
*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amil ninak, bi takis dep wog goligip bi alap karip nilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop ninil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap nibel ninlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel goligipal bi okok abe, konai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap nibelak. <sup>11</sup> Tap nibelak, bi Perisi okok ninil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Minim ag neb bi nibi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, eip jim nil tap nibeb?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim nibak peyig ninil agak, “Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi non gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi non gep bi okok ambal. <sup>13</sup> Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak nin tep gil midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Yip tap sobok gi ninigabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kirop yimig ninil, gi tep ginigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo nin dinig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo nin dinim agil onek,” agak.

*Tap magil bil gep*  
*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Nin alap, Jon nig pak neb bi ne okok, Jisas midek sinak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nin ognap, God nop nep gos ninin, agil, tap ma nibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dinig geb bi ak eip midenigal nin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi tap nininagal; pen bi ognap apil bi nibak nop tig junigal nin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma nininagal,” agak.

16 Pen Jisas ne kirop m̄n̄m alap sid t̄k̄il agak, “Walij k̄isen alap d̄il, walij aj̄il ḡi, p̄ig ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄gab tam ak ñag d̄or ma ḡin̄gal. Pen ti ḡin̄g ḡil ñag d̄or ma ḡin̄gal? N̄ig gen̄gal ak, walij w̄or gebin agn̄gab, m̄igan k̄ib ȳb pak b̄il b̄il ḡin̄gab. 17 Pen ñ̄ig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain k̄isen n̄ib ḡil, d̄i kaj meme wak m̄lep m̄igan ak ma pag l̄in̄gal. Pen tari: n̄ig gen̄gal ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄n̄ ak tan̄il, b̄in̄ ȳb aḡil, kaj meme wak ak p̄ig ḡi r̄ik ḡil, soñ ḡil amn̄gab. N̄ib ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄n̄ ak d̄il, kaj meme wak kom̄n̄ n̄ib m̄igan ak d̄i lel nep me, tep ḡin̄gab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin k̄ib alap, pai s̄kol alap, kom̄n̄ lak*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

18 Jisas m̄n̄m n̄ibak agek n̄n̄lig ḡi, Juda b̄i k̄ib alap Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄ak ap̄il, koḡim ȳm̄il agak, “Pai yad ak p̄is nep k̄im̄b ak pen nak am nop d̄i n̄n̄ek, war̄ikn̄m̄n̄,” agak. 19 Agek, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip war̄ik̄il, b̄i n̄ibak eip amn̄lak.

20-21 Pen ad̄keyan alap, lakañ yapl̄ig ḡi yapl̄ig ḡi m̄idek, m̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ȳnak. N̄ig gek, gos ne ak nep n̄n̄il, “Jisas walij ne par k̄ib gol okok nep d̄i n̄n̄en, ȳp̄ kom̄n̄ l̄in̄gab,” aḡil, Jisas amek n̄n̄lig ḡi, k̄id ken okok am̄il, walij nop ak d̄i n̄n̄ak. 22 D̄i n̄n̄ek, Jisas ad̄ik ḡil ad̄keyan n̄ibak nop n̄n̄il agak, “Ȳp̄ n̄n̄ d̄ipan ak me, nep kom̄n̄ lip. Gos sek m̄iden̄m̄n̄,” agak. Agek, tap nop gol̄iḡip ak won n̄ibak nep kom̄n̄ lek, lakañ apol̄iḡip ak m̄lep gak.

23 Pen Jisas ad̄klon ad̄keyan n̄ib okok k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil am̄il, b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip ak am̄jak̄il n̄n̄ak, ak̄il maḡil p̄iḡlig ḡi, m̄n̄m sak̄ol k̄ib ȳb agelak. 24 Jisas n̄n̄il k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ke okok am̄n̄im! Pai aul ma k̄im̄b; yokop w̄is̄in k̄ineb,” agak. N̄ib agek, nop s̄ik aglak. 25 Pen Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ag s̄oñ yok̄il, kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄il, pai k̄imak ak nop, ñ̄in̄maḡil k̄id ak d̄i n̄n̄ek, war̄ikak. 26 N̄ig gek, m̄n̄m n̄ibak ȳig dad kar̄ip l̄im n̄ib okok maḡilsek d̄i amn̄lak.

*Jisas gek, b̄i ud̄in kwoi omal ud̄in ñ̄il n̄n̄rek*

27 Pen Jisas kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil amek n̄n̄lig ḡi, b̄i ud̄in maḡil kwoi gak omal nop sain ḡilḡi ḡi, meg m̄igan dap ranl̄ig ḡi agrek, “Depid Ñ̄i ne! C̄irop mal ȳm̄ig n̄n̄an!” agrek. 28 N̄ib agerek, pen Jisas ne kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ amnak. B̄i n̄ib omal sain am̄il kar̄ip ak am̄jakrek, Jisas k̄irop mal agak, “N̄iri mal, yad n̄rep gen kom̄n̄ l̄in̄gab aḡil, ȳp̄ ap̄il agebir? Yad yau agn̄gain, n̄iri gos n̄pir ud̄in n̄iri ñ̄il n̄n̄n̄gair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. B̄i K̄ib, c̄ir mal n̄ig gos n̄pir,” agrek. 29 Agerek, Jisas ud̄in k̄irop mal d̄i n̄n̄il agak, “Ȳp̄ n̄n̄ d̄ipir ak me, apir rek ḡin̄gab,” agak. 30 Agek, ud̄in k̄irop mal kom̄n̄ lek, ud̄in ñ̄il n̄n̄er n̄n̄lig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop mal m̄n̄m k̄il̄is aḡil ag tep ḡil agak, “Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Jisas gek c̄irop kom̄n̄ lip, aḡil ma ag ñ̄in̄mir,” agak. 31 N̄ib agak ak pen k̄iri mal am̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im nab n̄ib okok maḡilsek ag ñ̄er amnak.

*Jisas aleb ad̄ik gak b̄i alap nop gek, m̄n̄m agak*

32 Pen k̄iri mal amer n̄n̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap, b̄i k̄iyob ñ̄ilik sek aleb ad̄ik gak b̄i alap, dap Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄ak dapelak. 33 Jisas k̄iyob ñ̄ilik b̄i n̄ibak nop abañ ñ̄agak ak ag yokek, m̄n̄m ag tep gak. N̄ig gek, bin b̄i okok wal aḡil aglak, “Kar̄ip l̄im Isrel aul, b̄i alap n̄ib akn̄ib rek gek ma n̄p̄in,” aglak.

34 Pen b̄i Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik nap k̄iri Seten k̄il̄is ak d̄il me, k̄iyob ñ̄ilik okok ag s̄oñ yokeb,” aglak.

*Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop map̄in n̄n̄ak*

35 Pen Jisas ne taun s̄kol okok abe, taun k̄ib okok abe ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, K̄in̄ k̄ib ke ȳb ak bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄ak. Pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kom̄n̄ lak. 36 Jisas n̄n̄ak, bin b̄i n̄ib okok kaj sipsip okok b̄i kod m̄idep k̄iri alap ma m̄ideb rek ak m̄idelak. Gos par n̄n̄il koslam m̄idelak ak pen k̄irop b̄i ḡi ñ̄eb alap ma m̄idek. N̄ib ak n̄n̄il, Jisas ne map̄in ȳb n̄n̄il, 37 b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Tap maḡil koñai ȳb nep w̄og dai s̄n̄ak p̄il̄il pok ḡi m̄ideb ak pen bin b̄i pag dowep koñai ma m̄idebal.

38 Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag ninem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolan,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alan*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

1 Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop sik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, komin linigab,” agak.

2 Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agoligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ni ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; 3 bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; bi alap Tadius; 4 bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agoligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig ninjak.

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

5 Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib. 6 Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag nilig gi agnimib, 7 “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, bir man apeb,” agnimib. 8 Bin bi tap ginimn okok gem, komin linimn. Bin bi pis nep kimlak okok gem, kauyan wariknimel. Bin bi soi sapeb linimn okok gem, komin linimn. Bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagnimn okok ag son yokem amnimn. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ninimib. 9 Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amnimib. 10 Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yr dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ninigal okok pen tap nel ninigal.

11 “Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiron alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap ninil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim nin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib. 12-14 Pen karip alap amil, “Nibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep apebim,” agenimel, karip nilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag nem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonimn ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib. 15 Yad nibep ninid yib agebin: minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

*Miker konai nep onigab*

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

16 “Pen ninim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain sakol rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos nin rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag nilig gi midenimib.

17 “Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, nin tep ginimib. 18 Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal sinjak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ninigabim. 19-20 Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma ninimib. Nibi minim agem ninlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep nek ninlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

21 “Nin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok nag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ni pai kiri ke okok nag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ni pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid nil ak rek nep ginigal. 22 Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep ninel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, nin kisen ak apek,

God k̄rop d̄in̄gab. <sup>23</sup> Pen m̄igan alap amem, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, p̄ir̄ik ḡi m̄igan alap am̄n̄im̄ib. Yad n̄ibep n̄īj̄id agebin, Isrel taun okok bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñem ma am̄n̄igab adek, yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igain.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Ñ̄i pai skul apal okok k̄ib m̄idel, ag ñeb b̄i k̄iri okok s̄ikol ma m̄idebal. Pen ag ñeb b̄i m̄ideb rek m̄idon aḡil me, skul apal. Bin b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal okok k̄ib m̄idel, bin b̄i k̄rop kod m̄idebal okok s̄ikol ma m̄idebal. W̄ög ḡipal ak, bin b̄i k̄ib m̄idebal rek m̄idon aḡil, w̄ög ḡipal. N̄ib ak rek, bin b̄i yad okok, yad m̄idebin rek m̄idon aḡil, ḡipal. Pen bin b̄i okok ȳip ag jūil, Seten ȳib ne alap l̄il ȳip Bielsebul apal rek, n̄ibep b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag jūil m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡn̄igal.

*God nop nep p̄ir̄ikep  
(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Bin b̄i okok k̄rop n̄īj̄il ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im tari m̄īñi kar̄ik̄il m̄ideb ak, k̄isen m̄isen̄ m̄iden̄igab. Tap tari k̄iri kapkap ḡi we ḡil ḡipal okok, k̄isen m̄isen̄ lek n̄īj̄n̄igal. <sup>27</sup> M̄in̄im yad n̄ibep we ḡil aḡn̄igain ak, n̄ibi am k̄rop m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄in̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im yad n̄ibep t̄im̄id waḡin aḡn̄igain ak, kar̄ip ar alān̄ am̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib ag ñem n̄īj̄n̄imel.

<sup>28</sup> “N̄ibi bin b̄i ñag pak l̄ipal b̄i okok n̄ījem jel gek ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. K̄iri yokop m̄ib gon̄ ak nep ñag pak l̄in̄igal; kaun ak sek ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip. P̄ir̄ik ḡin̄ig me, B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i m̄ib gon̄ abe kaun abe mab ke ȳineb m̄igan eyān̄ d̄i yokn̄igab n̄ibak nep p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. <sup>29</sup> Yak̄ir s̄ikol okok, tap yokop. Kab maḡil lakañ nok̄im nep yok̄il, yak̄ir omal d̄ipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God k̄rop n̄īj̄ m̄ideb rek, alap yokop ma yap pakn̄igab. <sup>30</sup> K̄imkas n̄ibep ak, God maḡilsek w̄ök paḡip. <sup>31</sup> N̄ib ak, ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. Yak̄ir okok tap s̄ikol ȳib; n̄ibi pen tap ȳib m̄ideb̄im.

*Yad Jisas b̄i ne aḡil m̄isen̄ aḡn̄im̄ib  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Bin b̄i an an ȳip p̄is ken ar m̄id̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄isen̄ ag ñen̄igal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alān̄ m̄ideb ak nop, ȳip p̄is ken ar m̄idebal, aḡil, m̄isen̄

agn̄igain. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin b̄i an an ȳip cig tep ma ḡil, bin b̄i eip m̄iden̄igal nab s̄ījak aḡn̄igal, b̄i n̄ibak yad ma n̄ipin, aḡn̄igal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alān̄ ak nop, bin b̄i s̄ījaul yad ma n̄ipin, aḡn̄igain.

*Pen pen ḡin̄igal  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad l̄im dai waḡin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne l̄im dai waḡin aul owak rek, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in,’ aḡil, gos ak ma n̄īj̄n̄im̄ib. Yad onek ak me, bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen pen ḡin̄igal. <sup>35</sup> N̄ib ḡin̄igab: ñ̄i okok war̄ik̄il, nap b̄i eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Pai okok war̄ik̄il, non̄im eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Ñ̄ine bin okok war̄ik̄il, n̄ip̄is eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. <sup>36</sup> N̄ig ḡin̄igal n̄ibak, kar̄ip k̄iri nok̄im k̄in̄ m̄idebal ak, k̄iri ke nep pen pen ḡin̄igal.

<sup>37</sup> “Bin b̄i an an non̄im nap akān̄ ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok nep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, ȳip m̄idmaḡil ma l̄in̄igal ak, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i an an yad eip m̄idn̄ig gos n̄īj̄n̄igal ak pen gos alap n̄īj̄il aḡn̄igal, ‘Bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek l̄ip,’ aḡil, mab kros k̄iri d̄i ka ḡil ȳip sain ma ḡin̄igal ak, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>39</sup> Bin b̄i an, yad ke ausek m̄id̄il, m̄id tep gin aḡn̄igab ak, mab ke ȳineb eyān̄ am̄n̄igab. Bin b̄i an pen aḡn̄igab, yad Jisas p̄is ken m̄iden, ȳip ñag pak l̄in̄ig, ñag pak l̄ilān̄, aḡn̄igab ak, kom̄īj̄ per per m̄idep ak d̄in̄igab.

*God n̄ibep ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igab  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “N̄ibi amem, bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ag wasu den̄imel ak, ȳip abe ag wasu d̄in̄igal. Pen ȳip ag wasu d̄in̄igal rek, B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu d̄in̄igal. <sup>41</sup> Bin b̄i an, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap n̄īj̄il aḡn̄igab, ‘B̄i ow̄ip aul, God w̄ög ḡip ak me, nop d̄in̄igain,’ aḡil d̄in̄igab ak, tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. God m̄in̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak d̄i tep ḡin̄igab rek, k̄isen God nop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i an, God bin b̄i kom̄īj̄ tep ne alap n̄īj̄il aḡn̄igab, ‘B̄i ow̄ip aul, God b̄i kom̄īj̄ tep ne ak me, nop d̄in̄igain,’ aḡil d̄in̄igab ak, tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. God bin b̄i kom̄īj̄ tep ne ak d̄i tep ḡin̄igab rek, k̄isen God nop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igab.

42 Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mül dap ñinigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

## 11

*Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñig amnilak  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

1 Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ okok kirop nig gíl nig gíl ginimib agil ag ñi tep gíl, kariñ lim nibak kariñ gíl, taun yokop ulep niñ okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

2 Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krais tari tari gak minim ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midék siñak amjakil, 3 nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen niñ bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

4 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Niñi Jon midéb siñak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin, 5 bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib. 6 Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bi yip niñ dül, gos alap alap ma niñigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimib,” agak.

7 Niñ agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Niñi ned miñ mab kab nep midéb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adañ aul gip alap niñig ambek aka? 8 Akan tari niñig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib kariñ kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siñak ma kinbal. 9 Pen tap tari niñig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak niñig ambek. Bi God minim

agep onigab, agil kod midelgipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. 10 Jon nop gos niñil, birarik nep God ne Niñ ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,  
ag yoken ned amil,

bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,

kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

11 Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midéal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab okok, kariñ Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal. 12 Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apil minim tep ag ñak ñin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dül seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midonmin agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

13 “Bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosís God lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kirop dül kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. 14 Pen minim agnig gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak. 15 Niñi bin bi gos timid midonmin okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

16 “Bin bi miñi ñin aul midéal okok yad nipin, kariñ ñi painañ ognap maker siñak bisig gíl, ñi painañ ognap meg migan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak midéal. 17 Kiri apal,

‘Cin akil pigon,

niñi tari ginig kogim ma papim?

Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,

niñi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal.

18 Niñ ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, ñin ognap tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari abañ ñagek nig gip?’ apal. 19 Bi Niñ ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib ñibil, ñig wain ñibil,

bɪ takɪs dɪpəl okok eɪp aʒɪl, bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmɛl ɡɪpəl okok eɪp aʒɪl ɡɪp,ʹ apal. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ dɪl, ɡɪ tɛp ɡɪl, mɪd tɛp ɡɪnɪɡal ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl aɡnɪɡal, God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm tɛp yɪb, aɡnɪɡal,ʹ agak.

*Mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪɡal  
(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Jisas taun kɪb ned ɡɪ aʒɪl, tap ma ɡɛp koŋaɪ nɛp ɡɛk, bin bɪ okok nɪŋlɔk ak pen kɪrɪ, tarɪ ɡɪnɪɡ tap sɪ tap tɪmɛl ɡɪpɪn aɡɪl, tap sɪ tap tɪmɛl ɡɔlɪɡɪpəl ak kɪrɪɡ ɡɪl, Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪlɔk. Nɪɡ ɡɛl, Jisas kɪrop aɡ ɡɪl agak, “Korasɪn taun bin bɪ okok! Betsaɪda taun bin bɪ okok! Tap ma ɡɛp okok ɡɛn, nɪpɛk. Pen tap sɪ tap tɪmɛl ɡɪpɪm ak kɪrɪɡ ɡɪl, yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm. Nɪɡ ɡɪpɪm ak, nɪbɪ mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪɡabɪm. Taun kɪb Taɪa, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, taun kɪb Saɪdon, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, tap ma ɡɛp nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nɛp ɡɛbnɛp, kɪrɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmɛl ɡɔlɪɡɪpəl okok kɪrɪɡ ɡɪl, wad aʒɪl rek oɡnap yɪmɪl, tɪn sɪlɪkɪl lɪlɪɡ ɡɪ lɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdeblap. <sup>22</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb aɡɛp ñɪn ak, Taɪa bin bɪ abe, Saɪdon bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm sɪkol rek dɪnɪɡal; pen nɪbɪ Korasɪn bin bɪ abe, Betsaɪda bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪɡabɪm.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapanɛam bin bɪ okok. Ñɪn nɪbak nɪbɪ sɛb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak ma amnɪɡabɪm; pɪs nɛp mab ke yɪnɛb kau mɪɡan ɛyaŋ ak amnɪɡabɪm. Tap ma ɡɛp rek nɪbɛp nab aul ɡɪnɛk ak, taun kɪb Sodom ɡɛbnɛp, kɪrɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmɛl ɡɔlɪɡɪpəl okok kɪrɪɡ ɡɪl, mɪñɪ komɪŋ mɪdeblap. <sup>24</sup> Ar nɪbak yad nɪbɛp aɡɛbɪn, mɪnɪm kɪb aɡɛp ñɪn ak, Sodom bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪkol rek dɪnɪɡal; nɪbɪ Kapanɛam bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪɡabɪm,ʹ agak.

*Yɪp apɪl ake lɪnɪmɪb  
(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25-26</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapɪ, yad yɪb nɛp aɡɛn ar alaŋ amnan. Nak Bɪ Kɪb, sɛb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm daɪ wagɪn aul abe kod mɪdeban ak, ɡos nak ke nɪŋɛk tɛp ɡɪp rek, bin bɪ ɡos kɪd yɪk nɪŋɪl nɪŋobɪn apal okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm yad aɡɛbɪn wagɪn ak ma aɡ ñɪban; pen bin bɪ ñɪ painaŋ rek mɪdebal okok kɪrop ɡos tɛp

ñɪl, mɪnɪm yad aɡɛbɪn wagɪn ak aɡ mɪsɛn lɪpan ak, nɛp tɛp aɡɛbɪn,ʹ agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nɪb aɡɪl agak, “Bapɪ kɪlɪs nɛ mɪdeɛb rek, yɪp ñɪb. Bin bɪ oɡnap yɪp nɪŋ tɛp ma ɡɪpəl; Bapɪ nɛp yɪp nɪŋɪp. Yad nɛp Bapɪ nop nɪŋ tɛp ɡɪpɪn. Pen bin bɪ ɡos tɛp ñɪnɪm aɡ ɡos nɪŋnɪɡaɪn okok, kɪrop ɡos tɛp ñɛn, Bapɪ nop nɪŋnɪɡal,ʹ agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nɪb aɡɪl agak, “Nɪbɪ bin bɪ tap wad tɪbrɪb tɪkrok mɪkɛr pɛr dɪ aʒɪl ɡos par nɪŋɪl mɪdeɛbɪm okok, yɪp onɪmɪb nɪŋɪl tap wad kɪb mɪkɛr dɪ aʒɛbɪm okok yad ke tɪɡ asɪk dɛn ake lɪnɪɡabɪm. <sup>29</sup> Yad bɪ saɪn tɛp kapkap mɪdeɛbɪn; kal ma ɡɪnɪɡaɪn; nɪb ak, yɪp apɪl, wɔɡ yad ɡɪ ñɪl, cɪbur ɡos mɪdmagɪl nɪbɛp nab adaŋ ake lɪnɪmɪb. <sup>30</sup> Nɪbɪ yɪp apɪl wɔɡ yad ɡɛnɪɡabɪm ak, dɪ mɪkɛr alaɪp ma ɡɪnɪɡab; auan amnɪɡab.

## 12

*God nop sobok ɡɛp ñɪn ak, wɪd magɪl tɪk ñɪŋlɔk*

*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok ɡɛp ñɪn ak, Jisas bɪ nɛ okok eɪp wɪd wɔɡ nab sɪŋak amlɪɡ ɡɪ, bɪ nɛ okok yuan ɡɛk, wɪd magɪl nɪb okok oɡnap dɪl, wak pak yokɪl, ñɪblɪɡ ɡɪ ñɪblɪɡ ɡɪ amɛlak. <sup>2</sup> Nɪɡ ɡɛlak, bɪ Perɪsɪ okok nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop aɡlak, “Lo mɪnɪm cɪn aɡɛb, bin bɪ God nop sobok ɡɛp ñɪn ak wɔɡ ma ɡɪnɪɡal. Pen bɪ nak okok tarɪ ɡɪnɪɡ God nop sobok ɡɛp ñɪn wɔɡ ma ɡɛp ñɪn aul, wɪd magɪl wak pak yokebal?” aɡlak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Aɡɛlak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Depɪd bɪrarɪk nɛp bɪ nɛ okok eɪp yuan ɡɛk, God sobok ɡɛp karɪp ak amʒakɪl, bred God udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak lel, bɪ yokop ma ñɪbal, bɪ God nop tap sobok ɡɪpəl okok nɛp ñɪbal bred ak, kɪrop aɡ nɪŋɛk nop ñɛl, bɪ nɛ okok eɪp ñɪŋlɔk. Pen yuan lek ɡɪlak kɛsɪm nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ɛyaŋ ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪbɪ ma nɪpɪm ar?

<sup>5</sup> “Nɪbɪ Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. Nɛ ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ God nop tap sobok ɡɛp bɪ okok, God nop sobok ɡɛp ñɪn ak, God sobok ɡɛp karɪp mɪɡan ak am mɪdɪl, wɔɡ ɡɪpəl. Pen God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma aɡnɪɡab,ʹ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɪbɛp aɡɛbɪn, God sobok ɡɛp karɪp nɪbak tap kɪb mer; nɪŋɛbɪm aul mɛ kɪb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen m+nim alap God M+nim ñu kíl tıklak ak, n+ñ tep ma g+pim akan? M+nim n+ñ bak ñu kíl t+ikl aglak, ‘Bin b+ y+p tap pak sobok g+ ñ+n+gal ak, y+p tep ma g+n+gab; bin b+ okok k+rop y+m+g n+n+gal ak, y+p tep g+n+gab,’ aglak. M+nim n+ñ bak n+n+ñ ma g+pim ak me, b+ yad okok g+ tep gel n+n+ñ g+ g+, k+rop d+ s+l+k+l ap+m. <sup>8</sup> ‘God nop sobok gep ñ+n! God nop sobok gep ñ+n!’ ap+m ak pen B+ Ñ+ ne nep God nop sobok gep ñ+n ak kod m+deb ag gos ak ma n+p+m.

*Jisas b+ ñ+nmag+l p+p+c gak ak gek, kom+n lak*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kar+p l+m n+ñ bak k+r+g g+l, kar+p l+m alap am+l, Juda mog+m gep kar+p ñ+l+k m+gan ak amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kar+p ñ+l+k m+gan n+ñ bak b+ ñ+nmag+l p+p+c gak alap m+dek. Bin b+ ap m+delak okok, Jisas m+n+m ognap agek nop dam m+n+m k+ñ ag+n, ag+l, nop m+n+m tom ag+l aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñ+n aul, bin b+ kom+n lep akan mer?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas k+rop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip n+ñ bi alap God nop sobok gep ñ+n aul kau m+gan amen+gab ak, d+ yokn+gab+m aka mer? D+ yokn+gab+m rek l+p. <sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin b+ okok tap y+ñ. God nop sobok gep ñ+n aul kom+n lan ag+l g+n+gab+n ak, m+n+m ma m+deb, g+n+gab+n,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas n+ñ ag+l, b+ ñ+nmag+l p+p+c gak ak nop agak, “Ñ+nmag+l parsek lan!” agak. N+ñ agek, ñ+nmag+l parsek lebin agak. N+g gak n+n+ñ ñ+nmag+l p+p+c gak ak p+s nep kom+n l+l, ñ+nmag+l p+s k+d tep m+dek ak rek lak.

<sup>14</sup> N+g gek n+n+ñ, b+ Perisi okok am mog+m g+l, nop n+g n+g g+l ñ+ag pak l+n, ag+l, m+n+m ag n+n ag n+n g+lak.

*Jisas ne God b+ w+g g+ ñ+eb b+ ne*

<sup>15</sup> N+g gelak, Jisas n+n+ñ, kar+p l+m n+ñ bak k+r+g g+l, m+gan alap am+n+g g+l amnak. Amek n+n+ñ g+, bin b+ kon+ai nep nop k+sen g+lak. N+g gelak, bin b+ tap gak okok, ne gek mag+lsek kom+n lek n+n+ñ g+, <sup>16</sup> k+rop agak, “B+ ak n+g n+g g+p, ag+l, ma agn+m+ñ!” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak n+ñ bak, b+ God m+n+m agep Aisaia g+n+gab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu k+l t+ikl agak,

<sup>18</sup> “N+ñ bi n+n+ñ! B+ yad p+s nep ag l+p+n aul, w+g yad g+ ñ+eb b+ me ak.

B+ yad n+n+ñ, y+p tep y+ñ g+p me ak.

Yad nop m+dmag+l l+p+n.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek,

bin b+ k+r+i titi g+l b+s+g m+id tep g+n+gal m+n+m yad ak,

bin b+ okok k+rop mag+lsek ag ñ+n+gab.

<sup>19</sup> Ne bin b+ okok n+n+ñ m+l+k yapek, m+n+m pen pen ma agn+gab.

Bin b+ m+debal okok, y+p nep n+n+ñ lan ag+l, meg m+gan dap ran+l ma agn+gab.

<sup>20</sup> Bin b+ ma n+p+l okok

k+rop kapkap ag tep g+n+gab.

Lam son g+n+g gek, wel t+m lel y+n m+deb rek ak k+rop agn+gab.

Ne n+g g+l+g g+ dam+l me,

God ag+p rek m+ñ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap t+mel gep m+ñ ar ak p+s nep ap yon+gab.

<sup>21</sup> Bin b+ kar+p l+m okok n+ñ okok n+ñ ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod m+den+gal,” agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul k+l+s d+l tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> B+ k+jeki aban ñ+agek, ud+n kwoi g+l, meg m+gan p+l+n g+l gak b+ alap dam Jisas m+dek s+n+ak dapelak. Jisas k+jeki ak ag s+n yokek, ud+n y+ñ ñ+l n+n+ñ, m+n+m ag+l gak.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b+ m+delak okok, Jisas gak n+ñ bak n+n+ñ, wal ag+l aglak, “B+ n+ñ baul based Depid Ñ+ ne per kod m+dob+n ak rek l+p,” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen b+ Perisi okok m+n+m n+ñ bak n+n+ñ, gos k+r+i okok nep n+n+ñ aglak, “B+ n+ñ bak God k+l+s ne d+l ag s+n ma yok+p; ne k+jeki k+yob ñ+l+k tap okok, nap k+r+i Bielsebul k+l+s d+l ag yok+p,” ag gos n+n+lak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen gos n+n+lak n+ñ bak, Jisas ke n+n+ñ, k+rop agak, “Seten war+ik+l, bin b+ ne ognap ag yokn+gab ak, titi g+l b+ k+ñ m+den+gab? Kar+p l+m alap, k+r+i ke pen pen g+l as+k ke ke l+n+gal ak, ap yap pakn+gal. Kar+p l+m k+ñ alap akan bin b+ wag+n nok+m alap, k+r+i ke pen pen g+l as+k

ke ke lɪnɪgal ak, ap yap paknɪgal. Nɪbi gos aknɪb rek nɪnɪl agebɪm ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kɪrop ma ag yoknɪgab.

<sup>27</sup> “Yɪp agebɪm, ‘Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nap kɪri Bielsebul kɪlɪs ak dɪl ag sɔŋ yokeban,’ agebɪm ak pen nɪbi yɪp agem nɪnɪn. Bɪ nɪbi ke okok Bielsebul kɪlɪs ak dɪl kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag sɔŋ yokebal aka tari? Kɪri ke agnɪgal, ‘Bin bɪ alap nɪg gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp,’ agnɪgal.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen God Kaun kɪlɪs ak dɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag sɔŋ yokebin ak, tari gɪnɪg God ne bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak bɪr owɪp aul, agɪl, yɪp ma dɪpɪm?”

<sup>29</sup> “Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb alap mɪdek, tap nop okok dɪnɪg, yokop ma amnɪgal. Ned nop pɪs nep nag dɪ nɔn gɪ lɪl amɪl me tap nop okok me si dɪnɪgal.

<sup>30</sup> “Bin bɪ yad eip mɪdebal okok, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪp donɪgal. Pen bin bɪ yad mer okok, bin bɪ yɪp onɪg gebal okok kɪrop yɪk gɪ yoknɪgal. <sup>31</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari genɪgal ak, God nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ God nop mɪnɪm tɪb junɪgal ak, ak rek nep God nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Pen God Kaun nop mɪnɪm tɪb junɪgal ak, God nɪnɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. <sup>32</sup> Bɪ Nɪ ne ak nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agenɪgal ak, God nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Pen Kaun Sɪnɪ nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agenɪgal ak, nɪn aul abe, nɪn kɪsen ak abe, God ne gos nɪnɪ nep mɪdɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

*Mɪnɪm ke agebɪm ar ak nep, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab*  
(Luk 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> “Nɪbi yɪp tari gɪnɪg agebɪm, ‘Seten aban nɪagek, wɔg tep ak geb,’ agebɪm? Mab tep okok magɪl tep pɪlnɪgab; mab tɪmel okok magɪl tɪmel pɪlnɪgab. Mab magɪl pɪlnɪgab magɪl nɪbak nɪnɪl me, mab ak tep mab ak tɪmel agnɪgal. <sup>34</sup> Nɪbi soɪn nɪ pai tɪk dopal okok me nɪb agebɪm. Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel nɪbak rek, titi gɪl mɪnɪm tep agnɪgabɪm? Bin bɪ mɪnɪm agebal rek nɪnɪgabɪn me, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl kɪrop nab adanɪ tari rek mɪdeb ak nɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>35</sup> Bin bɪ tep okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adanɪ tap tep mɪdeb nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gɪpal; bin bɪ tɪmel okok, cɪbur

gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adanɪ tap tɪmel mɪdeb nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ tɪmel gɪpal. <sup>36</sup> Nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪsen mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, God bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek, mɪnɪm abramek agɪl bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪb apek agɪl, kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab. <sup>37</sup> Nɪb ak me, nɪbi ke mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm ak nep God nɪnɪl agek komɪnɪ amnɪgabɪm akanɪ yur dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɪnɪn, aglak*  
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ ognap abe, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cɪn nɪnɪl me, nak God nep ag yokɪp opan agnɪgabɪn,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪl, God mɪnɪm agak ak ma nɪpɪm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪnɪn agebɪm ak, pen nɪbep tap alap gen ma nɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yɪp ak rek nep gek, nɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>40</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep kɪbsal kɪb ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cɪbur nab eyan nɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ owak. Nɪb ak rek, yad, Bɪ Nɪ ne, ak rek nep nɪn omal nokɪm lɪm nab okok mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ onɪgain. <sup>41</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep Jona amɪl, taun kɪb Ninepa bin bɪ kɪrop agek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok kasek kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nɪnɪ dɪlak. Jona bɪ yokop ak agek nɪnɪlak; nɪbi pen Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪ mɪdeb aul, mɪnɪm ageb ak ma dɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, kɪsen mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, Ninepa bɪ warɪkɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>42</sup> “Bin kwin kɪb, karɪp lɪm Siba nɪb ak, bɪrarɪk nep gak rek ak nɪpɪm. Karɪp lɪm ne par okok nɪb ak pen, Juda kɪn kɪb Solomon gos kɪd yɪk nɪnɪk bɪ ak mɪnɪm nop nɪnɪnɪg owak. Solomon bɪ yokop ak nop nɪg gak; pen tari gɪnɪg Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪ mɪdeb aul mɪnɪm ageb ak ma nɪpɪm? Kɪsen mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, Siba kwin warɪkɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agek, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

*Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪmɪnɪ rek lɪp, agak*  
(Luk 11:24-26)



<sup>43</sup> “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abanɔ ñag midil, sɔɲ amil, bin bi ognap abanɔ ñagin, agil, niɲ tag mer niɲil, <sup>44</sup> adik gi apil niɲnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab. <sup>45</sup> Ne niɲil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onɔd ak ponɔ dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi mɔni midetim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niɲlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sɔɲ eyan apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak. <sup>47</sup> Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik migam amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midabal sɔɲ eyan,” agak.

<sup>48-49</sup> Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migam eyan midelak okok kirop niɲ padiklig gi agak, “Niɲid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik migam midabal siɲ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midabal. <sup>50</sup> Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj minim ageb rek niɲil, nig aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midabal,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas, God minim ak niɲ tep gilan, agil,  
minim sid tikil agak  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siɲak bisigek, <sup>2-3</sup> bin bi konai yib nep apil nop piɲil kis kis gelak. Nig gelak niɲil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siɲak adan midok niɲlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siɲak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim konai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanan agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab. <sup>4</sup> Yiɲ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siɲak yapek, yakir okok apil niɲnigal. <sup>5</sup> Ognap kab ar lim sikol

sikol midenigab siɲak yapil, kasek marip ginigab <sup>6</sup> pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, piɲ niɲil milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen ognap lim tep ar siɲak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (30) rek pilnigab. <sup>9</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonmɔn okok, minim agebin aul timid li niɲ tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niɲil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midab ak, nibep gos ñek niɲnigabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niɲnigal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi minim yip niɲil niɲ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niɲil, wagin ak niɲ tep ginigal; pen bin bi minim yip niɲil ma niɲ dipal okok, minim sikol nipal ak pis nep kir ginigab. <sup>13</sup> Kirop minim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma nipal.

<sup>14</sup> “Gipal nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niɲnigal ak pen  
minim agip nib, agil, minim wagin  
tig dam ma niɲnigal.

Udin niɲnigal ak pen  
tap alap ma niɲnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi siɲ aul minim yad apin ak kiri  
yirik gek ma nipal.

God Minim niɲon, cinop gek,  
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,  
timid migam pilin gil, udin jikil nep  
midabal,’ agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> “Nib ak, kiri ma nipal; pen God nibep gos tep ñek nipim ak, mɔni mɔni ginimib. Yad nibep niɲid agebin, God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi God Minim ageb rek niɲil göligipal bin bi okok

abe, konjai nep Mesaia nop niñjin ag gos niñjoliñgipal ak pen udin niñjil, peyig ma niñjlak. Pen miñni niñbi udin niñjil, peyig niñjebim ak, miñ miñ yib ginimib.

*Bi wid magil di yokak kesim agak ak, Jisas minim wagin ak ag ñak (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen minim sid tikil agesin ak, bi ne wid magil dam wög dai okok di yokak ak, wagin ak agen niñim,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Wid magil ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñjigal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak niñjigal ak pen wagin ak ma niñjigal niñjil Seten ne gek pis nep saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

<sup>20-21</sup> “Pen magil ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñjil mlep ginigab agesin ak, bin bi okok kiri minim yad kisen niñjigal won ak, miñ miñ ginigal ak pen miñi nep bin bi ognap apil, bin bi minim yad niñjigal okok gos timel niñjil, kausal maual rek midil, kirop gi timel ginigal niñjil bin bi minim yad ned niñ dilak okok, miñi minim yad ak saköl gil, gos ar ognap niñjigal, agil agesin. <sup>22</sup> Magil ognap yonigab nag nu nu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñjigal ak pen wög wari, karip, kaj, tu miñjol, agon kilnok kibap tap okok nep gos niñjil, God minim tep ak kirig ginigal niñjil tap niñjeb ognap ma pilnigab, agil agesin. <sup>23</sup> Pen magil ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñjil, di kilis yib gil, ognap gi tep ginigal, ognap gi tep yib ginigal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginigal, agil agesin,” agak.

*Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim ñil midebal*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil okok tanañ agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen kislim eyañ kin amnigal won ak, bi timel alap tap yin timel ognap dapil, nab nib okok

yokil amnigab. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak, wid yin tep ak tannigab ak pen tap yin timel ak abe tannigab. <sup>27</sup> Nig gek, bi wög gi ñeb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yin tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yin timel okok akal nib apil sek taneb?’ agnigal. <sup>28</sup> Ne kirop pen agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, ‘Cin amil tap yin timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?’ agnigal. Bi wög dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnigab, <sup>29</sup> ‘Mer! Nin aul, tap yin timel nib okok tig juim agen, niñbi amil tap yin tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip! <sup>30</sup> Kirig gem omalgil tannimij. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikap ñin ak bi tap tikap bi yad okok agnigain, “Tap yin timel nib okok tig juil, dam non non gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok nib amnimij; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep ñilik miñgan yad ak yoknimib,” agnigabin,’ agnigab,” agak.

*Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyañ sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip*

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ñinig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag ñoligip. <sup>35</sup> Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak tikił, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, minim ma niñlak ak, minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ñin gain,” agak.

*Jisas wid magil minim sid tikił agak ak, minim wagin ak agak*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ñilik migan amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok apil, nop aglak, “Tap yin timel wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikił apan ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yin tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ñi ne. <sup>38-39</sup> Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yin tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yin timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip niñek mlilik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yin timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. <sup>40</sup> Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigal apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak me ak. <sup>41</sup> Bi Ñi ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, <sup>42</sup> mab ke yineb migan eyañ ak yoknigal, yur gek niñlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. <sup>43</sup> Ñin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

*Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikił agak*

<sup>44</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil niñnigab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap midenigab. Ne niñil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnigab. Amil, miñ miñ yib gil,

tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wög dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak dinigab.

*Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikił agak*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap milep rek tid geb “pöl” apal tap okok piyo niñ ajil, pöl magil milep yib alap niñil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil milep nibak taunigal.

*Uben ak, minim sid tikił agak*

<sup>47</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bin bi ognap uben damil, ñig cöb siñak yokel, kibsal konai nep apil migan nibak ambal. <sup>48</sup> Niñ gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amil, kibsal tep okok yiprig kibsal lep tin migan ak lil, kibsal timel okok di yokpal. <sup>49</sup> Karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin ak, nib aknib rek nep ginigab. God ejol ne okok apil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok di bilok ke lil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok di bilok ke lil, <sup>50</sup> dam mab ke yineb eyañ ak yoknigal. Yokel yur gek, meg magil kiri su ribikil sil aglig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad minim agesin wagin ak nipim aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Yau, nipin,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Agelak, agak, “Nibi ned God lo minim ak nep ag ñoligipim ak pen miñi nibi God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep agebin ak bir nipim. Niñ niñil nibi miñi bin bi okok ag ñinigabim ak, nibi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ñinigabim,” agak.

*Nasaret bin bi kiri Jisas nop ma niñ dilak*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas ne minim sid tikił minim agak nibak ag juil, taun ne ke Nasaret amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri niñil wal yib aglak. Kiri pen aglak, “Bi nibaul ne titi gil gos kid yik niñil tap ma gep aknib rek geb?” aglak. Kisen pen

aglak, <sup>55-56</sup> “Bì nìbaul nonim nap, nìnai nìmam ne okok, cìn eip mìdebal ak pen ne titi gìl bì kìb rek mìdìl, mìnim ke agìl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bì kapeda; nonim Maria; nìmam bì ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nìb ak, ne titi gìl apìl nìg geb?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Nìb agìl, kìri Jisas nop gos tìmel nìjìl, mìnim ne agak ak ma dìlak.

Pen Jisas kìrop agak, “Bì God mìnim agep okok karìp lìm par okok amìl ag ñel, nìjìd agebal agìl nìjìngal; pen karìp lìm kìri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lìp agìl kìrìg gìpal ak rek gebim,” agak. <sup>58</sup> Mìnim agak ak ma nìjìlak ak me, karìp lìm nìbak tap ma gep rek koñai nep ma gak.

## 14

*Herod agek, Jon Bì Ñìg Pak Ñeb ak nabìc cög ne ak tìb gì rìk gìlak*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman bì kìb karìp lìm Galili kod mìdolìgìp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mìnim ak nìjìl, <sup>2</sup> am bì nop wög gì ñeb ognap kìrop agak, “Bì Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bì nìbak, ne bì alap ke mer; ne Jon bì ñìg pak ñeb bì nìbak nep. Nop ñag pak lìnèk ak pen kauyan warìkìl ap mìdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nìb okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Herod ne Jon nop mìn lìl ñag pak lak mìnim wagìn ak nìg gìl mìdeb. Herod ne nìmam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknìb gìpan, gì tìmel gìpan. Bì alap nìmam ne komìj mìdenìgab bin nuwi ne ma dìnìgab,” agak. Jon nìb agek, bin nìbak Herodias ne Herod nop mìnim agak nìjìl Herod Jon nop dam mìn lìl, ñag pak lìn, ag gos nìjak ak pen bin bì okok Jon nop, bì God mìnim agep cìn aglak rek, pìrìkìl kìrìg gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tìk dowak kos tìkep ñìn ak amek, bin bì koñai nep ap mogìm gìl, tap magìl dagìl ñìjìngìl gìlak. Ñìn nìbak, Herodias pai ne ak apìl nab nìb sìnjak kogìm pagek, Herod nìjek, tep yìb gak. <sup>7</sup> Nìg gek, ne pai nìbak nop mìnim agìl agak, “Yad mìnim nìjìd yìb agìl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nìjìngan, nep abramek dì ñìnìgain,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, pai

nìbak, nonim agak rek nìjìl agak, “Jon bì ñìg pak ñeb kìmìg cög ne ak, kìnaj cög mìgan eyañ lìl, dap ñìnìmìn,” agak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nìb agek, Herod nìjek yìmìg gak, pen bin bì okok nìj mìdel nìjìng gì, pai nìbak nop misen mìnim nìjìd ag lìl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nìjìngan, nep abramek ñìnìgain,” agak rek nìjìl, bì ognap ag yokek, am Jon mìn mìdek sìnjak amìl, kìmìg cög nop ak tìb gì rìk gìl, <sup>11</sup> dì kìnaj cög mìgan eyañ lìl, dap pai nìbak nop ñìlak. Ñelak, ne pen damìl nonim nop ñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bì ne okok apìl, cìp se dam tìgel gìl, am Jisas nop ag ñìlak.

*Jisas bì aknìb paip tausan tap magìl ñek ñìjìlak*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mìnim nìbak nìjìl, am karìp lìm ke mìgan alap mìdenim, agìl, ñìg magöb dìl, karìp lìm nìbak kìrìg gìl, pañdak. Pen bin bì okok, Jisas ameb sìnjak sain amnìn, agìl, karìp lìm kìri okok kìrìg gìl, wagìn ar amlìg gì, Jisas amnìg gek sìnjak amnìlak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen karìp lìm mìgan nìbak apjakìl, ñìg magöb ak kìrìg gìl, gol okok apìl nìjak, bin bì koñai nep mìdelak. Kìrop nìjek, yìmìg gek, bin bì tap gak okok gek, komìj lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen dìgep won ak, bì ne okok Jisas mìdek sìnjak apìl, nop aglak, “Mañ kìslìm gìnìg geb. Mìdarìk nep tap magìl ñìjìb won ak padìkìp. Sìn aul mìn mab nep nab sìnjal. Nìbak nak bin bì koñai nep sìn aul agek, karìp mañ sìn aul amìl, tap magìl kìri ognap tau ñìjìlan,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Nìb agelak, Jisas kìrop pen agak, “Mer, kìri ma amnìgal. Nìbi ke kìrop tap magìl ñìnìmìb,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Agek, aglak, “Cìn tap magìl koñai ma mìdeb. Yokop bred magìl aknìb mamìd kìbsal omal mìdeb,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kìrop pen agak, “Tap nìb okok dìl yìp dowim,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nìb agìl, bin bì okok kìrop agek, tap kas ar okok bìsìg gel amek nìjìng gì, bred kab ak dìl, kìbsal omal ak dìl, kìlan gì nìjìl, God nop tep agìl, bred ak dì pag gìl, bì ne okok kìrop ñek nìjìng gì, kìri dìlìg gì, bin bì okok kìrop nonim lì ñìlak. Kìbsal ak ak

rek nep gĭlak. <sup>20</sup> Nĭg gĭl nonĭm lĭ ñelak, ñĭbel, ñĭbel, kogi gek, ñĭb saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kĭrĭg gĭlak okok me, Jisas bĭ ne okok wad aknĭb umĭgan alaŋ ak dĭ yĭgel, pĭs nep ap ran jakak. <sup>21</sup> Bin bĭ tap ñĭbelak nĭb okok, bin okok mer, ñĭ pai sikol okok mer, bĭ okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

*Jisas ñĭg kas ar sĭŋak taulĭg gĭ amnak  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas, bĭ ne okok kĭri ñĭg pĭs kĭdadaŋ amnĭlaŋ ag gos nĭŋĭl agek, ñĭg magöb dĭl amelak nĭŋĭl ne bin bĭ okok kĭrop ag yokĭl, <sup>23</sup> ne ke God nop sobok gĭnĭg karĭp lĭm dĭm alap amnak. Mĭdek, karĭp dĭgnĭg gek pen ne ausek nep dĭm nĭb alaŋ mĭdek. <sup>24</sup> Pen bĭ ne okok ñĭg magöb dĭl ñĭg cöb nab kĭb sĭŋak amel nĭŋĭg gĭ, yĭgen asad kĭb yĭb ak apĭl, ñĭg magöb ak tĭg adĭk gĭnĭg rek gak. <sup>25</sup> Won nĭbak karĭp kĭsen nep tĭknĭg gek ak me, Jisas ñĭg kas ar ak taulĭg gĭ apĭl, bĭ ne okok mĭdelak ulep sĭŋak apek, <sup>26</sup> kĭri nĭŋĭl, “Ak cĭp kaun alap apeb!” agĭl, jel gek pĭrĭkĭl, wal kĭb agĭl bleble gĭlak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas pen kĭrop agak, “Ma pĭrĭknĭmĭb! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bĭ Kĭb! Nak nep apenĭmĭn ak, yĭp abe agek, ñĭg kas ar sĭŋak taulĭg gĭ pĭyak sĭŋak nin,” agak.

<sup>29-30</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nĭb ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñĭg magöb ar ak kĭrĭg gĭl, ñĭg kas ar ak taulĭg gĭ am Jisas mĭdek sĭŋak am am nab sĭŋak amĭl nĭŋak, yĭgen kĭb yĭb apĭl, ñĭg ak pag aposĭp. Nĭg gek ne pĭrĭkĭl, ñĭg eyaŋ paŋĭd yapĭg gĭ, sĭk kĭb agĭl agak, “Bĭ Kĭb! Nak yĭp kasek dĭ yokan!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nĭb agek, Jisas kasek nop dĭ rĭbĭkĭl agak, “Nĭŋ dep won nak ak maŋ yĭb gĭp. Tari gĭnĭg gos omal nĭŋesan?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nĭb agĭl, Jisas eip Pita eip ñĭg magöb mĭgan ak amel nĭŋĭg gĭ, yĭgen asad kĭb dek ak pĭs nep kĭr gak. <sup>33</sup> Nĭg gek nĭŋĭl, bĭ ne ñĭg magöb mĭgan eyaŋ bĭsĭg mĭdelak okok, Jisas yĭb nop agel ar amek nĭŋĭg gĭ aglak, “Nĭŋĭd! Nak God Ñĭ ne yĭb!” aglak.

*Genesaret bin bĭ tap gak okok Jisas gek,  
komĭŋ lak*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Pen kĭri ñĭg cöb juĭl, karĭp lĭm Gene- saret pĭs kĭdadaŋ amjaklak. <sup>35</sup> Amjakel, bin bĭ kĭn mĭdelĭgĭpal okok Jisas nop nĭŋĭl, Jisas nep owĭp agĭl, bin bĭ karĭp lĭm ulep nĭb okok magĭlsek sĭk agel, bin bĭ tap gak okok magĭlsek dolak. <sup>36</sup> Dapĭl, Jisas nop neb neb gĭlĭg gĭ aglak, “Nak cĭnop yau agek, bin bĭ tap gĭp sĭŋ aul, walĭj nep gol sĭŋak nep dĭ nĭŋel, komĭŋ laŋ,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bĭ walĭj ne dĭ nĭŋĭlak okok kĭrop magĭlsek komĭŋ lak.

## 15

*Nĭpĭs nĭsed sĭkop gölĭgĭpal rek, Perisi  
kai ak rek nep gölĭgĭpal*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñĭn nĭbak, bĭ Perisi ognap, bĭ lo mĭnĭm ag ñeb bĭ ognap, Jerusalem nĭb apĭl Jisas nop aglak, <sup>2</sup> “Bĭ nak sĭŋ aul, tari gĭnĭg apĭs based sĭkop mĭnĭm per ak kĭrĭg gĭl, ñĭnmagĭl kĭri ñĭg lĭ yokĭl mer, yokop nep tap ñĭbal?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nĭbi tari gĭnĭg God Mĭnĭm ne ak kĭrĭg gĭl, napĭs nased sĭkop gölĭgĭpal rek nep gĭpĭm? <sup>4</sup> God agak, ‘Nanĭm nap kĭrop gĭ tep gĭl dĭ tep gĭnĭmĭb,’ agak. God mĭnĭm alap agĭl agak, ‘Bĭ alap nonĭm nap kĭrop mĭnĭm tĭmel ognap agnĭgab ak, kĭri bĭ nĭbak nop ñag pak lĭlaŋ,’ agak.

<sup>5-7</sup> Pen nĭbi mĭnĭm nĭbak yĭpĭd gĭl ma ag ñĭbĭm. Bĭ alap, nonĭm nap kĭrĭg gĭnĭgain agnĭgab ak, kĭrop agnĭgab, ‘Ami bapĭ, yad tap tep ognap nĭrep mal ñĭbnep pen mani nĭrep mal ñeb mani ak, mĭñĭ yad God nop ñĭnĭgain apĭn, nĭŋĭl mani nĭrep mal ñeb alap ma mĭdeb,’ agnĭgab. Nĭg gel, nĭbi nĭŋĭl apĭm, ‘Kĭri nĭg gĭpal ak, mĭnĭm ma mĭdeb,’ apĭm. Nĭb apĭm ak, ‘God Mĭnĭm agobĭn,’ apĭm ak pen nĭbi mĭnĭm esek yĭb agĭl, nĭbi ke apĭm rek ma gĭpĭm. Nĭbi mĭnĭm nĭbak rek bin bĭ okok kĭrop ag ñĭbĭm ak, God mĭnĭm agep bĭ nak Aisaia ne bĭ nĭbep rek nep gos nĭŋĭl, mĭnĭm nĭŋĭd yĭb alap ñu kĭl tĭkak. Mĭnĭm nĭbak ñu kĭl tĭkĭl agak,

<sup>8-9</sup> ‘Bin bĭ sĭŋ aul mĭnĭm tom agĭl apal, “God Bĭ Kĭb cĭn,” apal ak pen

yokop m+n+m nep apal;  
 y+ip midmag+il ma l+pal.  
 Y+ip sobok g+il,  
 yokop m+n+m nep apal.  
 God M+n+m bin b+i okok k+rop ag n+ob+in  
 apal ak pen  
 b+i kar+ip l+im wag+in aul n+ib  
 m+n+m k+ri ke apal m+n+m ak nep dad ag  
 n+ i ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

*Bin b+ tap gac g+ip okok  
 (Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas n+ib ag+il, bin b+i midelak okok  
 s+ik agek apelak agak, “M+n+m agebin aul,  
 n+ i tep g+in+m+ib! <sup>11</sup> Bin b+i okok tap mag+il  
 okok abramek n+ibel, c+bur nab k+ri eya+  
 am+il k+ñ+r ma g+ip; c+bur nab k+ri eya+  
 gos t+imel n+ i+il agebal ak me, k+ñ+r gac sek  
 m+debal,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas b+i ne okok ap+il Jisas nop  
 aglak, “B+i Perisi okok m+n+m apan ak  
 n+ i+el, nep m+ilik yow+ip ak, nak n+ipan?”  
 aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak m+n+m ma  
 m+deb. Bapi yad seb kab ar ala+ i m+deb ak,  
 tap y+ i+ ne ma y+m+ib okok mag+ilsek wag+in  
 sek p+ i+ i+ ju d+ i yokn+igab. <sup>14</sup> B+i n+ib okok  
 k+ri ud+in kwoi. B+i ud+in kwoi alap, b+i ud+in  
 kwoi alap nop pon+id dam+il, omalg+il kau  
 m+gan ak ap yap pakn+igair,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas n+ib agek, Pita agak, “M+n+m  
 n+ibak m+n+m sid tik+il apan wag+in ak  
 c+inop ag n+ek n+ i+in,” agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “K+ri ma n+ipal  
 rek, n+ibi ak rek nep ma n+ip+m ar? N+ i+im!  
 Tap tari tari abramek n+ibal okok, God  
 n+ i+ek, m+n+m ma m+deb. Ak yokop n+ib+il,  
 c+ib sek k+il yokpal. <sup>18</sup> C+bur nab k+ri  
 eya+ gos t+imel n+ipal ak me gek, k+ñ+r sek  
 m+debal. <sup>19</sup> Gos k+ri ke n+ i+il, gos t+imel  
 n+ i+il, bin b+i n+ag pak l+il, bin si b+i si g+il,  
 tap okok si d+il, m+n+m k+ib agn+igal n+in ak  
 m+n+m tom ag+il, bin b+i ognap k+rop ag ju+il,  
 g+ipal. <sup>20</sup> G+ipal n+ibak me, God n+ i+ek gac  
 sek m+debal; pen tap n+ i+ n+ig, n+ inmag+il n+ig  
 l+ ma yok+il abramek n+ibal ak, God n+ i+ek  
 gac ma g+ip,” agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jisas m+n+m agak rek n+ i+  
 dak  
 (Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kar+ip l+im Genesaret n+ibak k+ri+  
 g+il, kar+ip l+im k+ib, taun k+ib omal Taia

Saidon nab okok amnak. <sup>22</sup> Am+il n+ib okok  
 kar+ip l+im Kenan okok m+dek, bin kar+ip  
 l+im n+ib okok n+ib alap, Jisas nop ap+il agak,  
 “B+i K+ib, Depid N+ i ne, y+ip y+m+ig n+ i+an! Pai  
 yad ak k+ i+eki aban+ i n+agek, m+id tep ma g+ip,”  
 agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen b+i ne  
 okok ap+il, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul c+inop  
 k+isen g+il+ig g+ i, m+n+m sos+im a+ i+eb ageb.  
 Nop ag yokek okok amnan+ i!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God y+ip ag yokek  
 onek ak, Juda bin b+i God nop k+ri+g g+ipal  
 okok, k+rop nep d+in+m, ag+il, onek,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> N+ib agek, bin Juda mer n+ibak ap+il, Jisas  
 m+dek wag+in s+ i+ak kog+im y+m+il agak, “B+i  
 K+ib, y+ip g+ i n+in+m+n!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap mag+il  
 n+ i pai c+in n+eb ak, d+ i kain okok ma yok+in,”  
 agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bin n+ibak pen agak, “B+i K+ib,  
 n+ i+id apan ak pen, b+i k+ib okok tap n+ibel,  
 dai dai okok aban+ i mok okok yapek, kain  
 okok sek n+ i+ n+gal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, y+ip  
 n+ i+ d+ i w+os g+ipan ak me, tap ag n+ i+eban ak  
 g+in+igain,” agak. N+ib agek n+ i+ l+ig g+ i, k+ i+eki  
 ak won n+ibak nep pai ne ak nop k+ri+g g+il  
 s+o+ i amek, nop kom+ i+ lak.

*Jisas bin b+i kon+ai nep k+rop gek, kom+ i+  
 lak*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas ad+ik g+ i N+ig C+ob Galili gol p+is  
 k+idada+ i am+il, mak ak k+ilan g+il, am d+im  
 ala+ i b+is+igak. <sup>30</sup> B+is+ig m+dek n+ i+ l+ig g+ i, bin  
 b+i kon+ai nep, bin b+i tob t+imel gak okok,  
 ud+in kwoi gak okok, n+ inmag+il tob g+ i gogeb  
 mogeb gak okok, aleb ad+ik gek m+n+m  
 ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok  
 mag+ilsek dap+il, Jisas m+dek tob wag+in  
 s+ i+ak lel n+ i+ l+ig g+ i, k+rop gek kom+ i+ lak.

<sup>31</sup> N+ig gek, bin b+i n+ib okok n+ i+ i+il, wal ag+il  
 aglak, “C+in Isrel bin b+i God c+in ak tep  
 y+ib. Bin b+i aleb ad+ik gak okok gek, m+n+m  
 agebal; bin b+i n+in tob g+ i gogeb mogeb gak  
 okok gek, kom+ i+ l+ip; bin b+i tob t+imel gak  
 okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin b+i ud+in kwoi  
 gak okok gek, ud+in n+ i+il n+ i+ebal,” ag+il, y+ib  
 nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas b+i po tausan rek tap n+ek n+ i+ i+lak  
 (Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midesal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab siñak udin mïmain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal nab nib siñ aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo niñil dapil, bin bi konai nep nib siñ aul kirop ñon niñigal?” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred aknib ar onid kibsal sikol ognap sek mideb,” aglak. <sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib siñak bisiglak. <sup>36</sup> Kiri nig gil bisigel niñlig gi, ne bred magil aknib ar onid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bi tap niñlak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen nig gil tap niñil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne ñig magob dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

## 16

*Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimih nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ nib gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib panid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim. <sup>3</sup> Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agnigabim, ‘Miñab paknig geb,’ agnigabim. Nig gil niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi nipim

pen wagin ak ma nipim. <sup>4</sup> Nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niñigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil migal alap amnak.

*Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak (Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magob dil, ñig cob pis kidadan amil niñlak, bred okok sakol gil ma dolak. <sup>6</sup> Nig niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niñ tep ginimib,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niñ di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

<sup>10</sup> “Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak? <sup>11</sup> Ñin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niñil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep dinimih rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agek, kiri niñlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niñimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komih Ñi ne ak,” agak*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siñak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñi ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nipan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alañ ak nep, nep gos nibak ñek, nak yipid gil nipan.

<sup>18</sup> “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil nipan nibak, yad bin bi yad tigon tigon pon dapil, cöc yad kab nibak ar ak linigain. Kimeb magil ak cöc yad gek, yap paknimin rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup> “God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak, piyam ur ak nep ñinigain. Nak lim dai wagin aul midil, miñ ar akal ninil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ sñak, ak rek nep mer agnigab. Pen miñ ar akal ninil, yipid gil mideb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ sñak, ak rek nep yau agnigab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma agnimib,” agak.

*Jisas, “Yad yur dil kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ñin nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip nig nig ginigal, agil, misen agil agak, “Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, yip yur ñil ñag pak linigal. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sñak amil, minim kilis rek agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nep nig ma ginimin! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, nig ma ginimin,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip kirig gil amnon! Yip tari ginig mer agil ageban? God gos ninip rek ma nipan; bin bi gos nipal rek nep ninil ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, agenimel ak, tap lim dai wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gon kiri ke gos

kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip sain ginimel. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma ginigab, agil, ninigab ak, komiñ ma midenigab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop nin di miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agnigab ak, per nep komiñ nep midenigab.

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wagin aul dinim, agil, gek amnigab ak, gos kib ne ak ar nibak nep amenigab me, komiñ per midep ak ma dinigab. Akan God nop tap nib okok tauil, komiñ per midep ak dinigab? Mer yib!

<sup>27</sup> “Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne, Bapi melik kilis dil, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain ñin ak, minim kib ninil, bin bi okok kiri tap tari tari rek gipal okok ninil kirop pen ñinigain.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, nibi bin bi midebim sñ aul, ognap komiñ midenigabim ak me, Bi Ñi ne bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sñak kod midenigab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne apek ninlig gi, nop ninigabim,” agak.

## 17

*Jisas mib gon ke yib lak*

*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil, ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Pita, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kirop yakam pon dil, dim i oklan alap amil, ke midelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil midel ninlig gi, Jisas mib gon ne ak ke yib lil, milik dai ak pib rek ninil, walij ne ak melik melik yib gak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi, kiri ninlak, bi God minim agep ned kirmek, Mosi eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag midelak. <sup>4</sup> Kiri ninil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Cin sñaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak yau agnimin, karip badak omal nokim gin, nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita nib agek ninlig gi, seb tid yib bad alap apil, kirop magilsek pirau yipil yokak. Pirau yipil yokek ninlig gi, minim alap seb nab nibak nib agak, “Ñi midmagil yad aul, yip tep yib gip. Minim tari tari agnimin ak, nin dinimib,” agak.



<sup>6</sup> Mīnīm nībak nīg gīl apek nīñīl, Jisas bī ne okok gos par nīñīl, pīrīkīl, am līm wagīn sīñak pakīl, mīlīk dai kīri ak līm eyañ lī mīdelak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas apīl, kīrop dī nīñīl agak, “Ma pīrīknīmīb. Warīkīm!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, warīkīl nīñlak, Jisas ne ausek nep mīdek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kīri mak ak kīyan gī amlīg gī, Jisas kīrop agak, “Mīñī tari tari gosīp nīpīm nībak, bin bī okok kīrop ma ag ñīnīmīb. Kīsen Bī Ñī ne kīmīl warīknīgab ñīn ak me, bin bī okok kīrop ag ñīnīgabīm,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bī ne okok nop aglak, “Lo mīnīm ag ñēb bī okok tari gīnīg apal, ‘Ilaija ned onīgab, kīsen Mesaia līm dai wagīn aul onīgab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nīñīd apal. Mīnīm nībak mīdeb: ‘Ilaija ned apīl kīrop ag tep genīgab, kīsen Mesaia onīgab.’ <sup>12</sup> Pen nīñīm. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma nīñlak. Gos kīri ke nīñlak rek, nop gī tīmēl gīlak. Bī Ñī ne ak nop ak rek nep gīnīgāl,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nīb agek, bī ne okok nīñlak, Jisas Ilaija yīb agak ak pen Jon bī ñīg pak ñēb ak nop nep agak.

*Kījeki abañ ñagak ñī alap, Jisas gek, komīñ lak*

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kīri gīmenē eyañ amjakīl nīñlak, bin bī koñai nep mīdelak. Bī alap, bin bī mīdelak nab nīb sīñak apīl, Jisas mīdek sīñak kogīm yīmīl agak, <sup>15</sup> “Bī Kīb. Ñī yad ak yīmīg nīñnīmīn. Nop sakōl ñagek, mīd tep ma gīp. Per amīl, mab yīneb nab okok abe, ñīg nab okok abe gī dam pakeb. <sup>16</sup> Nop dam bī nak okok mīdesal sīñak dad amen, gī mer nīñīl kīrīg gīpal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nībi bin bī mīñī ñīn aul mīdebīm okok, God nop gos nīñīl ma nīñ dīpīm; God ageb rek ma gīpīm. Mīnek akal nībi nīñ dīl ke gīnīgabīm? Ñī nībak dī yad mīdebin sīñaul dowīm,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, ñī nībak dapelak, Jisas kījeki nop abañ ñagak ak ag gek, sōñ amek, won ak nep komīñ lak.

<sup>19</sup> Nīg gek, Jisas bī ne okok ne mīdek sīñak apīl, ke nep mīdlīg gī, nop ag nīñīl

aglak, “Tari gek, kījeki abañ ñagak nībak, ag yok mer nīñīl kīrīg gīpīm?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nīñ dep won nībi ak ulep gīp ak me, ag yok mer nīñīl kīrīg gīpīm. Pen nīñīm! Nīñ dep won nībi ak mab mastad yīñ magīl sīkol mīdeb rek ak mīdenīgab ak, tap tari tari gīnīgabīm, ag gos nīñnīgabīm ak, gīnīgabīm. Dīm yīrīk aul, ‘Pag okdan amnoñ,’ agnīgabīm ak, amnīgab. <sup>21</sup> Pen kījeki abañ ñagīp nībak, yokop ag yoknīmīb rek ma līp. Tap magīl kīrīg gīl, God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdīl me, ag yoknīgabīm,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, “Kīmīl warīknīgān,” agak*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas bī ne okok eip karīp līm Galili apīl mogīm gīl, kīrop agak, “Mañ mīdeb, Bī Ñī ne nop dam bin bī og- nap kīrop ñīnīgāl, <sup>23</sup> nop pīs nep ñag pak lel kīmīnīgab ak pen ñīn omal mīdīl, ñīn omal nokīm ak kauyan warīknīgāb,” agak.

Jisas nīb agek, bī ne okok nop mapīn nīñīl, gos par yīb nīñlak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karīp takīs ak ñak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen kīsen, Jisas bī ne okok eip taun sīkol Kapaneam amjakel, bī God sobok gep karīp takīs dep bī okok kīri apīl Pita nop aglak, “Mīnīm ag ñēb bī nībi ak takīs ñīb sek aka mer?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takīs ñīb sek,” agak. Pen Pita nīb agīl, karīp mīgan amek nīñlīg gī, Jisas ne ned agīl, Pita nop ag nīñīl agak, “Gos nak tari nīpan? Gapman bī kīb okok, takīs mani akal nīb dīpal? Bin bī kīri ke okok nīb dīpal akan bin bī par okok nīb dīpal?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bī par okok nīb dīpal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Nīñīd, bī kīri ke okok takīs ma ñībal. <sup>27</sup> Pen cīr mal ma ñonīgabīr ak, kīrop mīlīk yonīmīñ rek līp. Nīb ak, nak ñīg cōb sīñak amīl, nag wīk yokīl, kībsal ned dīnīgān ak, meg mīgan tīg lakīl nīñnīgān, kab magīl nokīm alap meg mīgan ak mīdenīgab. Dīl dam takīs cīr mal ak ñīnīmīn,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

## 18

*Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niηlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ siηak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas ni pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop siηak warik nil, <sup>3</sup> agak, “Yad nibep niηid yib agebin, nibi ni pai sikol okok gos nupal rek ma niηnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siηak ma amnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ni pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab siηak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi yip niη dil, ni pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

*Ni pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ni pai yip gos niη dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kηam kiri miñ di li ribikil, dam niη solwara nab siηak yoknigal ak tep. Komη midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos nel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Miñ ar nibak ned gōligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

<sup>8</sup> “Niηmagil tob nibi ak niηil, tap si tap timel ginig genimη, niηmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siηak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, niηmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siηak amnigabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen udin ak niηil, tap si tap timel ginig genimη, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep

ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siηak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siηak amnigabim.

<sup>10</sup> “Nibi niη tep ginimib, ni pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma niηnimib. Yad nibep agebin, ni pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siηak midebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid  
tikil agak  
(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup> “Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop dinig owak.

<sup>12</sup> “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne niη juil aknib mamid alañ rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas nib midel niηlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo niηek amnigab. <sup>13</sup> Am piyo piyo niη dil, miñ miñ yib ginigab. Nibep niηid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miñ miñ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo niη dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep miñ miñ yib ginigab. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ni pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimη, agil, niη nep mideb.

*Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab  
ak, ne nig ginimη*

<sup>15</sup> “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimη, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agnimin. Nib agek, niη denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne ma niηenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri niη midel niηlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir. <sup>17</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimη ak, bin bi cōc opal rek magilsek niη midel niηlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag niηnimin. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi cōc opal minim ma donimη ak, nop kirig ginimη. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma niηil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimη.

18 “Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mer genɪgabɪm ak, God ne seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdɪl, ak rek nep mer agnɪgab; pen yau agenɪgabɪm ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnɪgab.

19 “Yad nɪbep agebin, bin bɪ omal lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak nop ag nɪŋenɪgair ak, ag nɪŋnɪgair rek gɪnɪgab.

20 Pen bin bɪ omal akan omal nokɪm rek, gos yɪp nɪŋɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal ak, yad kɪrop nab nɪb sɪŋak mɪdenɪgain,” agak.

### *Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb tɪmel ak*

21 Pita Jisas mɪdek maŋ sɪŋak apɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Mam alap yɪp gɪ tɪmel genɪmɪŋ ak, ñɪn titi rek gɪ tɪmel genɪgab, yad nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪm? Ñɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak rek aka?” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd mer; nak bɪ nɪbak nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan ak, ñɪn juɪl ñɪn juɪl aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan. 23 God bin bɪ dɪl karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Kɪŋ alap ne bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ognap kɪrop mani ognap ñɪl, kɪsen pen ñɪm agnɪgab. Kɪsen ne gos nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘Kɪri dai ñɪlan,’ agnɪgab. 24 Pen mɪdeb ak pen ñɪnɪgal, agek, bɪ alap ne mani yɪr ñɪn juɪl koŋai yɪb tap dai mɪdenɪgab bɪ ak donɪgal. 25 Pen bɪ nɪbak pen ne kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgab ak me, pen ñɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab. Nɪg gek, bɪ kɪb ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ wög gep bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ne gɪp nɪbak rek, nop dɪl, bin ñɪ pai, tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek dɪl, dam sɪkim gem, tauenɪmel nɪŋɪg gɪ, mani nɪbak dap yɪp ñɪnɪmɪb,’ agnɪgab. 26 Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak pen, kogɪm yɪmɪl, bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak yɪp mapɪn nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪn; tap dai nak nɪb okok magɪlsek dai pagɪgain,’ agnɪgab. 27 Agek, bɪ kɪb ak nop mapɪn nɪŋɪl, tap dai ne ak, nak kɪrɪg gɪl amnoŋ, agnɪgab.

28 “Bɪ kɪb ak dai nɪbak kɪrɪg gek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪbak ne pen amɪl nɪŋnɪgab, bɪ ne eip wög gölɪgɪpir bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Nop nɪŋɪl, kɪŋam nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep mani yɪr nokɪm alap ñɪnek ak dai pagan!’ agnɪgab. 29 Agek,

bɪ ne eip wög gölɪgɪpir nɪbak kogɪm yɪmɪl mɪnɪm neb neb gɪ agɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak yɪp mapɪn nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪn; tap dai nak nɪbak magɪlsek dai pagɪgain,’ agnɪgab.

30 Agek, bɪ nɪbak mɪnɪm nop ak ma nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep dam mɪñ lenɪgain, tap dai nɪbak magɪlsek dai pagenɪgan ak me, sön amɪgan,’ agɪl, nop dam mɪñ lɪnɪgab.

31 Nɪg gek, bɪ ne eip wög gɪpal okok, kɪrop cɪbur tɪmel gek, amɪl kɪŋ ak nop mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ag ñɪnɪgal. 32 Ag ñel, bɪ kɪb ak, bɪ ne nɪbak nop sɪk agek apek agnɪgab, ‘Nak wög gɪ ñeb bɪ tɪmel yɪb. Nak yɪp sɪl agesan, nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, tap dai yad nep mɪdeb ak kɪrɪg gɪpin. 33 Nak pen tari gɪnɪg, bɪ nak eip wög gɪpir ak nop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪpan?’ agnɪgab. 34 Bɪ nɪbak bɪ ne eip wög gölɪgɪpir ak nop yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab ak me, bɪ kɪb nɪbak kal juɪl, wög gɪ ñeb bɪ nɪbak nop dam mɪñ lep kau kodep bɪ okok ñɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nop mɪñ lek, yur gek nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, tap dai yɪp ak magɪlsek dai pag juɪl me sön amɪgab,’ agnɪgab. 35 Nɪbi ai mam ognap kɪrop ak rek nep genɪgabɪm, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak, nɪbep pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nanai namam nɪbi okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

## 19

*Bɪ bin dɪnɪg, pɪs nep dɪnɪgab; kɪsen nop ma ag yoknɪgab*

*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

1 Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪbɪl juɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia, ñɪg Jodan pɪs kɪdadaŋ ken amnak. 2 Amek, bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nop kɪsen gelak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak.

3 Pen bɪ Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nɪŋon, mɪnɪm tɪmel ognap agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, apɪl aglak, “God Mosɪs nop ag ñak lo mɪnɪm ak, bin alap tap sɪkol alap gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ ne nop ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgab aka mer? Nak tari gos nɪpan?” aglak.

4 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪbi udɪn lɪ ma nɪpɪm ar? Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak ñɪn ak, God ne bɪ alap, bin alap, gɪ lak. 5 God agak,

‘Ar nɪbak me, bɪ okok nonɪm nap sɪkop eip mɪdɪl, bin dɪl, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪri ber mal jɪm ñɪl kɪn mɪdel mɪb goŋ nokɪm yɪb lɪnɪgab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Nɪb ak me, God agek mɪb goŋ kɪri mal mer, mɪñi jɪm ñɪl nokɪm lɪnɪgab nɪbak, bɪ alap apɪl, kɪrop ag tɪg asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪgab mer,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari gɪnɪg Mosɪs mɪnɪm alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɪg, bin aul pɪs nep kɪrɪg gebin, agɪl, mɪj alap ñu kɪl tɪk ñɪl, ag yoknɪmɪb,’ agak?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak me, Mosɪs nɪb agak. Pen God bin bɪ bɪrarɪk okok gɪ lak ñɪn ak, nɪg ma gölɪgɪpal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ an, bine ak bɪ alap eip dɪ ger mer, yokop nep ag yokɪl, bin kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgab ak, bin si dɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl God nɪŋek tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab; ne bin si dep bɪ me ak,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Bɪ okok bin kɪri yokop ma ag yoknɪgal ak, bɪ praj mɪdɪl bin ma dɪnɪgal ak tep,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bɪ magɪlsek yokop mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. God bɪ yokop mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ag lak bɪ okok nep, yokop mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp. <sup>12</sup> Bɪ ognap, kɪri walak ma lek tɪk dopal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Bɪ ognap, bɪ ognap walak kɪrop tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Pen bɪ ognap, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab wög ak gɪn, agɪl, bin ma dɪpal. Nɪbi, bɪ praj mɪdon, agɪl, bɪ praj nep mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas ñɪnmagɪl arak ne ak ñɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cög ar alaŋ lak*

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ okok, “Jisas ñɪnmagɪl ñɪ pai cɪn nabɪc cög ar alaŋ lɪl, God nop sobok gaŋ,” agɪl dapelak, pen bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪŋ i sek lɪl ag gɪlak. <sup>14</sup> Nɪg gel, Jisas pen ñɪ pai nɪb okok sɪk agek apelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg kɪrop nɪb ag gɪpɪm? Ñɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok kɪrɪg gem yɪp olaŋ. God bin bɪ dɪl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ak, ñɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok rek,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, ñɪnmagɪl arak ne ak ñɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cög ar alaŋ lɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap amnak.

*Bɪ alap tap ne koŋai nep mɪdek*  
*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Bɪ alap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Yad tap tari tep ak gɪl, per komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, tap tep akal, agɪl, ag nɪŋeban? God nokɪm me Bɪ tep. Pen per per mɪdenɪm, agnɪmɪn ak, lo mɪnɪm agɪl ñu kɪl tɪklak okok nɪŋɪl ageb rek gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cɪp ma ñag paknɪmɪn; bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪn; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪn; mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm tom ma agnɪmɪn; <sup>19</sup> nanɪm nap mɪnɪm agnɪmir ar ak nep nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn; nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ praj nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek nɪŋ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪm, agnɪmɪn ak, tap nak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ mapɪn gep rek okok kɪrop ñɪnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan ak me, mɪd tep gep nak ak mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak. Pen yad agebin rek gɪl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bɪ praj nɪbak tap ne koŋai mɪdek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ lɪlɪg gɪ amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ne nɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mani tap kɪri koŋai mɪdenɪgab okok, God nop koslam gos nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab. <sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal mɪgan ak amnɪg amnɪgal; pen bin bɪ tap koŋai mɪdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos par nɪŋlɪg gɪ aglak, “Pen bɪ tep nɪbak, God dɪ seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak ma dad amnɪgab, apan ak, bin bɪ an rek dad amnɪgab?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop nɪŋlɪg gɪ agak, “Bin bɪ okok ke gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gɪnɪg, gɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Nɪŋan! Cɪn tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, nak eip nep cɪg gɪl ajobɪn ak, cɪn pen tap tari dɪnɪgabɪn?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, ñɪn kɪsen ak yad melɪk kɪlɪs sek apɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgain. Ñɪn nɪbak me, nɪbep bɪ yɪp kɪsen genɪgabɪm okok agen, Isrel bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok, kirop kod mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>29</sup> Bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl, karɪp, nɪnai nɪmam, nonɪm nap, ñɪ pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal okok, God kirop yɪpɪn ma gɪnɪgab; tap nɪb okok rek kirop pen koŋai yɪb ñɪl, per mɪdep kirop ñɪnɪgab. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪñi ned amebal okok, kɪsen koŋai nep kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪñi kɪd ken yɪb sɪŋak mɪdebal okok, kɪsen koŋai nep ned am mɪdenɪgal.

## 20

*Bin bɪ nag wain wög gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ wain wög nap nɪb alap, yad amɪl bɪ ognap dapen, wög yɪp ak gɪlaŋ, agɪl, mɪñab kɪsen tɪkak won ak warɪkɪl, am bɪ ognap pɪyo nɪŋɪl, <sup>2</sup> nɪbep kab magɪl silpa won nokɪm nokɪm taunɪgain, agɪl, kirop eip mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. <sup>3</sup> Pen pɪb yokop nab sɪŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker sɪŋak amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ognap yokop mɪdelak. <sup>4</sup> Kirop nɪŋɪl agak, ‘Nɪbi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genɪgabɪm, yad nɪbep kab magɪl yɪpɪd gɪl taunɪgain,’ agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pɪb nab kɪb alaŋ won ak abe, pɪb kim geb won ak abe, mɪnɪm nɪbak nep agɪl, bɪ ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. <sup>6</sup> Pɪb paŋɪd amnɪg geb won ak, kauyaŋ maker sɪŋak amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ognap sek apɪl mɪdep nep mɪdelak. Kirop agak, ‘Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg ñɪn aul wög ma gɪl, yokop nep mɪdebɪm?’ agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, nop aglak,

‘Bɪ alap cɪnop wög alap ma ñɪb,’ aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, ‘Nɪbi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak gɪnɪmɪb,’ agek, am wög gelak. <sup>8</sup> Dɪgep won ak, wain wög bɪ nap nɪb ak, bɪ kod mɪdep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amɪl, bɪ wög yɪp gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bɪ kɪsen agen opal okok, kab magɪl kirop ak ned ñɪnɪmɪn; bɪ ned agen opal okok, kab magɪl kirop ak kɪsen ñɪnɪmɪn,’ agak.

<sup>9</sup> “Agek, bɪ kod mɪdep ak, bɪ nɪb okok kirop sɪk agek apelak, bɪ pɪb paŋɪd amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magɪl kɪri ak ned dɪlak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kɪri nɪg gɪl del nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ned agek ap wög gelak bɪ okok gos nɪŋlak, ‘Cɪn kab magɪl kɪb ak dɪnɪgabɪn,’ ag gos nɪŋlak ak pen kɪsen dɪlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, kɪri kab magɪl ar nokɪm nɪbak nep dɪlak. <sup>11</sup> Dɪl, dai bɪ wain wög nap nɪb ak eip pen pen agɪl aglak, <sup>12</sup> ‘Cɪn tari gɪnɪg, bɪ kɪsen opal okok kab magɪl dɪpal nokɪm ak rek nep dɪpɪn? Cɪn kɪslɪm sek warɪkɪl, pɪb kal nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wög gon gon yɪrɪk gɪp ak, pen bɪ alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magɪl ñɪban rek nep cɪnop ñɪban!’ aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, bɪ wain wög dai nap nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, nɪŋan! Nep gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpin. Nep kab magɪl ñɪnɪgain apin rek ñɪbin. <sup>14-15</sup> Bɪ kɪsen opal okok, bɪ ned opal okok eip adɪp adɪp ñɪnɪg, ñɪnɪgain. Ak tap yad. Nɪb ak, bɪ ognap titi gɪl mer agnɪgal? Kirop abramek ñɪbin ak, nep ti gɪnɪg mɪlɪk yowɪp? Kab magɪl ñɪbin ak dad karɪp nak amnon!’ agak,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kesɪm nɪbak agɪl, agak, “Bin bɪ kɪsen mɪdebal okok, ned mɪdenɪgal; bin bɪ ned mɪdebal okok, kɪsen mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyaŋ agak, yɪp ñag pak lel kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain, agak*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amlɪg gɪ, kanɪb nab sɪŋak, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ kirop dam gol okok amɪl, ke mɪdelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ kirop agak, <sup>18</sup> “Nɪbi nɪŋɪm! Cɪn Jerusalem amenɪgabɪn, Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop mɪmɪg gɪl, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, ñɪnmagɪl ar kirop ak lenɪgal, kɪri nop

m+n+m kib agil agnigal, 'Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,' agnigal. <sup>19</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñenigal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alan ñag pak lel kimnigab. Ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos niñrek*

*(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi ñi ne omal, nonim ñi nib omal pon dil, Jisas midek sijnak apil, kibor kiyan gil agak, "Yad m+n+m alap midosip apebin," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek agak, "M+n+m nibak tari?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kin midil, bin bi kod midenigan ñin ak, ñi yad omal bak nep sijnak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap anidken kid," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, "M+n+m yip ag niñebir ak, niñ rep ma gebir. Ñig silek yad niñnig gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep niñnigair?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau! Niñnigabir!" agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Agerek, agak, "Niñid agebir. Ñig silek niñnig gebin ak niñnigair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anidken pis kid bisig midenigair ak, ma agnigain. M+n+m ak m+n+m yad mer; Bapi m+n+m ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek midenigair," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi ne nib omal m+n+m nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alan m+n+m ak niñel, milik yapek, madil mal kirop m+n+m ag gilak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, "Nibi nipim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil, kod midebal; bi kib kiri m+n+m tari tari agnigal ak niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigabal me. <sup>26</sup> Pen kiri gipal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimij ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimij. <sup>27</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimij ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gep bi rek midonimij. <sup>28</sup> Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilan, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap t+mel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kiri komij amnilan, agil, owak," agak.

*Jisas bi udin kwoi gak omal gek, udin ñil niñrek*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>30</sup> Bi udin kwoi gak omal kanib gol sijnak bisig mider niñlig gi, "Jisas apeb," agel niñil, meg migan dap ranil agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!" agrek.

<sup>31</sup> Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niñ i sek agil aglak, "M+n+m saköl ma agir!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, m+n+m kirop ak ma dil, meg migan tapin dap ranil agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!" agrek.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, "Cirop tari gan, agil, yip sik agebir?" agak. <sup>33</sup> Agek, agrek, "Bi Kib, cirop udin kwoi gip ak gek ñil niñir!" agrek. <sup>34</sup> Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig niñil, udin kirop ak di niñek, magil ak nep udin ñil niñil, ne amek niñlig gi, kisen girek.

## 21

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am man man gil, karip lim sikol Betpagi, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak, <sup>2</sup> "Niri mal karip tirig tiron pis adan amil niñnigair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal miñ ñon gi lel midenigair. Niñil, miñ ak wisibil ponid donimir. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimij ak, pen agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip dinig opir,' agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair," agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnerek nibak, bi God m+n+m agep alap ginigal, agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup> "Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib, 'Kin nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil apeb,' agnimib," agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe ponid daperek, bi ne

okok walij par tīg juil, kaj donki ar alañ lelak, Jisas ar sɨŋak bɨsɨgak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bɨ konai nep, Bɨ Kɨb azeb, agɨl, walij par kɨri ar alañ tol gɨ lɔlɨgɨpal okok tīg juil, kanɨb kɨb sɨŋak lɨlak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ dapɨl kanɨb kɨb sɨŋak lelak. <sup>9</sup> Bin bɨ okok Jisas nop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ, amlɨg gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranlɨg gɨ, aglak,

“Nɨŋɨm! Depid tɨkek, tɨk damɨl tɨkɨp ak, azeb me aul.

Nop tep agobɨn!

Bɨ Kɨb nop ag yokek azeb bɨ nɨbaul me, nop tep agobɨn!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag amɨl apɨl gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak bɨ an?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak, bin bɨ Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bɨ aul me Jisas, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Nasaret karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bɨ God sobok gep karɨp tap sɨkim gelak okok kɨrop yɨk sɔŋ eyañ yokak (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan eyañ amɨl nɨŋak, bin bɨ okok tap sɨkim gɨ mɨdelak. Ne nɨŋɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek yɨk yokɨl, abañ bad kab magɨl lɨl pen pen yɨmjɨk gelak okok tīg adɨk gɨl, bɨ yakɨr sɨkim gɨl mab bog ar bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, tīg adɨk gak. <sup>13</sup> Nɨg gɨl kɨrop ag gɨl agak, “God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God agak, ‘Karɨp yad ak yɨp sobok gep karɨp, pen nɨbi gɨpɨm ak,

bɨ tap si dep karɨp alap rek lɨp,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gak ognap, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak ognap apelak, kɨrop gek komɨŋ lak. <sup>15</sup> Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok sɨk aglɨg gɨ aglak, “Nep tep agobɨn! Depid Ñɨ ne! Use!” aglak. Pen kɨri nɨg gelak ak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨlɨk yɨb yowak. <sup>16</sup> Mɨlɨk yapek aglak, “Mɨnɨm nep agebal ak nɨŋeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak nɨŋeban ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm ognap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘God, nak genɨgan nɨŋɨl ñɨ

pai sɨkol ñɨ painañ okok yɨb nep agel ar amnɨgab,’ aglak. Kɨri mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, udɨn lɨ ma nɨpɨm ar?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, am karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron Betani kɨnak.

*Jisas agek, mab kɨyau ur alap mɨlep gak (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mɨnek Jisas adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amɨl kanɨb nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, <sup>19</sup> kanɨb kɨb gol sɨŋak nɨŋak, mab kɨyau ur alap mɨdek. Wagɨn sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, magɨl ñɨŋeb ma pɨlak; kas kab nep mɨdek. Nɨg gek Jisas agak, “Nak kɨsen magɨl alap ma pɨlnɨgan!” agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, won nɨbak nep kɨyau mab ur ak mɨlep gak. <sup>20</sup> Nɨg gek, bɨ ne okok nɨŋɨl, wal agɨl aglak, “Titi gɨl mab nɨbaul kasek mɨlep gɨp?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, cɨn agon God ak rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos omal mer, gos nokɨm nep nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, gɨnɨgab. Pen mab kɨyau mɨlep gak ak nep mer; dɨm yɨrɨk nɨbaul lɨlɨg gɨ ñɨg kɨb nab sɨŋ adañ amnon, agenɨgabɨm ak, amnɨgab.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlis gɨl, nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨgab,” agak.

*Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bɨ an agek, nɨb ag ajeban?” aglak*

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok abe apɨl nop aglak, “Nep bɨ an, nɨg gɨnɨmɨn, agɨp, nɨŋɨl nɨg gɨ ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋen, yɨp ag ñem, yad pen bɨ an agek wɔg gɨpin ak, nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgain. <sup>25</sup> Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak ak, ne ke gos nɨŋɨl owak akan God agek apɨl nɨg gak?” agak. Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Cɨn, ‘God ag yokek apɨl gak,’ agenɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop agnɨgab, ‘Nɨb ak, Jon agɨp ak tari gɨnɨg ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm?’ agnɨgab. <sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nɨŋɨl apɨl gak,’ agenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ okok cɨnop kabiam junɨgal. Gos kɨri ak, Jon ne bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap owak,”

aglak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, “Cin ma n+p+n,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñin+gain,” agak.

*Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Pen nibi tari gos niñebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnigab, ‘Ñi aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Agek, ñi ne agnigab, ‘Adi am ma ginim,’ agil, kisen pen gos adik niñil, am wain wög ak genigab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niñek, agnigab, ‘Yau, ginim!’ agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. <sup>31</sup> Pen ñi nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?” agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, “Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi yokop midem niñlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. <sup>32</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

*Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niñnigal ak niñ midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. <sup>34</sup> Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain

magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab. <sup>35</sup> Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. <sup>36</sup> Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. <sup>37</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, ‘Ñi yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñnigal,’ agil, ag yokek amnigab. <sup>38</sup> Ñi ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bi wain wög dai nap nib ñi ne ak azeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siñ aul ñi ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siñ aul magilsek dinigabin,’ agnigal. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>40</sup> “Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma n+p+m rek lip. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,

makid alap dil aglak, “Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,” aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niñil

kab nibak nep karip ne siñak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin niñil wal yib agobin,’ aglak.

<sup>43</sup> “Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,” agak.



<sup>45</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak nɪbak, kɪrope nep agak ak nɪɲɪl, <sup>46</sup> nop mɪnɪ lɪn, agɪl, gos nɪɲlak ak pen bin bɪ okok, Jisas nop bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap ag gos nɪɲlak ak me, cɪnop kal gɪnɪgal, agɪl, nop tap alap gɪnɪmel rek ma lak.

## 22

### *Bɪ bin dɪl tap kɪb nɪbal (Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyaɲ mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, <sup>2</sup> “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek:

“Bɪ kɪɲ alap nɪ ne ak bin dɪnɪg gek, tap kɪb nɪɲnɪg, tap magɪl dap mogɪm gɪnɪgal.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪg gɪl, bɪ ne ognap ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bin bɪ ag lɪnek okok am agem apel, tap kɪb nɪɲnɪn,’ agnɪgab. Nɪb agek, kɪri am bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agnɪgal ak pen kɪri kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Nɪg gel, bɪ ne ognap pen kauyaɲ ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi am bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agnɪmɪb, “Kɪɲ ak, kaj kau kɪb ognap, kaj kau nɪlɪk marɪp ognap pak dagɪl, tap okok magɪlsek gɪ jɪn gɪl, ‘Owɪm,’ agɪp,” agnɪmɪb,’ agnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb agek, kɪri am agnɪgal ak pen mɪnɪm kɪrop ak dɪ yoknɪgal. Ognap tap wɔg kɪri okok amnɪgal; ognap mani wɔg kɪri okok genɪgal; <sup>6</sup> pen ognap, kɪɲ bɪ ne okok gɪ tɪmel gɪl, nɪag pak lel kɪmnɪgal.

<sup>7</sup> “Nɪg gel, kɪɲ nɪbak nɪɲek, cɪbur nop ak tɪmel gek, ami bɪ ne okok ag yokek, am bin bɪ bɪ ne nɪag pak lɪnɪgal nɪb okok kɪrop magɪlsek nɪag pak lɪ sakɪl, taun kɪb kɪri ak dagɪl ju yokel amnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bɪ nop wɔg gɪ nɪeb okok kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Tap magɪl tap okok bɪr mogɪm gɪpɪn, pen bin bɪ ned sɪk agnek okok onɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi kanɪb tam okok amɪl, bin bɪ nɪɲnɪmɪb okok, kɪrop magɪlsek, ‘Apem tap kɪb nɪɲnɪn,’ agɪl, abramek poɲ dɪl dapem, tap kɪb nɪɲnɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok am kanɪb tam tam okok amɪl, bin bɪ tep okok, bin bɪ tɪmel okok kɪrop magɪlsek, ‘Apem tap kɪb nɪɲnɪn,’ agɪl, abramek poɲ dapɪl, bɪ bin dɪl tap kɪb nɪɲnɪgal karɪp mɪgan nɪbak amɪl, tɪbɪk gi yɪb agɪl mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> “Kɪɲ nɪbak pen, bin bɪ opal okok nɪɲnɪn, agɪl, karɪp mɪgan eyaɲ amɪl nɪɲnɪgab, bɪ alap, tap nɪɲnɪg walɪj lɪpal ak lɪl mer, yokop nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Nɪg gek, nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ aul! Tari gɪnɪg, bin dɪl tap nɪɲnɪg walɪj lɪpal ak lɪl mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnɪgab. Agek, bɪ nɪbak pen mɪnɪm alap ma agnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen kɪɲ ak bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ aul nɪn tob nop okok mɪnɪ lɪl, dam kɪslɪm gɪp nab eyaɲ dɪ yokem, bin bɪ nɪb okok eip meg magɪl su pag pe gɪlɪg gɪ, sɪl magɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdelan,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kesɪm nɪbak ag dai juɪl, kɪrop agak, “God bin bɪ koɲai nep sɪk agnɪgab, pen kɪrop magɪlsek ma dɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ ognap nep dɪnɪgab,” agak.

*“Gapman bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs nɪeb akan mer?” aglak*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi okok, Jisas nop mɪnɪm tari agon, pen agek nɪɲɪl, nop dam mɪnɪ lɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl, <sup>16</sup> bɪ kɪri ke ognap, Herod bɪ ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak amɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Nak bɪ mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb nep ageban. Bɪ ognap nɪɲɪl ma pɪrɪkpan. God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ ag nɪeban.

<sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, nak gos tari nɪɲeban? Cɪn Isrel bin bɪ, Sisa bɪ kɪb taun kɪb Rom nɪb ak, nop takɪs nɪeb akan ma nɪeb?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas gos tɪmel kɪri ak nɪɲɪl agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg coco gɪlɪg gɪ apɪl, nɪg gɪl ag nɪɲebɪm? <sup>19</sup> Nɪbi takɪs nɪbal kab magɪl alap nɪem nɪɲnɪn!” agak. Agek, nop kab magɪl alap dap nɪelak. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kab magɪl nɪbak nɪɲɪl kɪrop agak, “Kab magɪl aul, bɪ kɪmɪg cɔg aul, bɪ an kɪmɪg cɔg mɪdeb? Yɪb ak, bɪ an yɪb mɪdeb?” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, aglak, “Ak bɪ kɪb Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, Sisa tap ne mɪdonɪmɪɲ, Sisa nop nɪnɪmɪb. God tap ne mɪdonɪmɪɲ, God nop nɪnɪmɪb!” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nɪb agek, kɪri gos par nɪɲɪl, nop kɪrɪg gɪl amnɪlak.

*Kɪmɪl kauyaɲ warɪknɪgal aka agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪɲlak*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Nɪn nɪbak nep, Sadyusi bɪ ognap Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak olak. Sadyusi bin bɪ nɪb okok

apal, bin bi kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal. <sup>24</sup> Kiri Jisas midek sɨnak apil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosi agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ñi pai ne okok, agil, tik donimɨn,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab. <sup>26</sup> Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid ak, magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. <sup>28</sup> Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, ‘Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi wariknigal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alan midebal rek ak midenigal. <sup>31</sup> Nibi, ‘Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar? <sup>32</sup> God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,’ agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimplak nib okok kirop agil, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop. Bi kimmel, tigel gilak nib okok komɨn midebal ak me, kirop agak, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok niɨil, kib gaul gilak.

*Lo kib yib ak*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak niɨil Jisas midek sɨnak olak. <sup>35</sup> Bi kiri lo minim niɨi tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agnimɨn, agil agak, <sup>36</sup> “Minim ag ñeb bi.

Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimɨn.

<sup>38</sup> Minim kib ned yib me ak. <sup>39</sup> Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimɨn. <sup>40</sup> Minim omal agesin aul, Mosi lo minim ñu kil tikak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok ñu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep,” agak.

*Jisas ag niɨak, “Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?” agak*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel niɨlig gi, Jisas kirop minim alap ag niɨil agak, <sup>42</sup> “Nibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ñi ne,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niɨlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Depid agak,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimɨn me,

yad gen, kaul maual nak okok

kirop tau lilig gi yoknigan,” agip,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos nipim?” agak. <sup>46</sup> Jisas minim ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi midelak niɨil kisen Jisas nop minim ognap sek ma ag niɨlak.

## 23

*Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma ginimib, agak*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirop minim agil agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosi kau ne ak dil, God lo minim Mosi birarik nep ñu kil tikak rek ag ñibal. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak niɨi dil kisen

gɪnɪmɪb; pen mɪñ kɪri gɪnɪmel ar ak nɪŋɪl, kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪb. God lo mɪnɪm ag ñɪbal ak pen kɪri ke mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪsen ma gɪpal. <sup>4</sup> Tap okok gɪnɪmɪb, tap okok ma gɪnɪmɪb, apal ak, mɪnɪm kɔŋai yɪb nep agebal. Kɪri apal nɪbak, wad mɪker kɪb yɪb ak rek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gom ñɪbal ak pen kɪrop mapɪn nɪŋɪl, ognap tɪg asɪk ma yokpal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ okok cɪnop nep nɪŋlaŋ, agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ognap dɪ aun beŋ ar alaŋ abe, ñɪnmagɪl okok abe lɪ rɪbɪkɪl ajpal. Cɪn God bɪ ne ke me okok, aglaŋ, agɪl, walɪj par kɪb mɪñ dai sek tep okok tol gɪpal. <sup>6</sup> Kɪri tap kɪb ñɪŋeb nab sɪŋak amɪl akaŋ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bɪ kɪb mab bog bɪsɪgpal ar sɪŋak nep bɪsɪgpal. <sup>7</sup> Gos kɪri nɪpal ak, bin bɪ kɔŋai mɪdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ kɪb apeban e!’ agel, cɪnop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpal.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen nɪbi mam wagɪn nokɪm mɪdebɪm rek, nɪbep, ‘Ag ñeb bɪ kɪb yad,’ agɪl ma agnɪmel. Ag Ñeb Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. <sup>9</sup> Lɪm dai wagɪn aul bɪ alap, ‘Bapɪ bɪ kɪb yad,’ agɪl ma agnɪmɪb. Nap nɪbi nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbi ak rek nep, ‘Bɪ nabɪc bɪ kɪb yad,’ agɪl ma agnɪmel. Bɪ nabɪc bɪ kɪb nɪbi nokɪm alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mɪdeb. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi nab sɪŋak, bin bɪ an ne bin bɪ kɪb rek mɪdonɪmɪŋ, ne bin bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb rek mɪdenɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar amenɪgab okok, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab; pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ma amenɪgab okok, kɪsen yɪb kɪri kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgab.

*Lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, kɪri mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, kɪri mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi ke God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab mɪgan ak ma amnɪgabɪm. Pen bin bɪ amnɪg gebal okok kɪrop kɪjoŋ tɪkebɪm.

<sup>14</sup> “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel

gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi bin kaŋɪl karɪp sek si dɪpɪm. Nɪbak pen, bin bɪ cɪnop nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God nop mɪnɪm par kɪb esek okok nep apɪm. Gɪpɪm nɪbak me, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>15</sup> “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm cɪnop ak nɪŋɪl sain gɪlaŋ, agɪl, karɪp lɪm par okok pɪyo nɪŋ ajɪl, ognap nɪŋɪl ag ñem, kɪri ke Seten bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek mer, kɪri Seten bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb lɪnɪgal.

<sup>16</sup> “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop God kaŋɪb ak yom tep gɪpɪn, apɪm ak pen nɪbi bɪ udɪn kwɔi ak me, nɪbi ke ma nɪpɪm! Nɪg gɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl apɪm, ‘Cɪn, “God sobok gep karɪp mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agnɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪn, agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen gol dɪl, tap God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ gɪlak okok yɪb nɪbak aglɪg gɪ, “Nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agenɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn me alek; ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn,’ apɪm. <sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bɪ udɪn kwɔi, bɪ sakɔl! Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm: gol ak tap yɪb aka God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ak tap yɪb? Tap yɪb me, God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ne ak. Karɪp tɪd mɪdenɪgab ak, tap karɪp mɪgan mɪdeb abe tɪd mɪdenɪgab me.

<sup>18</sup> Mɪnɪm alap ak rek nep, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tom agɪl apɪm, ‘Cɪn, “God kab bɪd ne mɪdeb rek nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agenɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agnɪgabɪn ak tap yokop; kɪsen gos alap nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪg gɪn, agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen, tap God kab bɪd ar sɪŋak God nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal okok, yɪb nɪbak aglɪg gɪ, “Nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen gos ke alap nɪŋɪl ke gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab; agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn,’ apɪm. <sup>19</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp okok, tap tari ak tap kɪb? Tap God nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal tap ak. aka kab bɪd ar sɪŋak sobok gɪ ñɪbal ak? Tap yɪb me, kab bɪd ak. Kab bɪd ar sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak me, tap nɪbak tap God nop ñeb rek lɪnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Pen ‘Kab bɪd mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,’ agenɪgal ak, bɪd ar nɪbak tap dap dagɪlɔlɔgɪpal sek agnɪgal. <sup>21</sup> Pen

‘God sobok gep karip mided rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yib ne ak abe agnigal. <sup>22</sup> ‘Seb kab ar alañ mided rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, God sea kiñ bisig mided siñak niñil sea kiñ nibak abe, God sea kiñ nibak bisig mided ak abe mided rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

<sup>23</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap nibi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jij yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimij ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimij ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mided okok ma nipim.

<sup>25</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, söñ ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kiñir ak ap ran jakil mided. Cin tap konai din, agil, mib goñ cin ke gi tep gin, apim. <sup>26</sup> Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, söñ ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

<sup>27</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migan okok tigel gil, kijon pilin gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen migan nab eyañ cip tinil ki timel aplig gi mided; nibi aknib rek nep midedim. <sup>28</sup> Nibi aknib rek nep, söñ ar mib goñ nipin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mided.

*God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak  
(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tigel gilak kau migan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim, <sup>30</sup> ‘Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,’ apim. <sup>31</sup> Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop ñag pak loligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib! <sup>33</sup> Nibi soñ ñi pai siñ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>34</sup> “Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niñeb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alañ ñag pak linigabim, ognap juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niñlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon yik gi dam yoknigabim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak me, God bin bi komij tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip siñ adañ, kab di gilak bid siñ adañ mided niñlig gi, nop nab nib siñak ñag pak lilak. <sup>36</sup> Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midedim siñ aul adik gi onigab.

*Jisas Jerusalem niñek, mapin gek, sil  
agak*

*(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siñ aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niñil kirig gipim. <sup>38</sup> God ne God

sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sön nep mideb. <sup>39</sup> Miñi yip ma niñigabim; kisen, ‘God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib azeb,’ agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyan niñigabim,” agak.

## 24

*God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak*

*(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sin aul niñan!” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niñil agebim ak pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab,” agak.

*Kisen mid tep ma ginigal*

*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas am Olip Dim alan bisig midek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niñil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, mnek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niñin, nak man onigan niñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niñigabin?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal.

<sup>5</sup> Bi konai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Krais ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konai nep minim tom kiri ak niñ dinigal. <sup>6</sup> Ulep sinak pen pen gel, gu agek niñigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niñigabim. Nig gek niñil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai niñeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niñigabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Nibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik niñil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>10</sup> Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok konai nep niñ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok niñel milik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak niñ dinigal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

*Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nibi niñigabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li niñebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niñ tep ginimib!) <sup>16</sup> Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niñil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi karip ar alan midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. <sup>19</sup> Pen ñin nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ñi painan ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak ma ginimib, agnimib. <sup>21</sup> Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap

timel n̄bak rek ma gak; k̄isen akn̄b rek ma ḡin̄gab. <sup>22</sup> Yokop ak, tap timel n̄bak per gek, bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄i K̄ib ak bin b̄i ne d̄in̄gab okok k̄irop gos n̄iñil, mer agek me, tap timel n̄bak yokop won alap ḡin̄gab.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñ̄in n̄bak bin b̄i ognap n̄bep agn̄gal, ‘N̄iñim! Krai s̄ m̄ideb aul! Krai s̄ m̄ideb adan!’ agn̄gal ak pen n̄iñid agebal aḡil, ma n̄iñnim̄b. <sup>24</sup> Bin b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i ne ag lak okok, p̄is c̄inop k̄id olan, aḡil, esek aḡil agn̄gal, ‘Yad nep Krai s̄; yad nep b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap,’ aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄gal. Pen God bin b̄i ne ag lak okok ma d̄in̄gal, mer. <sup>25</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄iñ tep ḡin̄nim̄b. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄gab ak, yad n̄bep b̄ir agen n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄iñ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄nim̄b.

<sup>26</sup> “N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il n̄bep agn̄gal, ‘Krai s̄ ap̄il m̄ideb m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok,’ agen̄gal ak, n̄ib okok ma am̄nim̄b. Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il n̄bep agn̄gal, ‘Krai s̄ ap̄il we ḡil m̄ideb s̄iñ aul,’ agen̄gal ak, n̄iñid agebal aḡil ma n̄iñnim̄b. <sup>27</sup> Yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igain ñ̄in ak, añ̄im añ̄im d̄il, kas̄in maḡil bol ak dai eim n̄ib dai on̄id am̄ib rek ak gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, on̄igain. <sup>28</sup> K̄im̄in kobri alap k̄im̄il m̄iden̄igab ak, yak̄ir ap̄il moḡim ḡin̄gal.

*B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igain ñ̄in ak  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Pen m̄iker k̄ib n̄bak ḡi dam dai juek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, p̄ib ak mel̄ik ma ḡin̄gab; tak̄in ak mel̄ik ma ḡin̄gab; gap okok seb kab alan̄ n̄ib ju yon̄igab; tap seb kab ar alan̄ okok, eim n̄ib on̄id n̄ib ḡin̄gab. <sup>30</sup> Ñ̄in n̄bak, B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄ig gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, seb kab ar alan̄ ke lek, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim okok ke ke m̄idebal rek n̄iñil, sil agn̄gal. B̄i Ñ̄i ne Nap k̄ilis ak d̄il, mel̄ik tep akn̄b ke sek seb bad ar s̄iñak apek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, n̄iñn̄igal. <sup>31</sup> Ak̄il maḡil k̄ib agek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin b̄i ne, d̄in̄igain, aḡil ag lak okok d̄in̄ig, kar̄ip lim waḡin aul m̄ideb m̄ideb rek t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek am̄il, d̄il nop don̄igal.

*Mab tauan ak n̄iñnim̄b  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, mab tauan kas sil̄ip l̄il, man̄ k̄ilis ḡin̄ig geb n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, p̄ib lin̄ig geb aḡil n̄ip̄im. <sup>33</sup> N̄ib ak rek, k̄isen tap agebin okok gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, ‘B̄i Ñ̄i ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in ak m̄iñi ulep ȳib m̄ideb; won s̄ikol eñap m̄id̄il, apjakn̄igab,’ aḡil, n̄iñn̄igabim. <sup>34</sup> Yad n̄bep n̄iñid agebin, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebal okok ma k̄im̄n̄gal, kom̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek ḡin̄gab. <sup>35</sup> Seb kab ar alan̄ abe, lim dai waḡin aul abe k̄ir ḡin̄gab, pen m̄in̄im maḡil yad ma k̄ir ḡin̄gab.

*Ñ̄in akal yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igain ak, bin b̄i alap ma n̄iñip, agak*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Yad won akal rek, ñ̄in akal rek on̄igain ak, bin b̄i ma n̄ipal; ejol okok ma n̄ipal; yad ke God Ñ̄i ak pen yad abe ma n̄ipin; Bapi ne ke nep n̄iñip.

<sup>37</sup> “Yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain ñ̄in ak, Noa m̄idek ñ̄in ak ḡi m̄idel̄iḡipal rek nep ḡi m̄iden̄igal. <sup>38</sup> B̄irar̄ik nep Noa m̄idek ñ̄in n̄bak, ñ̄ig ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop d̄i ȳip̄il ma yokak won ak, k̄iri tap ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i d̄il̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, Noa ñ̄ig maḡob k̄ib m̄igan ak amek, ñ̄ig ap̄il k̄irop maḡilsek d̄i ȳip̄il yokak. <sup>39</sup> Pen k̄iri tap alap c̄inop ḡin̄gab aḡil ma n̄iñlak; ñ̄ig ak ap̄il k̄irop maḡilsek d̄i ȳip̄il yokek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi nep n̄iñlak. K̄isen yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igain m̄inek, n̄ig akn̄b rek nep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>40</sup> Ñ̄in n̄bak, b̄i omal w̄og dai okok w̄og ḡi m̄iden̄igair ak, b̄i alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin omal plaua ḡin̄ig, wid maḡil pak j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik l̄igol̄ig gen̄igair ak, alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad B̄i K̄ib on̄igain ñ̄in ak ma n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄iñ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄nim̄b. <sup>43</sup> B̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib ak, b̄i tap si dep ak won akal on̄igab ak n̄ipkop, n̄iñ tep ḡipkop; kar̄ip ne pak ju l̄il m̄igan adan̄ am̄il tap ne okok si ma d̄ipkop. <sup>44</sup> N̄ib ak rek, n̄ibi ḡi j̄in̄ ḡil m̄iden̄nim̄b. Mer ak, B̄i Ñ̄i ne ma apeb aḡil, sak̄ol padek ḡi m̄iden̄igabim ñ̄in ak nep on̄igain.

*B̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb ognap w̄og ḡi tep ḡipal,  
ognap w̄og ḡi tep ma ḡipal, agak  
(Luk 12:14-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Bì kíb alap kaníb amnìg gíl, bì an wög gí rep gínìgab ak nop ag líl agnìgab, ‘Bì wög yíp gí ñebal okok kìrop kod mídlig gí, tap magíl kìrop nonìm lí tep gí ñílìg gí mídènìmìn,’ agíl, amnìgab. <sup>46</sup> Kìsen adìk gí apíl nìhngab, agak rek nep gínìgab. Nìg nìhngab nop dì tep yìb gek nìhngab gí, bì wög gí ñeb ne mìn mìn gínìgab. <sup>47</sup> Yad nìbep nìhngab agebìn, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magílsek kod mídènìgab.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen bì ne ag lìnìgab nìbak míd damíl, bì kíb mìnì ma onìgab, agíl, <sup>49</sup> bin bì wög gí ñeb ognap kìrop tapìn magíl pakíl, amíl bì ñìg ñìbìl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakíl, tap ñìbìl, ñìg ñìbìl gí mídènìgab. <sup>50</sup> Bì wög gep nìbak, bì kíb kasek ma onìgab, agíl, saköl padek agíl mídènìgab ñìn ak nep, bì kíb onìgab. <sup>51</sup> Apíl, nop gí tímèl yìb gíl, bin bì esek agíl, “Cìn Bì Kíb bin bì ne mídobìn,” agíl esek apal okok eip ag yoknìgab. Ag yokek, kírì am meg magíl su rìbìkìl, síl aglìg gí nep mídènìgab.

## 25

*Bin praj aknìb wajrem alaᅇ, mìnìm síd tìkìl agak*

<sup>1</sup> “God bin bì díl kod mídènìgab ñìn nìbak, kesìm agnìg gebìn ar aul rek gínìgab. Bì alap bin dìnìg geb. Bin praj aknìb wajrem alaᅇ tap kíb ñìhngab amnìgal. Bin praj nìb okok, bì nìbak nop am kanìb nab sìnòk nìhngab ponìd dì dad karìp onìgabìn, agíl, lam ke ke díl amnìgal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin praj nìb okok, aknìb mamìd alaᅇ gos nìhngab tep gínìgal; aknìb mamìd alaᅇ gos nìhngab tep ma gínìgal. <sup>3</sup> Bin praj gos nìhngab tep ma gínìgal okok, lam díl, lam dagìlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnìgal. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin praj gos nìhngab tep gínìgal nìb okok, lam díl, lam dagìlep wel ognap pag barol mìgan ak líl, sek sek dad amnìgal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj nìb okok kírì magílsek amjakìl, kod mídèl mídèl, bì bin dìnìg gínìgab ak kasek ma apenìgab me, wìsìn apek wìsìn kìn amnìgal.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen kìslìm nab kíb eyaᅇ, bin bì ognap sìk agíl agnìgal, ‘Bì bin dìnìg geb ak azeb. Nop am kanìb nab sìnòk nìhngab, ponìd dowìm,’ agnìgal. <sup>7</sup> Nìb agenìgal, bin

ñon aknìb wajrem alaᅇ nìbak magílsek warìkìl, lam wik kírì okok gí tep gínìgal. <sup>8</sup> Nìg gíl, bin gos nìhngab tep ma gínìgal ñon ak, bin gos nìhngab tep gínìgal ñon ak kìrop agnìgal, ‘Lam cìn okok son gínìg geb ak, wel ognap nìbì kam cìnop ognap ñìm,’ agnìgal. <sup>9</sup> Nìb agenìgal ak pen bin gos nìhngab tep gínìgal ñon ak agnìgal, ‘Mer! Cìn wel cìn nìbepe ognap ñìnìgabìn ak, wel cìn ulep gínìgab. Nìbì wel tauèp karìp alap okok amíl, nìbì ke tauìm,’ agnìgal. <sup>10</sup> Nìb agenìgal, wel tauèp karìp ak amnìgal magíl ak, bì bin dìnìg gínìgab ak apjaknìgab. Bin gos nìhngab tep gínìgal ñon ak, bì nìbak eip karìp ñìlìk mìgan amel nìhngab gí, ne kìjon gí ñìnìgab. <sup>11</sup> Kìsen pen bin praj gos nìhngab tep ma nìhngab ñon ak apjakìl agnìgal, ‘Bì kíb! Bì kíb! Cìnop kìjon ak yìkan,’ agnìgal. <sup>12</sup> Agenìgal, agnìgab, ‘Yad nìbep nìhngab yìb agebìn, yad nìbep ma nìpìn,’ agnìgab,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Jìsas mìnìm nìbak agíl bin bì okok kìrop agak, “Nìb ak, nìbì Bì Kíb ak ñìn akal aka won akal onìgab ak ma nìpìm rek, nìhngab tep gíl mídènìmìb,” agak.

*Bì kíb alap bì wög gí ñeb ne okok kìrop mani ñak, mìnìm síd tìkìl agak*

*(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen kesìm dìnìg gebìn ar aul rek gínìgab. Bì kíb alap karìp lìm par kíb okok amnìg, bì wög gí ñeb ne okok kìrop sìk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mídelaᅇ, agíl, kìrop ñìnìgab. <sup>15-16</sup> Bì ne nìb okok, wög gínìgal gínìgal rek nìhngab, mani nonìm líl, bì alap nop paip tausan ñìnìgab, alap nop tu tausan ñìnìgab, alap nop wan tausan ñìnìgab. Ñìl, ne am okok mìdek nìhngab gí, bì paip tausan dìnìgab ak, mani nìbak díl, sìkim gí dad amíl apíl gíl, mani sìnìhngab paip tausan dìnìgab. <sup>17</sup> Bì tu tausan dìnìgab ak, ak rek nep, mani nìbak díl, sìkim gí dad amíl apíl gíl, mani sìnìhngab tu tausan dìnìgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bì mani wan tausan dìnìgab ak, damíl, kau díl, lìm ñìnìgab.

<sup>19</sup> “Kìsen míd damíl, bì wög gí ñeb nìb okok bì kíb kírì ak adìk gí apíl, mani ñìnìbin nìbak tari tari gìpal, agíl, kìrop ag nìhngab. <sup>20</sup> Ag nìhngab, bì paip tausan dìnìgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñìl agnìgab,

‘Bì kíb, nìjan! Yìp mani paip tausan nep ñìnak pen yad mani nìbak dìl, sìkim gì adìk madìk gì damìl, paip tausan mani sinìj dìpin me aul,’ agnìgab. <sup>21</sup> Agek, bì kíb ak nop pen agnìgab, ‘Tep gìp. Nak wög gì ñeb bì tep. Nak yìp wög gì tep gì ñìban ak me, nìg gìpan. Nak tap sìkol ak nìg gì tep gìpan ak, nep agen, tap kíb okok kod mìdenìgan. Nak apìl, karìp yad ak mìñ mìñ yìb gìlìg gì mìdenìmìn,’ agnìgab.

<sup>22</sup> “Bì mani tu tausan dìnìgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñìl agnìgab, ‘Bì kíb. Yìp tu tausan nep ñìnak pen yad mani nìbak dìl, sìkim gì adìk madìk gì damìl, tu tausan mani sinìj dìpin me aul,’ agnìgab. <sup>23</sup> Agek, bì kíb ak agnìgab, ‘Tep gìp. Nak wög gì ñeb bì tep. Nak yìp wög gì tep gì ñìban ak me, nìg gìpan. Nak tap sìkol ak nìg gì tep gìpan ak, nep agen, tap kíb okok kod mìdenìgan. Nak apìl, karìp yad ak mìñ mìñ yìb gìlìg gì mìdenìmìn,’ agnìgab.

<sup>24</sup> “Pen bì mani wan tausan dìnìgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñìl agnìgab, ‘Bì kíb. Yad nep nìpin; nak bì kal yìb. Bin bì nak ognap wög wari kìri gìpal okok, nak yokop yìg dap ñìban. <sup>25</sup> Nak nìg gìpan rek, yad pìrìkìl, mani ñìnak ak damìl, kau dìl, lìm ñìnek mìdolìgìp ak, mìñi mani nak dap ñebìn me aul,’ agnìgab.

<sup>26</sup> “Agek, bì kíb ak agnìgab, ‘Nak bì timel wög ma gep bì alap. Bin bì yìp wög wari gìpal okok, tap yokop yìg dap ñìbin, apan ar? <sup>27</sup> Nìb ak, nak mani yìp aul dam beg pasbuk lìpnap, mìñi yad apìl mani sinìj ognap sek yokop dìpnep,’ agnìgab. <sup>28</sup> Nìb agìl, bì ne ognap kìrop agnìgab, ‘Nìg gìp ak, mani wan tausan nìbak ju dìl, bì ten tausan mìdeb ak nop ñìnìmìb. <sup>29</sup> Bin bì gep okok, kìrop ognap sek ñel, dìl mìd tep gìnìgal; pen bin bì gep mer okok, tap sìkol kìri mìdeb ak pìlì gì del, yokop mìdenìgal. <sup>30</sup> Nìb ak, bì wög ma gìp nìbak nop dam kìslìm kíb owìp sòj ar sìj eyañ yokem, bin bì meg magìl su rìbìkìl, sìl aglìg gì mìdebal okok eip mìdenì,’ agnìgab,” agak.

### *Mìnìm kíb agep ñìn ak*

<sup>31</sup> “Bì Ñì ne Kìj kíb mìdìl, melìk tep aknìb ke sek onìgab ñìn ak, ejol okok magìlsek eip apìl, sea Kìj ne bìsìg mìdep ar ak bìsìg gek, <sup>32</sup> bin bì lìm dai ke tìgon

tìgon mìdebal rek magìlsek apìl, udìn yìrìk nop sìnak mogìm gel nìnìg gì, kìrop nonìm lì pìs ak ke lìl, pìs ak ke lìl gìnìgab. Bì kaj sipsip kaj meme mìkep bì okok, kaj sipsip okok mìgan alap ke yokìl, kaj meme okok mìgan alap ke yokìl gìpal rek ak gìnìgab. <sup>33</sup> Bin bì kaj sipsip rek mìdebal okok nìnìl, ñìnmagìl yìpìd pìs kìd lìnìgab; bin bì kaj meme rek mìdebal okok nìnìl, ñìnmagìl anìdken pìs kìd lìnìgab. <sup>34</sup> Ne Kìj kíb ak me, bin bì ñìnmagìl yìpìd pìs kìd ne mìdenìgal okok, kìrop agnìgab, ‘Bapi nìbep dì tep gìp ak me, mìñ mìñ gìnìmìb. Ne karìp lìm bìrarìk ped okok gì lak ñìn ak, kau nìbep ak gì lak. Apìl, kau tep nìbak dìm. <sup>35</sup> Pen tari: yìp yuan gek, tap magìl ñìbìm. Yìp ñìg nen gek, ñìg ñìbìm. Yad karìp lìm par okok nìb apen, yìp ag dìl dam karìp nìbi ak lìpìm. <sup>36</sup> Yad walìj ma mìdek, yìp walìj ak ñìbìm. Yad tap gek, yìp gì tep gìpìm. Mìñ mìdenek, yìp am nìpìm,’ agnìgab.

<sup>37</sup> “Nìb agenìgab, bin bì tep okok nop pen agnìgal, ‘Bì Kìb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magìl ñìbìn? Won akal nep ñìg nen gek, nep ñìg ñìbìn? <sup>38</sup> Won akal nak bì par okok nìb rek apek, nep ag dìl dam karìp cìn ak lìpìn? Won akal nak walìj ma mìdek, nep walìj ñìbìn? <sup>39</sup> Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mìñ mìdenak, nep am nìpìn?” agnìgal.

<sup>40</sup> “Agenìgal, Kìj ak agnìgab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gì tep gìpìm ak me, yìp gì tep gìpìm,’ agnìgab. <sup>41</sup> Kìrop nìb agìl, bin bì ñìnmagìl anìdken pìs kìd ne mìdenìgal okok, kìrop agnìgab, ‘God nìbep nìnìl gos timel nìheb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kìrop yur gek nìnìg gì mìdelan, agìl, kau mab ke yìneb alap gì lak. Nìbi bin bì timel, yur kíb dìnìgabìm okok, yìp kìrìg gìl, mab ke yìneb kau nìbak amnìm. <sup>42</sup> Tari gìnìg: yìp yuan gek, tap magìl ma ñìbek. Yìp ñìg nen gek, ñìg ma ñìbek. <sup>43</sup> Yad par okok nìb apen, yìp ag dìl dam karìp nìbi ak ma lìpek. Yad walìj ma mìdek, yìp walìj ma ñìbek. Yad tap gak ñìn ak aka mìñ mìdenek ñìn ak, yìp ap nìnìl gì tep ma gìpek,’ agnìgab.

<sup>44</sup> “Agenìgab, kìri nop pen agnìgal, ‘Bì Kìb. Ñìn akal nak yuan mìdenak, tap



magil ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñinok? Ñin akal nak par okok nib apek, nep ma ag dinok? Ñin akal nak walij ma midek, nep ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep tap gak aka miñ midenak, nep am niñil gi tep ma ginok?" agnigal.

<sup>45</sup> "Nib agenigal, Kin ak kirop pen agnigab, 'Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gipim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gipim,' agnigab. <sup>46</sup> Nib agil, kirop ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek niñlig gi midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep komij midep karip lim siñak amnigabal," agak.

## 26

*Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag niñlak*

*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop agak, <sup>2</sup> "Nibi nipim, ñin omal midil, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, ap mogim gil yokop midenigal. Pen kiri nig gil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ñi ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop ñil agnigal, 'Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim,' agnigal," agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, minim ag li midelak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kiri aglak, "Pasopa tap niñeb yokop midep ñin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi konai nep midebal siñ aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, miñi kirig gil, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin," aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap niñbelak. Tap niñbel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alañ soñ gak. <sup>8-9</sup> Soñ gek, Jisas bi ne okok niñel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, "Wel nibak damil mani kib dil,

bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soñ gip?" aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, "Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim? <sup>11</sup> Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabin. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi kimel, cip tigel ginig, wel li ñil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib gon yip li ñib. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tigon tigon magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak saköl ma ginigal," agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mimig niñak*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam ñen, ñag pak lilañ, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop agnig amnak. Amil agak, "Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep niñigain ak, yip pen tap tari niñigabim?" agak. Agek, nop silpa magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) ñilak. <sup>16</sup> Ñelak, Judas ne, "Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilañ," agil, gos ak niñ midek.

*Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap niñlak*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Kisen tap niñeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agöligipal ñin ak wagin gek, ñin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, "Pasopa sipsip niñlik pak niñnigabin ñin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap niñnigabin okok gi li tep gin?" aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, "Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb siñak karip ne amil nop agnimib, 'Minim ag ñeb bi agip, 'Ñin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip niñlik pak dagil niñnigabin karip nak ak,' agip,' agnimib," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek niñil, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak. <sup>20</sup> Digep won ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip bisig gil, <sup>21</sup> tap niñblig gi agak, "Yad nibep

ninjad agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amnigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag ninjlig gi aglak, “Bi kib! Yip ageban aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bi yad eip kinaran migan nokim tap nibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amnigab. <sup>24</sup> God Minim ak birarik nep nu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, nag pak lel kimnigain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amnigab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib dinigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginig gak bi nibak agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Yip ma ageban an?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred nig wain nak*  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Tap nib midlig gi, Jisas bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, “Nibi di ninjim. Ak mib gonj yad,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agil, nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak, “Nibi magilsek ninjim. <sup>28</sup> Ak lakan yad sonj gi yonigab ak. Sonj gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amnigab. Sonj gi yapek, bin bi konai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God ninjil kirig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep agebin, nig wain aul mihi ognap sek ma ninjigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alanj sinjak kod midenigab nin ak nep, yad nibep eip nig wain kisen ninjigain,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigaban,” agak*  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amnigal,’ aglak.

Aglak nibak me, middek kislum nab eyan nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lum Galili ned amenigain, nibi sain ninigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ninimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep minim ninjad agebin, kislum nab eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, “Yip nag pak linig, nag pak linigal ak pen, ‘Jisas bi yad mer,’ agil ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi middek*  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wog dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nibi sinjaul bisig midenimib. Yad sinj adan amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ni ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop ponj dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi, <sup>38</sup> kirop yakam agak, “Midmagil yip ak pinil nil nep lip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi sinjaul midil, yip kod midenimib,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agil, kirop nib sinjak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped sinjak amil, kibor kivan gil, mlilik dai ak di lum eyan lil, God nop sobok gil agak, “Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nib agil, adik gi apil ninjak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midetim ar? <sup>41</sup> Tap timel gijn rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gonj ak nep masos gip,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agil, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gil agak, “Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma midet ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agil, kauyan adik gi apil ninjak, bi ne okok udin ma ninj midelak; wisin kinelak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gil,  
<sup>45</sup> adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ni bi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, niñim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ni ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñinig geb.  
<sup>46</sup> Warikem amnin! Niñim! Bi kain gip bi peb aul,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas minim agek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri konai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. <sup>48</sup> Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, milik ñibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib,” agak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Judas ne Jisas midek siñak kasek nep apjakil, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mideban?” agil, nop milik niñak.

<sup>50</sup> Niñ gek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas di cici lel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wog nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. <sup>52</sup> Niñ gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeke migan eyan yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimnigal. <sup>53</sup> Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alap rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap. <sup>54</sup> Pen birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimnigab aglak ak me, niñ ginimih. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miñi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim. <sup>56</sup> Niñi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

*Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne siñak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip sön ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, niñ midek.

<sup>59</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag niñon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>60</sup> Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, <sup>61</sup> “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pan yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek. <sup>62</sup> Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak. <sup>63</sup> Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Niñ gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miñi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per komih mideb ak, ak rek nep niñ mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ni ne aka mer?” agak. <sup>64</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen niñi magilsek niñim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar siñak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>65</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niñnigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. <sup>66</sup> Aka niñi gos tari niñebim?”

agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Me aḡip me ak; ne k̄iman̄ nok̄im,” aglak.

<sup>67</sup> N̄ib aḡil, m̄ilik jo m̄ilik nop ak k̄iñ̄ik ñag ñ̄il̄ig gi, pak̄lig gi, ḡilak. Ognap Jisas ñ̄ölep won ne p̄irau kar̄ik ñ̄il, m̄ikem ne okok pak̄lig gi, <sup>68</sup> aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, b̄i an nep pakeb ak, c̄inop agek n̄iñ̄in,” aglak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma n̄ipin,” agak  
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita m̄in̄im k̄ib agep kar̄ip m̄is ar eyañ b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak me, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop w̄ög gol̄iḡip pai alap ap̄il, nop agak, “Nak Jisas b̄i Galili n̄ib ak eip m̄idesir,” aglak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄iñ̄ m̄idel n̄iñ̄lig gi, agak, “M̄in̄im nak ageban ak adi ma n̄ipin,” agak. <sup>71</sup> N̄ib aḡil, war̄ik̄il, am k̄ijon̄ waḡin s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig gi, bin kar̄ip n̄ibak w̄ög gol̄iḡip alap ap̄il, Pita nop n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i aul ne b̄i Jisas Nasaret n̄ib ak eip m̄iderek n̄ipin,” agak. <sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita we ñ̄il agak, “Yad n̄iñ̄id ȳib agebin, b̄i ageb̄im n̄ibak adi ma n̄ipin,” agak.

<sup>73</sup> S̄ikol maḡil alap m̄id̄il, bin b̄i Pita eip jak m̄idelak okok nop aglak, “N̄iñ̄id nep agob̄in. Nak b̄i k̄iri alap. Meg m̄igan k̄iri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup> Agelak, Pita pak bleble ḡil agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄iñ̄id ȳib agebin. Mer ak, God ȳip yur mab ñ̄in̄im̄iñ̄ tep. B̄i n̄ibi ageb̄im n̄ibak adi ma n̄ipin!” agak. N̄ib agek n̄iñ̄lig gi, dai k̄ilok̄il ak gaul gak. <sup>75</sup> K̄ilok̄il ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas m̄in̄im nop ned agak n̄ibak gos n̄iñ̄il, gos par n̄iñak. Tari ḡin̄ig: Jisas ned agak, “K̄ilok̄il gaul ma ḡin̄igab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma n̄ipin,’ aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im agn̄igan,” agak. Gos n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il me, gos par n̄iñ̄il, m̄is am̄il, s̄il k̄ib agak.

## 27

*Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñ̄ilak  
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄ip k̄isen t̄ikak n̄iñ̄il, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, m̄in̄im ag n̄iñ̄ ag n̄iñ̄ ḡil, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il, Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak

l̄in, aglak. <sup>2</sup> N̄ib ak, Jisas nop nag l̄il, dam̄il gapman b̄i k̄ib gapna Pailot nop ñ̄ilak.

*Judas miñ̄ ñ̄iñak  
(Apo 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ñag pak l̄in̄ig gelak n̄iñ̄il, Judas, tari ḡin̄ig Jisas nop m̄im̄ig n̄ipin, aḡil, kab maḡil dak ak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, k̄irop ju dam ñ̄in̄im, aḡil, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak amnak. <sup>4</sup> Am̄il, kab maḡil n̄ib okok k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig gi agak, “Jisas gi t̄imel ma ḡip ak pen yad nop m̄im̄ig n̄ipin ak, m̄idak k̄im̄n̄igab. N̄ib ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin,” agak. Agek, k̄iri aglak, “Ak tap c̄in mer. Nak ke nep n̄ig ḡipan,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Judas kab maḡil ñ̄ilak n̄ibak God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan ak d̄i yok̄il, am̄il miñ̄ ñ̄iñak.

<sup>6</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, kab maḡil n̄ibak d̄il aglak, “Kab maḡil n̄ibaul, b̄i ñag pak l̄in, aḡil, m̄im̄ig ḡinok ak me, God nop ñ̄iñ̄in rek ma l̄ip,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib aḡil, m̄in̄im ag n̄iñ̄ ag n̄iñ̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i par okok n̄ib ap̄il k̄imel, dam t̄igel ḡij̄in ak, l̄im dai m̄igan alap taūil t̄igel ḡin,” aḡil, am b̄i alap makjak d̄il tin c̄ög gol̄iḡip l̄im dai m̄igan n̄ibak taulak. <sup>8</sup> L̄im dai m̄igan n̄ibak, m̄im̄ig p̄iñ̄il ñ̄ilak kab maḡil ak d̄il taulak ak me, k̄isen bin b̄i l̄im dai m̄igan n̄ibak, ȳib “L̄im M̄igan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñ̄i ak rek nep l̄im dai m̄igan n̄ibak, ȳib “L̄im M̄igan Lakañ Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen k̄iri l̄im dai taulak n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Jeremaia ned aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek nep ḡilak. Ne God M̄in̄im ak dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “K̄iri kab maḡil silpa ñ̄in̄ jūil nok̄im alap ad̄ik gi dam akn̄ib wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda b̄i aglak kab maḡil ak ȳig dam̄il, <sup>10</sup> b̄i makjak d̄il tin c̄ög gol̄iḡip l̄im dai m̄igan n̄ibak taulak. B̄i K̄ib ȳip agak rek nep ḡilak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag n̄iñak  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop dam̄il, gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot m̄idek s̄iñak amel n̄iñ̄lig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai k̄iñ̄ k̄ib k̄iri m̄ideban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok

abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep okok abe, nop m+nim ognap agelak, ne pen m+nim alap ma agak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “M+nim pen pen agil, m+nim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma n+pan ar?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas m+nim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par y+ib n+ajak.

*Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailot ne bi kib m+nim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig m+dek n+ajig gi, bine m+nim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad m+dar+ik nep k+slim eya+ w+s+in n+pin, bi m+nim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop m+nim kil+is ma ag+n+m+in. Yad w+s+in n+pin n+bak, gos par y+ib n+nebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep n+ajak, Jisas tap t+mel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop n+nel m+lik yow+ip dopal. N+ib ak, yad titi gi, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak n+ajak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per m+ nok+im nok+im Juda kai Pasopa ñ+n kib ak, kirop bi nag+man kiri ke ag n+ajol+g+pal ak, yokop w+s+ib yokol+g+ip. Ñ+n n+bak, bi t+mel y+ib alap m+ñ m+dek; y+ib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi kon+ai nep ap mog+im gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, “N+ibep bi akal yokop ag yokn+im? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yokn+im?” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi kon+ai m+delak okok kirop aglak, “N+ibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop w+s+ib yok+il, Jisas nop ñag pak l+n+m+n+,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailot bin bi ap mog+im gi m+delak okok kirop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop w+s+ib yokn+im?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop w+s+ib yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “N+ib ageb+im ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari g+n+im?” agak.

Agek, kiri mag+ilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l+lan!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi t+mel g+ip?” agak. Agek, m+nim

agak ak ma n+aj+il, m+nim dap ran+il aglak, “Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l+lan!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Pailot gos n+ajak, m+nim yad ma d+n+igal; pen m+nim ognap sek kirop ag ñen, pen pen pakn+imel rek lip, ag gos n+ajak. Nig gos n+aj+il, bin bi okok ud+n y+irik ar kiri s+ajak, ñ+ig d+il ñ+nmag+il kid ne ñ+ig l+ yokl+ig gi, kirop agak, “Bi n+ibaul nop ñag pak l+n+ig geb+im ak, m+nim n+ibak y+ip ma on+igab; n+ibepe ke ad+ik gi n+n+igab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bin bi okok mag+ilsek aglak, “Ak c+ip k+m+ig c+ini ke! Lakañ ne c+nop ap+il, ñ+ c+n okok amn+igab! M+nim n+ibak, c+n abe, ñ+ pai c+n okok abe on+igab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> N+ib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop w+s+ib yok+il, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak n+aj+il kiri nag d+ Jisas paklak. Nig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l+lan, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop d+il, dam kar+ip kib kiri ak am+il, ami bi yokop okok kirop mag+ilsek s+ik agel, <sup>28</sup> ap mog+im gi, wal+ij nop ak tig ju+il, wal+ij sapai, bi kib y+ibal rek alap dap+il, nop y+m ñ+lak. <sup>29</sup> Y+m ñ+il, nag ñu ñu sek okok dap+il, ki+ij kai tol g+pal rek usaj+il bad alap gi, nop tol gi ñ+il, bi kib okok y+ir d+pal, agil, gam+il par alap d+ Jisas nop ñ+nmag+il y+ip+d kid ne ak ñ+il, ap+il nop kog+im y+m+il, ag jul+ig gi aglak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai ki+ij kiri nak apeban?” aglak. <sup>30</sup> N+ib agil, nop ki+ñ+ik ñag+il, gam+il par n+ibak ju d+il, nop nab+ic c+og ar alaj paklak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nop nig gi ag ju+il, wal+ij sapai nop y+m ñ+lak ak tig ju yok+il, wal+ij ne ke y+m ñ+il, nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l+n+ig, pon+id d+ dad amn+lak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l+lak*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kan+ib nab okok aml+ig gi n+aj+lak, Sairini taun n+ib bi alap apek. Y+ib ne ak Saimon. Nop nab+ij pak+il, kil+is gi aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak l+n+igab+n mab kros aul dad non,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agel, ne d+lig gi, kar+ip l+im Golgota d+im amn+lak. Golgota

agöligipal ak minim wagin ak, “Cip Nabic Cög Tinil.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok nig wain dil, nig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop nelak, pen ne nib ninil kirig gak. <sup>35</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. <sup>36</sup> Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lilak wagin sinak bisig gil, kod nin midelak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop nag pak lil, mab bak alaj nu kil tiklak:  
BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop nag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, nag pak lilak. <sup>39-40</sup> Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cög gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, “Nak God Ni ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alaj kirig gil yapek cin ninin!” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, <sup>42</sup> “Bin bi ognap kirop gosip kominj ambal, pen ne ke nig gininj rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kib cin ak, mab kros bak alaj kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, ninid agip, agil, nop nin din. <sup>43</sup> Ne God nop nin dil agip, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos ninenigab ak, mñi apil, nop di kominj yokan,” aglak. <sup>44</sup> Bi tap si dep Jisas eip nag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

### *Jisas kimak*

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Nin nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislim apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak. <sup>46</sup> Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nibak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?” agak. <sup>47</sup> Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sinak midelak okok ninil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak. <sup>48</sup> Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, nig wain silek

ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis nagil, nen ninjan agil, nak.

<sup>49</sup> Nig gil nek, bi ognap aglak, “Kirigan! Kapkap nin midon. Ilaija apil, nop di kominj yoknigab aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop nak.

<sup>51</sup> Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan, kijon pak pilin gilak ak, nab eyan pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek ninlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, <sup>52</sup> cip kab migan tigel gil pak pilin gilak okok, migan yikil, God bin bi sin ne ned kimplak tigel gilak okok, konai nep gek, kauyan wariklak. <sup>53</sup> Warikil, kab migan okok kirig gi son amil, Jisas warikak nin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konai nep kirop misen lel misen ninjak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak ninil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek ninlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ni ne ninid yib!” aglak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin konai nep apil, ke ke sinak midil, nin midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ninig Galili nib olak. <sup>56</sup> Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ni ne omal nonim ak.

### *Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam kab migan alap tigel gak*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup> Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap middek. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib ninil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mib gonj ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop nilak. <sup>59</sup> Jisas mib gonj ne ak Josep nop nel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, <sup>60</sup> dam kab migan kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, pinil jirik lilak migan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon pilin gil amnak.

<sup>61</sup> Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil nin miderek ninlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

*Ami bi okok cip se tigel g'ilak kab migan ak kod midelak*

<sup>62</sup> Jisas kimek tigel g'ilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ñin ak tol, ag'il, tap gi dap jin g'ilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot midek s'jak amn'lak.

<sup>63</sup> Amil aglak, "Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, 'Yad kimil, ñin omal nokim ak wariknigain,' agak. <sup>64</sup> Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok ap'il, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek ag'il agnigal, 'Ne kauyan warikip,' agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab," aglak.

<sup>65</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel g'ilak okok amil, gos nibi ke nin tep gil, cip tigel kab li wos gem, ami bi kod nin midenimel," agak.

<sup>66</sup> Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon pilin g'ilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib s'jak kod nin midelak.

## 28

*Jisas warikak*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Minek karip tik dam lek ninlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel g'ilak s'jak ninig amn'rek. <sup>2</sup> Won nibak monmon kib yib dek ninlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan nib ap'il, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai pilin g'ilak ak, tig ju bak s'jak yokil, ar nibak bisigak. <sup>3</sup> Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik g'ilig gi midek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. <sup>4</sup> Pen ami bi nin midelak okok, nop ninil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, "Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lilak ak nop nin ajebir.

<sup>6</sup> Ne s'jaul ma mideb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyan warikil amib. Pen niri ap'il, nop dam lilak kau ar ak ninil, <sup>7</sup> kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop agnimir,

'Jisas kauyan warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok ninigabim,' agnimir. Minim nibak nep n'rep ag ñinig opin," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek ninil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen min min g'ilig gi, cip tigel nibak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirop agnig kasek amn'rek. <sup>9</sup> Kanib nab okok amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kirop mal nabin pakil agak, "Niri midebir?" agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wos gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak. <sup>10</sup> Jisas kirop mal agak, "Ma piriknimir! Niri amil mam sikop yad okok kirop agnimir, 'Galili amil Jisas nop ninigabim,' agnimir," agak.

*Ami bi okok am Jisas tikjakip minim ak aglak*

<sup>11</sup> Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer ninlig gi, ami bi nin midelak okok ognap, taun kib wari migan eyan amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak nibak magilsek ag ñilak.

<sup>12</sup> Ag ñelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil, ami bi nib okok kirop mani kib ñil aglak, <sup>13</sup> "Nibi minim aul nep agnimb, 'Kisl'm nab eyan wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok ap'il, cip se par ak si dad ambal,' agnimb. <sup>14</sup> Nib agem, gapna Pailot minim nibak ninigab ak, cin nop eip agon, nibep miker ognap ma ñinigab," aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep g'ilak. Kiri esek ag'il, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak, min Jida bin bi okok minim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep midebal.

*Bi ne okok Jisas nop ninlak*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amn'lak.

<sup>17</sup> Kiri amil, Jisas nop ninil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap ninil sidol gil aglak, "Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?" aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas man s'jak ap'il, kirop agak, "Bapi yip agek, karip lim seb kab ar alan s'jak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad

magɪlsek kod mɪdebin. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, bin bɪ ke ke okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep yad ag ñem, kɪri yɪp nɪŋ dɪl bin bɪ yad mɪdɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel. Nɪbi nɪg gɪl, Bapi ak, Ñɪ ak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak yɪb agɪl, kɪrop ñɪg pak ñɪnɪmɪb. <sup>20</sup> Nɪg gɪl, yad nɪbep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪbin ak, nɪbi ak rek nep mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gem, magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmel. Pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ, lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪr gɪnɪgab,” agak.



## Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God m̄n̄im ag  
ñ̄ol̄iḡip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄im tep ak agn̄ig gebin. <sup>2</sup> God b̄irar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im n̄ibak God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“N̄iñan! B̄i m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄l,

kan̄ib nep ak lig gi tep gin̄igab.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄idebal,

m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iñak am

m̄id̄il, sik aḡil agn̄igab,

‘B̄i K̄ib ak apeb! Kan̄ib mak k̄ilan k̄iyan gi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok,

d̄im gol p̄il̄is gi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, p̄iñ̄il pag tep gin̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> God m̄n̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄l, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñlig gi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok, tari gin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig gin̄igab,” agol̄iḡip. <sup>5</sup> Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñlig gi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄idelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄idelak okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄im nop ak n̄iñ̄ig am̄n̄ilak. Am̄l, tap si tap timel göl̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄iseñ lel, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄iñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, joñ golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip.

<sup>7</sup> Ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “B̄i ȳip sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib, yad b̄i sikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ

gin̄igab. Yad am̄l ulep s̄iñak koḡim ȳim̄il tob t̄ir̄ip ne ak nag wis̄ibn̄im rek ma lip. <sup>8</sup> Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñ̄in alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄idol̄iḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄idek s̄iñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. <sup>10</sup> Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄iñak alañ am̄l n̄iñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir t̄ibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak. <sup>11</sup> N̄ig ḡil ug gi apek n̄iñlig gi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄ib ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄iñen, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak.

*Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen won n̄ibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok am̄l, <sup>13</sup> ñ̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil omal (40) s̄iñak m̄idek. N̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iñlig gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄im ȳip ak k̄isen ḡil, timel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip l̄im m̄idol̄iḡip m̄igan n̄ibak ke kain tap okok nep m̄idol̄iḡip. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄idel̄iḡipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄idek*

<sup>14</sup> Pen k̄isen gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod Jon nop m̄iñ lak n̄iñ̄il Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins am̄l, God m̄n̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il̄ig gi agak, <sup>15</sup> “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in per kod m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak, m̄iñ ow̄ip! Tap si tap timel ḡip̄im ak, tari gin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig gin̄im̄ib, God m̄n̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄id ageb, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄in̄im̄ib,” agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne omal omal dak*

*(Mat 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñ̄ig Cöb Galili gol s̄iñak pad̄iklig gi n̄iñak, b̄i k̄ibsal dep mam̄il mal, k̄ibsal d̄ir, aḡil, uben alap d̄i ñ̄ig nab eyañ yok̄il m̄iderek. B̄i mam̄il n̄ib mal ȳib k̄iri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas k̄irop mal n̄iñ̄il agak, “Aper, yad eip aj̄il, yad n̄irep mal ag ñ̄i tep gen, bin b̄i dep b̄i omal

midenigair,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Jisas agek, niñid ageb agil, dai uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yokop sikol won alap amil niñak, Sebedi ni ne Jems eip, Jon eip niñ magöb migan ak midlig gi, uben pig gi rikak tam ak, ñag dör gilig gi miderek. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Niri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri mamil mal niñil, nap nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap eip kirop niñ magöb ar siñak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

*Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag söñ yokak*  
(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiri taun sikol Kapaneam amil, Juda God nop sobok gep niñ ak, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip niñlik migan eyan amil, God Minim ak ag ñek, <sup>22</sup> bin bi okok niñil, pak ju dil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bi kib yib niñ tep gil agebal rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen magil nibak, bi kijeki aban ñagak bi alap, mogim gep karip niñlik migan nibak apjakil bleble gil agak, <sup>24</sup> “Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok ñag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nipin, nak God Ni Siñ ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak aban ñagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnon!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, söñ amnak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag ñeb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob niñlik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal,” aglak. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob niñlik ag söñ yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag ñel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nibor nop komiñ lak*  
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, söñ amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak. <sup>30</sup> Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nibor ne nib gonj ak

mab rek yinek, kin mideb,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Agel, Jisas amil niñmagil kid ne ak dil di warik ñek niñlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komiñ lak niñil dai tap magil kirop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin bi konai nep komiñ lak*  
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Pen pib pañid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komiñ lan, agil, Jisas midek siñak dolak. <sup>33</sup> Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijon wagin söñ kid eyan ar niñ midel niñlig gi, <sup>34</sup> bin bi konai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Kijeki kiyob niñlik aban ñagak okok konai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob niñlik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niñ tep gilak rek, Jisas kirop, “Minim ma gim,” agil, ag mis yokak.

*Jisas migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek*  
(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Minek, Jisas kislim sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe kirig gil, am migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek. <sup>36</sup> Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niñnig amnilak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas nop piyo niñ dam niñil aglak, “Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal,” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Cin karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep siñaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tigon tigon kirop minim ag niñim, agil, opin,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob niñlik bin bi kirop aban ñagak okok ag söñ yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak*

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siñak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komiñ lan, agenigan ak, komiñ linimniñ,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niñil, niñmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niñil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komiñ lan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Nop di niñek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiñ lak. <sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bi

nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niñil, Jisas yip gek komiñ lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yip+d gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mib gon nak ak yomil, agnimin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komiñ lip,’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ñenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miñi komiñ lip, agil, niñnigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak. <sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Niñ gek, Jisas taun okok misen ajonimij rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niñlig gi, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek nop niñnig apeligipal.

## 2

*Jisas gek, ñin tob kalau gak bi alap komiñ lak*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñin omal nep padikek niñlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, karip miñgan minim ag ñek miñgan ak tibik gil, kijon wagin sorj ar siñ eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñi midek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi aknib tigaup par alan ak bi ognap eip, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek siñak dolak. <sup>4</sup> Apil niñlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alan amil, karip nab siñak tig miñgan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyan yowak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kiri Jisas gek komiñ linigab, agil, gos niñ dilak ak niñil, Jisas agak, “Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil, kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niñil aglak, <sup>7</sup> “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimij rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Pen

gos niñlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek niñebim. <sup>9</sup> Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnon, agen, nibep tep ginigab? <sup>10</sup> Pen yad gen, nibi niñnigabim, Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niñil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Nib agil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip amnon,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil pandak. Niñ gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niñoligipin,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sik agak*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyan amil, Niñ Cöb Galili gol siñak tagek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep niñil, midek siñak ap mogim gelak niñlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas minim ag ñi dai juil, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñak, Alpias ñi ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip karip ñilik miñgan ak bisig midek. Jisas nop niñil agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel niñlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak amil jim ñil tap ñibelak. <sup>16</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel goligipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak niñil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis tebal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niñil agak, “Bin bi komiñ midebal okok, soi ñon gep bi niñnig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi niñnig ambal. Nib ak

rek, bin bi, gi tep giþin, ag gos niþal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel giþin, ag gos niþal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bi nig pak neb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma nibeligiþal. Nin alap kiri nig gelak ak ninil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin nokim nokim tap bil giþal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma giþal?” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek ninlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal. <sup>20</sup> Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, nin nibak tap ma ninigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak nag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

<sup>22</sup> “Nig wain ak, ak rek nep. Nig wain kominj ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib migan ak ma son gi lipal. Pen tari: son gi lil simjen nel, kaj meme wak ak bin agil, pig gi rikil son gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, nig wain kominj ak, kaj meme wak kominj migan ak nep son gi lep,” agak.

*Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak Bi Kib mideb*

<sup>23</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wog nab sinjak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gel, Perisi bi okok ninil, Jisas nop aglak, “Mni God nop sobok gep nin cin wog ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wog gil lo cin tib juebal?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar? <sup>26</sup> Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip nin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God

sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma nibeligiþal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep nibeligiþal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop nek, ninlak.

<sup>27</sup> “God ne nin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, nin alap yokop midenimel, agak. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

### 3

*Jisas bi ninmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep nin ak gek, kominj lak*

*(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Nin alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep karip ak amil ninjak, bi ninmagil kalau gak alap karip nilik migan nibak ap midek. <sup>2</sup> Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep nin aul gek kominj linigab aka mer agil, kapkap nin i sek li midelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, sinjal owan,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, ne midek sinjak alaj apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep nin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop yimig ninil gon, kominj amnimel, aka gos timel ninil kirig gon, kimnimel?” agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak. <sup>5</sup> Jisas minim ma dijin ag gos ninlak bi nib okok, Jisas kirop ninjek, milik yowak. Kiri bi ninmagil kalau gak nibak nop midmagil ma lilak ak ninil, Jisas kirop nin padiklig gi silikak. Nig gil, bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ninmagil nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ninmagil parsek lek ninlig gi, kominj lak. <sup>6</sup> Nig gak ninil, bi Perisi Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, Herod bi ne okok midelak sinjak amil, minim ag nin ag nin gil, “Jisas nop titi gil dam nag pak lin?” aglak.

*Bin bi konjai nep Jisas kisen gilak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amil, Nig Cob Galili gol sinjak am midelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib konjai nep nop kisen gil olak. Ne tap tari tari goligip ar ak magilsek agel

okok amek nɨŋlig gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karɨp lim Idumia bin bi ognap, ŋig Jodan pis kid adan bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karɨp lim ulep sɨŋak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi konjai yib Jisas nop nɨŋnig olak. <sup>9-10</sup> Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek, komɨŋ lak ak me, nop di nɨŋon komɨŋ linimɨŋ, agɨl, bin bi konjai yib nep apɨl, nop cɨrok cɨrok ŋɨlig gi apel, yɨp pɨŋɨl kis ginigal, agɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop agek, ŋig magob alap di lɨlak. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap tari aban ŋagak okok, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak lim eyan yap pakɨl, minim kib agɨl, “Nak God Ŋi ne!” agoligɨpal. <sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik okok kɨrop minim kilis agɨl agoligɨp, “Yad Bi an mɨdebin ak misen ma agnimɨb mer,” agoligɨp.

*Jisas bi ne aknɨb umɨgan alap dak  
(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas karɨp lim dim alap amɨl, bi ne dinig gak okok agek apelak. <sup>14</sup> Bi aknɨb umɨgan alap ag lɨl agak, “Nɨbi yad eip ajɨl, bi minim yad dad ameb okok mɨdɨl, nibep ag yoken, amɨl bin bi okok kɨrop God Minim tep ak ag ŋɨnigabim. <sup>15</sup> Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknigabim,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kɨri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. <sup>17</sup> Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kɨri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kɨrop mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagɨn ak “Timik Bi”. <sup>18</sup> Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ŋi ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agoligɨpal. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mɨmɨg gak.

*Jisas nop kijeki aban ŋagɨp, aglak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas karɨp alap amek, kauyan bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gi mɨdelak nɨŋɨl, bi ne okok eip tap ŋɨŋnɨmel rek ma lak. <sup>21</sup> Nig gek, bin bi ognap Jisas sakol ŋagɨp agel nɨŋlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop pon dinig olak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo minim ag ŋeb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, “Kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok nap kɨri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban ŋagɨp rek, kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok ag yokeb,”

aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne nɨŋɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikɨl agak, “Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab? <sup>24</sup> Bin bi karɨp lim kin nokim alap nep kod mɨdenigab bin bi okok, kɨri bin bi kɨri ke pen pen genigal ak, tigon nibak asik ke ke lɨl ap yap paknigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen amɨlgon apɨlgon okok ak rek nep, kɨri bin bi kɨri ke pen pen genigal ak, kɨŋɨŋ nibak asik ke ke lɨl ap yap paknigab. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lɨl pis nep yap paknigab.

<sup>27</sup> “Bi kal yib alap karɨp ne sɨŋak mɨdek nɨŋlig gi, bi alap apɨl, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag ŋon gi lɨl me, amɨl tap karɨp ne okok mɨdeb ak dad amnigab.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nibep nɨŋid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God nɨŋɨl kɨrig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne nɨŋɨl kɨrig ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen Kaun Sɨŋ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God nɨŋɨl ma kɨrig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep mɨdenigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop, “Kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok nop aban ŋagɨp,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apɨl, sɨŋ eyan mɨdɨl, bi alap nop, “Nak amɨl Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, bin bi karɨp ŋɨlik mɨgan eyan Jisas nop pɨŋɨl kis kis gi bisig gi mɨdelak okok nop aglak, “Nanɨm nanai namam sikop okok sɨŋ eyan am mɨdɨl, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib agɨl, Jisas bin bi mɨdelak okok nɨŋ padɨklɨg gi agak, “Nɨbi me ami yad, mam yad mɨdebim. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi God ageb rek gɨpal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad mɨdebal,” agak.

## 4

*Jisas, bi tap yɨŋ yimɨb ak, minim sid tikɨl agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Ŋig Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak amɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop kauyan minim ag ŋi mɨdek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ kɔŋɔi yɪb nep ap mogɪm gɪlak. Nɪg gelak, Jisas nɪg magɔb alap ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, amɪl nɪg nab ulep sɪŋak mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪg gol okok warɪk mɪdelak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪb okok mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl ar ke ke kɔŋɔi nep ag ñak.

<sup>3</sup> Mɪnɪm ar alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋɪm! Bɪ alap wɔg dai ne ak wid yɪŋ tanan, agɪl, dɪ yokek amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, <sup>4</sup> yɪŋ ognap kanɪb ameb ar sɪŋak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>5</sup> Yɪŋ ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol lenɪgab sɪŋak yapɪl tannɪgab ak pen <sup>6</sup> kɪdɪl yɪpɪl ma amnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪlep gɪnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Yɪŋ ognap kɪlɪkasɪk mɪdenɪgab nab sɪŋak yapɪl, tannɪgab ak pen kɪlɪkasɪk okok sau gɪ pak ñɪbek, magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yɪŋ ognap lɪm tep ar ak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl pɪl tep gɪnɪgab. Ognap magɪl nɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek pɪlnɪgab, ognap magɪl nɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60) rek pɪlnɪgab, ognap nɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) rek pɪlnɪgab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag dai julɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas ti gɪnɪg gɪ mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agolɪgɪp  
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak nɪb okok ke ke amnɪlak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok abe, bin bɪ ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apan wagɪn ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak, God gek nɪbi nɪpɪm ak pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop sɪd tɪkɪl nep ag ñebɪn. <sup>12</sup> Nɪg gen, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Ne agak,

‘Udɪn nɪŋnɪgal ak pen tap ognap ma nɪŋnɪgal.

Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn ageb nɪb gɪl rek agɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal.

Nɪŋ rep gɪplap, God nop ag nɪŋeblap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpkop,’ aglak,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ tap yɪŋ yɪmɪb mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl  
agak ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñak*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin nɪbak ma nepɪm ak, kɪsen mɪnɪm ognap sek sɪd tɪkɪl agenɪgain ak, titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Wid yɪŋ bɪ dɪ yoknɪgab, agesin ak, God Mɪnɪm ne ak, agɪl, agesin. <sup>15</sup> Yɪŋ ognap kanɪb ameb ar sɪŋak yonɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen magɪl nɪbak nep Seten apɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak ju dad amnɪgab, agɪl, agesin. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen yɪŋ ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol lɪnɪgab sɪŋak yapɪl, tannɪgab ak pen kɪdɪl yɪpɪl amɪl kɪlɪs ma gek, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak kɪsen won ak nɪŋel, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ kasek dɪnɪgal ak pen yokop ulep magɪl ak mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪker ognap apenɪgab aka bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak kasek nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl, agesin. <sup>18</sup> Yɪŋ ognap kɪlɪkasɪk nab sɪŋak yapɪl tannɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen <sup>19</sup> wɔg wari, karɪp mɪj kɪneb, kaj tap okok gos par nɪŋɪl, tu kɪbap, kɪlnok mani tap okok gos par nɪŋɪl, tap okok okok nep gos nɪŋnɪgal ak me, God Mɪnɪm ak sau gɪ pak ñɪbek, magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl, agesin. <sup>20</sup> Wid yɪŋ lɪm tep ar sɪŋak yonɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ denɪgal nɪŋɪl magɪl nɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaŋ (30), aka nɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60), aka nɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) rek pɪlnɪgab; gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, bin bɪ yad  
kɪri sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebal, agak*

*(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kauyaŋ mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tɪn cɔg mɪgan okok aka abañ ar kɪnebal mok okpi okok ma we gɪnɪgal; ar epel dɪ lel melɪk gɪnɪgab. <sup>22</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek, tari tari mɪñi we gɪl mɪdeb ak, kɪsen mɪsen lek nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>23</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪŋebɪm ak, tɪk dam nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi

bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, pen titi rek ñim agnigabim ak, God ne niñil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep aknib rek ñim, agnigab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe ñim, agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

*Krais minim tep ak ag ñel amek, bin bi konjai nep niñ dinigal*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yin tanañ, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. <sup>27</sup> Wid yin wög dai sinjak yokil, kin tagek niñlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niñnigab. <sup>28</sup> Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek niñil, tik dam lep ñin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

*Jisas mab mastad ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen niñnigabim? <sup>31-32</sup> Me, mab mastad yin rek ak agnigain. Tap yin ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yin ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib ñagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip*

*(Mat 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek konjai nep ag ñoligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ñoligip. Kiri minim niñ tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ñoligip; minim niñ tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag ñoligip. <sup>34</sup> Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

*Jisas agek, asad kir gak*  
*(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ñin nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig cöb pis kid adañ amnin,” agak. <sup>36</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, ñig magöb Jisas midek migan ak tanil, pandilak. Ñig magöb ognap sek eip amnilak. <sup>37</sup> Nab amel niñlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, ñig si pag ñig magöb migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas ne pen ñig magöb migan dai onid ar, nabic yir lil kinek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin magilsek kimmig gobin ak nak niñesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ñig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ñig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig pirikebim? Niñ dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niñil pirikebim aka?” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ñig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niñil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

## 5

*Kijeki bi alap nop abañ ñag midek ak, Jisas ag söñ yokak*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adañ ar amjakil, <sup>2</sup> ñig magöb ak kirig gil, preñid yapek niñlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki abañ ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek sinjak owak. <sup>3-4</sup> Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, ñin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos niñnimin rek ma lak. <sup>5</sup> Pib nab, kislim eyañ, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil mib gonj ne ke tiboligip. <sup>6</sup> Pen ñin nibak, ne Jisas nop yipid niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek sinjak kogim yimak. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi

nɪbak nop aban ɲag mɪdek ak nop agak, “Nak kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk, bɪ aul nop kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ amnoŋ!” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb ɲɪ ne. Yɪp tari gɪnɪg apeban? Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agnɪmɪn, ‘God nɪŋ mɪdeb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ɲɪnɪgɪn,’ agnɪmɪn!” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Yɪb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, ne pen agak, “Yɪp kɪjeki koŋai nep aban ɲagɪp rek, yɪb yad ‘Koŋai Nep,’ ” agak. <sup>10</sup> Ne Jisas nop, kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk okok mɪn mab ke par okok ma ag yoknɪmɪn, agɪl, ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak, kaj koŋai yɪb amɪl ɲɪbelak pɪrbak nɪb okok. <sup>12</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪjeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Cɪnop agek, amɪl kaj oklan kɪrop mɪjem sɪkɪn,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb agel, Jisas yau agek, kɪjeki okok bɪ nɪbak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl kaj okok kɪrop mɪjem sɪkel, magɪlsek tu tausan rek pɪg juɪl mɪdɪŋ eyan amɪl, gɪ dam ɲɪg cɔb eyan pakɪl, magɪlsek ɲɪg ɲɪbɪl kɪm saklak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bɪ kaj mɪkelak okok, gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kasek amɪl taun nɪbak abe, karɪp lɪm okok abe, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ɲel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok amɪl nɪŋɪn, agɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak olak. <sup>15</sup> Apɪl nɪŋlak, bɪ ned kɪjeki koŋai nep aban ɲagak nɪbak, walɪj yɪmɪl, mɪd tep gɪl, bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nɪŋel, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ ned mɪdelak okok, bin bɪ kɪsen olak okok kɪrop, bɪ kɪjeki aban ɲag mɪdek bɪ ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ɲɪlak. Pen kaj okok kɪrop tari tari gak ak abe ag ɲɪlak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok, mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop mɪnɪm neb neb gɪl aglak, “Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl amnoŋ!” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas ɲɪg magɔb dɪl amnɪg gek, bɪ kɪjeki aban ɲagak Jisas gek komɪŋ lak bɪ ak nop neb neb gɪl agak, “Yad eip amnɪr aka?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bɪ ak nop mer agɪl, agak, “Karɪp nak amɪl, bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop, Bɪ Kɪb nep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, tari tari gɪp mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek ag ɲɪnɪmɪn,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bɪ nɪbak karɪp lɪm Dekapolis nab sɪŋak, taun okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, Jisas nop tari tari gak

mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲek, kɪri magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap komɪŋ lak, pai kɪmak alap warɪkak*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen ɲɪg magɔb dɪl, kauyan adɪk gɪ amɪl, ɲɪg Cɔb Galili pɪs kɪd adan gol sɪŋak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl ne mɪdek sɪŋak bɪm kɪb gɪlak.

<sup>22</sup> Bɪ alap yɪb ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogɪm gep karɪp alap kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Jairas Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, apɪl mɪdek sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl, <sup>23</sup> nop neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Pai sɪkol mɪdmagɪl yad ak kɪmnɪg geb. Nak yad eip apɪl nop dɪ nɪŋek, warɪk komɪŋ amnan,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep amɪl, Jisas nop cɪrok cɪrok ɲɪlɪg gɪ nab nab lɪlɪg gɪ dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bin kanɪb ajolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb umɪgan alan mɪdek. <sup>26</sup> Bin nɪbak soi ɲon gep bɪ okok kɪrop, yɪp gel komɪŋ lan, agɪl, mani ne magɪlsek bɪr tauak ak pen nop gel komɪŋ ma lɪl, tapɪn kɪb yɪb gak. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen ne Jisas golɪgɪp mɪnɪm ak agel nɪŋak rek, amɪl walɪj bad nop ak dɪ nɪŋen komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, bin bɪ koŋai mɪdelak nab sɪŋak kɪd ken apɪl, walɪj nop ak dɪ nɪŋek, <sup>29</sup> magɪl nɪbak nep lakaŋ yapolɪgɪp ak mɪlep gek, nab ne sɪŋ eyan nɪŋak, nop tap gak ak komɪŋ lak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas dai ke nɪŋak, kɪlɪs ne ognap amnak nɪŋɪl, adɪk gɪl, bin bɪ koŋai mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Walɪj yɪp ak bɪ an dɪ nɪŋɪp?” agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Bin bɪ koŋai sɪkerek nep cɪrok marok ɲebal ak, tari gɪnɪg yɪp bɪ an dɪ nɪŋɪp, agɪl, ageban?” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm kɪri aglak ak ma dɪl, yɪp bɪ an dɪ nɪŋɪp, agɪl, pɪyo nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdek. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin nɪbak, nop tari tari gak ak nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪkɪl jep jep dɪlɪg gɪ apɪl, Jisas mɪdek tob wagɪn ne sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl, nop komɪŋ lak mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek mɪsen ag ɲak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yɪp gek komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpan rek, nep gen komɪŋ lɪp me ak. Nak amɪl kapkap mɪd rep gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jairas bɪ ne ognap, karɪp ne sɪŋak nɪb



apil aglak, “Pai nak ak bɪr kɪmɪb; ag ñeb bɪ aul agek, tob yur ma onɪmɪŋ, adɪk gɪ amnɪmɪŋ,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma dɪl, Jairas nop agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn; gos kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋnɪmɪn,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ okok eip ma amnɪgabɪn, agɪl, kɪrop nɪb okok ag lɪl, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nɪmam Jon ak, kɪrop yakam nep poŋ dɪl amnak. <sup>38</sup> Kɪri Jairas karɪp ak amjakɪl Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ mɪnɪm pɪg agɪl, sɪl magɪl kɪb yɪb aglɪg gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>39</sup> Karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm sakɔl agɪl, sɪl agebɪm? Pai ak ma kɪmɪb; yokop wɪsɪn kɪneb,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Nɪb agek, nop sɪk agel, kɪrop ag mɪs yokɪl, pai nonɪm nap ber ak dɪl, bɪ ne ñon ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl pai ak kɪm mɪdek karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amnak. <sup>41</sup> Amɪl, pai nɪbak ñɪnmagɪl kɪd nop ak dɪl, Arameik mɪnɪm lɪl agak, “Talita kom!” agak. Mɪnɪm agak nɪbak wagɪn me, “Pai sɪkol! Nep agebin, warɪkan!” <sup>42</sup> Jisas pai nɪbak nop mɪnɪm agek, magɪl nɪbak nep warɪkɪl, ap ran ap yap gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl wal yɪb aglak. Pai nɪbak mɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ amnak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bɪ mɪdelak okok wal agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Gɪpin nɪbak bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪsɛŋ ma ag ñɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magɪl ognap ñem ñɪŋaŋ,” agak.

## 6

### *Nasaret bin bɪ Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok poŋ dɪl karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Am mɪdɪl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wal agɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul kapeda karɪp lɪm aul nɪb bɪ ak, Maria ñɪ ne alap. Nɪmam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nɪnai sɪkop ne okok eip mɪdobɪn aul. Pen mɪnɪm tep nɪbak akal nɪb nɪŋɪl ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gɪl geb?” aglak. Nɪb agɪl, nop gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl kɪd ñɪlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok, karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap gɪ tagel, bɪ kɪb cɪn, agɪl, dɪnɪgal ak pen karɪp lɪm

kɪri ke sɪŋak gɪ tagel, bin bɪ yakam kɪri ke okok mɪnɪm kɪrop ma dɪnɪgal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak; bin bɪ tap gak okok omal nep dɪ nɪŋek, komɪŋ lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret bin bɪ nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak ak nɪŋɪl Jisas ne wal yɪb agak.

### *Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ, wög yɪp gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ag yokak*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Jisas pen karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron karɪp lɪm nɪb okok gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñak. <sup>7</sup> Ñɪn alap bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok sɪk agek apelak agak, “Bɪ omal ke, bɪ omal ke, karɪp lɪm okok ke ke amɪl, mɪnɪm tep yad ak ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep ag yokebin rek, mɪnɪm ag ñɪ ajlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ag yoknɪg, ag sɔŋ yoknɪgabɪm,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm alap pen agak, “Amnɪg gɪl ak, tap ñɪŋeb, wad, mani dad ma amnɪmɪb; yɪr dai ak nep dad amnɪmɪb. <sup>9</sup> Tob tɪrɪp lɪl pen sior par nokɪm alap nep lɪl amnɪmɪb; sior ognap sek dad ma amnɪmɪb. <sup>10</sup> Karɪp alap amem nɪbep ag denɪmel, karɪp nɪbak nep mɪdɪl, wög gɪ dai juɪl, taun nɪbak kɪrɪg amnɪg gɪnɪmɪb ñɪn ak nep amnɪmɪb. <sup>11</sup> Pen karɪp lɪm alap amjakem nɪbep ag dɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbep ak ma nɪŋenɪmel, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg amnɪg gɪnɪmɪb ñɪn ak, nɪŋlaŋ, agɪl, tob sɪlɪkɪl pakem yapek amnɪmɪb,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok kɪri karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bin bɪ abaŋ ñag mɪdek okok koŋai nep ag sɔŋ yokɪl, bin bɪ tap gak okok koŋai nep wel lɪ ñel, komɪŋ lak.

### *Herod agek, Jon Bɪ Ñɪg Pak Ñeb nabɪc cög ne ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak*

*(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas gak rek mɪnɪm ak, karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ okok amek, kɪŋ Herod ak rek nep nɪŋak. Bin bɪ okok, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, ognap aglak, “Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪmek tɪgel gɪlak ak, kauyaŋ warɪkɪl me, apɪl tap ma gep rek nɪb okok

geb,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Ognap aglak, “Bî nîbak bî nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bî ognap aglak, “Bî God mînim agep bîrarîk nep mîdelîgîpal rek bî alap apîl mîdeb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kinj Herod ne nîñîl agak, “Ak Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ned kinjam tîb gî rîk gînek ak nep warîkîl, apîl nîg geb,” agak.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen tari: ned Herod, nîmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gîpan nîbak, gî tîmel gîpan. Bî nuwi ne ma dînîgab,” agak. Pen Jon nîb agek, Herodias Jon nop nînek mîlîk yapek agek, Herod bî ne okok ognap ag yokek, amîl Jon nop mîñ lîlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gîl ñag pak lînim, agîl, gos ak nep nîñolîgîp ak pen <sup>20</sup> Jon tap tîmel alap ma golîgîp. Ne mînim tari tari agak ak, Herod nîñîl mînim tep yîpîd gîl nep ageb, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîl, Jon ne bî tep alap bî sîñ alap mîdeb, agîl, pîrîkîl, Herodias nop gî tîmel gînîgab, agîl, nop kod mîd tep golîgîp. <sup>21</sup> Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lîl, agîl nîñ mîd mîd, mînek alap, Herod nonîm nop tîk dowak kos tîkep ñîñ ak nep, tap kîb nîñîg, gapman bî kîb okok, ami bî kîb okok, karîp lîm Galili bî kîb okok sik agek, tap kîb nîñîg olak. <sup>22</sup> Apîl tap ñîbel nîñîg gî, Herodias pai ne ak karîp mîgan nîbak apîl kogîm pagek, Herod abe, bî kîb ne eip tap ñîb mîdelak okok abe nîñel, kîrop tep gek, kinj Herod pai nîbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nîñenîgan, nep ñîñîgain,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Pen mînim kîlîs, mînim nîñîd yîb nep agîl agak, “Yad nep mînim nîñîd yîb agebin, nak tap tari ag nîñenîgan ak nep ñîñîgain. Karîp lîm kîb kod mîdebin aul ag nîñenîgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mîdenîgan,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Nîb agek, pai ak amîl nonîm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nîñîm, ag nînek, nonîm pen agak, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb kîmîg cîg magîl ne ak agnîmîñ,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nonîm nîb agek, dai pai ne kasek kinj Herod mîdek sîñak amîl agak, “Mîñî won aul nep, Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb kîmîg cîg magîl ne ak dî kînanj cîg mîgan alap lîl, yîp dap ñan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nîb agek, kinj Herod Jon nop gos nînek, mapîñ yîb gak. Pen ne bî kîb okok nîñ mîdel nîñîg gî, mînim kîlîs mînim nîñîd yîb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nîñîl,

<sup>27</sup> magîl nîbak nep ami bî ne alap, “Amîl Jon nabîc cîg magîl ak dowan,” agîl ag yokek, amîl Jon nop nabîc cîg magîl ne ak tîb gî rîk gîl, <sup>28</sup> dî kînanj cîg mîgan alap lîl, dapîl pai nîbak nop ñek, ne pen damîl nonîm nop ñak. <sup>29</sup> Pen Jon bî ne okok, Jon nop kinjam tîb gî rîk gîlak mînim ak nîñîl, kîri am cîp se damîl, kab mîgan sîñak tîgel gîlak.

*Jisas bin bî konjai nep tap magîl ñek ñîñîlak*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok, kîri tîgon tîgon wîg gî taglîg gî, adîk gî apîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim tari tari ag ñîl, tap tari tari gîlak okok, magîlsek Jisas nop ag ñîlak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bî konjai yîb nep amîl apîl gelak ak me, Jisas bî ne okok eip tap ñîñîmel rek ma lek, ne kîrop agak, “Cîñ, bin bî ma mîdebal nab sîñak amîl, yokop mîdojîñ, nîbi magîl alap ake lînîgabîm,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Nîb agîl, bî ne okok eip ñîg magîb dîl, karîp lîm bin bî ma mîdelîgîpal sîñak amîlak. <sup>33</sup> Pen kîri ñîg magîb dad amel nîñîg gî, bin bî konjai nep, Jisas bî ne okok eip tîgon ke alap amebal, agîl, taun okok nîb okok nîb kasek pîg gî rîkîd ag amîl, ñîg gol ar kanîb par ak ned amîl, Jisas bî ne okok eip amîg gelak sîñak ned am mîdelak. <sup>34</sup> Jisas bî ne okok eip ñîg gol sîñak amjakîl wîs gîl, ñîg magîb kîrîg gîl, bin bî konjai mîdelak okok kîrop nîñîl, gos ne ke gos nîñîl nîñak, kîri kaj sîpsîp bî kod mîdep alap ma mîdeb rek ak mîdelak. Nîbak nînek, mapîñ gek, ne wagîñ gîl kîrop mînim ognap tapîñ ag ñî mîdek. <sup>35</sup> Pîb bîr panîd amek nîñîg gî, bî ne okok apîl nop aglak, “Pîb bîr panîd amîb. Sîñaul mîñ mab nep nab sîñaul. <sup>36</sup> Nîb ak, bin bî sîñ aul ag yokek, kîri amîl karîp tîrîg tîronj karîp lîm yokop ulep sîñ aul amîl, tap magîl kîri ke ognap tau ñîñîlanj,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbi ke kîrop tap magîl ognap ñîñîmîb,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nîb ageban ak, bî takîñ aknîb jîl onîd wîg gîl mani dîpal rek dîl, tap magîl tau dapîl kîrop ñîñ aka?” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magîl nîbi titi gî rek mîdeb? Am nîñîm!” agak. Agek, am

nin̄il aglak, “Cin bred magil aknib mamid alan, kibsal omal sek middeb,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bi sin̄ aul agem, asik bilok ke ke lil, tap kas kikom+n̄ ar sin̄ aul bisig midel amnan,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, bin bi okok kirok agel, ognap nin̄ juil omal adik gi dam wajrem alan (50) rek mogim bilok lil, ognap non bin bi nin̄ juil aknib mamid alan (100) rek bilok lilak. <sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamid alan abe, kibsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alan sin̄ak nin̄il, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti panil, bi ne okok kirok nek, kiri pen bin bi okok kirok nonim li nilak. Kibsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok nek, bin bi okok kirok nonim li nilak. <sup>42</sup> Nelak, nibel nibel, kirok kogi gak. <sup>43</sup> Bred kibsal dai dai nib tirauñ gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alan ap ran jakak. <sup>44</sup> Tap nin̄lak nin̄nbak, bi okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

### *Jisas nig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen magil nbak nep Jisas bi ne okok kirok agek, nig magob dil, Betsaida taun kid adan amel nin̄lig gi, Jisas sin̄ak midil bin bi okok kirok ag yokek amnilak. <sup>46</sup> Ag yokil, dim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi midek.

<sup>47-48</sup> Kislim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midil nin̄ak, bi ne okok kiri nig magob dil, nig nab sin̄ak adan amel nin̄lig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam nig kas ar alan parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin parikek won ak, Jisas nig kas ar alan bi ne midelak sin̄ak amil, kirok tausak lil, amnig gek nin̄lig gi, <sup>49-50</sup> nop nig kas ar alan sin̄ak amek ak nin̄il, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pirikil sik gaul gilak. Dai Jisas kirok agak, “Gos par ma nin̄nim! Yad nep apebin! Ma piriknim!” agak. <sup>51</sup> Agil, nig magob migan eyan amek, yigen dek ak kir gak. Nig gek, Jisas ne titi gil nig gip, agil, gos par yib nin̄lak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bred dil bin bi konai nep nonim li nak ak nin̄lak ak pen nin̄nbak Jisas nop nin̄ di tep ma gilak. <sup>53</sup> Pen nig nab sin̄ak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, nig magob ak nag di non gi lilak. <sup>54</sup> Nig magob sin̄ak kirig amel

nin̄lig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel nin̄lig gi, <sup>55</sup> kasek karip lim tigon tigon kid kid amil, bin bi tap gak okok kirok dam Jisas am midek sin̄ak dapelak. <sup>56</sup> Nin̄nbak okok, Jisas karip tirig tiron okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok kirok dap maker nab sin̄ak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak midek, bin bi tap gip okok, walij dai nep ak di nin̄el, kirok kom+n̄ lan,” aglak. Jisas yau agek nin̄lig gi, bin bi nop di nin̄lak okok kirok magilsek kom+n̄ lak.

## 7

### *Tap cibur midmagil nab adan nib son onigab ak nep me acir midenigab*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag neb ognap, Jerusalem nib apil, Jisas midek sin̄ak nin̄ midil, <sup>2</sup> kiri nin̄lak Jisas bi ne ognap, nipis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, nin̄magil nig li yokil nep tap nibeligipal rek, ma gelak. <sup>3</sup> (Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok magilsek abe, nipis nised sikop ageligipal rek nin̄il, nin̄magil nig li yokil nep, tap nibal. <sup>4</sup> Maker nab sin̄ak am midil, karip adik gi apil, ak rek nep nig li yokil nep, tap nibal. Pen kap, tin cog, kapa, mij par kineb tap okok ak rek nep nig li yokil nep, tap nibal. Tap nbak rek magilsek kil tep gipal.)

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok tap yokop nin̄lak ak nin̄il, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bi nak okok tari ginig, apis based sikop aglak rek, nin̄magil kiri ak nig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap nibal?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi minim tom agebim ak, Aisaia minim nin̄id yib agil, God Minim ak nu kil tikil agak,

‘Bin bi sin̄ aul, God yib agon ar ameb apal ak  
pen yokop minim nep apal; yip  
midmagil ma lipal.

<sup>7</sup> God lo minim ak ag nobin, apal ak  
pen bin bi minim kiri ke apal minim  
ak nep ag nebal.

Nib ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma  
ameb.  
Yokop minim nep agebal,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar n̄bak rek, n̄bi God m̄n̄m ag lak ak k̄r̄g ḡl, bin b̄ m̄n̄m k̄r̄i ke apal ak d̄l, nap nased s̄kop agel̄ḡipal ar ak k̄sen ḡp̄m,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas k̄rop kauyaŋ aḡl agak, “N̄bi gos k̄d ȳk n̄ŋ̄l, God m̄n̄m ag lak ak d̄i ke okok yok̄l, gos maḡl n̄bi ke ak nep n̄ŋ̄ d̄l k̄sen ḡp̄m. <sup>10</sup> Mosis God M̄n̄m dai alap ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak, ‘Nan̄m nap agn̄mir rek n̄ŋ̄ d̄l, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b; pen ñi pai ognap non̄m nap k̄rop m̄n̄m m̄l̄k kal yapek agen̄gal ak, n̄bi k̄rop ñag pak lem k̄mlaŋ,’ agak. <sup>11</sup> Pen n̄bi m̄n̄m ar n̄bak ȳp̄d ḡl ma ag ñ̄b̄m. B̄i alap, non̄m nap k̄r̄g ḡn̄gain, agn̄gab ak, k̄rop agn̄gab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap n̄repe mal ñ̄bnep ak pen mani n̄rep mal ñ̄eb mani ak, m̄ñi yad God nop ñ̄n̄gain, apin ak me, mani n̄rep mal ñ̄eb alap ma m̄deb,’ agn̄gab. <sup>12</sup> N̄g gel, n̄bi n̄ŋ̄l agn̄gab̄m, ‘K̄r̄i n̄g ḡp̄al ak, m̄n̄m ma m̄deb,’ agn̄gab̄m. N̄b agem, k̄r̄i God M̄n̄m ak k̄r̄g ḡl, tap tep ognap non̄m nap k̄rop ma ñ̄n̄gal. <sup>13</sup> N̄b ak, gos maḡl n̄bi ke ak nep n̄ŋ̄l, k̄sen ḡl, b̄i k̄sen n̄b ognap sek ag ñ̄em, k̄r̄i pen ak rek nep b̄i k̄sen n̄b ognap ag ñ̄el, ag ñ̄i dam dap̄l gel n̄ŋ̄l̄g ḡi, God M̄n̄m tap yokop rek d̄i ke okok yokpal. Pen non̄m nap m̄n̄m agesin ak nep mer; n̄bi tap koŋai nep n̄g akn̄b rek nep ḡp̄m,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡl, bin b̄i koŋai nep m̄delak okok k̄rop agek, ne m̄dek waŋn̄ s̄ŋak apelak agak, “M̄n̄m agn̄g gebin aul n̄bi maḡlsek n̄ŋ̄l, m̄n̄m waŋn̄ t̄k n̄ŋ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. <sup>15</sup> N̄bi tap ñ̄bem nab eyaŋ amn̄gab ak gac ma m̄den̄gab; tap c̄bur m̄dmaḡl nab n̄bi adaŋ n̄b s̄ŋ on̄gab ak nep gek, n̄bi ac̄r̄ sek m̄den̄gab̄m. <sup>16</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄m̄d m̄don̄m̄ŋ okok, t̄m̄d l̄i n̄ŋ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡl, bin b̄i okok k̄rop k̄r̄g ḡl, kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan eyaŋ amek, b̄i ne okok nop ag n̄ŋ̄lak, “M̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l apan n̄bak, waŋn̄ ak tari?” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bin b̄i okok k̄r̄i ma n̄pal rek, n̄bi ak rek nep ma n̄p̄m ar? Tap as̄k mos̄k ḡp̄al okok, abramek ñ̄bel, c̄bur nab eyaŋ amn̄gab, God n̄ŋ̄p̄ gac ma m̄deb. <sup>19</sup> Pen

tari: tap ñ̄bal n̄b okok, m̄dmaḡl nab eyaŋ ma amn̄gab; c̄bur nab eyaŋ nep amek, c̄b sek k̄l yokn̄gal,” agak. Jisas m̄n̄m agak n̄bak, tap okok maḡlsek ñ̄ŋeb ak nep m̄deb, as̄k mos̄k gep tap alap ma m̄deb, agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas n̄b aḡl agak, “Gos t̄mel nab k̄r̄i eyaŋ n̄b on̄gab ak me, bin b̄i ac̄r̄ sek m̄den̄gal. <sup>21</sup> Bin b̄i okok nab k̄rop eyaŋ gos t̄mel apek n̄ŋ̄l̄g ḡi, k̄r̄i ḡi t̄mel ḡl, tap si d̄l, c̄p ñ̄aḡl, bin si b̄i si ḡl, <sup>22</sup> tap okok c̄n rek laŋ, aḡl, bin b̄i ognap gos t̄mel n̄ŋ̄l, m̄n̄m esek aḡl, m̄n̄m t̄mel aḡl, tap okok c̄n rek ma l̄p, agek, m̄l̄k yapek, bin b̄i ag jūl, ȳb k̄r̄i ke dap ran̄l, abramek ḡl, t̄mel gep gos nok̄m n̄ŋ̄l̄ ḡp̄al. <sup>23</sup> Tap t̄mel ḡp̄al n̄b okok gos ke okok n̄b ma ow̄p. Gos t̄mel nab k̄r̄i eyaŋ n̄b on̄gab ak me gek, bin b̄i God ud̄n ȳr̄ik ar ne s̄ŋak gac sek m̄debal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad kom̄ŋ l̄n̄gab, aḡl, n̄ŋ̄ dak  
(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kar̄p l̄m n̄bak k̄r̄g ḡl, am̄l kar̄p l̄m taun k̄b Taia ulep n̄b s̄ŋak amnak. Am̄l, bin b̄i okok ȳp̄ m̄ñi ma n̄ŋ̄n̄mel, aḡl, kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan alap am̄l we ḡl m̄dek ak pen we ḡl m̄don̄m̄ŋ rek ma lak. <sup>25</sup> Bin alap, pai ne nop k̄jeki abaŋ ñ̄agak ak me, Jisas ow̄p, agel, ne am̄l Jisas m̄dek s̄ŋak tob waŋn̄ nop s̄ŋak koḡm ȳm̄l, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nop neb ḡl̄g ḡi agak, “Pai yad k̄jeki abaŋ ñ̄aḡp̄ ak, ag s̄ŋ yokek amnaŋ,” agak. Bin n̄bak ne Juda bin mer. Ne t̄k dolak kar̄p l̄m P̄n̄sia, b̄i kar̄p l̄m Siria n̄b kod m̄del̄ḡipal ak. <sup>27</sup> Pen n̄b agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñ̄i pai tap ñ̄bel, kogi ḡn̄gab ak tep. Tap maḡl ñ̄i pai ñ̄eb ak d̄l, kain yokn̄gab̄n ak tep ma ḡn̄gab,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, “B̄i K̄b! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñ̄i pai okok tap ñ̄bel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñ̄ŋ̄n̄gal,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ŋ̄l̄ agak, “Nak n̄b apan ak, pai nak k̄jeki ȳp̄l̄ s̄k̄l m̄dos̄p̄ ak b̄r̄ m̄s am̄b; nak amnon̄,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, bin n̄bak ad̄k ḡi am̄l n̄ŋ̄ak, k̄jeki k̄r̄g m̄s amek, pai ne m̄j ar s̄ŋak kapkap k̄n m̄dek.

*Timíd migan pilin gak bi alap Jisas gek, timíd wakak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sinak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sinak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Nig Cöb Galili amnak. <sup>32</sup> Amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok bi timíd pilin gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di ninek, komin lan,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop pon dil ke ke sinak amil, ninmagil par ne ak timíd migan nop ak yokil, ninmagil kinik nagil, aleb nop ak di ninil, <sup>34</sup> seb kab alan ninil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nib agek ninlig gi, bi nibak timíd migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek ninlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen bin bi okok kirok agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirok ma ag ninimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi konai nep ag nilak. <sup>37</sup> Minim nibak ag nelak bin bi ninil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timíd pilin gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bin bi konai yib nep tap magil nek ninilak*

*(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Nin nab nib sinak nep, bin bi konai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yad bin bi sin aul kirok yimig ninnebin. Nin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal. <sup>3</sup> Kirok yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin mimain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Min mab nep nab nib sin aul, tap magil akal nib dil nin?” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onid ak,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirok agek, bisigel ninlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok

kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirok nonim li nilak. <sup>7</sup> Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirok nek, dil nonim li nilak. <sup>8</sup> Nel, nibel nibel kirok kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup> Bi tap ninelak nib okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirok ag yokil, <sup>10</sup> bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

*Perisi bi ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin,” aglak*

*(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agninin, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amil apil gil aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan sinak gek, cin ninil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil nininagabin,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, “Bin bi minni midebal nin aul, tari ginig apal, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin,’ apal? Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nininagabin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agil, kirok kirig gil, bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, nig cob pis kid adan amnilak.

*Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirok ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi ne okok sakol gil, bred konai mer, magil nokim alap nep di nig magob ar ak lil, dad amnilak. <sup>15</sup> Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirok agak, “Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, nin tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke ninil agak, “Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebin? Nibi minim ninil, wagin ak ma nipim ar? <sup>18</sup> Udin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim? Aka ninil sakol gipim? <sup>19</sup> Bi paip tausan midelak nin ak, bred magil aknib mamid alan ti pan gi nen, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib

umigan alan yignok,” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Nib agelak agak, “Pen bi po tausan midelak nin ak, bred magil aknib ar onid ak ti pan gi nen, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib ar onid ak yignok,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Agelak agak, “Nibi minim ninil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?” agak.

*Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin nil ninjak*

<sup>22</sup> Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel ninlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nop di ninan,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ninmagil kid ak dil, pon dil karip tirig tiron gol sinjak amil, udin nop ak kinik nagil, nop di ninil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap ninjeban aka?” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok ninjeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di ninjek, dai kominj lek tap okok magilsek ninj tep yib gak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tiron bin bi midebal kidadan ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnon,” agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak*

*(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tiron taun kib Sisaria Pilipai man sinjak amnilak. Kanib nab sinjak amlig gi kirok agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil ninjebal?” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi nig pak neb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal,” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi ognap kirok minim nibak ma ag ninimib,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirok minim ag nilig gi agak, “Bi Ni ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib

okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, nop ninjel, mlk yapek, nag pak lel, ne kimil, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Jisas minim nibak misen agek, Pita ninjek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sinjak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim nibak rek ma agan,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirok ninil, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnon! God gos neb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ninil ageban,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin sinjak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gonj kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi, Jisas nop ninj di midon, tep ma ginigab agil ninjigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop ninj dil, minim tep ne ninj di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep kominj midenigal.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep din, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen kominj per midep won ak ma dinigal. <sup>37</sup> Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, kominj per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

<sup>38</sup> “Mini nin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabinj ginigab, kisen Bi Ni ne Nap mlk tep aknib ke dil, ejol sinj okok sek apenigab nin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabinj gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim ninid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim sinj aul ognap kominj midem ninlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, kilis kib sek apek ninjigabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib gonj ne ak ke yib lak*  
*(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kisen ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirop yakam ponj dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop nigel nigelig gi, mib gonj ne ak ke yib lak. <sup>3</sup> Walij ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap ñig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linimij rek ma lip. <sup>4</sup> Pen magil nibak nigelak, Ilaija eip Mosis eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek. <sup>5</sup> Kiri nigel, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tep yib apil sinjaul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri prikelak rek me, Pita gos nigel tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirop di yipil yokek nigelig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib sinjak agak, “Alek Ñi midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek nigelim,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agek nigelig gi, kiri nigel padiklig gi nigelak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep middek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri dim alap kirig gil, mak eyanj ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposin tap gosip nigesim ak, mini bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib. Kisen Bi Ñi ne kimil wariknigab ñin ak nep misen ag ñinimib,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak; kiri ke nep ag nigel ag nigel gil aglak, “Kimil wariknigain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop ag nigel aglak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab,’ apal?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nigelid apal. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,’ aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne nop kid ñil, nop yur kib ñinigal,’ aglak minim ak, tari ginig nig aglak, agil nipim? <sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma nigelimib. Ne bir owak nigel gos kiri ke nigel nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Kijeki ñi sikol alap abanj ñagak ak, Jisas*

*ag mis yokak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri ban eyanj amil nigelak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne aknib ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel nigelig gi, bin bi konai nep apil, kirop pigel kos kos gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gi nigel midel nigelig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop nigel, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop ag nigel agak, “Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nib agek nigelig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab nib sinjak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad ak, kijeki abanj ñagak, minim ma geb. <sup>18</sup> Ñin ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, ñinmagil tob mib gonj yin gil gip. Per nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer nigel kirig gipal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi mini midelim aul God nop nigel di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop nigel dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nipim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen nigelgabim? Ñi nibak dad midelin aul dowim!” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas middek wagin sinjak dapel, kijeki ñi nibak nop abanj ñagak ak, Jisas nop nigel, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. <sup>21</sup> Nig gek, Jisas ñi nibak nap nop ag nigel agak, “Tap nibak ñin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birarik nep ñi sikol won ak nep gak. <sup>22</sup> Kijeki nibak, nop per ñag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, cirop apil yimig nigel, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonimij ak, ag yokan,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek lonimij ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag nigelgain rek ginigab, ag gos nigelgan ak, ag nigelgan ak rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep nigel debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak nigelbin ak pen gos omal nigelim rek lip ak, yip gos tep ñek nigel yad pis nep nigel dinim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi konjai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak sɨŋak, piŋ gi rikid ag apelak niŋliŋ gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid saköl ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi piyak nop kirig gil, pis nep amil, kisen kauyan ma adik gi onimin!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gil, sön amnig gil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi konjai nep aglak, “Bir kimib,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komiŋ midek. <sup>28</sup> Kisen Jisas kariŋ ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midliŋ gi, nop aglak, “Tari ginig cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer nipin?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yoknigal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amnigal. Mer ak, mis ma amnigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil, kariŋ lim nibak kirig gil, kariŋ lim Galili nab sɨŋak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep ginim, agil, kapkap we gil midliŋ gi, kirop ag ñoligip. Kirop ag ñil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Ne nib agek niŋliŋ gi, minim wagin nibak tari, agil, nop ag niplap ak pen pirikil, ma ag niŋlak.

*Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen kanib nab sɨŋak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” aqliŋ gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, kariŋ miŋan eyaŋ ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niŋil, agak, “Kanib nab sɨŋak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niŋliŋ gi apelak ak niŋil, nabij gek, pen ma ag ñilak. <sup>35</sup> Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne aknib umiŋan alañ okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobij midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi ñibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop

magilsek wög gi ñinimel,” agak. <sup>36</sup> Nib agil, ñi pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab sɨŋak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak, <sup>37</sup> “Bin bi yip niŋ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yip abe dinigal. Pen yip dinigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe dinigal,” agak.

*Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön ag yokek, cin niŋil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim ñil ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari ginig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niŋil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agnigal. <sup>40</sup> Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin. <sup>41</sup> Pen niŋim! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, ñig mil ñel niŋnigabim ak, God kirop di tep ginigab,” agak.

*Gi timel gijn rek lip, agil, niŋ tep ginimib*

*(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip niŋ debal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak saköl gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned kab kib alap kijnam ak nag di li tibikil, dam ñig solwara nab sɨŋak yokplap ak tep. Pen komiŋ midil, nig gi timel ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Ñinmagil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, ñinmagil pis kid nib ak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimij. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiŋ amnigabim. Pen ñinmagil omalgil midek, gi timel gil, kariŋ lim Hel, mab per nep yin mideb sɨŋak amnigabim. <sup>44</sup> Kariŋ lim nibak,

‘kirop kiso per nep li midliŋ gi, mab yin nep midenigab.’

<sup>45</sup> “Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak,



tob kɨd pɨs nɨbak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨ yokem, pɨs kɨd ak nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Nɨg gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel nɨbak ma gɨnɨgabɨm rek, komɨŋ amnɨgabɨm. Pen tob omalgɨl mɨdek, gɨ tɨmel gem, nɨbep karɨp lɨm Hel, mab ke yɨneb ak yokek, yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>46</sup> Karɨp lɨm nɨbak,

‘kɨrop kɨsoi per nep lɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ,  
mab yɨn nep mɨdenɨgab.’

<sup>47</sup> Udɨn magɨl ak, ak rek nep. Udɨn magɨl alap gek, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gebɨm ak, udɨn magɨl pɨs nɨb kɨd ak tɨg gɨlɨg gɨ yokem, pɨs kɨd ak nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Nɨg gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel nɨbak ma gɨnɨgabɨm rek, God karɨp lɨm ne sɨŋak amnɨgabɨm. Pen udɨn magɨl omalgɨl mɨdek, gɨ tɨmel gem, nɨbep karɨp lɨm Hel, mab ke yɨneb ak yokek, yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. <sup>48</sup> Karɨp lɨm nɨbak,

‘kɨrop kɨsoi per nep lɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ,  
mab yɨn nep mɨdenɨgab.’

<sup>49</sup> “Gam wak nawöj mab dagɨlel yɨn dek tep lɨnɨgab ak rek, God ne bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab.

<sup>50</sup> “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɨb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gɨl gem, kauyaŋ dek kal gɨnɨgab? Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ dek kal rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap mɨdmagɨl lɨl eip kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.

## 10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak  
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kapaneam kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia nab okok amɨl, am nɨg Jodan juɨl, pɨs kɨd adan amnak. Bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, ap mogɨm gelak nɨŋɨl ne per golɨgɨp rek kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup> Bɨ Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɨgab, agɨl, apɨl, nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Lo mɨnɨm tari rek mɨdeb? Bɨ okok bin dɨl, ag yoknɨg, ag yoknɨgal aka?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm tari agak?” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek aglak, “Mosɨs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɨg, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agɨl, mɨj bad alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nop ñɨl, ag yoknɨmɨŋ,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨŋɨd agebɨm ak pen wös rek God ne bɨ nɨg gɨnɨgal agɨl ma gos nɨŋak. Mosɨs nɨbep God mɨnɨm ag ñek, nɨbi kasek

ma dɨpɨm ak me, ne lo mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak, bɨ gɨ lɨl, bin gɨ lɨl, gak. <sup>7</sup> Ar nɨbak me, bɨ okok nonɨm nap sɨkop eip mɨdɨl, amɨl bin dɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, <sup>8</sup> kɨrɨ ber mal jɨm ñɨl kɨner nɨŋɨg gɨ, mɨb goŋ nokɨm lɨnɨgab. Kɨsen ke ke mer, jɨm ñɨl nep mɨdenɨgair. <sup>9</sup> God agek, bɨ bin dɨl mɨb goŋ par nokɨm lɨnɨgab nɨbak, bɨ ognap amɨl kɨrop ag pak asɨk ke ke ma lɨnɨmel,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok eip kauyaŋ karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, Jisas nop mɨnɨm ar nɨbak kauyaŋ ag nɨŋelak. <sup>11</sup> Jisas agak, “Bɨ alap bin dɨl, ag yokɨl, amɨl bin kɨsen nɨb alap dɨnɨgab ak, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨŋak ne bin si dep bɨ. <sup>12</sup> Bin ak, ak rek nep, bɨ dɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl bɨ kɨsen nɨb dɨnɨgab ak, ne bɨ si dep bin,” agak.

*Jisas ñɨ pai sɨkol okok kɨrop dɨ kaig gɨl,  
ñɨnmagɨl ne nabɨc kɨrop ar alañ lak  
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɨ ognap, Jisas ñɨ pai cɨn okok dɨ nɨŋaŋ, agɨl, dapelak, pen bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nɨb agelak, Jisas nɨŋek, mɨlɨk yapek, agak, “Ñɨ pai sɨkol okok kɨrɨg gem, yɨp olaŋ. God karɨp lɨm ak ñɨ pai sɨkol nɨb okok rek mɨdebal. <sup>15</sup> Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ okok, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok God karɨp lɨm ar alañ mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ dɨpal rek ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak, God karɨp lɨm ne sɨŋak ma amnɨgal,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nɨb agɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok kɨrop dɨ kaig gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ne nabɨc kɨrop ar alañ lɨl agak, “God nɨbep kod mɨdonɨmɨŋ,” agak.

*Bɨ tap koŋai mɨdek alap  
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas amek nɨŋɨg gɨ, bɨ alap pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag apɨl, Jisas mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl, agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ tep! Yad tari gɨl per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgain?” agak. <sup>18</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg, ‘Bɨ tep,’ ageban? Bin bɨ alap tep ma mɨdebal; God nokɨm me tep mɨdeb. <sup>19</sup> Pen nak God lo mɨnɨm ak nɨpan: ‘Cɨp ma ñagnɨmɨb; bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb; mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl tom ma agnɨmɨb; mɨnɨm tom agɨl bin bɨ ognap tap kɨrop okok ma

pili gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) niñil, kisen ginimib,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek niñlig gi midebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas nop niñil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari middeb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma middeb okok kirop ñinimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai middek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne siñak kod midenigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak niñil, gos par nep niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Ni pai yad siñ aul, minim agebin aul niñim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek middeb! <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai middeb okok, God karip lim ne siñak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komiñ per middep won ak dinimih?” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimih rek nep middeb,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Niñan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos niñil, minim tep yad wög ak ginig, karip lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ni pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wög dai kiri okok kirig gil, wög yip genigal ak, <sup>30</sup> God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod middek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal ñin ak, karip, ninai nimam, nonim, ni pai, wög dai kiri konai yib midenigab. Pen ñin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip middeb

ak niñil, kirop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirop dam karip lim ne siñak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen konai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib okok middeb okok, kisen konai nep ned am midenigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kimil wariknigain,”  
agak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par niñlig gi amelak niñlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok niñil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nep pon dil, gol siñak amil, tap tari nop ginig gak ak kauyan kirop ag ñak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Cin Jerusalem amon niñlig gi, bi alap Bi Ni ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil kirop ñek, nop minim kib agil, ‘Bi nibaul nop ñag pak lep,’ agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ñinigal. <sup>34</sup> Nel, nop ag juil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak  
niñrek*

*(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi ni ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niñor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep,” agrek. <sup>36</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niri yip ag niñig gebir nibak, yad niñep tari ginim?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek agrek, “Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, karip lim magilsek kin rek kod midenigan ñin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ñinmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ñinmagil anidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir,” agrek. <sup>38</sup> Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal niñ rep gil ma agebir. Nig silek yad niñnigain ak niri mal ak rek nep niñnigair? Yad ñig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair?” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, “Yau, nig ginigabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niñid agebir. Nig yad niñnigain ak, niri

mal ak rek nep ñiñgair; ñig pakngain ak, nñri mal ak rek nep pakngair ak pen <sup>40</sup> ñinmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bñ an midenigab, ñinmagil anidken pis kid yad bñ an midenigab ak yad ma agngain; ak Biñen tap ne; ne ke nñip rek gñigab,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas bñ ne aknib wajrem alan minim nibak nñel, kirop mlk yapek, Jems Jon bñ omal kirop ag gilak. <sup>42</sup> Nig gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Nibi nñim, Juda bin bñ mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bñ kib kiri minim tari tari agngal ak nñil kaunan dñl kisen gñigal me. <sup>43</sup> Pen kiri gebal rek ma gñimib. Bñ an bñ kib midonimñ ak, bñ sikol rek midil, bin bñ ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bñ rek midonimñ. <sup>44</sup> Bñ an bñ kib yib midonimñ ak, bñ sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bñ ognap kirop magilsek miñ wög gep bñ alap rek midonimñ. <sup>45</sup> Bñ Ñi ne ak, bin bñ okok kiri wög yip gñlan, agil, ma owip; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gñpal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bñ konai nep komñ amnlan, agil, owip,” agak.

*Jisas udin kwoi gak bñ alap gek, udin ñil nñak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bñ ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko krig amng, bin bñ konai yib nep eip amnlak. Bñ Timeas ñi ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani ñim, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol sñak bisig midek. <sup>47</sup> Bisig midek nñlig gi, “Jisas bñ Nasaret nib ak azeb,” agel nñil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig nñan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, bin bñ okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migan dap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig nñan!” agak. <sup>49</sup> Agek, Jisas man nib sñak wös gil agak, “Nop sik agem, sñaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bñ okok bñ udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek sñak

amnak. <sup>51</sup> Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gan, agil, azeban?” agak. Agek bñ udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bñ. Udin ak kauyan ñil nñin, agil, azebin,” agak. <sup>52</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komñ lñigab, agil, nñ dñpan ak rek, me nep komñ lip, bir nak amnon,” agak. Nib agek nñlig gi, won nibak nep udin ñil nñil Jisas eip amnak.

## 11

*Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bñ ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gñlig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpigi Betani amjakil, Jisas bñ ne omal agil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Karip lim migan kidadan amil nñngair, kaj donki marip bin bñ dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel midenigab. Nñil, wisib donmir. <sup>3</sup> Bin bñ ognap nñrep tari gñng nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bñ Kib wög alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agek, amil nñrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib sñak karip kjon wagin gol sñak nag ñon gi lel midek. Miñ wisiber nñlig gi, <sup>5</sup> bin bñ yokop ulep nib sñak midelak okok aglak, “Tari gñng kaj donki marip nibak miñ wisibebir?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek sñak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alan lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bñ okok konai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sñak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. <sup>9</sup> Nig gil, bin bñ nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan!

Bñ Kib bñ ne ag yokek azeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep gñimñ.

<sup>10</sup> Based Depid kin midil, bin bñ kod midoligip rek,

ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok nñ tagek nñlig gi, pib panid amek nñlig

gi, bi ne akniḅ umiḡan alaḡ okok eip kariḅ tiriḡ tironḡ Betani amniḅlak.

*Mab niḡeb alap magiḅ ma piḅlak  
(Mat 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Miḅnek pen, Betani niḅ adik giḅ kanib nab siḡak apliḡ gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. <sup>13</sup> Yuan lek, par yiḅid niḡak mab uḅem alap miḅdek. Magiḅ ognap piḅil miḅdeb aka agiḅ, amiḅ niḡak, magiḅ ma piḅlak; mab kas nep miḅdek. Pen tari: magiḅ piḅlep niḅin ak ma owak. <sup>14</sup> Niḡ gek, Jisas mab niḅak agak, “Kiḅen bin bi ognap mab magiḅ nak ak ma niḡniḡal,” agak. Bi ne okok miḅinim agak niḅak niḡlak.

*God sobok gep kariḅ tap siḅkim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yiḅ soḡyokak  
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas bi ne okok poḡ diḅ, Jerusalem amiḅ, God sobok gep kariḅ miḡan amiḅ niḡak, bin bi okok siḅkim giḅliḡ gi, mani yiḅmjiḅliḡ gi miḅdelak. Niḡ gelak, mani yiḅmjiḅ gelak abaḅ bad okok tiḡ adik giḅ, yakir dap lel tauliḡ gi miḅdelak mab bog okok tiḡ adik giḅ, bin bi siḅkim giḅliḡ gi, tap tauliḡ gi, kariḅ miḡan niḅak miḅdelak okok, kirop yiḅ gi miḅ yokak. <sup>16</sup> Yiḅ gi miḅ yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep kariḅ kab wari kis kis giḅ miḅdeb nab aul ma padikniḅib,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Niḅ agiḅ agak, “God Miḅinim ak niḅu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agiḅ, ‘Kariḅ yad ak, bin bi kariḅ lim tiḡoḡ tiḡoḡ magiḅsek apiḅ, yiḅ sobok giḅniḡal,’ agiḅ,’ aglak. Pen niḅi niḡ gesim, bi tap si di we giḅ miḅdebal kariḅ alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Niḅ agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo miḅinim ag niḅ bi okok abe, miḅinim niḅak niḡil, nop niḡag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magiḅsek miḅinim nop ak niḡil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop piḅikil, titi giḅ nop niḡag pak lin, agiḅ, gos ak piyo niḡ miḅdelak. <sup>19</sup> Kisiḅim gak magiḅ ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig giḅ amniḅlak.

*God nop gos nokim niḡil ag niḡem, ag niḡniḡabiḅ rek giḅniḡab  
(Mat 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Miḅnek kisiḅim sek kanib nab siḡak kauyan amlig gi niḡlak, mab uḅem Jisas ag

gak ak wagiḅn sek piḅ nep miḅlep giḅ miḅdek. <sup>21</sup> Niḡ gek niḡliḡ gi Pita agak, “Miḅinim ag niḅ bi, niḡan! Mab uḅem tol ag genak aul miḅlep gi yowip!” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niḡ diḅinimib. <sup>23</sup> Yad niḅep niḡid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep giḅniḅin, agiḅ, gos omal mer, gos nokim niḡil, diḅ gol niḅaul ‘Niḡ solwara nab siḡak adaḡ gi dam pakan,’ ageniḡabiḅ ak, agniḡabiḅ rek giḅniḡab. <sup>24</sup> Niḅ ak me, God nop ag niḡniḡabiḅn rek giḅniḡab, agiḅ, gos nokim niḡil ag niḡem, ag niḡniḡabiḅ rek giḅniḡab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God nop sobok giḅniḡ gebim ak, bin bi ognap niḅep gi timel giḅpal okok niḡil kirig giḅniḅib, niḡil Nap niḅi seb kab ar alaḡ miḅdeb ak, tap si tap timel niḅi giḅim okok niḡil kirig giḅniḡab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi ognap niḅep gi timel giḅpal okok niḡil ma kirig giḅniḡabiḅ ak, Nap niḅi seb kab ar alaḡ miḅdeb ak, tap si tap timel niḅi giḅim okok ak rek nep niḡil ma kirig giḅniḡab.

*“Nep bi an agek niḡ gi ajeban?” aglak  
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep kariḅ miḡan okok gi tagek niḡliḡ gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo miḅinim ag niḅ okok abe, bi miḅinim tiḡ biḅokep okok abe, Jisas miḅdek siḡak apiḅ aglak, <sup>28</sup> “Nep bi an, niḡ giḅniḅin, agek, niḡ giḅliḡ gi ajeban?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad niḅep miḅinim alap ag niḅen, yiḅ ag niḅniḡabiḅ ak, yad pen yad bi an agek niḡ gi ajebin ak, niḅep ag niḅniḡain. <sup>30</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop niḡ pak niḅak ak, God agek niḡ pak niḅak aka gos ne ke niḡil niḡ pak niḅak? Yiḅ agem niḡin!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Niḅ agek, kiri ke ag niḡ ag niḡ giḅ aglak, “Cin agniḡabiḅn, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop niḡ pak niḅak,’ ageniḡabiḅn ak, cinop agniḡab, ‘Niḅ ak, tari giḅniḡ Jon miḅinim nop ak ma niḡ diḅim?’ agniḡab.

<sup>32</sup> Pen cin agniḡabiḅn, ‘Jon gos ne ke niḡil kirop niḡ pak niḅak,’ agniḡabiḅn ak, cinop tari giḅniḡab?’ aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magiḅsek, God agek, Jon wog ne goliḡip ag gos niḡoliḡipal ak me, Juda bi kib niḅ okok piḅikil miḅinim ke alap ma aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Gos n̄bak n̄n̄l aglak, “C̄n ma n̄p̄n,” aglak. N̄b agelak, Jisas k̄rop pen agak, “N̄bi ȳp pen ma ag n̄b̄m rek, yad b̄ an agek ḡ ajebin ak, n̄bep ak rek nep pen ma ag n̄n̄gain,” agak.

## 12

*Juda bin b̄ okok k̄ri God b̄ ne okok k̄rop ḡ t̄mel ḡlak, agak*  
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen k̄rop m̄n̄m ar alap s̄d t̄k̄l agak, “B̄ alap wari ḡl, nag wain w̄g ak ḡ ȳm̄l, wain maḡl pak c̄b jakep, aḡl, m̄gan alap ḡ l̄ tep ḡn̄gab. Bin b̄ ap̄l nag maḡl si d̄n̄gal ak n̄n̄ m̄doj̄n, aḡl, kar̄p k̄lan ḡ par k̄b alap ḡl, b̄ ognap k̄rop agn̄gab, ‘N̄bi nag wain w̄g yad ak kod m̄d̄l, k̄sen p̄l̄l pok gek, ȳp ognap, n̄bi ognap d̄n̄m̄b,’ aḡl, kar̄p l̄m par okok amn̄gab. <sup>2</sup> Wain maḡl pok ḡn̄gab maḡl ak, b̄ ne alap ag yok̄l, agn̄gab, ‘Wain maḡl ȳp ognap n̄el don̄m̄n!’ agn̄gab. <sup>3</sup> Agek, amjakek, b̄ w̄g ḡn̄gal okok, nop d̄ pak pak l̄l, yokop nep ag yokn̄gal. <sup>4</sup> N̄g gel, b̄ wain w̄g nap n̄b ak b̄ alap pen ag yokn̄gab. Amjakek, nop nab̄c alaṅ pak̄l, ḡ t̄mel ȳb ḡn̄gal. <sup>5</sup> N̄g gel, b̄ wain w̄g nap n̄b ak, b̄ alap pen ag yokek amek, nop p̄s nep n̄ag pak l̄n̄gal. B̄ ognap koṅai nep ag yokek, n̄b akn̄b nep ḡl̄g ḡ, ognap tap̄n maḡl pakn̄gal, ognap p̄s nep n̄ag pak l̄n̄gal. <sup>6</sup> N̄g gel me, b̄ wain w̄g nap n̄b ak b̄ ne alap ma m̄den̄gab; n̄ m̄dmaḡl ne nok̄m m̄den̄gab ak, m̄n̄m ne ak d̄n̄gal, aḡl, ag yokek amn̄gab. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakek, bin b̄ wain w̄g ḡ m̄den̄gal okok n̄n̄l agn̄gal, ‘N̄i apeb aul, b̄ wain w̄g nap n̄b ak n̄i ne apeb. N̄b ak, nop n̄ag pak l̄l me, tap ne d̄n̄m̄n̄ rek okok c̄n d̄n̄gab̄n,’ agn̄gal. <sup>8</sup> N̄b aḡl, n̄i n̄bak nop p̄s nep n̄ag pak l̄l, dam wain w̄g m̄s okok d̄ yokn̄gal. <sup>9</sup> N̄g gen̄gal, b̄ wain w̄g nap n̄b ak ap̄l, tari ḡn̄gab? Ne ap̄l, bin b̄ wain w̄g gen̄gal n̄b okok k̄rop n̄ag pak l̄l, bin b̄ ognap k̄rop agek, wain w̄g n̄bak kod m̄den̄gal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄b aḡl k̄rop agak, “N̄bi God M̄n̄m n̄u k̄l t̄klak dai alap ma n̄p̄m rek l̄p. God M̄n̄m dai n̄bak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l aglak,

‘B̄ kar̄p gep okok kab par k̄r̄g ḡlak ak, kab n̄bak nep m̄n̄i kar̄p sap nab eyaṅ s̄ṅak p̄n̄l n̄l m̄deb.

<sup>11</sup> B̄ K̄b n̄g gak ak, c̄n n̄n̄l tep agob̄n,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ k̄b okok abe, b̄ lo m̄n̄m ag n̄b okok abe, b̄ m̄n̄m tig b̄lokep okok abe, c̄nop nep ageb, aḡl, nop c̄c̄i d̄n, ag n̄n̄lak ak pen bin b̄ okok k̄rop p̄r̄k̄l, k̄r̄g ḡlak.

*“Tak̄s n̄eb aka ma n̄eb?” aglak*  
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Pen k̄sen Juda b̄ k̄b n̄b okok, b̄ Perisi ognap eip, Herod b̄ ne ognap eip k̄rop aglak, “N̄bi Jisas m̄deb s̄ṅak am̄l, nop m̄n̄m ognap ag n̄n̄em, ne tari n̄n̄l m̄n̄m agen̄gab, nop dam m̄n̄ l̄n̄gab̄n,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> N̄b agelak, Jisas m̄dek s̄ṅak am̄l, aglak, “M̄n̄m ag n̄eb b̄. C̄n n̄p̄n nak b̄ n̄n̄d ȳb nep ageban. B̄ k̄b okok abe, bin b̄ yokop okok abe, k̄rop n̄n̄l ma p̄r̄k̄pan. God ageb rek nep n̄n̄l, bin b̄ okok k̄rop ȳp̄d ḡl nep ag n̄eban. N̄b ak, c̄nop ag n̄an! C̄n Juda bin b̄ lo okok titi ḡl m̄deb? Gapman b̄ k̄b Sisa nop tak̄s n̄j̄n aka ma n̄j̄n?” aglak. <sup>15</sup> N̄b agelak, Jisas m̄n̄m tom agelak ak n̄n̄l agak, “Tari ḡn̄g, n̄n̄l m̄n̄m agañ, aḡl, ȳp m̄n̄m esek n̄bak ageb̄m? Kab maḡl alap dapem, yad n̄n̄n,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, kab maḡl alap dap n̄el n̄n̄l agak, “Kab maḡl bak ak, b̄ an m̄l̄k dai ak m̄d̄l, an ȳb ak m̄deb?” agak. Agek aglak, “B̄ k̄b Sisa ak nep,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak Sisa nop n̄n̄m̄b; God tap ne m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak God nop n̄n̄m̄b,” agak. N̄b aḡl, m̄n̄m tom k̄ri ak talak ḡ tep gak n̄bak n̄n̄l, wal ȳb aglak.

*Bin b̄ kim̄l war̄kn̄gal*  
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi bin b̄ okok, bin b̄ kim̄l, ma war̄kn̄gal, aḡl, n̄n̄l̄ḡpal rek, ognap Jisas m̄dek s̄ṅak ap̄l aglak, <sup>19</sup> “M̄n̄m ag n̄eb b̄. B̄ God m̄n̄m agep Mosis, m̄n̄m alap c̄nop n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak, ‘B̄ alap bin d̄l, n̄i pai t̄k̄l mer, yokop k̄men̄gab ak, n̄mam ne alap pen bin kaṅl n̄bak

dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,' agak. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>21</sup> Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak, <sup>23</sup> bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar onid linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?" aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos niniid ma nipim. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma dinigal. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi kauyan ma wariknigal, apim ak, Mosis mab sikol yin nep midek kesim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab sinak midil, Mosis nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,' agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned kimplak okok kirok agil, 'God kiri midebin,' agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimblap ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. <sup>27</sup> Nibi gos ninj tep ma gil, bin bi kimbak okok ninjil, bir pis nep kimbak apim ak pen God ninjip kiri kominj midebal. Bin bi kominj midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb," agak.

*God lo minim kib yib ak  
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kirok ag tep gak ak ninjil, apil nop ag ninjil agak, "Lo ar akal kib yib?" agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Isrel bin bi ninjim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb. <sup>30</sup> Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimn,' aglak. <sup>31</sup> Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil

aglak, 'Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimn,' aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb," agak. <sup>32</sup> Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak ninid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal. <sup>33</sup> Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijn; cin ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil lijn," agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos ninj tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, "Nak God bi ne alap midenimn rek lip," agak. Jisas pen minim ninid yib okok nep agek ak ninjil, bin bi ninj midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag ninjilak.

*Krais ne bi an?  
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip sinak bin bi okok kirok minim ag ñi midlig gi, bin bi okok kirok agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ñi ne nep,' apal? <sup>36</sup> Kaun Sinj ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, "Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimn me, yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok kirok tob mok nep okok linigain," agak,' agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ñi ne midobkop, nop 'Bi Kib yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil ninjil ag tep gek rek, bin bi konjai yib midelak okok minim nop ak min min gilig gi ninjilak.

*Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirok minim ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirok ninj tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walij par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin

bɪ okok, apebɪm e, agel, yɪb cɪn i ar alaŋ mɪden, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amon, cɪnop kau ar tep tep bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal, ar ak bɪsɪgɪm, agnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. Bin bɪ tap kɪb ñɪbal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak bɪsɪgon, cɪnop nɪŋɪl, cɪn bɪ gep bɪ yɪb mɪdeb, agnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. <sup>40</sup> Bi lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, bin kaŋɪl karɪp tap kɪri okok tap cɪn rek laŋ, agɪl, pɪlɪ gɪ dɪpal. God nop sobok gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm par kɪb tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪsen God kɪrop yur kɪb aknɪb ke yɪb ñɪnɪgab,” agak.

*Bin kaŋɪl yɪm gep rek eñap God nop tap kɪb ñak*  
(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɪp mani dap ñölɪgɪpal mɪgan ulep sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl nɪŋak, bin bɪ okok apɪl mani dap yokelak. Bin bɪ gep okok, mani koŋai nep dap yoklak. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin kaŋɪl mani ma mɪdek alap, kab magɪl lakañ magɪl sɪkol omal dap yokak. <sup>43</sup> Nɪg gek nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne bɪ ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ okok kɪri mani sɪkol ñebal, pen bin kaŋɪl aul mani kɪb yɪb ñɪb. <sup>44</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ mani koŋai mɪdeb okok, mani kɪri ognap sek koŋai nep mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, mani kɪri God nop ognap nep dap ñɪbal; pen bin kaŋɪl aul, mani ne magɪl omal mɪdosɪp ak magɪlsek dap ñɪb. Ne tap tau ñɪŋeb mani alap ma mɪdeb. Nɪg gɪp ak, God nɪŋek, bin bɪ ognap kɪri tap sɪkol ñɪbal ak pen bin kaŋɪl aul ne tap kɪb yɪb ñɪb,” agak.

## 13

*God sobok gep karɪp wal gɪnɪgab, agak*  
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ amek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ ne alap nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Kab tep dɪl, karɪp tep gɪlak aul nɪŋan!” agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karɪp kɪb nɪbak nɪŋɪl ageban ar? Kɪsen karɪp nɪb aul pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sɪŋak ma mɪdenɪgab; pɪs nep pag yoknɪgab,” agak.

*Mɪker dɪl koslam mɪdenɪgal, agak*  
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Olip Dɪm amnak. God sobok gep karɪp ak tau kɪd adan mɪdeb, Olip Dɪm tau kɪd aul mɪdeb. Jisas Olip Dɪm sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kɪri yakam apɪl nop aglak, <sup>4</sup> “Tap agesan ak, ñɪn akal rek gɪnɪgab? Pen tap tari rek gek nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪn, ‘Tap nɪb okok mɪñi gɪnɪg geb,’ agnɪgabɪn?” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm esek agel ma dɪnɪmɪb! <sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl, esek agɪl, yɪb yɪp ak dɪl, agnɪgal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnɪgal. Nɪb agel, bin bɪ koŋai nep, nɪŋɪd agebal agɪl, kɪrop kɪsen gɪnɪgal. <sup>7</sup> ‘Karɪp lɪm sɪŋ aul pen pen gebal, karɪp lɪm okok pen pen gebal,’ agenɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap nɪb okok gɪnɪgab ak pen mɪñi karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, bin bɪ mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Kɪŋ mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, kɪŋ mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek monmon dɪl, yuan kɪb yɪb apɪl gɪnɪgab. Tap gɪnɪgab nɪb okok, bin okok kɪrop ned ñɪ pai ñɪbosɪp, kɪsen ñɪ pai tɪkpal rek ak gɪnɪgab. <sup>9</sup> Pen nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Ñɪn ognap nɪbep dam Juda kansol bɪ okok kɪrop ñel, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal. Ñɪn ognap, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp mɪgan okok, yɪr dɪl, nɪbep paknɪgal. Ñɪn ognap, Jisas bɪ ne, agɪl, nɪbep dam gapman bɪ kɪb abe kɪŋ abe mɪdenɪgal sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal. Pen nɪg dad amenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm tep yad ak gapman bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪŋ okok abe kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>10</sup> Ned mɪnɪm tep yad ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek ag ñel amnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen yad pɪs ken mɪdenɪgabɪm ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg dad amenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm pen titi gɪl agɪn, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Agnɪg gem nɪŋɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪŋ nɪbep gos tep ñek, agnɪgabɪm. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbi ke ma agnɪgabɪm; Kaun Sɪŋ ne ke agnɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak, mam bɪ okok warɪkɪl, mam ognap kɪrop ñag pak lɪlan, agɪl, kain gɪ

dam bi m+n+m n+ηep bi okok ñ+nmagiḷ ar k+rop ñel, ñag pak l+n+gal. Nap bi okok war+kiḷ, ñi pai k+ri ke okok k+rop ñag pak l+lan, ag+ḷ, kain gi dam bi m+n+m n+ηep bi okok ñ+nmagiḷ ar k+rop ñel, ñag pak l+n+gal. Ñi pai okok war+kiḷ, non+m nap s+kop k+rop n+ηel, m+ḷik yapek, k+rop ñag pak l+lan, ag+ḷ, kain gi dam bi m+n+m n+ηep bi okok ñ+nmagiḷ ar k+rop ñel, ñag pak l+n+gal. <sup>13</sup> Yad p+is ken m+iden+gab+m ak n+η+ḷ, n+ibep m+ḷik kal n+η+n+gal ak pen, n+ibi bin bi an an, k+ḷis giḷig gi, y+ḷ ma k+ri+g giḷ, c+g giḷig gi nep m+iden+gab+m okok, ñ+n k+isen agebin ak apen+gab ak, God n+ibep d+ kom+η yokn+gab,” agak.

*K+isen tap t+imel y+ḷ m+iseḷ l+n+gab, agak  
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen tap b+ḷ as+ik mos+ik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb s+ηak am+ḷ war+kiḷ m+iden+gab, n+η+n+gab+m ak, n+ibi bin bi kar+ḷp l+ḷm Judia m+iden+m+ḷ okok, kasek p+ri+ḷ gi d+ḷm gol okok amn+m+ḷ. (N+ibi bin bi m+n+m aul m+ñi nep ud+ḷn l+ n+ηeb+m okok, m+n+m wag+ḷn ak t+ik n+η tep gi+n+m+ḷ.) <sup>15</sup> Bin bi kar+ḷp ar alaḷ m+iden+m+ḷ okok, tap yad ognap d+n+m, ag+ḷ, ad+ik gi s+ηak eyaḷ ma amn+m+ḷ; kar+ḷp m+igan eyaḷ ma amn+m+ḷ. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi w+ög dai okok ajen+m+ḷ okok, wal+ḷj par yad alap d+n+m, ag+ḷ, ad+ik gi kar+ḷp ma amn+m+ḷ. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñ+n n+ibak, bin ñi pabag sek m+iden+m+ḷ okok abe, bin ñi painaḷ ci ñen+m+ḷ okok abe, koslam y+ḷ p+ri+ḷ gi amn+gal. <sup>18</sup> Tap gi+n+gab n+ibak, God nop sobok giḷ, kar+ḷp y+gen geb ñ+n ak ma gi+n+m+ḷ, agn+m+ḷ. <sup>19</sup> Tari gi+n+g: God b+irar+ik ped okok kar+ḷp l+ḷm gi lak ñ+n ak t+ik+ḷ, m+id dam+ḷ m+ñi m+dob+ḷn ñ+n aul, tap t+imel n+ibak rek alap ma gak; k+isen okok ak rek nep tap t+imel n+ibak rek alap ma gi+n+gab. <sup>20</sup> Tap t+imel n+ibak per gi+pkop, bin bi mag+ḷsek k+ḷm sakplap. Pen Bi K+ḷb ne bin bi ne d+n+gab okok k+rop gos n+η+ḷ, mer agek me, tap t+imel n+ibak yokop won alap gi+n+gab.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñ+n n+ibak bin bi ognap n+ibep ap+ḷ, ‘N+η+m! Krais m+deḷ aul! Krais m+deḷ adan!’ agen+m+ḷ ak, n+η+d agebal ag+ḷ, gos ma n+η+n+m+ḷ. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok k+rop d+n, ag+ḷ, esek ag+ḷ agn+gal, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God

m+n+m agep bi alap,’ ag+ḷ, tap ma gep rek ognap gi+n+gal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma d+n+gal, mer. <sup>23</sup> N+ḷb ak, n+η tep gi+n+m+ḷ. Tap tari tari k+isen gi+n+gab ak, yad n+ibep agen n+ḷp+m ak me, n+η tep giḷig gi m+iden+m+ḷ.

*Jisas k+isen ad+ik gi on+gab  
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Pen m+iker k+ḷb n+ḷb okok gi sakek n+η+ḷig gi, p+ḷb ak k+ḷsl+m giḷ, tak+n ak mel+ik ma gi+n+gab. <sup>25</sup> Gap okok seb kab ar alaḷ n+ḷb p+ḷj ju yap apek n+η+ḷig gi, tap seb kab ar alaḷ m+deḷ okok, okdan n+ḷb okol n+ḷb gi+n+gab. <sup>26</sup> Ñ+n n+ibak, Bi Ñi ne k+ḷis ke y+ḷb d+ḷ, mel+ik tep akn+ḷb ke sek k+ḷmi bad nab s+ηak apek n+η+ḷig gi, bin bi nop n+η+n+gal. <sup>27</sup> Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek kar+ḷp l+ḷm ke y+ḷmñak y+ḷmñak mag+ḷsek t+ḷgoḷ t+ḷgoḷ okok am+ḷ, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok poḷ d+ḷ nop don+gal.

*Mab s+ḷp l+n+gab  
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas agak, “N+ibi mab tauan okok n+η+n+gab+m ak, m+n+m agebin aul n+η tep gi+n+gab+m. Mab tauan okok s+ḷp l+ḷ, w+ös gek n+η+ḷig gi, m+ñi p+ḷb l+n+g geb, ag+ḷ n+ḷp+m. <sup>29</sup> N+ḷb ak rek, k+isen tap agebin okok gek n+η+ḷig gi, ‘M+ñi maḷ m+deḷ, Jisas agak rek gi+n+g geb,’ ag+ḷ n+η+n+gab+m. <sup>30</sup> Yad n+ibep n+η+d y+ḷb agebin. Bin bi m+ñi m+debal okok ognap m+del n+η+ḷig gi, tap n+ḷb okok gi sakek, k+isen k+ḷmn+gal. <sup>31</sup> Seb kab ar alaḷ abe, l+ḷm dai wag+ḷn aul abe k+ḷr gi+n+gab; pen m+n+m mag+ḷ yad okok ma k+ḷr gi+n+gab; per per nep m+iden+gab.

*Ñ+n akal on+gain ak bi alap ma n+η+p,  
agak*

*(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ñ+n akal aka mag+ḷ akal on+gain ak, bin bi ognap ma n+ḷpal, ejol okok ma n+ḷpal, yad Ñi ak, ak rek nep ma n+ḷpin; Bapi nep n+η+p. <sup>33</sup> N+ḷb ak me, ñ+n akal on+gain ak ma n+ḷp+m rek, per per n+η tep y+ḷb giḷig gi m+iden+m+ḷ.

<sup>34</sup> “On+gain ñ+n n+ibak, kes+m agn+g gebin ar aul rek. Bi k+ḷb alap kar+ḷp ne ak k+ri+g giḷ m+igan alap amn+g gi, bi w+ög gep ne okok k+rop w+ög ar ke ke ag l+ḷ, ‘W+ög n+ḷg n+ḷg gi+n+m+ḷ,’ ag+ḷ, bi ne k+ḷjoḷ wag+ḷn



kod mīdenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Nīn tep yīb gīl mīdenimīn,’ agīl, amnigab. <sup>35</sup> Nībi ak rek nep, magīl akal bī karīp nap nīb ak onigab ak ma nīpīm rek, nīn tep gīl mīdenimīb. Dīgep won ak onigab aka, kīslīm nab kīb eyaŋ onigab aka, kīlokīl gaul gīnigab won ak onigab aka, kīslīm sek onigab, agīl, ma nīpīm. <sup>36</sup> Nībi kīnem nīnlig gī, kasek onīmīn rek līp ak me, nīn tep gīl mīdenimīb. <sup>37</sup> Pen nībep nep ma agebin; bin bī okok magīsek ak rek nep agebin, nīn tep gīl mīdenimīb!” agak.

## 14

*Jisas nop titi gīl nīag pak līn, agīl, gos ak nīnīlak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa nīn kīb ak abe, Bred Yīs Sek Ma Nīnēb nīn kīb ak abe yokop nīn omal nep mīdek nīnlig gī, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī lo mīnīm ag nēb bī okok abe, Jisas nop titi gīl, kapkap dī cīcī līl, dam nīag pak līn, agīl, nīg gīl gos nīnīlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos alap nīnīl aglak, “Pasopa nīn aul nīg gon, bin bī koŋai nep sīn aul warīkīl, pen pen gīl, cīnop gī tīmel gīnīgal,” agīl, kīrīg gīlak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas karīp tīrīg tīroŋ Betani amīl, Saimon karīp ak am bīsīg gīl, tap nībelak. Bī Saimon nībak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komīn lak. Pen tap nībel nīnlig gī, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kīb taupal ak, barol sek dapīl, nab sīnīak tī paŋīl, Jisas nop nabīc ar alaŋ soŋ gak. <sup>4-5</sup> Soŋ gek, bī mīdelak nīb okok, oŋnap nīnel, cībur kīrop alīksek lek, kīri ke aglak, “Wel nībak sīkim gīl, mī nokīm alap bī alap wōg gīl mani dīnīgab rek ak dīl me, bin bī tap ma mīdeb okok kīrop nēb ak pen tari gīnīg nīg gīl yokop soŋ gīp?” aglak. Nīb agīl, bin nībak nop ag julak.

<sup>6</sup> Nīb agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Tari gīnīg nīb agebīm? Nop kīrīg gīm! Yīp gīp nībak, gī rep yīb gīp. <sup>7</sup> Bin bī tap ma mīdeb okok, nībep eip per nep mīdenīgal rek, nīn oŋnap kīrop tap nīnīg, nīnīgabīm. Pen yad eip per ma mīdenīgabīm. <sup>8</sup> Bin nībaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gīp. Kīmen, wel ki tep owep ak lī nīl tīgel gīnīgal rek, yīp ned lī nīb. <sup>9</sup> Nīb ak,

yad nībep nīnīd agebin, kīsen mīnīm tep yad ak karīp līm yīmīnak yīmīnak magīsek ag nīel amek nīnlig gī, ne gīp nībak sek agel, kīri bin nībaul nop gos sakōl ma gīnīgal,” agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop nīag pak līlaŋ, agīl, mīmīg gak*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bī ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mīmīg gīnīm agīl, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb nīb okok, mīmīg gak nībak nīnīl, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani oŋnap nīnīgabīm,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gīl agen, kīri apīl Jisas nop dad amnīmel,” agīl, gos ak pīyo nīn mīdek.

*Pasopa nīn ak mīnī, agīl, tap nīnīlak*

*(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Bred Yīs Sek Ma Nīnēb nīn kīb ak apek, Pasopa kaj sīpsīp nīlīk pak sobok gī nīnēb nīn ak, Jisas bī ne okok nop ag nīnīl aglak, “Pasopa tap cīn nīnīnīgabīm ak, mīgan akal gī jīn gīn?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas bī ne omal ag yokīl agak, “Nīri taun kīb ak amīl nīnīnīgair, bī alap nīg mīl dap padīkenīgab; nop nabīnī pakīl eip amnīmir. <sup>14</sup> Bī nībak amīl karīp mīgan amonīmīn, nīri mal bī karīp nībak nap nīb ak nop ag nīnīl agnīmir, ‘Mīnīm ag nēb bī agīp, “Bī yad okok eip Pasopa tap nīnīnīgabīm karīp mīgan akal?” agīp, agnīmir. <sup>15</sup> Nīri ag nīner, ne nīrep dam karīp ar alaŋ, tap okok magīsek mīdeb nīlīk mīgan kīb ak yomnīgab. Yomek, tap nīnīnīgabīm ak nīlīk mīgan nībak gī jīn genīmir,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kīrop mal nīb ag yokek, taun kīb ak amīl nīnīrek, Jisas agak rek nep mīdek. Nīnīl, Pasopa tap nīnīnīg gīlak ak, gī jīn gīrek.

<sup>17</sup> Dīgep won ak, Jisas bī ne aknīb umīgan alaŋ okok eip amjākīl, <sup>18</sup> bīsīg gīl tap nīblīg gī agak, “Yad nībep nīnīd agebin, bī yad eip tap jīm nīl nībōbīm sīnīaul nep, bī alap, yīp nīag pak līlaŋ, agīl, yīp mīmīg gīnīgab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nīb agek, bī ne okok yīmīg gek, gos mīker nīnīlīg gī, nop nokīm nokīm ag

ninlig gi aglak, “Nak yip ageban aka?” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alanj midebim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kinañ nokim jim ñil ñibobir aul. <sup>21</sup> Yad Bi Ñi ne, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimnigain ak pen bi yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, m+ming ginigab ak, nop yimig niñebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak*  
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Tap ñiblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Di niñim! Ak mib gon yad,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, magilsek ñibel ninlig gi, agak, <sup>24</sup> “Ñig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad son gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis niñid ag lak rek, bin bi konai nep nop eip di jim ñinigab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, yad ñig wain kauyan ma niñnigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alanj siñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, ñig wain kisen nib niñnigain,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,” agak*

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,’ agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niñid agebin, mñi ñin aul nep, kisl+m nab eyañ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas

nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, Pita m+nim kilis yib agil agak, “Yip nak eip ñag pak l+nig, ñag pak l+nimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi midek*  
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “Nibi siñaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak, <sup>34</sup> “Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimn+m rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, niñ midenimib,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nib agil, kirop siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib siñak amil, lim dai eyañ yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimin aka mer ma agnimin, agil, sobok gilig gi midek. <sup>36</sup> Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknib ma ginimn. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimn ak, gos yad niñn+m ar ak ma ginimn, gos nak ke niñeban ar ak nep yip ginimn,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak siñak apil niñak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kanaban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep niñ midenimn rek ma lip ar?” agak. <sup>38</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Cin tap timel gijn rek lip, agil, niñ rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gon nibi yirik marik gip,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kauyan adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Niñil, kirop agak, “Nibi wisin kinebim ar?” agak. Agek, nabin dil, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyan wisin kinelak ak niñil agak, “Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi niñim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ñi ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal

okok kirop ñinig geb. <sup>42</sup> Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bi yip kain gip azeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop tig cici lilak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kirop minim nibak agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alan bi alap, Judas, bi konai nep pon dil apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel olah. Kiri tu par kid ognap dil, yir pakep ognap dil, olah. <sup>44</sup> Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik ñibenigain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wos gil dad amnimib,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Judas Jisas midek sinqak amjakil, “Minim ag ñeb bi,” agil, nop di bom silokek ninlig gi, <sup>46</sup> bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas tig cici lel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak di lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wog nop gi ñoligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajan ñag yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pili gi dep bi alap, agil, azebim ar? <sup>49</sup> Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen mñi kiri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi am saklak.

<sup>51</sup> Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, <sup>52</sup> pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

*Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak. <sup>54</sup> Pita pen lisim

lisim nin damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wog gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab manil midelak. <sup>55</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop ñag pak lin, ag piyo nin mer ninlak. <sup>56</sup> Bin bi konai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma ninlak. <sup>57</sup> Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak, <sup>58</sup> “Cin nin midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ñinmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim ak, kauyan gi linigain. Kiri ñinmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>59</sup> Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban an?” agak. <sup>61</sup> Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag ninil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ñi ne ak akan?” agak. <sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ñi ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alan sinqak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apenigain, ninngabim,” agak.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag ninjin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos ninnebim?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, “Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kinik ñagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak ke ninil, cinop agek ninjin, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

*Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,”*

*agak*

(*Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

<sup>66</sup> Pita amil bisigak sɨnak nep mɨdek niŋliɨg gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög gi ñoliɨgip alap apjakil, <sup>67</sup> Pita mab tin kab mɨdek sɨnak niŋil, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak,” agak. <sup>68</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek niŋliɨg gi, kilokil sik agak. <sup>69</sup> Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan niŋil, bin bi mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, “Bi aul bi ne alap,” agak. <sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap mɨdil, bin bi warik mɨdelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap,” aglak. <sup>71</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Bi Kib niŋ mɨdeb; tom agen, yip ñag pak linigab. Pen niŋid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!” agak. <sup>72</sup> Nib agek niŋliɨg gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak minim ak niŋek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

## 15

*Jisas nop dam Pailot mɨdek dad amnilak*  
(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Kislim sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot mɨdek sɨnak dad amnilak. <sup>2</sup> Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bi kin kiri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke konai nep aglak. <sup>4</sup> Niɨg gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep minim konai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban an?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep niŋak.

*Juda bin bi okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak*

(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag niŋel, kɨrop bi nagiman kiri ag niŋoliɨgipal bi ak nep yokop ag sön yokoliɨgip. <sup>7</sup> Pen minik nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip ñag pak lilak rek, kɨrop min lelel mɨdelak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nop bi nagiman per ag niŋoliɨgipal rek ag niŋel, <sup>9</sup> Pailot kɨrop agak, “Juda kin kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?” agak. <sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke niŋak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop milik yapek, nop dap ñilak. <sup>11</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kɨrop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisib yoknimin,” aglak. Niɨg gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop cinop wisib yokan,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib apim ak, pen bi nibaul nibi Juda kin cin apim ak, nop tari ginim?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, kiri minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari gi timel gek, nop niɨg ginim?” agak. Nib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, “Mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Pailot, minim kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kɨrop tep gan, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kɨrop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel niŋliɨg gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lim,” agak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak*

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

<sup>16</sup> Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karip ne migan eyan dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kɨrop sik agel apelak, <sup>17</sup> walij lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi mɨdeligipal rek Jisas nop tim ñil, tap nu nu sek ognap tik dapil, kin tol gipal usajil bad rek alap gil, nop nabic alan tol gi ñilak. <sup>18</sup> Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb

aleb ñilîg gi aglak, “Nak Juda kin kib per nep mîdenîmî!” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nîb agîl, yîr dîl, nabîc nop pakîl, nop kîñîk ñag ñîlak. Mîdek ulep sîjak kogîm yîmîl, kîri kin nop gölîgîpal rek, nop kibor kîyan gîlak. <sup>20</sup> Nop nîg gîl ag juîl, walîj lakañ parsek nop tîm ñîlak ak tîg ju yokîl, walîj ne ke ak yîm ñîl, mab bak alan ñag pak lînîg dad amnîlak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîlak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Kîri nab sîjak amlîg gi, Aleksada Rupas mamîl mal nap kîri Saimon, Sairini taun nîb bî ak, okok gi tagîl, apîl Jerusalem amnîg amek ak, nop nabîj pakîl, kîlîs gîl, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak dî ka gîl dad noñ!” agel, dîl kîrop eip amnak. <sup>22</sup> Nîg gîl amîl, Jisas nop damîl karîp lîm sîjak mînim yîb yîb Golgota agölîgîpal kau sîjak amjaklak. Golgota mînim wagîn ak “Cîp Nabîc Cög Tîjîl.” <sup>23</sup> Amjakîl, kîri ñîg wain alap dîl, marasîn mö apal ognap dî pîjîl adîk madîk gîl, Jisas nop ñîlak pen ma ñîjak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîl, walîj nop okok dîl, nonîm lî ke ke dînîg, sadu rek gîlîg gi dîlak.

<sup>25</sup> Pîb kîslîm sek lîm gi yokîl yokop sîneped alan owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alan cîpîl pak lîlak. <sup>26</sup> Cîpîl pak lîl, tari gînîg ñag pak lîlak mînim ak, mab kros bak ar alan ñu kîl tîklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>27</sup> Mînek nîbak, bî tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lîlak, alap ñîn yîpîd gîl pîs kîd, alap ñîn anîdken pîs kîd. <sup>28</sup> Gîlak nîbak, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, gînîgal aglak rek nep gîlak. Mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Nop nîjîl, bî tap tîmel gep alap rek lînîgab,” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bî okok ap ran ap yaplîg gi, Jisas nop nîjîl, nabîc gor mar gîl, nop ag julîg gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karîp ak tîb wal gîl, ñîn omal nokîm kauyan gi lînîgain,’ agnak ak, <sup>30</sup> mîñî nak ke gîl, mab kros bak alan kîrîg gîl, lîm wagîn eyañ yapîl komîj amnoñ,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kib okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, Jisas

nop ak rek nep ag julîg gi, kîri ke nep pen agek pen agek gîl aglak, “Bin bî ognap kîrop gek komîj amnîlak ak pen mîñî nod ke gek komîj amnîmîj rek ma lîp. <sup>32</sup> Ne per agîp, ‘Isrel bin bî Mesaia mîdebin, Isrel Kin mîdebin,’ agîp rek, mîñî nop mab kros bak sîj alan cîpîl pak lîpal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warîkîl wagîn eyañ yapîl sîjaul apek, nîjîl nîjîd agîp, agîl, nop nîj dînîgabî,” aglak. Pen bî Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

*Jisas kîmak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Pîb nab sînepel owak won ak, kîslîm gîl, mîd damîl, pîb kim gak won ak kauyan melîk gak. <sup>34</sup> Melîk gek nîjîlîg gi, Jisas meg mîgan dap ranîl, sîk agîl agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru mînim agak nîbak mînim wagîn ak, “God yad. God yad. Yîp ti gînîg kîrîg gîpan?” <sup>35</sup> Agek, bin bî ulep nîb sîjak mîdelak okok nîjîl aglak, “Nîjîm! Ne lîaija nop sîk ageb,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bî alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dîl, ñîg wain mani sîkol taupal mîgan eyañ tauîl, Jisas nop ñen ñîjan, agîl, gamîl par alap dî kabîs ñagîl, mîdek ar alan ñîlîg gi, agak, “Cîn nîj mîdon, lîaija apîl, nop tîg asîk dap lîm wagîn eyañ lînîgab aka?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nîb agîl, nîj mîdel nîjîlîg gi, Jisas sîk kib agîl, ake bad kîr gak. <sup>38</sup> Won nîbak nep, walîj par kib God sobok gep karîp magîl ñîlîk mîgan eyañ kîjon pîlîj gîlak ak, nab sîjak pak bîl bîl gîl, ke ke pîs pîs amîl mîgan yîk mîdek.

<sup>39</sup> Bî ami okok kod mîdek bî kib ak, mab kros bak nab sîjaul ar sîj alan mîdek ak, Jisas nîb agîl kîmak ak nîjîl, agak, “Nîjîd! Bî nîbaul God Ñî ne yîb!” agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> Bin koñai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apîl gol sîjak mîdelak. Nab nîbak, bin omal nokîm Jisas nop kîsen gîl wög ognap gi ñölîgîpal karîp lîm Galili. Bin Maria omal mîderek; bin yîb alog nîb omal, alap Magdala taun nîb, alap Jems Josep mamîl mal nonîm kîri ak. Bin alap yîb ne Salomi. Bin nîb okok magîlsek nîj mîdel nîjîlîg gi, Jisas kîmak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gonj kab migan sijnak tigel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep nin ak, mñi tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak ninil, karip man dignig geb, agil, mñi cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag ninjak. <sup>44</sup> Ag ninjek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak ninil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag ninjak. <sup>45</sup> Ag ninjek agak, “Midarik kimb,” agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilin gak.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, ninj midel ninlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

## 16

*Jisas warikak*

*(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ninin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

<sup>2</sup> Minek Sade kislum sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak sijnak amelak. <sup>3</sup> Kanib nab sijnak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agil, amjakil ninlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol sijnak midek. <sup>5</sup> Ninil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil ninlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ninmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop ninil piriklak. <sup>6</sup> Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimb. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alaj ñog pak lilak ak

nop ninig apebim. Pen ninim! Ne sijnaul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap ninim. <sup>7</sup> Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop ninigabim nib okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, nin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel son amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak ninil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag nilak.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nop ninjak*

*(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kimil, nin sabdan eyan ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek sijnak misen lek, nop ninjak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob nilik aknib ar onid ak aban ñag midek ninil Jisas ag mis yokak. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne Jisas nop ninil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab sijnak amil, Jisas kominj mideb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimb, agil, minim nop ak ma nin dilak.

*Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sijnak amil nop ninjek*

*(Luk 24:13-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sijnak misen lek, nop ninil, <sup>13</sup> amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, ninid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma nin dilak.

*Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninimb, agak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaj tap nib midel ninlig gi, Jisas nab kiri sijnak misen lek, nop udin kiri ke ninel, kirop ag gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip misen ninil, apil nibep ag nel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos nipim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agil, kirop agak, “Nibi minim tep yad ak damil karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ninimb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak nin dil, ñig paknigal okok, kominj amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad

ak ma niŋ diŋgal okok, God kirop miŋim kib agek yur diŋgal.

<sup>17</sup> “Bin bi miŋim yad niŋil, ‘Niŋid ageb,’ agil, niŋ diŋgal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap giŋgal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok bin bi kirop aban liŋgab okok, yiŋ yad ak agil, ag miŋ yokniŋgal. Miŋim yiŋ kiri ke ak kirig gi, miŋim kisen niŋ ar alap ke agniŋgal. <sup>18</sup> Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di niŋel, tap alap kirop gek ma kiŋniŋgal. Tap timel bin bi niŋil kiŋbal okok ognap niŋel, tap alap gek ma kiŋniŋgal. Pen bin bi tap giŋgab okok, kirop niŋmagil lel, komiŋ liŋgab,” agak.

*God Jisas nop diŋ karip lim ne seb kab ar alan siŋak dad amnak*

*(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Bi Kib Jisas miŋim niŋbak kirop ag miŋbil juek niŋlig gi, God nop diŋ, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan siŋak dad amnak. Dad amek, God niŋmagil yipid piŋ ar nop ar biŋgak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas miŋim tep ak karip lim yimniŋak yimniŋak magilsek ag niŋel amek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib, miŋim tep yad niŋid nep liŋimniŋ, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok giŋlak.

## Luk Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk nu kil tikak

### *Minim ned*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiss nab cinop aul tik dapel kib gil gak gak rek, bi ognap udin magil kiri ke ninil, minim tep nibak ag ni ajil, yip abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kiropp abe, ag nilak. Ag nilak bi konai rek minim nibak nin tep gil nu kil tiklak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yip ag nilak nibak wagin ak magilsek piyo nin tep gipin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek gos nin tep gil, nep nu kil tiknig gebin. <sup>4</sup> Nig gen me, minim nep aglak nipan ak, ninid aglak agil ninigan.

### *Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb tik donigair, agak*

<sup>5</sup> Ned Kin Herod Judia Propins kod midoligip nin ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midoligip. Bi yakam ne eip wog jim nil goligipal okok kiropp Abaija Yakam agoligipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagin ak tik damil dapil gil tiklak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri ber mal God lo minim ar ak magilsek sain gilig gi midel, God ninjek, minim alap ma mitek. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ni pai womleb ak me, ni pai alap tik dapil mer, pis nep bin milep bi milep lirek.

<sup>8</sup> Nin alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wog jim nil goligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wog ak gelak. <sup>9</sup> Pen wog kiri ak gilig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per goligipal rek, bi cin an rek God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilnigab, agil, yir bopis tig gilig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yir bopis ke tig gilig gi dil, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan amnak. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi konai nep God sobok gep karip sonj adek sinjak God nop sobok gilig gi midelak ninlig gi, Sekaraia ne nilik migan eyan amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek. <sup>11</sup> Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep

dagileligipal kab kinarj ak ninmagil yipid adek kid misen warik mitek. <sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol nibak ninil pak ju dak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ejol nibak nop agak, "Nak ma piriknimin. God nop sobok gipan ak, ne ninip. Bin nak Ilisabet ni nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agnimin. <sup>14</sup> Nonim ni ak tik donigab ak, nak min min ginigan; bin bi konai nep okok ak rek nep min min ginigal. <sup>15</sup> Bi Kib udin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenigab. Ne nig wain aka nig kilis ognap ma niniganin. Nonim ni kogi midenigab nin nibak nep, Kaun Sinj ne ni nibak nop nab adan amil ap ran jaknigab. <sup>16</sup> Kisen ne Isrel bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok konai nep minim tep ag nek, God nop, Bi Kib cin, agil, nin dinigal. <sup>17</sup> Pen ni nak nibak ne bi God minim agep Ilaija birarik nep God kilis dil goligip rek ginigab. Nap sikop kiropp dil, ni pai kiri okok dil, kiropp di jim nil linigab. Bin bi God nop aleb aleb nibal okok, kiropp minim tep ag nek, bin bi kominj tep ne gos nipal rek ninil, gi tep gil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, kod midenigal," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ejol ak nib agek, Sekaraia agak, "Cir ber mal milep yib lipir. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nak ninid apan, agil ninigan?" agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, "Yad Gebriel. Yad God udin yirik adek ak midil, yip ag yokek apil minim tep nibaul nep ag ninig opin. <sup>20</sup> Nak minim yad agesin ak, ninid ageb agil ma nipan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, minim aglig gi ma midenigan. Yokop nep mid mid, ni ak tik donigair minek ak nep kauyan minim agnigaban," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab nilik eyan milek par mitek ninil, bin bi sonj eyan midelak okok gos par ninlak. <sup>22</sup> Kisen ne sonj apil, minim ognap agnimin rek ma lak. Nib ak, yip nig nig gip, agil, ninmagil nep yomek. Kiri ninil aglak, ne karip nilik migan eyan am midil, nigrakep alap ke ninil owip, agil, ninlak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip wog ak gi mitek, nin ne ak padikek, bi ognap apil kau ne ak del ninlig gi, ne adik gi karip ne amnak. <sup>24-25</sup> Kisen mid damil,



bin ne Ilisabet ñi pabag midil agak, “Ned yad bin ñi pai womleb midoligipin ak me, yip nabih gak, pen miñi Bi Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabih ma ginigab, mer,” agak. Nib agil, takin aknib mamid kapkap karip ñilik migang okok nep we gil midoligip.

*Ejol apil Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik donigan,” agak*

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabet takin aknib kagol onid ñi kogi midek niñlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili sijnak. <sup>27</sup> Nasaret sijnak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kin Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me. <sup>28</sup> God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria midek sijnak amjakil agak, “Bin praj, nak mideban? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midebir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Maria minim nibak niñil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par niñak. <sup>30</sup> Ne gos par niñek niñlig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma piriknimin. God nep di tep yib gip. <sup>31</sup> Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donimin, yib ne Jisas, agnimin. <sup>32</sup> Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab niñil ne nised acik Depid kin kib midoligip rek, midenigab. <sup>33</sup> Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kin kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sijn ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb kilis ne nep kob ñinigab. Nig gek, ñi sijn tik donigan ak, bin bi niñil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal. <sup>36</sup> Niñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agoligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi pabag mideb, takin aknib kagol onid bir amnak. <sup>37</sup> God tap ma ginimih rek alap ma mideb; tap okok magilsek ginimih rek nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginimih,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ejol nop kirig gil amnak.

*Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop niñak*

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirig gil karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midoligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mideban?” agak. <sup>41</sup> “Nak mideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet minim nibak niñek, ñi pabag midek ak prejid lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Sijn ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ amil nop ap ran jakak. <sup>42</sup> God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migang dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirop kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ñi kogi nak mideban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip. <sup>43</sup> Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñih opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>44</sup> Nak apil yip, ‘Mideban?’ agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil prejid lip. <sup>45</sup> Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’ agil niñ mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginimih,” agak.

*Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak*

<sup>46</sup> Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak, “Yad Bi Kib nop gos niñil,

yib ne agen, i ar alañ amnigab.

<sup>47-48</sup> Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek,

God yip cib niñil di komih yokak ak, nop gos niñil miñ miñ yib gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak pen yip saköl ma gip.

Nig gip ak,

miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,

bin bi magilsek yip gos niñil agnigal, ‘God bin nibak di tep yib gak,’ agnigal.

<sup>49</sup> Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,

ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep

Bi Sijn mideb.

<sup>50</sup> Bin bi minim ne niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok,

kirop cib niñil di tep ginigab.

Kiri ñi pai tikił, tiki damil, tiki linigal okok,  
kirop ak rek nep cib niñil di tep  
ginigab.

51 Ne Bi ñinmagil par kib yib;  
ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gip.

Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal  
okok,  
God kirop yik gi yokip.

52 Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod  
midel yib kib midoligip okok,  
God gek ke ke amel,

bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,  
God kirop dil di piñil ar ar gip.

53 Bin bi yuan lip okok,  
God kirop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi  
gip.

Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok  
kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

54 God ne apis based acik cin okok  
kirop minim agak ak sakol ma gil,  
cinop Isrel bin bi  
per cib niñil kod mid tep gip.

55 Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap  
abe,  
ñi pai kiri tikił tikel amnigab okok,  
God kirop kod midenigain, agil,  
agak rek nep cinop gip,” agak.

56 Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilisabet  
eip takin omal nokim midil, kisen  
adik gi karip ne amnak.

*Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nop  
tik dowak*

57 Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak.  
58 God nop cib niñil kod midek, ne bin  
milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi  
ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok  
niñil, ne eip miñ miñ yib gilak.

59 Ñi ak tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid  
midil, jil onid ñin ak niñan nibak wan  
wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak.  
Ap mogim gil, kiri ñi ak nop yib ñinig  
gi aglak, “Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak  
lak yipid gep,” aglak. 60 Agelak, nonim  
agak, “Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir,” agak.  
61 Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “Cin nig  
ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib  
alap Jon ma mideb,” aglak. 62 Nib agil,  
nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil  
ag niñlak, “Ñi yib tari ñinigan?” aglak.  
63 Ag niñel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil

agak, “Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim,”  
agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu  
kil tikił, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib  
ñu kil tikek, kiri niñil magilsek wal yib  
aglak. 64 Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia  
aleb miker gak ak auan amek niñlig gi,  
ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib  
ne agek ar amnak. 65 Bin bi ulep siñak  
kin midelak okok, gak nibak niñil pirikil,  
minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia  
yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop  
ag ñilak. 66 Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak  
niñlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par niñil  
aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip  
ak me, kisen bi tigepe bi rek midenigab?”  
aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak  
niñlak ak me, nib aglak.

*Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak*

67 Kaun Siñ ne niñan nap Sekaraia nab  
ne adan apil ap ran jakak niñil God yib ne  
ak dap ranlig gi agak,

68 “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin  
yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.  
Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,  
bin bi ne tau adik dip.

69 God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik  
amil apil gel,  
niñan alap tik dapek cinop di komin  
yoknigab.

70 Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok  
agnigain, agil,  
God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.  
God minim agep bi siñ ne okok kiri God  
minim agak ak niñil,  
bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

71 Bi ñag niñeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag  
pak linig gebal  
pen ne apil cinop di komin yoknigab;  
bi cinop milik yapek nipal okok cinop gi  
timel ginig gebal ak  
pen ne cinop kod midek komin  
amnigabin.

72-73 God birarik nep based acik cin yimig  
niñil  
di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis  
niñid ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag  
lak ak sakol ma gip;  
minim siñ nibak agak rek nep gip.

74-75 Bi Kib cinop kod midek,

kaual maual okok c̄inop ḡi timel  
ḡinimel rek ma lin̄igab.  
N̄ib ak, c̄in b̄i ñag ñin̄eb okok ma p̄irik̄il,  
kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab̄in rek,  
per per nep B̄i K̄ib nep gos n̄in̄il, tap  
si tap timel okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil,  
B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i s̄in̄ ne m̄id̄il,  
w̄ög nop ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idon̄igab̄in.  
76 Pen ñ̄i yad, nak God B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög gek,  
bin b̄i okok k̄iri n̄in̄il aḡn̄igal,  
'God B̄i K̄ib ȳib ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb ak,  
b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep me ak,' aḡn̄igal.  
Tari ḡin̄ig: nak ned am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop  
ag ñ̄i tep gek,  
k̄iri n̄in̄il B̄i K̄ib ak nop kod m̄idel  
n̄in̄lig ḡi, ne on̄igab.  
77 Nak bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep ne  
ak ag ñ̄i tep gek,  
B̄i K̄ib k̄iri ak ap̄il,  
tap si tap timel ḡipal gac ak lig ḡi yok̄il  
k̄irop d̄in̄igab,  
m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄igal.  
78 God B̄i sain kapkap t̄ik̄il,  
ne bin b̄i c̄ib n̄in̄il,  
mel̄ik tep ne p̄ib mel̄ik rek  
seb kab ar alañ n̄ib ap̄il,  
c̄inop mel̄ik pak ñ̄in̄igab.  
79 C̄in bin b̄i an an k̄isl̄im okok m̄id̄il  
k̄im̄n̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in okok,  
ne gek mel̄ik maḡil n̄ibak  
c̄inop m̄idmaḡil nab adañ mel̄ik pak  
ñ̄in̄igab n̄in̄il,  
c̄in c̄ibur sain sain m̄idep kan̄ib tep ak  
p̄iyo n̄in̄il,  
ar n̄ibak nep ajon̄igab̄in," agak.  
80 Pen ñ̄in̄añ n̄ibak Jon, k̄ib gek n̄in̄lig  
ḡi, kaun ne sek sek k̄il̄is gak. Ne kar̄ip l̄im  
bin b̄i ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, miñ mab kab nep  
m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄in̄ak m̄id m̄id, p̄is nep k̄ib  
ḡil apek, Isrel bin b̄i nop n̄in̄lak.

## 2

### *Maria Jisas t̄ik dowak (Mat 1:18-25)*

1 Pen ñ̄in nab n̄ibak, gapman b̄i k̄ib  
Sisa Ogastas ne lo l̄il agak, "Bin b̄i yad  
kod m̄idebin okok, k̄iri maḡilsek ȳib k̄iri

d̄in̄imel," agak. 2 Ñ̄in n̄ibak gapman b̄i  
k̄ib Kwairinias Siria Propins\* bin b̄i k̄irop  
kod m̄idol̄iḡip. Ne gapna m̄idek m̄inek ak  
k̄iri ned ȳib k̄iri ma d̄ilak. 3 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i  
kar̄ip l̄im par k̄ib ke okok n̄ib ap̄il m̄idelak  
bin b̄i okok, ad̄ik ḡil kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ke ȳib  
d̄in̄ig am̄n̄ilak.

4 Josep ne kin̄ Depid k̄iḡin t̄ik dam̄il  
t̄iklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem  
am̄n̄ig gak. Bin praj Maria nop pon̄id  
d̄il, Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili s̄in̄ak  
k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am̄il am̄il kar̄ip l̄im Judia am̄il,  
kin̄ Depid nop t̄ikel m̄idol̄iḡip taun ne  
Betlehem am̄n̄irek. 5 Pen bin praj Maria,  
Josep d̄in̄igab aglak ak me, ñ̄i kogi sek  
m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, Josep Maria nop pon̄id d̄il  
ȳib d̄in̄ig am̄n̄irek. 6 K̄iri Betlehem amel,  
Maria ñ̄in̄añ t̄ik dowep ñ̄in ak ulep gak.  
7 Pen Betlehem okok am̄jak̄il n̄in̄rek, kab  
maḡil taūil kin̄el̄iḡipal kar̄ip ak p̄is nep  
t̄ib̄ik dak. N̄ib ak me, kaj kau m̄ikel̄iḡipal  
kar̄ip alap am m̄id̄il, Maria ñ̄in̄añ ned  
nok̄im ak t̄ik dowak. T̄ik dap̄il ñ̄in̄añ  
laplap kom kam ḡil, d̄i kaj sipsip tap bep  
k̄isad kas ak t̄ik dap̄il l̄el ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal mab  
k̄inan̄ m̄igan ak lak.

### *God ejol alap kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok k̄irop agak*

8 Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak ñ̄in n̄ibak,  
kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok ognap k̄isl̄im  
eyañ kaj sipsip kod m̄idelak kar̄ip l̄im ulep  
n̄ib s̄in̄ak. 9 B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ag yokek,  
B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik tep maḡil ne ap̄il k̄irop pak  
n̄in̄ek, jel gek p̄irik̄lak. 10 K̄iri p̄irik̄el  
n̄in̄lig ḡi, ejol ak k̄irop agak, "N̄ibi ma  
p̄irik̄n̄im̄ib. Yad n̄ibep abe bin b̄i okok  
maḡilsek k̄irop abe, m̄in̄im tep miñ miñ  
gep alap dapebin. 11 Miñi nep bin alap  
ñ̄i akn̄ib ke alap t̄ik dowip Depid taun ne  
s̄in̄ak. Ñ̄i n̄ibak n̄ibep d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄igab.  
Ne Kraist† B̄i K̄ib ak me. 12 Nop am p̄iyo  
n̄in̄il n̄in̄igab̄im, non̄im nop wal̄ij kom  
kam ḡil, d̄i kaj sipsip tap bep k̄isad kas ak  
t̄ik dap̄il l̄el ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal mab k̄inan̄ m̄igan  
ak lek m̄iden̄igab. N̄ibi am n̄in̄il, agebin

\* 2:2: Ñ̄in n̄ibak Rom kai k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im Isrel kod m̄idelak. Kar̄ip l̄im Isrel Siria Propins nab s̄in̄ak m̄idek. Rom kai kin̄ k̄iri Sisa aḡil̄iḡipal. † 2:11: Grik m̄in̄im "Krais ak" abe, Hibru m̄in̄im "Mesaia ak" abe waḡin nok̄im alap m̄ideb: "God ag lak B̄i ak."

rek gɪnɪgab ak, nɪŋɪd agɪp, agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol nɪbak nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai ejol seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb koŋai yɪb nep apɪl ejol ned nɪb ak eip mɪdɪl, God yɪb ne ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak,

<sup>14</sup> “God yɪb ne i ar oklaŋ mɪdeb;

ne bin bɪ an an cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab okok,

cɪbur sain sain gos mɪdmagɪl ar nokɪm lep magɪl ak

kɪri eip mɪdenɪgab,” aglak.

*Kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ okok am Jisas nop nɪŋlak*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol okok adɪk gɪ seb kab ar alaŋ amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok mɪnɪm ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop mɪnɪm agosɪp ak, mɪŋi Betlehem am nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb agɪl kasek amɪl nɪŋlak, Josep eip Maria eip ŋɪŋaŋ aglak nɪbak, walɪj kom kam gɪl, kaj sipsip tap bep kɪsad kas ak dap lel ŋɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnaŋ mɪgan ak lel mɪdek. <sup>17</sup> Kɪri ŋɪŋaŋ nɪbak nɪŋɪl, amɪl, ejol kɪrop tari tari aglak mɪnɪm ak, bin bɪ okok okok kɪrop ag ŋɪlak. <sup>18</sup> Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ŋel, kɪri nɪŋɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nop tap ke yɪb nɪbak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep nɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>20</sup> Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udɪn kɪri ke nɪŋlak ak me, God yɪb ne ak dap ranlɪg gɪ, olak okok adɪk gɪ amɪlak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karɪp ak dad amɪrek*

<sup>21</sup> Maria ŋɪŋaŋ ak tɪk dapɪl ŋɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd mɪdɪl, mɪnek jɪl ŋɪn ak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Ned ejol ak nonɪm Maria nop, ŋɪ tɪk donɪmɪn yɪb ne ak nɪg gɪl lɪnɪmɪn agak rek, yɪb ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*Bɪ Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nɪŋɪl mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪrek*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen ned Mosɪs ne lo mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl, ŋɪ ned tɪk donɪgal okok God nop ŋɪnɪgal agak. Nɪb ak me, Maria ŋɪŋaŋ ak tɪk dapɪl, Juda bin bɪ gɔlɪgɪpal rek, God sobok gep karɪp ak asɪk mosɪk gɪl, karɪp ne ke okok nep mɪdek, komɪŋ lek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bɪ Kɪb nop ŋɪnɪg, God sobok gep karɪp Jerusalem sɪŋak amɪrek. <sup>24</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb lo mɪnɪm alap sek ageb, “Bin ŋɪ pai tɪk donɪgal okok komɪŋ lek, yakɪr malɪg aka yakɪr tɪbaglem omal dam God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ eyaŋ amɪl, pak God nop sobok gɪ ŋɪl me, pɪs nep komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪgal.” Gos nɪbak ak rek nep nɪŋɪl me, yakɪr omal sek dad amɪrek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem sɪŋak bɪ tep yɪb alap mɪdek, yɪb ne Simion. Bɪ nɪbak ne God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, agɪp rek nep golɪgɪp. Kaun Sɪŋ ne Simion eip mɪdek; ne Kraɪs ak Isrel bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>26</sup> Kaun Sɪŋ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ne Kraɪs nop ag yokek onɪgab ak, nak udɪn magɪl nɪŋɪl kɪsen kɪmnɪgan,” agak nɪŋɪl ne nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>27</sup> Pen ŋɪn nɪbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ŋek, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl nɪŋak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damɪl, lo mɪnɪm agak rek gɪjɪr, agɪl, ap mɪderek. <sup>28</sup> Simion kɪrop mal nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop dɪ kɪnɪd dɪl, God yɪb nop ak dap ranlɪg gɪ agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokɪm nep Bɪ Kɪb.

ŋɪŋaŋ aul kɪb gɪl,

cɪnop bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab ak,

ned yɪp agnak rek, mɪŋi udɪn magɪl yad ke bɪr nɪŋebɪn.

Nɪb ak, mɪŋi yɪp kɪrɪg gek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ kɪmnɪm.

<sup>31</sup> ŋɪŋaŋ nɪbaul, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok okok magɪlsek

dɪ nep eip jɪm ŋɪl lɪnɪgab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melɪk tep rek apɪl,

Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop pak ŋek,

God bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪgal.

Ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke nak dapɪl,

Isrel bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop pak ŋɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nop mɪnɪm nɪbak agek ak nɪŋɪl, Josep ber mal wal yɪb agrek.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amɪlgon kɪrop, “God nɪbep kod mɪdenɪ,” agɪl, Jisas nonɪm Maria nop agak, “ŋɪ nɪbaul mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Isrel bin bɪ koŋai nep nab ak tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪl, kanɪb tɪmel dɪl amɪgal okok, ap yap paknɪgal; pen kanɪb tep dɪl

amnigal okok, God kid adek amnigal. God Isrel bin bi nijnlan, agil, ni aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma dil ag junigal. <sup>35</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi konjai nep tari tari gos ninil ni nidebal rek, bin bi okok misen ninigal. Pen tu par kid alap midmagil nab nep ke adan pinil ginigab,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nin nibak nep, God minim agep bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tikek tik dapil tiklak. Ne bin milep yib. Ned bin praj bi dil, nigmil eip miderek mi aknib ar onid yinak. <sup>37</sup> Nigmil kimak pen Ana mi ne ninjuil omal omal aknib yigwu par alan (84) yinak. Ne God nop nep gos ninil nin ognap tap magil nibil mer, God sobok gep karip ak am midil, pib nab kislum eyan God nop sobok gilig gi midoligip. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magil nibak nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep sinjak apil, God nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wisibnimin, agil, kod midelagipal bin bi okok kirop agil, ninjan nibak tari tari rek ginigab ak, minim ag nak.

### *Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret amnerek*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amnerek. <sup>40</sup> Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek ninlig gi, gos tep yib ninil, mid tep gak.

### *Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa nin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa nin kib ak mihni, agil, Jerusalem amelagipir. <sup>42</sup> Nig gil me, Jisas mi ne yn migan alan lek, Juda kai gipal rek, nonim nap nop ponid dil Pasopa tap ninig Jerusalem am midelak. <sup>43</sup> Nin kib nibak ap padikek ninlig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab sinjak amil ninrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma ninil, <sup>44</sup> ne bin bi ognap eip azeb, agil gos ninrek. Pen kanib nab sinjak kinnig gil, am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo ninrek. <sup>45</sup> Piyo nin dam mer ninil, adik gi Jerusalem nop

piyo ninig amnerek. <sup>46</sup> Amil nin omal nokim minek ninrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak ninil, minim ognap ag nin midek. <sup>47</sup> Bin bi nin midelak okok, Jisas agak rek ninil, ni nibak gos nin kid yikil minim tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak. <sup>48</sup> Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop ninil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek ninlig gi nep piyo nin ajosir,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, “Niri tari ginig yip piyo nin ajosir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma nipi ar?” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik ninrek.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nop ponid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnerek. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap agelagipir rek nep ninil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos ninlig gi nep midoligip. <sup>52</sup> Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos nin tep yib gek ninlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop ninel tep gak.

## 3

### *Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb minim ag nak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adan (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod midelagipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenas karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. <sup>2</sup> Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midolagipir.

Pen nin nab nibak, Sekaraia ni ne Jon, bin bi konjai ma midelagipal, mih mab kab nep midoligip nab sinjak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek ninlig gi, God ne Jon

nop gos ñek, <sup>3</sup> karip lim ñig Jodan gol okok okok ajoligip nñlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab,” agoligip. <sup>4</sup> Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab sñak am midil, sik agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak azeb, agil, nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyan ginimij okok, dim gol pilis ginimij okok, piñil pag tep gi midenimib.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, lim ban gip okok piñil pag tep ginimib, dim okok piñil pag tep ginimib, kanib yik mayik ginimij okok, yipid gil ginimib, kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

<sup>6</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal, God ne titi gil kirop di komij yoknigab, agnigab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon ne Aisaia minim ñu kil tikak nibak rek ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ne midek sñak apil aglak, “Cinop ñig pak ñinimn,” aglak. Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Niñbi soij ñi pai sñ aul! Gos tari niñil pirik gi opim? Ñig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab, agil, pirik gi opim ar?

<sup>8</sup> Niñbi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi niñnigal, niñbi tap si tap timel göligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen niñbi gos alap niñil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin,’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab! <sup>9</sup> Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gi

mideb. Mab alap, magil niñeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib panil di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag niñil aglak, “Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon kirop agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Bin bi sior omal midonimij ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midonimij okok kirop ñinimel. Pen bin bi tap magil midonimij ak, bin bi tap magil ma midonimij okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, apil nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tari gin?” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Takis ak dinig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokop ognap ma dinimib,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag niñil aglak, “Cin tari gin?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Niñbi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kirop si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimib. Wög saj dinigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul Kraus per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Agelak, ne minim nibak niñil kirop pen agak, “Mer! Yad nibep yokop ñig nep pak ñebn, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabij ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sñ ak nep pak ñil, mab milan pak ñil ginigab. <sup>17</sup> “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil niñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil niñeb okok dam karip ñilik migam ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

### *Herod Jon nop miñ lak*

<sup>18</sup> Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen niñ tep gilañ, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. <sup>19</sup> Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam

Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. <sup>20</sup> Jon minim nib agek, Herod nijnil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak  
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Herod Jon nop min ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek nijnlig gi, seb kab ar alaj sijnak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sij ne yakir tibaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek nijnlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaj sijnak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep ninen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

*Jisas nised sikop  
(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (30) amek nijnlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos nijnlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.

Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.

Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap ne ak Inos.

Inos nap ne ak Set.

Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

#### 4

##### *Seten Jisas nop m+n+m tom agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaun Siη ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponid dil nīg Jodan okok nīb dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok mīdek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimih aka mer gi niηlig gi, gi gi gek, n+n aknīb n+n juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil nībīl mer, nop yuan kib lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Nī ne mīdebin,’ apan ak, kab siη aul agek, bred rek lanj,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak nū kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep nībīl komih ma mīdenigal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alanj amil, karip lim tep tep kinj ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nībīl nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, <sup>6-7</sup> “Karip lim tep tep siη aul niηan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nīb okok magilsek kod mīdebin rek, bi alap nop agnig, agnigain. Nīb ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok genigan ak, karip lim nīb siη aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod mīdenigan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak nū kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kīb nībi ak ageb rek nep gil yīb ne nep agem ar amnanj,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nīb agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponid dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alanj gi lilak ar ak amil agak, “Nak, ‘God Nī ne mīdebin,’ apan ak, prenid lim wagin eyanj yowan. <sup>10-11</sup> God M+n+m ak nū kil tikil aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek,

nep kod mīdenigal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak,

nep nīnmagil kiri dīnigal niηlig

kab tob nep ak piηil ma ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nīb agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak m+n+m ognap sek nū kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kīb ak, ne bi niηid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnīmīb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Kijeki Jisas nop m+n+m tom ag mer niηil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep niηak, “Mīni mer pen kisen n+n ognap apil m+n+m ognap sek tom agil agnīm,” agil, kirig amnak.

*Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil m+n+m ag nāk*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis nek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili mīdek niηlig gi, bin bi okok, m+n+m ne ak niηil, dam karip lim Galili nab siηak magilsek di amnilak. <sup>15</sup> Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, m+n+m ag nī tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yīb, agil, miñ mīn yīb gilak.

*Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niη dilak*

*(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am mīdek. Taun nībīl ne ned mīdil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep nīn kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God M+n+m ak udin li niηil agnig gek. <sup>17</sup> Bi God m+n+m agep Aisaia nū kil tikil mij ak nop dap nel, di pis gil, m+n+m agnig gek dai ak udin li niηil kīrop agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Bi Kīb ak yip, wōg yad ginimih, agil, Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mīdeb.

Nīb ak, bin bi cib gep rek mīdebal okok kīrop m+n+m tep ak ag nīn, niη tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek mīdebal okok

kīrop wisib yoken, komih amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek mīdebal okok

kīrop gen, udin nīl niηnigal.

Bin bi koslam mīdebal okok

kīrop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bi Kīb bin bi dīnigab nīn tep ak miñi owip, agil,

bin bi okok kīrop ag nīnigain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas m+n+m kil nībīl udin li niη ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik nīl bisigek niηlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip nīlik mīdelak okok magilsek udin juil nop niη i sek lilak. <sup>21</sup> Nīg niηelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “God M+n+m dai nībīl di udin li niη nībīl agen niηesim nībīl, miñi nig aknīb rek nep gip.



<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, minim tep yib agak anihil, bin bi nop min min gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap nihil, “Bi nibaul Josep ni ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, ‘Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginim tap nak ke gip ak komih linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, mini karip lim nak ke sijnaul abe gek yid acmal tagek nihin,’ agnigabim. <sup>24</sup> Pen nibep nihid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, nihid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen nihim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek nin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel sijnak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, minab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. <sup>26</sup> Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sijnak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midek. <sup>27</sup> Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen kirop ognap gek komih ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komih lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok nihel nilik kal yib yapek, <sup>29-30</sup> nop yik gi dam midih yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sijnak amil amnak.

### *Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sön yokak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sijnak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kirop minim ag nak. <sup>32</sup> God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri nihil wal yib aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sijnak, bi kijeki aban nagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, <sup>34</sup> “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad

nep nipin. God Bi Sij ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki aban nag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob nilik sön amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sijnak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komih amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Nig gek, bin bi nih midelak okok kiri ke ag nih ag nih gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sön ambal?” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

### *Jisas bin bi konai nep gek komih lak (Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gon ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sijnak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek nihlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop komih lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok nak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi nib sijnak midelak okok, minim nibak nihil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri minak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sijnak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di nihjek komih lak. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok aban nag midek okok ag yokek, sön amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Krais ak anihil nib agelak nihil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek nihlak.

### *Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop minim ag nak (Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Minek kislim sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, min mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo nihil aglak, “Okok ma amnimin; cin eip midon,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip

ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke migan ognap sek kirok ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ninigain,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim tep nibak kirok ag noligip.

## 5

*Jisas agek kibsal konjai nep dilak  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nin alap am Nig Cöb Genesaret gol sinjak midil, God Minim ak ag nek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai yib, minim tep nibak ninin, agil, cirok cirok nilig gi olak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil apel ninlig gi, Jisas ninjak, bi kibsal dep okok nig magöb omal dap nig cöb gol nib sinjak lil, kibsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne Saimon nig magöb adek ak prenid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, nig cöb nab ulep sin adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon nig magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas nig cöb nab ulep sinjak amil nig magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirok minim ag nak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Nig magöb aul nig kas pirik gi dam nig cöb nab kib sin adan amil, uben yokil kibsal dim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, mini kislim eyan nep cin kibsal nin tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kibsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok ninin,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil kiri uben di yokel ninlig gi, kibsal konjai nep ap uben migan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig riknig rek gak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gak ninlig gi, nimam sikop nig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirok nin owan gel, kiri apil kibsal nib okok dil, nig magöb nib omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, nig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Nig gak ninil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip nig magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konjai yib dilak okok ninil, gos par nep ninlak. Pen Sebedi ni ne Jems eip Jon eip, nig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim nil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos

par ninrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Mini nin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agek, nig magöb omal dam nig gol sinjak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

*Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, kominj lak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mib gon ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil nabic kiyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek kominj linig, gek kominj liniminj,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep kominj liniminj,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ninmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di ninjek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. <sup>14</sup> Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yad nep di ninjen kominj lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosis birarik nep nu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak kominj lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirok yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirok nil agnimin, ‘Yip kominj lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agnimin. Nak nig genigan, bin bi ninil agnigal, ‘Ne kominj lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas minim ne ak, karip lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amek, bin bi konjai nep, nop ninin, agil, cirok marok nilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak ninig apeligipal; ognap cinop gek kominj lan agil apeligipal. <sup>16</sup> Pen nin ognap Jisas am ke migan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

*Jisas, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, kominj lak*

<sup>17</sup> Nin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirok minim ag ni midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag neb bi ognap abe, karip lim Galili nab sinjak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, karip lim Judia nab sinjak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe,

Jerusalem n̄ib abe ap̄il, Jisas m̄inim ag ñi m̄idek s̄iḡak b̄isig m̄idelak. Pen B̄i K̄ib k̄ilis ne eip m̄idek ak me, Jisas bin b̄i tap gak okok k̄irop gek kom̄iḡ lak. <sup>18</sup> Pen b̄i ognap, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak alap ȳir l̄i dap̄il, Jisas nop gek kom̄iḡ lanḡ, aḡil, nop Jisas m̄ideb kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan ak dad am̄n̄in, ag gos n̄iḡlak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas m̄idek kar̄ip ak n̄iḡlak, bin b̄i okok kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan n̄ibak p̄is nep t̄ib̄ik dak. N̄ig gek, c̄ip ȳir l̄i dolak n̄ibak dam kar̄ip ar alañ am̄il, kar̄ip ak t̄ig m̄igan jūil, nag l̄il, Jisas m̄idek nab s̄iḡak k̄iyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> K̄iri gos n̄iḡlak, Jisas gek kom̄iḡ l̄in̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip, aḡil n̄iḡelak rek, Jisas gos k̄iri ak n̄iḡil, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “B̄i n̄iḡeb yad, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan okok n̄iḡil k̄ir̄ig gebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, gos nab k̄iri okok nep ke n̄iḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i an? Ne God nop ag jūl̄ig ḡi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok n̄iḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip,” aḡil, gos k̄iri ak nep n̄iḡlak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos n̄iḡelak n̄ibak, Jisas ke t̄ik n̄iḡil agak, “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig ȳip gos t̄imel n̄iḡebim? <sup>23</sup> B̄i alap b̄i alap nop agn̄igab, ‘Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan okok n̄iḡil k̄ir̄ig gebin,’ agn̄igab ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil n̄iḡn̄igabim ne m̄inim n̄iḡid ageb aka m̄inim tom ageb? Pen b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau ḡip alap m̄iden̄igab, b̄i alap nop agn̄igab, ‘Nak m̄iñi nep war̄ik am̄noḡ,’ agn̄igab ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil n̄iḡn̄igabim ne m̄inim n̄iḡid ageb aka m̄inim tom ageb? <sup>24</sup> B̄i Ñ̄i ne bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok n̄iḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip ak, n̄ibi m̄inim n̄ibak m̄inim n̄iḡid aḡil n̄iḡ d̄in̄im̄ib, aḡil, yad m̄inim n̄ig ḡil agn̄ig gebin,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, Jisas b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak m̄iñi nep war̄ikil, nep ȳir l̄i dopal abañ bad ak d̄il, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip nak am̄noḡ,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, bin b̄i okok n̄iḡ m̄idel n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, b̄i n̄ibak maḡil n̄ibak nep war̄ikil, nop ȳir l̄i dolak abañ bad n̄ibak d̄il, God nop tep agl̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip ne amnak. <sup>26</sup> N̄ig gek, bin b̄i n̄iḡ m̄idelak okok maḡilsek pak ju d̄il̄ig ḡi, God ȳib ak dap ranl̄ig ḡi aglak, “M̄iñi tap ke n̄ib ȳib alap gos̄ip n̄ip̄in,” aḡil, k̄ib

gaul ḡilak.

*Jisas b̄i ne Lipai nop dak  
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen k̄isen Jisas am̄il n̄iḡak, b̄i tak̄is dep alap tak̄is ñeb kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan ak b̄isig m̄idek. Ȳib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop n̄iḡil agak, “Nak owan, yad eip am̄n̄ir,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, Lipai war̄ikil, w̄og gol̄iḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap ne okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jisas eip am̄n̄irek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil, Jisas nop tap maḡil k̄ib kar̄ip ne ak daḡil l̄il, b̄i tak̄is dep ognap, bin b̄i ognap koḡai nep s̄ik agek, ap̄il Jisas eip b̄isig ḡil tap maḡil ñ̄ibelak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas k̄iri eip tap maḡil ñ̄ibek ak n̄iḡil, b̄i Perisi ognap abe, b̄i lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i k̄iri ognap abe ap̄il, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop aglak, “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok abe, b̄i tak̄is dep okok abe eip b̄isiḡil tap ñ̄ibebim?” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> N̄ib agel, Jisas m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iḡil k̄irop pen aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i kom̄iḡ m̄idob̄in apal bin b̄i okok, soi ñon gep b̄i s̄ik ma apal; bin b̄i tap ḡip okok nep, c̄inop gek kom̄iḡ lanḡ, aḡil, soi ñon gep b̄i s̄ik apal.

<sup>32</sup> N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, yad bin b̄i, m̄id tep ḡip̄in, aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop agn̄ig ma opin; bin b̄i, c̄in tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, m̄id tep ma ḡip̄in, aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop agn̄ig opin. Yad k̄irop m̄inim tep ag ñen, k̄iri m̄inim yad ak n̄iḡ d̄il, tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God ageb rek nep ḡin̄imel,” aḡil opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep n̄iḡil tap maḡil ma ñ̄iḡlak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen k̄iri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon b̄i ne okok abe, Perisi b̄i k̄iri okok abe ñ̄in ognap, God nop nep gos nokim n̄iḡin, aḡil, tap maḡil ma ñ̄ib̄il yuan nep m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡipal. Pen b̄i nak okok tap maḡil ñ̄ib̄lig ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄ib̄lig ḡi nep m̄idebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “B̄i alap bin d̄il, bin b̄i ne okok eip tap k̄ib ñ̄iḡn̄igal ak, b̄i ognap war̄ikil, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig gebim aḡil ma agn̄igal. <sup>35</sup> Pen k̄isen b̄i ognap ap̄il b̄i n̄ibak dad amel, ñ̄in n̄ibak

bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma ñinñigal,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. <sup>37</sup> Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain kominj ak dil, kaj meme wak milep migan eyan son ma lipal. Tari ginig: son lil simjen ñel, tan ap ranil, bin timel yib agil pig gi rikil son gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. <sup>38</sup> Gos nibak ninil me, ñig wain kominj dil, kaj meme wak kominj migan ak nep son lep. <sup>39</sup> Pen bin bi ñig wain ned nib bir ñibal okok, kisen ñig wain kominj kisen nib ak ñibel kirop tep ma ginigab; ‘Ñig wain ned nib ak tep,’ agnigal,” agak.

## 6

*“Yokop midep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?” aglak*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sijnak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri sijnak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap ninil aglak, “Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak ninil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, Depid ag ninjek, nop ñel, bi ne okok eip ninlak. Kirop yuan gek gilak kesim ar nibak God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos ninñigab ak, ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, kominj lak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop ninlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek kominj linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop nin i sek li midelak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos ninlak nibak, Jisas ke ninil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, “Nak warikil nab sijnal owan,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, warik apek ninlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, “Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep ñin miñi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimmimel?” agak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agil, kirop nin kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek ninlig gi, dai kominj lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas bi nibak nop gek kominj lak ak ninil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, mlilik kal yib ninil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag nin ag nin gi midelak.

*Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj dak*

*(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñin nab nib sijnak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, miñab tikak. <sup>13</sup> Pen minnek pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop tig asik ke lil, nibi bi minim yad dad ameb okok midenigabim, agil ag lak. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon n+mam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agölgipal ak; <sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilañ, agil, nop m+mig ninjak.

*Bin bi konai nep Jisas midek sijnak olak*

17 Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alan kirig gil, mak sɔnak eyan kiyan gi am gimenɔ tep eyan midel niɔlig gi, bin bi koɔai nep, nop niɔin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, oɔnap Jerusalem nib, oɔnap kariɔ lim Judia okok nib okok nib, oɔnap kariɔ lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, 18 Jisas minim ne niɔil, cinop tap gip gek komiɔ linimɔ, agil apelak. Bin bi kijiaki kiyob niilik tap okok aban nagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komiɔ lak. 19 Kilis ne nib apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komiɔ losip ak niɔil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niɔin, agil, nop cirok marok niilig gi olak.

*Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miɔ miɔ ginigal*  
(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jisas bi ne okok kirop uɔin niɔlig gi agak,

“Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok,  
God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.

Gos nibak niɔil  
miɔ miɔ ginimib.

21 Nibep miɔni yuan kib leb okok,  
kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niɔil  
miɔ miɔ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,  
kisen tep gek niɔlig gi, sik agnigabim.

Gos nibak niɔil  
miɔ miɔ ginimib.

22 Bi Ni ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok  
nibep mɔlik kal niɔil, yo niɔil,  
bin bi timel nib siɔ aul, bi an eip  
midenigal, agil,  
nibep yib gos timel niɔil  
minim dil ag juenimel ak,  
nibi miɔ miɔ ginimib.

23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,  
bi God minim agep okok kirop  
göligipal rek nep nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak niɔil, God cinop di tep  
yib ginigab

kariɔ lim ne ar alan siɔnak, agil,  
tep gek niɔlig gi, nin tob ju ar ar gi  
wariklig gi,  
miɔ miɔ gilig gi midenimib.

*Nibi niɔ rep ginimib*

24 “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap koɔai mideb  
okok  
niɔ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,  
lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

25 Pen nibi miɔni tap magil rek nib gem  
gem kogi gip okok,  
kisen yuan ginigab ak niɔ tep  
ginimib.

Pen nibi miɔni minim sik gaul gi midebim  
okok,  
kisen mapin gek sil magil ag  
midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep  
midenigal ak,  
nibi niɔ rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim  
esek agelipal okok,  
kirop aknib rek göligipal.

*Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil  
linimib*  
(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen bin bi minim yad niɔebim  
siɔ aul. Kausal maual nibi okok kirop  
midmagil linimib. Bin bi nibep mɔlik  
yapek nipal okok kirop di tep ginimib.

28 Bin bi nibep ag juenimel, God kirop  
kod miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib. Bin  
bi nibep gi timel genimel, kirop God  
nop sobok ginimib. 29 Pen bin bi oɔnap  
nibep mikem pis kid pakenimel, adik  
gem, pis kid abe paknimel. Pen bin  
bi oɔnap kolsior nibep ak denimel, sior  
ak rek abe dim, agil, abramek ninimib.

30 Bin bi oɔnap tap ma midonimɔ asib  
agenimel, kirop ninimib. Pen tap nibi  
alap niɔil denimel, cinop adik ninim, agil,  
ma agnimib. 31 Cinop gilan agil gos  
niɔebim rek ak, nibi ke bin bi oɔnap okok  
kirop ak rek nep ginimib.

32 “Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok  
nep midmagil linigabim ak, God nibep  
titi gil niɔek, tep ginigab? Bin bi tap  
si tap timel gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke  
okok ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal.

33 Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal okok nep  
kirop di tep ginigabim ak, God nibep  
titi gil niɔek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim  
nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok

gipal rek nep ginigabim. <sup>34</sup> Tap ñon pen ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep niñil tap ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, kausal maual nibi okok midmagil lil, kirop gi tep gil, tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop pen ñinigal, agil, gos ar ak ma niñimib. Nig genigabim ak, God kilis yib ar i alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek ginigabim ak me, nibep saköl ma gil, pen tep ñinigab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep gi tep gip. <sup>36</sup> Nap nibi bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginimib.

*Bin bi okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib*

<sup>37</sup> “Nibi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak niñil yem genigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil yem ginigab. <sup>38</sup> Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migan eyan ap yap paknigair. <sup>40</sup> Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alañ ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

<sup>41</sup> “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak niñ agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep niñ agebim? <sup>42</sup> Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

*Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. <sup>44</sup> Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep niñil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, niñnigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tipeg bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, niñnigabin.

*Bi omal karip omal girek  
(Mat 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? <sup>47</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. <sup>48</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sijnak di piñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niñil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. <sup>49</sup> Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piñil, yokop karip lim ar ar sijnak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenigab.

**7**

*Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komij lak  
(Mat 8:5-13)*

1 Jisas bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim nîbak ag ñî dai juîl, taun sîkol Kapaneam amnak. 2-3 Pen taun nîbak, bî kîb ami sîkop konai nep kod mîdoligîp bî alap mîdek. Bî ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mîdeb agel, mînim nîbak nîjîl, Rom ami bî kîb Juda bî mînim tîg bîlokep ognap ag yokîl agak, “Bî mîñ wög gi ñeb tep yîb yad alap tap gîp kîmnîg geb nîjîl nîbi am Jisas nop ag nîjîl pon dîl dapem, nop gek komîj lanj,” agak. 4-5 Agek, kîri Jisas mîdek sîjak amjakîl, nop mînim kîlîs neb neb gîlig gi aglak, “Ami bî kod mîdep bî kîb alap, bî tep yîb. Cînop Juda bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîl per kod mîd tep gîp. Mogîm gep karîp cînop alap gi lak. Nîb ak, nak amîl bî mîñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek komîj lînimîj,” aglak.

6 Kîri agelak nîjîl Jisas kîrop eip amîl amîl karîp sîjak ulep sîjak amîg gel nîjîg gi, ami bî kod mîdep nîbak bî nîjeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabîj pakîl aglak, “Bî ami kod mîdep bî cîn ak nep ageb, ‘Bî Kîb, yad bî tep mer, karîp yad ak tob yur ma onîmin. 7 Yad bî tep rek nep nînim, pen yad nîpin, God nak eip mîdeb rek, ‘Komîj lanj,’ mînim ak nep agenîmin, bî yad tap gîp nîbak komîj lînimîj. 8 Bî kîb yîb alap yîp kod mîdeb; yad ke pen ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdîl, ‘Amnim!’ agen ambal; ‘Owîm!’ agen opal; ‘Wög nîbak gîm!’ agen gîpal,’ ageb,” aglak.

9 Nîb agel, Jisas, bî nîbak gos ne ke nîjîl nîb agîp, agîl, wal agîl, bin bî nop kîsen gîl apelak okok kîrop agak, “Ami bî Rom nîb ak, yîp nîj dî kîlîs gîp. Ne gîp nîbak, Isrel bî alap aknîb rek gîp yad ma nîpin yîb,” agak.

10 Pen ami bî kod mîdep bî ak, bî ne okok adîk gi amîl nîjîlak, bî tap gak nîbak bîr komîj lak.

*Jisas bin kanjîl ñî ne kîmak ak nop gek, komîj amnak*

11 Ñîn nab nîbak nep, Jisas eip bî ne okok eip Nen taun amnîlak. Bin bî okok konai yîb nep eip amnîlak. 12 Taun kîjon wagîn ulep sîjak amjakel nîjîg gi, bin kanjîl alap ñî nokîm ne tîk dowak kîmak ak, cîp se yîr ar lîl dapelak. Bin bî konai

nep taun nîbak nîb apîl bin nîbak eip apelak. 13 Jisas bin kanjîl nîbak nop nîjek, yîmîg gek agak, “Sîl ma agan,” agak. 14 Nîb agîl, ne amîl cîp se yîr ar lî dapelak mab ak dî nîjek nîjîg gi, bî yîr ar dapelak okok wös gîlak. Jisas bî praj kîmak ak nop agak, “Ñî aul, nep agebin, warîkan!” agak. 15 Nîb agek, ñî warîkîl bîsîg gîl mînim agek nîjîg gi, Jisas nonîm nop, ñî nak ak, agîl, dî ñak.

16 Pen bin bî nîj mîdelak okok magîlsek pak ju dîl, God yîb nop ak dap ranîg gi aglak, “God mînim agep bî kîb yîb cînop owîp. God cînop gi ñînimîg owîp,” aglak.

17 Jisas gak nîbak nîjîl, kesîm del, mînim nîbak Juda bin bî karîp lîm kîri tîgon tîgon amîl, karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîlsek amnak.

*Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb bî ne omal Jisas nîjîg amnîrek*

18 Jon bî ne okok, Jisas gak rek magîlsek nîjîl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bî ne omal agek aperek agak, 19 “Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb nop ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn?’ agnîmir,” agak.

20 Agek, bî omal Jisas mîdek sîjak amîl agrek, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak cîrop bî mal agîp, ‘Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn,’ agnîmir,’ agîl, cîrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nîjîg apobîr me aul,” agrek.

21 Pen kîri mal nîb agîl nîj mîder nîjîg gi, Jisas bin bî konai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komîj lak; bin bî konai nep mîñak gak okok gek komîj lak; bin bî konai nep kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk abanj ñag mîdek okok gek komîj lak; bin bî konai nep udîn kwoi gak okok gek udîn ñîl nîjîlak. 22 Nîg gîl, Jisas bî nîb omal kîrop agak, “Nîri mal adîk gi amîl Jon nop agnîmir, ‘Cîr am nîpîr, bî nîbak bin bî udîn kwoi gîp okok gek udîn ñîl nîjebal; bin bî tob pîs nep tîmel gîp okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin bî mîb gon soi sapeb lîp okok gek mîlep gîp; bin bî tîmîd mîgan pîlîj gîp okok gek mînim peyîg nîjebal; bin bî kîmbal okok gek komîj mîdebal;

bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok mɪnɪm tep ak ageb nɪɲebal. <sup>23</sup> Bin bɪ yɪp gos nɪɲɪl cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ yɪb gɪnɪgal, 'agnɪmir,' agak.

<sup>24</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ Jon mɪnɪm dad orek bɪ omal adɪk gɪ amer nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas ne, Jon nop mɪnɪm ar ak kesɪm dɪl bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, "Nɪbi ned mɪn̄ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab sɪɲak ambek n̄n ak, tari nɪɲnɪg ambek? Nɪbi sɪd par nokɪm alap yɪgen dɪ kaun gɪ adan aul gɪp alap nɪɲnɪg ambek? <sup>25</sup> Nɪbi tari nɪɲnɪg ambek? Bɪ walɪj tep yɪb yɪmɪb alap nɪɲnɪg ambek? Nɪbak mer. Bɪ walɪj tep yɪb dɪl, tap tep tep dɪn, agɪl gos nɪpal okok, bɪ kɪb karɪp okok nep kɪnbal. <sup>26</sup> Pen nɪbi tari nɪɲnɪg ambek? God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap nop nɪɲnɪg ambek aka? Nɪɲɪd me, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap nop nɪɲnɪg ambek, pen bɪ Jon nɪpek ak ne wɔg ar ke nɪb gɪnɪg owak. <sup>27</sup> Bɪ Jon nɪbak me, bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak n̄u kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

'Bɪ mɪnɪm agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag n̄ɪ tep gɪnɪgab; kɪsen nak ke ag yoken nɪnɪgan,' agɪl n̄u kɪl tɪklak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪbep agebin, bin bɪ ned mɪdelɪgɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ mɪn̄ mɪdeb al okok abe, magɪlsek bin bɪ yokop, Jon bɪ kɪb. Pen God bin bɪ yokop okok dɪl, karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab bin bɪ okok, kɪri Jon rek ma mɪdenɪgal; kɪri bin bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgal," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bɪ okok, bɪ takɪs dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kɪrop magɪlsek n̄ɪg pak n̄ak. Nɪg gek, Jisas mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲɪl aglak, "God kanɪb ne nep yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdeb," aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪri tari tari gɪlan, God agak mɪnɪm ak gos kɪri ke nɪɲɪl yo sɪj rɪmel nɪɲɪl, Jon cɪnop n̄ɪg pak n̄an, agɪl, ma olak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Pen Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agɪl agak, "Bin bɪ mɪn̄ n̄ɪn aul mɪdebɪm okok yad nɪpin, kɪri n̄ɪ pai sɪkol okok, bin bɪ mogɪm gep kau sɪɲak bɪsɪg gɪl, n̄ɪ pai sɪkol ognap meg mɪgan dap ranɪl ag amɪl apɪl gɪl apal, 'Cɪn akɪl pɪgon, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg kogɪm ma papɪm? Pen kɪmep sɪl agep rek alap agon, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg sɪl ma apɪm?' apal rek ak, nɪbi gɪpɪm. <sup>33</sup> Tari

gɪnɪg: Jon bɪ n̄ɪg pak n̄eb ak apɪl, tap magɪl ma n̄ɪbɪl, n̄ɪg wain ma n̄ɪbɪl gek, nɪbi nop ag juɪl apɪm, 'Bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob n̄ɪlɪk aban n̄agɪp mɪdeb ak,' apɪm. <sup>34</sup> Pen mɪn̄ yad Bɪ N̄ɪ ne apɪl, tap n̄ɪbɪl, n̄ɪg wain n̄ɪbɪl gen, yɪp ag juɪl agebɪm, "Tap konɪai n̄ɪbɪl, n̄ɪg wain n̄ɪbɪl geb ak me, ne bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal bɪ okok, bɪ takɪs dep bɪ okok, bɪ kɪri alap mɪdeb ak,' agɪl agebɪm. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪl, kɪsen gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, mɪd tep genɪgal ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪɲɪl agnɪgal, God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb, agnɪgal," agak.

### *Bɪ si dolɪgɪp bin alap*

<sup>36</sup> Bɪ Perisi alap yɪb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onɪmɪn karɪp yad ak tap magɪl n̄ɪɲɪr," agak. Agek, Jisas karɪp ne ak amɪl tap magɪl n̄ɪbel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, <sup>37</sup> bin taun nɪbak mɪdɪl tap si tap tɪmel golɪgɪp mɪnɪm alap agel nɪɲak, Jisas bɪ Perisi karɪp amɪl eip tap n̄ɪberek. Nɪb ak nɪɲɪl, n̄ɪg ki tep owep kab barol dɪ tɪm lɪlak alap dapɪl, <sup>38</sup> Jisas mɪdek kɪd ken okok apɪl, tob wagɪn sɪɲak sɪl ag mɪdek. Nɪg gɪl sɪl agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, udɪn n̄ɪg ak pɪg gɪ rɪk Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kɪmkas ne ak dɪ lɪlɪg gɪ yoklɪg gɪ, tob kɪd ne ak bom sɪlokɪl, mɪlɪk n̄ɪbɪl, n̄ɪg ki tep owep nɪbak tob kɪd ne ar sɪɲak son gɪ lɪ n̄ak. <sup>39</sup> Nɪg gek, bɪ Perisi Saimon ak, gos magɪl nab ne ak nep gos nɪɲɪl ne ke agak, "Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ God mɪnɪm agep yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobkop, bin nɪbaul ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪp bin tɪmel alap apɪl nop dɪ nɪɲeb ak tɪk dam nɪpkop," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bɪ Perisi gos nɪɲak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, nop agak, "Saimon, mɪnɪm yad nokɪm alap mɪdeb nep ag n̄ɪnɪg gebin," agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ yad, mɪnɪm nɪbak agan," agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, "Bɪ alap warɪkɪl, bɪ omal kɪrop bɪ alap paip hadred (500) denariai n̄ɪl, alap pɪpti denariai (50) n̄ɪnɪgab. <sup>42</sup> Pen kɪsen bɪ nɪb omal pen n̄eb rek ma lek, bɪ mani n̄ɪnɪgab nɪbak kɪrop mal agnɪgab, 'Yem gir. Mani nɪrep mal n̄ɪbin ak, pen n̄ɪr, agɪl gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmir,' agnɪgab. Nɪb agek, bɪ an bɪ nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgab, bɪ tap



dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?" agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad nihebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid yib ageban," agak. <sup>44</sup> Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop niñan. Yad karip ñilik migan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma ñiban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kimkas ne dil lilig gi yokip. <sup>45</sup> Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik migan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb. <sup>46</sup> Yip wel nabic cog alañ ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak soñ gi li ñib. <sup>47</sup> Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal," agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, "Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin," agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nib agek, bi ne eip tap ñibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ agil, "Bi nibaul tari ginig, 'Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,' ageb?" aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, "Gos nak ke ak nep niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok Jisas niñil kirig gan, agil opan rek, tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gipin. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn," agak.

## 8

### *Bin ognap Jisas eip amnilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kisen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ eip taun okok abe, karip tirig tiron okok abe amil, God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kiropp ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok Jisas gek komiñ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komiñ lak, niñil bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agoligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid bin nibak

nab adañ midil soñ amnilak. <sup>3</sup> Bin alap Joana. Niñmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kin Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konai nep eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim ñil ñib ajoligipal.

### *Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niñig apel niñlig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kiropp minim alap sid tikil agak,

<sup>5</sup> "Bi alap, goñbil magil tanañ, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yoknigab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel, yakir okok pen ap niñil niñnigal. <sup>6</sup> Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim siñak ñig ñig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen yin ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yin ognap lim tep siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil ñin juil aknib mamid alañ pilnigab," agak.

Jisas kiropp nib agil agak, "Niñi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

### *Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, "Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?" aglak. <sup>10</sup> Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek niñebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kiropp minim sid tikil nep agen, 'kiri niñil ma niñnimel,

minim magil peyig niñil minim wagin ma niñ dñimel.'

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim sid tikil tap yin rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin. <sup>12</sup> Yin ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majil ar

sɪŋak agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen Seten gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ del, God kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab ak tɪmel gɪp, agɪl, apɪl God Mɪnɪm gos kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb ak tɪg ju dek, saköl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin. <sup>13</sup> Pen yɪŋ ognap yonɪgab kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal ak pen nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgal rek, mɪker ognap apek saköl gɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin. <sup>14</sup> Pen yɪŋ ognap yonɪgab nag kɪlikasɪk nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen kɪsen mɪnɪm mɪker aka mani kɪb tap okok aka mɪñ mɪñ gep ar ak nep gos nɪŋɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin. <sup>15</sup> Pen yɪŋ ognap lɪm tep ar sɪŋak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl konɪ yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, gɪ dam dam, tap magɪl tep pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin,” agak.

### *Sɪp dagɪl we ma gep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cög mɪgan aka abañ ar kɪnbal ak mok okpɪ okok we ma gɪnɪgal. Ar sɪŋak alan tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ okok karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak apɪl melɪk nɪbak nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>17</sup> “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek mɪsen lɪnɪgab; tap tari tari karɪkɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek dɪ melɪk geb sɪŋak lɪnɪgab.

<sup>18</sup> “Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm tep ognap sek nɪŋnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, sɪkol sɪkol nɪŋɪn agɪl nɪpal ak sek, pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab.

### *Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop okok* (Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñɪn nɪbak nep, Jisas nonɪm eip, nɪmam kɪsen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nɪŋnɪg olak. Apɪl nɪŋlak, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb eyan Jisas bin bɪ tɪbɪk dɪl mɪdelak nɪŋɪl mɪs okeyan mɪdelak. <sup>20</sup> Nɪg gel, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ap mɪdelak okok nɪŋɪl, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanɪm namam

nak okok nep nɪŋnɪg ap mɪdebal sön eyan,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪpal bin bɪ okok me, ami yad, mam yad mɪdebal,” agak.

### *Jisas agek, yɪgen kɪb dek ak kɪr gak* (Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñɪn alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agɪl agak, “Ñɪg Cöb Galili juɪl pɪs kɪdadan amnɪn,” agɪl, ñɪg magöb dɪl amnɪlak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nab okok amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas ne wɪsɪn kɪn amnak. Wɪsɪn kɪnek won ak, yɪgen asad kɪb yɪb apɪl ñɪg nab nɪbak dɪl, ñɪg pag ñɪg magöb mɪgan ak apek, kɪmnɪmel rek nep lak. <sup>24</sup> Nɪg gek, bɪ ne okok apɪl, Jisas nop kaun gel warɪkek aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Cɪn magɪlsek kɪmnɪg gobɪn!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yɪgen dek ak abe, ñɪg pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nɪbak nep yɪgen ak kɪr gɪl, ñɪg ak ulekɪl, ned mɪdek rek mɪdek. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ti gɪnɪg yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm?” agak.

Agek, kɪri pɪrɪkɪl kɪb gaul gɪl, kɪri ke ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ an? Ne agek, yɪgen abe, ñɪg kɪb abe mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

### *Bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek ak, Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak*

#### *(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ñɪg magöb dɪl, amɪl Ñɪg Cöb Galili nab sɪŋak amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm Gerasa bin bɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal pɪs kɪdadan amnɪlak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ñɪg magöb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg cöb gol sɪŋak kab kɪlɪp ar sɪŋak tob tau gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk aban ñag mɪdelak bɪ alap, taun nɪbak nɪb apɪl, Jisas nop nabɪŋ pakak. Bɪ nɪbak ne magɪl nep mɪdɪl, karɪp yɪb ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak ma kɪnolɪgɪp; cɪp tɪgel gölɪgɪpal kab mɪgan okok nep kɪn ajolɪgɪp. <sup>28-29</sup> Bɪ ne kod mɪdep okok, sen dɪl ñɪnmagɪl tob ne okok ñon gɪ kɪlɪs gölɪgɪpal ak pen kɪjeki tap okok apɪl kɪlɪs gel, sen lölɪgɪpal nɪb okok pɪg gɪ rɪkek, mɪñ mab nep nab okok per per amolɪgɪp. Pen bɪ nɪbak, Jisas nop nɪŋɪl wal agɪl, apɪl tob wagɪn sɪŋak yap pakak. Jisas kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nop aban ñaglak nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul

nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄oḥ am̄n̄im!” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik nop aban̄ ñ̄aglak b̄i ak, coco ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil agak, “Nak Jisas, God B̄i K̄ib ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb Ñ̄i ne ak, ȳip tari ḡin̄ig geban̄? Ȳip yur k̄ib ma ñ̄in̄im̄in!” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Ȳib yad ak Kon̄ai Nep,” agak. K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik tap okok kon̄ai ȳib nep nop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idelak rek ak me, n̄ib agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “C̄inop agen̄m̄in, mab ke eyan̄ kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūp ak ma ag yokn̄im̄in!” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> N̄ib aḡil, kaj kon̄ai ȳib nep am̄il ñ̄ibelak yokop p̄ir̄bak n̄ib okok n̄in̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “Nak c̄inop agek, am kaj m̄idebal okdan̄ k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ikin̄,” agel, Jisas yau agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas yau agek, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik tap okok, b̄i ak nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am kaj n̄ib okok k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ikel, kaj okok p̄ig ju mak bak eyan̄ am̄il, ḡi dam ñ̄ig c̄ob nab eyan̄ pak̄il, ñ̄ig ñ̄ibil maḡilsek k̄im saklak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen b̄i kaj m̄ikel̄iḡipal okok, gak n̄ibak n̄in̄il, p̄ig ḡi rik̄id ag am̄il, bin b̄i taun m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il, am̄il bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im taun ulep s̄in̄ak m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ilak. <sup>35</sup> Ag ñ̄el, tap n̄ibak tari geb agebal, aḡil, ap̄il n̄in̄lak, b̄i k̄ijeki ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idol̄iḡip ak, kom̄in̄ lek, wal̄ij ȳim̄il, Jisas tob waḡin ulep s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. K̄iri n̄ibak n̄in̄il jel gek p̄ir̄iklak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin b̄i n̄in̄ m̄idel n̄in̄lig ḡi, Jisas k̄ijeki ag s̄oḥ yokak ak, bin b̄i okok, bin b̄i k̄isen olak okok k̄irop, n̄ib n̄ib ḡip, aḡil, ag ñ̄ilak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa bin b̄i maḡilsek jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄il, Jisas nop, nak ad̄ik ḡi amnon̄ agel, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il paḅdak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄ig gek n̄in̄il, ne gek k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik s̄oḥ am̄n̄ilak b̄i n̄ibak, nop m̄in̄im̄in neb neb ḡil agak, “Yad nak eip am̄n̄ir,” agak. <sup>39</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep ȳib tari tari ḡip ak, nak kar̄ip nak am̄il bin b̄i nak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄im̄in,” agak.

N̄ib ak, ne taun ne ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek, Jisas ȳip n̄ib n̄ib ḡip, aḡil, ag ñ̄ak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop d̄i n̄in̄ek kom̄in̄ lak; pai alap k̄im̄ak Jisas gek war̄ikak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin b̄i Jisas apeb, aḡil, kod m̄idelak okok, Jisas ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il am̄jakek, use tep ȳib apeban e, aglak. <sup>41-42</sup> Pen b̄i k̄ib Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip kod m̄idol̄iḡip b̄i alap ȳib ne Jairas. Pai ne nok̄im ȳib m̄i ȳin lak um̄igan alan̄ ak k̄im̄n̄ig gek, Jairas ne ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄in̄ak koḡim ȳim̄il agak, “Kar̄ip yad am̄n̄ir. Pai yad nok̄im ak k̄im̄n̄ig geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas n̄in̄n̄ig amek n̄in̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep ap̄il, nop p̄is p̄is c̄irok c̄irok ñ̄ilig ḡi am̄n̄ilak. <sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amol̄iḡip m̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alan̄ lak. Bin n̄ibak, soi ñ̄on gep b̄i okok ȳip gel, ȳip kom̄in̄ lan̄, aḡil, k̄irop mani ñ̄ol̄iḡip ak pen nop gel m̄ilep ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek ma lak. <sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek k̄id ken p̄is ap̄il, wal̄ij par k̄ib lak ak d̄i n̄in̄ek n̄in̄lig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep nop m̄ilep gak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “Ȳip b̄i an d̄i n̄in̄ip?” agak.

Agek, bin b̄i okok aglak, “C̄in ma d̄i n̄ip̄in,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep s̄in̄ aul ap̄il, nep c̄irok c̄irok ñ̄ebal,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i alap ȳip d̄i n̄in̄os̄ip. K̄il̄is yad ak am̄ib n̄in̄il agebin,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas d̄i n̄in̄ak n̄ibak, ne we ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek ma lak ak n̄in̄il, jep jep d̄il̄ig ḡi, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄in̄ak ap koḡim ȳimak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄in̄ m̄idelak nab okok Jisas nop aḡil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas d̄i n̄in̄ek, maḡil n̄ibak nep kom̄in̄ lak kes̄im ak maḡilsek m̄isen̄ agak. <sup>48</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak ȳip d̄i n̄in̄en kom̄in̄ lan̄ aḡil n̄in̄ dipan ak, ȳip d̄i n̄in̄ek kom̄in̄ l̄ip me ak. M̄in̄im̄in ma m̄ideb. Nak am̄il, God ñ̄in̄maḡil arak ar ne ak m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek n̄in̄lig ḡi, b̄i Jairas nop w̄og gol̄iḡip b̄i alap ap̄il, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib; ag ñ̄eb b̄i nop agek tob yur ma on̄im̄in̄; ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄im̄in̄,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im̄in n̄ibak n̄in̄il, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak b̄ir k̄im̄ib, aḡil, gos

ak ma niŋniŋmɪn. Niŋ deniŋan ak, nop komiŋ lɪniŋgab,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas niŋb agɪl, Jairas kariŋ ne ak amjakɪl, bin bi okok kirop magɪlsek ag sɔŋ siŋ eyaŋ lɪl, pai nonɪm nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop poŋ dɪl, pai ak nop niŋniŋg kariŋ niŋlik miŋan eyaŋ amniŋlak. <sup>52</sup> Pen bin bi, pai niŋbak kiŋmiŋb, agɪl, siŋ ag miŋdelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Niŋbi siŋ ma agɪm. Pai ak ma kiŋmiŋb; yokop wiŋsin kiŋneb,” agak.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas niŋb agek, bin bi okok, pai niŋbak piŋs nep kiŋmiŋb ak niŋniŋl, nop siŋk aglak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai ak niŋniŋmagɪl kiŋd ne ak dɪl agak, “Pai yad, warɪkan!” agak. <sup>55</sup> Niŋb agek, kaun ne ak apɪl kauyaŋ kauper gek warɪkak. Warɪkek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap niŋem niŋniŋaŋ,” agak. <sup>56</sup> Pai nonɪm nap kariŋ kiŋb gaul giŋrek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop miŋniŋm niŋbak ma ag niŋniŋmir, mer!” agak.

## 9

*Jisas bi ne akniŋb umiŋan alaŋ okok ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas bi ne akniŋb umiŋan alaŋ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad niŋbep bi yad, kiŋliŋs yad ke niŋl, ag yokniŋgain. Niŋb ak, niŋbi okok amɪl, kiŋjeki kiŋyob niŋlik bin bi yiŋpiŋl siŋkiŋl miŋdebal okok agem sɔŋ amniŋmel; bin bi tap giŋp okok gem komiŋ lɪniŋmiŋniŋ; bin bi miŋniŋak giŋp okok gem siŋn lɪniŋmiŋniŋ; God bin bi dɪl kod miŋdeniŋgab miŋniŋm tep ak ag niŋem niŋniŋmel. <sup>3</sup> Pen amniŋg giŋl, kiŋsal dai, wad, tap niŋniŋeb, mani, waliŋ, tap okok sek ma dad amniŋmiŋb; yokop amniŋmiŋb. <sup>4</sup> Taun alap amɪl kariŋ alap amjakem, niŋbep ag deniŋmel, kirop eip kiŋn miŋdɪl, taun niŋbak kariŋg amniŋn agniŋgabɪm ak, magɪl ak nep kariŋg amniŋmiŋb. <sup>5</sup> Pen kariŋ lɪm miŋan alap amem, niŋbep ma ag deniŋmel, taun niŋbak kariŋg amniŋn, agniŋgabɪm ak, kirop agniŋmiŋb, ‘Miŋniŋm tep ak daposɪn ma diŋpiŋm rek, lɪm dai niŋbep aul aposɪn, tap aciŋp aciŋp tob ciŋnop diŋp ak liŋ giŋ yokɪl amobɪn,’ agɪl, liŋ giŋ yokɪl amniŋmiŋb. Niŋg genɪgabɪm, kariŋ giŋ timel giŋpal ak niŋniŋniŋgal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋb agek, kariŋ kariŋp tiŋriŋg tiŋron magɪlsek tiŋron tiŋron amɪl amɪl miŋniŋm tep ak ag niŋliŋg giŋ, bin bi miŋniŋak gak okok gel komiŋniŋ lak.

*Herod gos par niŋniŋak*

*(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak miŋniŋm ak ag amɪl apɪl gel niŋniŋliŋg giŋ, gapman bi kiŋb Herod niŋniŋl, gos par yiŋb niŋniŋak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi niŋg pak niŋeb kiŋniŋam tiŋb giŋ riŋk giŋlak kiŋmak ak, kauyaŋ warɪkiŋp,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, “Bi ned niŋb God miŋniŋm agep bi ak Ilaiŋa ne owɪp,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bi biŋrarɪk ped okok God miŋniŋm ag niŋoligɪp bi alap kauyaŋ komiŋniŋ lɪl owɪp,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Niŋb agek, bi kiŋb Herod agak, “Jon nop kiŋniŋam tiŋb giŋ riŋk gen biŋr kiŋmak rek, bi niŋbak bi an ap miŋdek niŋniŋliŋg giŋ agebal ak am niŋniŋniŋm,” agɪl, gos ak niŋniŋak.

*Jisas bin bi koŋai nep tap niŋniŋeb niŋek niŋniŋlak*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne akniŋb umiŋan alaŋ adiŋk giŋ apɪl, kariŋp lɪm okok ajiŋl tap tari giŋlak miŋniŋm ak, Jisas nop ag niŋlak. Ag niŋel, am kariŋp lɪm miŋan alap ke am miŋdoŋniŋ, agɪl, Jisas kirop poŋ dɪl Betsaida taun siŋniŋak amniŋlak. <sup>11</sup> Pen majɪl nab okok amel niŋniŋliŋg giŋ, bin bi ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne okok eip apɪl padiŋkebal,” aglak. Niŋb agek, bin bi koŋai nep nop niŋniŋniŋg kiŋsen giŋlak. Apelak, ne tep apebiŋm e, agɪl, God bin bi dɪl kod miŋdeniŋgab miŋniŋm ak kirop ag niŋliŋg giŋ, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiŋniŋ lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen diŋgep piŋb paŋdiŋd amniŋg gek magɪl ak, bi ne akniŋb umiŋan alaŋ apɪl, Jisas nop aglak, “Kariŋp lɪm siŋniŋ aul, bin bi ma miŋdebal, miŋniŋ mab nep nab siŋniŋaul miŋdobɪn rek ak, bin bi siŋniŋ aul kirop ag yokek, kariŋp bin bi miŋdebal okok ke ke amɪl, tap niŋniŋeb kariŋ okok ke piŋyo niŋniŋl, kiŋneb miŋan okok piŋyo niŋniŋlaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Niŋb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Niŋbi ke tap magɪl kirop niŋniŋm,” agak.

Agek, kariŋ aglak, “Ciŋn tap niŋniŋeb koŋai ma miŋdeb. Yokop bred magɪl akniŋb mamɪd alaŋ miŋdɪl, kiŋbsal omal miŋdeb.

Nak tari gos n̄neban? Bin b̄i s̄iη aul koηai nep m̄idebal ak, c̄in am tap n̄neban k̄irop ognap tau dow̄in aka?” aglak. <sup>14</sup> N̄in n̄ibak, bin b̄i ap̄il moḡim ḡilak okok, bin n̄i pai okok mer, b̄i okok nep me w̄ok pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i koηai nep ap̄ m̄idebal s̄iη aul agem, bin b̄i akn̄ib n̄injūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alaη (50) n̄on ke ke b̄isiglan,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek s̄iηak b̄isiglak. <sup>16</sup> Ne bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alaη d̄il, k̄ibsal omal sek d̄il, k̄ilan ḡi seb kab ar alaη s̄iηak n̄iηil, God nop tep aḡil, tap n̄neban n̄ibak t̄i paηil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄ek, k̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i n̄ilak. <sup>17</sup> N̄elak, k̄iri maḡilsek n̄ib dam̄il, n̄ib sakn̄imel rek ma lek, dai dai yep̄il yep̄il ḡilak okok, b̄i ne okok d̄i wad akn̄ib um̄igan alaη ȳigel ar ran jakak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Krai ak,” agak*

*(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen n̄in alap, Jisas am̄il ke s̄iηak God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ag n̄iηil agak, “Bin b̄i okok ȳip b̄i an ag gos n̄ipal?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nep Jon b̄i n̄ig pak n̄eb ak ag gos n̄ipal; ognap nep b̄i ned n̄ib God m̄in̄im agep b̄i ak Ilaija ag gos n̄ipal; ognap nep b̄i b̄irar̄ik ped okok God m̄in̄im ag n̄oliḡip b̄i alap kauyaη kom̄iη l̄il ow̄ip ag gos n̄ipal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas k̄irop pen ag n̄iηak, “Pen n̄ibi ke ȳip b̄i ban, aḡil, gos n̄neban?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Krai ne ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas k̄irop agak, “M̄in̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag n̄in̄im̄ib, mer ȳib!” agak.

*Jisas agak, “K̄im̄il kauyaη war̄ikn̄igain,” agak*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, m̄in̄im alap aḡil agak, “B̄i N̄i ne nop yur k̄ib ȳib n̄in̄igal. B̄i m̄in̄im tig b̄ilokep okok, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb

b̄i okok, nop n̄iηel m̄ilik yapek n̄ag pak lel, k̄im̄n̄igab ak pen n̄in omal m̄id̄il m̄inek n̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyaη war̄ikn̄igab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok abe, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok abe, k̄irop maḡilsek aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i ȳip k̄isen ḡin, aḡil, gos n̄iηen̄igal okok, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄ib goη k̄iri ke gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄in nok̄im nok̄im mab kros k̄iri d̄i ka ḡil ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄imel. <sup>24</sup> Bin b̄i an an, m̄ib goη c̄in ke, kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil c̄in ke, gos n̄iηil m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in, aḡil gos n̄iηn̄igal bin b̄i okok, p̄is nep ap̄ yap pakn̄igal. Pen bin b̄i an an, Jisas nop n̄iη d̄il, m̄ib goη c̄in, kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil c̄in, tari tari ḡin̄igab ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb, aḡil gos n̄iηn̄igal bin b̄i okok, kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil ak d̄in̄igal. <sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄in, aḡil gel am̄n̄igab bin b̄i okok, tap tep tep okok d̄il, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄id tep ḡin̄igal, pen k̄isen k̄im̄il l̄im dai ar waḡin aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God eip per per m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>26</sup> Bin b̄i an ȳip nab̄iη gek, yad Jisas nop ma n̄ipin, aḡil, m̄in̄im ȳip ma n̄iη d̄in̄igab ak, yad k̄isen Bapi c̄ir ap̄il mel̄ik tep ke ak d̄il, ejol s̄iη mel̄ik tep sek okok eip on̄igain n̄in ak, b̄i n̄ibak nop nab̄iη gek, ma n̄ipin agn̄igain. <sup>27</sup> Pen n̄ibep n̄iη̄id ȳib agebin, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im s̄iη aul ognap ma k̄im̄n̄igab̄im; kom̄iη nep m̄id̄il, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab n̄in ak n̄iηn̄igab̄im,” agak.

*Jisas m̄ib goη ne ak ke ȳib lak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, n̄in akn̄ib j̄il on̄id rek m̄id̄il, Jon, Jems, Pita k̄irop poη d̄il, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig ḡi yokop d̄im n̄ib s̄iηak amnak. <sup>29</sup> Am̄il, God sobok ḡi m̄idek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, m̄ilik dai ne ke ȳib l̄il, wal̄ij ne t̄id ȳib l̄il, mel̄ik akn̄ib ke ȳib gek n̄iηlak. <sup>30-31</sup> N̄ig gek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, b̄i b̄irar̄ik nep k̄imrek, Mos̄is eip, Ilaija eip, God mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke maḡil ak d̄il ap̄il, Jisas Jerusalem am̄il k̄im̄il, w̄og ne ḡi sakn̄ig gek m̄in̄im ak ag m̄idelak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Pita, Jems, Jon k̄irop yakam wis̄in apek, ud̄in j̄ik j̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idelak, pen m̄idar̄ik k̄iri ud̄in n̄il n̄iηil, Jisas mel̄ik tep ne ak abe,

bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niñlak. <sup>33</sup> Bi nib omal amnig ger niñlig gi, Pita gos niñ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, cin siñaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, kariñ badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob ñek piriklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen minim alap kimi nab siñak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Ni yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agnimin rek niñnimib,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niñlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alan midil, tap gak ak niñelak ak, ñin nab nib siñak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak.

*Ni sikol kijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, komin lak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen minek, dim gol alan midelak nibak kirig gil, majil siñak kiyan gi ap yapel niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil kirop nabin paklak. <sup>38</sup> Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ni yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niñnimin, agil, dapebin. <sup>39</sup> Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop aban ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb. <sup>40</sup> Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi minni midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim niñ dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ni nak nibak ulep siñaul down,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agek, ni nibak dad apek niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ni ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan palab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niñlig gi, ni nibak komin lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niñil, ñaul dilak.

*Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak*  
*(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niñil, ñaul dil niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>44</sup> “Minim agnig gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niñ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ni ne nop mimig niñil, bi ognap kirop niñigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niñnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niñlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab*  
*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Jisas bi ne okok gos niñlak nibak ke niñil, ni sikol alap dap ne midek bak siñak lil agak, <sup>48</sup> “Bin bi an yip gos niñil, ni pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siñak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niñel mlilik ma yonigab okok, bi niñeb cin, agil niñnimib,” agak.

*Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alan dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niñil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niñil me amnak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, kariñ lim Sameria nab siñak kariñ tirig tiron alap amnilak. <sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi kariñ tirig tiron nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niñil, nop ag wasu ma dilak. <sup>54</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niñil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alan nib mab mlilan agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimin akan?” agrek.

<sup>55</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak. <sup>56</sup> Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niñil, kiri karip tirig tironj nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tironj ke nib alap amnilak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir,” agak  
(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir,” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag ñek amnanj,” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep gil, ñinmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wög dai wagin gil, gos par niñil, nab siñak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñeb bi wög ak ginimij rek ma lip,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas bi ne konai nep agyokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jisas bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alan (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok konai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bin bi tap

magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolanj. <sup>3</sup> Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab siñak ag yokebin. <sup>4</sup> Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab siñak minim ag parsek ma midenimib. <sup>5</sup> Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag ñil agnimib, ‘God nibep kod miden,’ agnimib. <sup>6</sup> Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib. <sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil ñenimel ak, di ñinimib. <sup>9</sup> Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimij okok kirop gem, komij linimij. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, ‘God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>10</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab siñak amil agnimib, <sup>11</sup> ‘Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen niñ tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib niñigal ñin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok ñib amnak ak, minim kib niñil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib niñil yur kib yib dinigal.

*Pen yur kib dinigal*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, niñil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel göligipal nibak kirig giplap. <sup>14</sup> Minim kib niñigal ñin

ak, Taia Saidon bin bî okok yur sîkol rek dîningal; pen nîbi Korasin bin bî okok abe, nîbi Betsaida bin bî okok abe, yur kîb yîb dîningabîm. <sup>15</sup> Pen ñîn nîbak, nîbi Kapaneam bin bî okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alañ sîjak ma amnîgabîm; pîs nep kau mîgan kîb eyañ amnîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Bin bî mînim nîbep dîningal okok, mînim nîbep nep mer, mînim yad ak, kîri ak rek nep dîningal. Pen nîbep ma dîningal okok, nîbep nep mer, yîp ak rek nep ma dîningal. Pen yîp ma dîningal okok, yîp nep mer, Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dîningal,” agak.

### *Bî ne ag yokak okok adik gî olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kîsen bî ne ñînjuîl omal nokîm adik gî dam umîgan alañ (72) nîb okok, karîp lîm okok gî rag kîrîg gîl apîl, tep aglîg gî Jisas nop aglak, “Bî Kîb! Kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk bin bî abañ ñapal okok, yîb nak agîl, ‘Jisas mîdeb rek amnîm!’ agon, apîn rek nîjîl ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Yad nîj mîden nîjîlîg gî, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk nap kîri Seten, añîm añîm rek dîl seb kab ar alañ nîb ap yap pakak. <sup>19</sup> Nîbep ag lîpin ak me, toi soîj sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nîb okok abe, Bî Kausal Maua kîlîs ne ak abe, nîbep gî tîmel gînimel rek ma lîp. <sup>20</sup> Pen kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok apîn rek nîjîl sîj ambal, agîl, mîñ mîñ ma gînimîb; God ne yîb cînop seb kab ar alañ sîjak ñu kîl tîkîp, agîl, mîñ mîñ gînimîb,” agak.

### *Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Magîl nîbak, Kaun Sîj ak Jisas nop ap ran jakîl mîdek nîjîlîg gî, ne mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bî Kîb seb kab ar alañ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe kod mîdeban ak, gos nak ke nîjek tep gîp ar ak nep gîpan. Cîn bin bî kîb gos nîj kîd yîkîl ke nîpîn, apal bin bî okok, kîrop mînim tep wagîn ak ma yomban, pen ñî pai sîkol okok, nak kîrop gos tep ñek, mînim tep wagîn ak nîpal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nîb agîl agak, “Bin bî ognap yad bî tîgep bî rek mîdebin ak ma nîpal; Bapi ne nep yîp nîjîp. Pen Bapi ne bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak, bin bî ognap ma nîpal; yad ke nep nîpin. Ne yîp kîlîs tap ne okok magîlsek ñîb rek, bin bî kîrop yomnîm agnîgain bin bî okok nep, Bapi kîrop yomen nop nîjîngal. Bin bî ognap sek Bapi nop ma nîjîngal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, adik gîl, bî ne okok nep kîrop agîl agak, “Tap nîbaul nîjebîm ak, mîñ mîñ gînimîb. God nîbep nep me dî tep yîb gek nîjebîm. <sup>24</sup> God mînim agep bî okok konjai nep abe, kîj okok konjai nep abe, tap nîbi udîn nîjebîm nîbaul, nîjîn, agîl, kod mîdelîgîpal ak pen kîri ma nîjîlak; mînim nîbi peyîg nîjebîm nîbaul, nîjîn, agîl, kod mîdelîgîpal ak pen kîri ma nîjîlak.

### *Jisas, bî tep Sameria nîb ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak*

<sup>25</sup> Ñîn alap nab sîjak, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî alap, Jisas yîp tari mînim agnîmîj, agîl, apîl nop ag nîjîl agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî, yad tari tari gîl, komîj per mîdep magîl ak dînim?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, tari aglak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî nîbak agak, “Lo mînim ak nîpin, Mosîs ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

‘God Bî Kîb nak ak nop mîñ mîñ gîl,

gos tîmîd nak ak nop ñîl,

kîlîs nak ak magîlsek nop ñîl,

nop mîdmagîl yîb lînimîn.

Nak ke mîdmagîl lîpan rek,

bin bî ognap kîrop ak rek nep

mîdmagîl lînimîn,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas bî nîbak nop agak, “Nak yîpîd gîl apan; ar nîbak nep kîsen gîl, komîj per mîdep magîl ak dîningan,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî nîbak, yîb yad ak sîkol gîningab, agîl, Jisas nop kauyan ag nîjîl agak, “Lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak ak, bin bî ognap kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîb, agîl, ñu kîl tîkak. Nîb ak, bin bî akal kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîb, agîl, ñu kîl tîkak?” agak.



<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak nop, m+nim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab sñak amek nñlig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pilig gi dad amel nñlig gi, ne majil nab sñak kimnig mapal tib midek. <sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sñak nñil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. <sup>32</sup> Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sñak nñil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sñak nñil, nop yimig yib nñak. <sup>34</sup> Nop yimig yib nñil, midek man sñak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, ñig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak. <sup>35</sup> Minek amnig gil, bi karip kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal ñil agak, ‘Nak bi nbaul nop kod mid tep ginim+n. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ñin+gain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak nop ag nñak, “Bi majil nab sñak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi ak agak, “Bi nop yimig nñil gi tep gak bi nibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Nñid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginim+n,” agak.

### *Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata. <sup>39</sup> Karip ne ak n+nai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep sñak ap bisig gil, Jisas m+nim agek ak nñ midek.

<sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par

nñil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par nñeban ak tep mer. <sup>42</sup> Maria m+nim tep yad nñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nñil, ap m+nim yad nñ mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pilig gi d+nim+n rek ma lip,” agak.

## 11

### *God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnim+b, agak*

*(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek nñlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag ñek nñpal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag ñek nñin,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nbgil agnim+b, ‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnan. Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan ñin ak kasek onim+n.”

<sup>3</sup> Tap magil cinop ñin nokim nokim per per ñiban rek ñinim+n.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap timel gipin okok nñil kirig ginim+n.

Cinop kod midenim+n, gos alap piwakonim+n, gi timel ma gijn, agnim+b,” agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas m+nim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop m+nim sid tikil agak, “Nibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyan, bi nñeb ne karip amil agnigab, ‘Ñibemmam, bi nñeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop ñen ñinim+n ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim ñan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, bi nñeb ne nibak m+nim pen agnigab, <sup>7</sup> ‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnim+n! Yad ñi pai yad okok eip kijon gñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ñinim+n?’ agnigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nñeb agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi nñeb yad, agil,

kasek di ma ñinígab, pen nop ñan agíl kod m'idlig gi, kílís gi m'idék m'idék, agnígab rek ñinígab. <sup>9</sup> Níb ak, níbep agebin, tap tari ma m'idonimíñ, God nop ag niñem, níbep ñinígab. Tap tari piyo niñnígabim ak, d'inígabim. C'inop k'ijon ak y'ikan, agíl, pak gu gu gem, y'iknígab. <sup>10</sup> Tari giníg: bin bi God nop ag niñnígab okok, d'inígab. Bin bi tap piyo niñnígab okok, d'inígab. Bin bi c'inop k'ijon y'ikan, agíl, pak gu gu gel, k'irok k'ijon y'iknígab. <sup>11</sup> Níbi ñi pai nap okok, ñi níbi alap k'ibsal nen agenígab, toi alap ñinígab aka? <sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakir magíl nen agenígab, kodal alap ñinígab aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginígab. <sup>13</sup> Níbi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai níbi okok tap tep okok nep ñinígabim. Bapi seb kab ar alañ s'ihak m'idéb ak Bi tep y'ib. Ne tap tímél alap ma ñinígab. Kaun Siñ ak c'inop ñan, agenígabim ak, Bapi níbep ñinígab," agak.

*Jisas Seten kílís d'il tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi alap nop k'ijeki abañ ñagek, m'inim agíl mer, yokop nep m'idék. Jisas k'ijeki níbak ag yokek, bi abañ ñag m'idék ak m'inim agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ m'idélak okok k'ib gaul g'ilak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi níb okok ognap aglak, "Ne k'ijeki kiyob ñilik nap k'iri Bielsebul kílís ne ak d'il, k'ijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi níb okok ognap, Jisas tari ginígab, agíl, aglak, "Tap ma niñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niñil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, niñnígabim," aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas gos tom k'iri ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak, "Karip lim k'ib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi k'iri ke eip pen pen genígab ak, karip lim níbak pis nep ap yap paknígab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi k'iri ke eip pen pen ñagenígab ak, bin bi wagin nokim níbak ap yap paknígab. <sup>18</sup> Níb akn'ib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenígab ak, titi g'il mid tep ginimíñ? Pen níbi y'ip agebim, 'Bielsebul kílís ne ak d'il, k'ijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek s'oh ambal,' agebim. <sup>19</sup> Níb agebim ak, yakam níbi ke okok k'ijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi g'il ag s'oh

yokpal? Yakam níbi ke agnígab, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup> Pen yad God kílís ne d'il, k'ijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag s'oh yokebin rek, níbi niñnígabim, God bin bi d'il kod m'idép ñin ak c'inop b'ir ow'ip aul, agíl niñnígabim.

<sup>21</sup> "Pen bi kílís alap, cim tu ne li tep g'il, karip ne ak niñ m'idénígab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap p'ili gi d'inimel rek ma linígab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bi kílís y'ib alap ke ap'il, nop eip pen pen g'il pakenígab ak, cim tu karip s'ihak li tep gak ak sek p'ili gi d'il, tap si d'inígab okok dam nonim li ñinígab.

<sup>23</sup> "Bin bi an an yad eip ma m'idébal okok, w'og yad gebin ak t'ib wal gebal. Bin bi an an k'iri bin bi ognap y'ip ma dapenígab okok, bin bi y'ip on'ig gebal okok k'irok y'ik gi dam yokebal.

*K'ijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimíñ rek lip, agak*

<sup>24</sup> "K'ijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi abañ ñag m'idék, ag s'oh yokek amnígab ak, am m'ñ mab nep nab okok am'il, kau alap piyo niñil m'idénim, agíl, am nab níb okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, 'Karip ñilik m'igan ned m'id'il opin ak amnin,' agnígab.

<sup>25</sup> Agíl, am'il niñnígab, karip níbak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep m'idénígab. <sup>26</sup> Ne niñil okok am'il, ne rek mer, k'ijeki kiyob ñilik tímél y'ib akn'ib ar on'id ak sek pon di dap'il, m'igan níbak am m'idénigal. Nig gek, bi níbak ned tep s'ikol s'ikol m'idolig'ip rek mer; m'ñi ne pis nep tímél y'ib g'il m'idénígab," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas m'inim níbak agek, bin bi konai m'idélak nab níb s'ihak bin alap war'ikil, s'ik s'ik agíl agak, "Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, m'ñ m'ñ y'ib ginimíñ," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Níb ageban ak pen bin bi an an God M'inim ak niñil ageb rek ginígab okok, k'iri m'ñ m'ñ ginígab," agak.

*Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak*  
*(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi konai y'ib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas k'irok agak, "Bin bi m'ñi m'idébam nab s'ihaul, tap si tap tímél g'ilig gi m'id'il agebim, 'Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ gek niñin,' agebim.

Pen yad n̄bep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma n̄n̄ngab̄im. B̄i God m̄n̄im agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep ȳip gek, n̄n̄ngab̄im. <sup>30</sup> Taun k̄ib Ninepa bin b̄i okok, God m̄n̄im agep b̄i Jona ap̄il gak rek n̄n̄il God nop n̄n̄ d̄lak rek, bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄deb̄im okok, yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne ḡn̄igain rek n̄n̄il, n̄n̄ngab̄im. <sup>31</sup> Pen b̄irar̄ik nep bin kwin kar̄ip l̄im par m̄dek okok n̄b̄ ap̄il, Kin̄ Solomon m̄n̄im tep ageb ak n̄n̄in, aḡil, owak. Pen n̄bi bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄deb̄im okok, b̄i k̄ib Solomon rek mer, yad B̄i K̄ib ȳib ap̄il nab n̄bep s̄n̄aul m̄d̄il, n̄bep m̄n̄im tep ȳib aḡ ñ̄en ma n̄n̄ d̄ip̄im. N̄b̄ ak, m̄n̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄n̄ ak, kwin n̄bak war̄ik̄il n̄bep bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄deb̄im okok m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡn̄gab̄. <sup>32</sup> B̄irar̄ik nep Jona am Ninepa bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡl̄iḡipal okok, tari ḡn̄ig n̄g ḡip̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God nop n̄n̄ d̄lak. Jona ne agek n̄n̄ d̄lak ak pen m̄ñi yad B̄i K̄ib ȳib ap̄il nab n̄bep s̄n̄aul m̄d̄il, m̄n̄im tep ȳib aḡ ñ̄en, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. N̄b̄ ak, m̄n̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄n̄ ak, Jona ne war̄ik̄il n̄bep bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄deb̄im okok m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡn̄gab̄.

*K̄isl̄im nab okok rek ma m̄iden̄im̄b̄*

*(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup> “Bin b̄i okok s̄ip daḡil tin c̄og m̄igan okok ma we ḡn̄igal; ar s̄n̄ak alañ t̄ik lel mel̄ik gek, bin b̄i okok kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄bak ap̄il m̄iseñ n̄n̄ngal. <sup>34</sup> Pen ud̄in maḡil ak s̄ip mel̄ik rek m̄deb̄. Ud̄in maḡil ak m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄igab ak, m̄ib gon̄ nab adañ mel̄ik ḡil m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄igab, pen ud̄in maḡil m̄d̄ tep ma ḡn̄igab ak, m̄ib gon̄ nab adañ k̄isl̄im ḡip ak rek m̄iden̄igab. <sup>35</sup> N̄bi n̄n̄ rep ḡn̄im̄b̄, nab n̄bi adañ mel̄ik m̄deb̄ aka k̄isl̄im m̄deb̄. N̄bi gos n̄p̄im, nab c̄in adañ mel̄ik m̄deb̄ aḡ gos n̄p̄im ak pen k̄isl̄im on̄im̄n̄ rek l̄ip rek, n̄bi ke n̄n̄ rep ḡn̄im̄b̄. <sup>36</sup> M̄ib gon̄ n̄bi nab adañ maḡilsek mel̄ik ḡi m̄d̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄igan s̄ikol eñap k̄isl̄im ma m̄iden̄igab ak, s̄ip mel̄ik gek n̄bep mel̄ik pak ñ̄n̄igab akn̄ib rek l̄in̄igab,” agak.

*N̄bi Perisi kai gac sek m̄deb̄im, agak*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas m̄n̄im aḡ juek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek kar̄ip yad am̄il tap ñ̄n̄r̄,” agak. Agek, Jisas kar̄ip ne am̄il, kar̄ip m̄igan eyañ tap ñ̄n̄nḡ b̄is̄igak. <sup>38</sup> B̄is̄iḡil, tap ñ̄ibek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i Perisi n̄bak, gos ne ke nab okok nep n̄n̄il, b̄i n̄baul tari ḡn̄ig c̄in Juda kai per ḡip̄in rek, ñ̄inmaḡil ne ak ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il mer, yokop nep tap ñ̄ibeb, aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄ak. <sup>39</sup> Jisas gos n̄n̄ak n̄bak ke n̄n̄il nop agak, “N̄bi Perisi kai, k̄iri pler kap okok s̄on̄ ken okok ñ̄ig pak tep ḡipal rek ak ḡip̄im ak pen nab n̄bi eyañ tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im gac ak ap ran jak̄il m̄deb̄. N̄bi bin b̄i tap tep k̄irop okok d̄in, aḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib nep ḡip̄im. <sup>40</sup> N̄bi sak̄ol sek ȳib. God n̄bep wak ak nep ma ḡi lak; nab adañ abe ḡi lak. <sup>41</sup> N̄b̄ ak, tap pler kap m̄igan eyañ m̄deb̄ ak, bin b̄i tap ma m̄deb̄ okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄im̄b̄. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, tap n̄bi maḡilsek t̄id ḡn̄igab̄.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen n̄bi Perisi kai, n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄im̄b̄: n̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab̄im. S̄in̄b̄, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep w̄og dai tan̄ib okok n̄n̄em, tap k̄ib rek lek, w̄ok pag n̄n̄ dam̄il, wajrem alañ amek, non̄im l̄il God nop nok̄im alap ñ̄n̄, aḡil, per gos n̄p̄im. Tap s̄ikol s̄ikol okok per n̄ig ḡil ḡip̄im ak tep, pen tari ḡn̄ig m̄n̄im waḡin ȳib ak n̄n̄il k̄isen ma ḡip̄im? Bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳip̄d̄ ḡil ḡip̄ ar ak ma ḡip̄im; k̄irop t̄imel ḡip̄ ar ak nep ḡip̄im. God nop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ip̄im. N̄ig ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen n̄bi Perisi kai, n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄im̄b̄: n̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab̄im. N̄bi Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, b̄i k̄ib mab bog b̄is̄igpal ar ak nep b̄is̄igp̄im. Gos n̄bi n̄p̄im ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai m̄debal nab okok amon, ‘M̄n̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i apeban e!’ agel, c̄inop tep ḡn̄igab, aḡil, n̄p̄im.

<sup>44</sup> Pen n̄bi Perisi kai, n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄im̄b̄: n̄bi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab̄im. Bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄il, n̄bep b̄i tep ȳib apal ak pen c̄ip t̄igel ḡipal ki t̄imel m̄deb̄ m̄igan okok bin b̄i ma n̄n̄il ar alañ ajpal rek m̄deb̄im,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ agek, lo m̄n̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i alap nop agak, “M̄n̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i, m̄n̄im k̄il̄is̄

yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo m+n+m ag ñeb bi okok, n+ñ tep yib g+n+m+ib. Nibi miker kib yib d+in+gab+im. M+n+m kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok k+rop gom ñ+bi+m ak pen k+rop y+m+ig n+ñ+l ag tausak ma d+ip+m. <sup>47</sup> Pen nibi lo m+n+m ag ñeb bi okok, n+ñ tep yib g+n+m+ib. Nibi miker kib yib d+in+gab+im. Nased acik nibi okok b+rar+ik nep bi God m+n+m agep bi okok k+rop ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God m+n+m agep bi okok c+ip tigel k+rop gi lip+m. <sup>48</sup> G+ip+m nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, g+ip+m. Nased acik God m+n+m agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen c+ip tigel k+rop gi lip+m. <sup>49</sup> Nib ak, God gos tep ke n+ñ+ip ak agak, ‘Bi m+n+m yad agep okok, bi m+n+m tep yad dad ameb okok k+rop ag yokn+gain, pen k+rop yo n+ñ+l, ognap gi t+mel gil, ognap p+is nep ñag pak l+in+gal,’ agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen b+rar+ik nep, God l+m dai wag+in aul gi l+in+g gak ñ+in ak t+ik+l, bi God m+n+m agep okok k+rop per pakel ow+ip rek, bin bi m+ñi m+deb+im s+ñ aul, tap dai nibak pen d+in+gab+im. <sup>51</sup> Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wag+in gil ñag pak+l, ñag pak dap+l, ñag pak dap+l, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+gan ak k+dadañ, kab kol+m d+i gilak b+d ar s+ñ aul, nab s+ñak ñag pak lilak. Nibep n+ñ+d yib agebin, m+n+m miker nibak mag+ilsek, bin bi m+ñi m+deb+im okok d+in+gab+im. <sup>52</sup> Pen nibi lo m+n+m ag ñeb bi okok, n+ñ tep yib g+n+m+ib. Nibi miker kib yib d+in+gab+im. M+n+m tep ak, gos tep n+ñeb kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+gan k+jon ki ak nibi d+l, okok we g+ip+m. Okok we g+ip+m ak, bin bi kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+gan am n+ñ+in, agil gos n+pal okok, k+rop per maj+l magrem ag r+ik+p+m,” agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas k+rop nib agil s+ñ amek n+ñ+l+ig gi, lo m+n+m ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo n+ñ+l+ig gi aglak, “M+n+m tari ak agon, pen agek n+ñ+l, nop dam m+n+m kib ag+in,” agil, Jisas nop m+n+m esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

## 12

### *Tap we gil g+ipal okok m+isen n+ñ+in+gal* (Mat 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñ+in alap, bin bi konjai yib nep ap mog+im gil, pen pen c+rok c+rok ñ+l bin bi ognap tob tau pag j+s+ip+ik mas+ip+ik g+l+ig gi amel n+ñ+l+ig gi, Jisas bi ne okok k+rop agak, “Perisi kai per gi t+mel g+ipal ak we gil, m+d tep g+ip+n, ag gos n+pal. Nibi nib akn+ib rek g+n+m+ib rek lip ak, nibi y+is kiri ak n+ñ tep yib g+n+m+ib. <sup>2</sup> Tap we gil g+ip+m okok, k+isen m+isen lek n+ñ+in+gal. M+n+m kapkap ag we g+ip+m okok, ak rek nep m+isen lek n+ñ+in+gal. <sup>3</sup> Pen m+n+m k+isl+m eyañ apim ak, melik sek agel n+ñ+in+gal. M+n+m kapkap kar+ip m+gan eyañ apim ak, meg m+gan dap ran+l kar+ip ar alañ agel, y+g dad kar+ip l+m okok dad amn+gal,” agak.

### *God nop nep p+ri+kn+im+ib* (Mat 10:31)

<sup>4</sup> “Bin bi yad s+ñ aul, nibep agebin, God nop c+ig gon, cinop ñag pakn+gal, agil, ma p+ri+kn+im+ib. Ak yokop m+ib gon ar ak nep gi t+mel gel, ki g+n+gab. K+isen k+ri tap alap nibep g+n+imel rek ma l+in+gab. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi p+ri+ik g+n+g, Bi nibep m+ib gon ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke y+neb m+gan eyañ d+i yokn+m+ñ rek lip, Bi nibak nep p+ri+kn+im+ib. Ne nep Bi p+ri+kep me; nop nep p+ri+kn+im+ib.

<sup>6</sup> “Nibi n+ip+m, bin bi yak+r sikol akn+ib mam+d alañ sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep d+ipal. Yak+r sikol nib okok, God nok+m alap ma n+ñ+in+m+ñ rek ma lip; mag+ilsek n+ñeb ak nep m+deb. <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi okok tap y+ib; yak+r okok nibep eip ad+ip ad+ip rek mer. God nab+c c+og k+imkas nibep ak mag+ilsek w+ok pag+ip ak me, nibi ma p+ri+kil, gos sek m+den+m+ib,” agak.

### *Jisas bin bi ne m+deb+im ak, bin bi okok m+isen agn+im+ib*

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Nibep m+n+m n+ñ+d agebin, bin bi Jisas p+is ken m+dob+in, agil, bin bi m+debal nab s+ñak m+isen ag y+ken+gal ak, yad k+rop pen abe bin bi s+ñ aul y+ip p+is ken m+debal, agil, God ejol ne m+debal nab s+ñak m+isen ag y+kn+gain. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas p+is ken ma m+dob+in, agil, bin bi m+debal nab s+ñak m+isen agen+gal ak, yad

kirop pen abe bin bi siŋ aul yip piŋ ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siŋak miŋen agniŋain.

<sup>10</sup> “Bi Niŋ ne nop ag jueniŋal ak, God niŋil kirig giŋig, kirig giŋigab; pen Kaun Siŋ ak nop ag jueniŋal ak, God ne niŋil ma kirig giŋigab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen nibep miniŋ kib agniŋ gil, dad Juda mogim gep kariŋ siŋak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siŋak, aka kiŋ midebal nab siŋak, dapeniŋal ak, pen miniŋ tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niŋniŋiŋib.

<sup>12</sup> Warik agem niŋlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siŋ ne nibep gos nek niŋlig gi, niŋil agniŋgabim,” agak.

*Tap koŋai din, agil, gos ak ma niŋniŋiŋib*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi koŋai midelak nab nib siŋak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Miniŋ ag neb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimaŋ okok, nonim li yip piŋ kid ke niŋ,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok neb ak mideniŋin,’ agek niŋil tap nibep okok di nonim li niŋniŋiŋ?” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niŋ tep yib giŋimib. Tap koŋai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niŋniŋiŋib. Tap koŋai din, agil, gos niŋniŋgabim ak, mid tep giŋimib rek ma liŋigab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas miniŋ alap kirop miniŋ sid tikil agak, “Bi mani koŋai mideniŋgab alap, wog dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok koŋai yib nep mideniŋgab. <sup>17</sup> Gos ne okok nep ke niŋ damil, ‘Tap niŋeb yad koŋai nep mideb okok, kariŋ niŋlik miŋan akal dap lil, nib mideniŋ?’ agniŋgab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen gos alap niŋil, ‘Kariŋ sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, kariŋ kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di kariŋ niŋlik miŋan nib okok dam liŋigain. <sup>19</sup> Yad nig gil, adi ke agniŋain, ‘Bi aul. Nak tap tep koŋai yib mideb ak mi koŋai yib nep midil ma kir giŋigab. Nib ak, wog nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep niŋlig gi, niŋ niŋlig gi, miŋ miŋ giŋlig gi, gi mideniŋin,’ agniŋain,’ agniŋgab. <sup>20</sup> Nib agil gos niŋniŋgab, pen God nop agniŋgab,

‘Nak bi sakol sek yib! Miŋi kislim nab eyaŋ nep kimmigan. Tap nak koŋai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di nib mideniŋgab?’ agniŋgab.

<sup>21</sup> “Nibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok koŋai nep di mogim giŋal ak pen God udin yirik ne siŋak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

*God cinop kod mideniŋgab, agil, gos par ma niŋniŋiŋib*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil niŋ midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niŋniŋiŋib. <sup>23</sup> Tap niŋeb ak tap kib mer. Komniŋ midep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib gon ak tap yib. <sup>24</sup> Yakir midebal okok niŋim. Yakir okok, bin bi giŋal rek, wid wog gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep kariŋ kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap niŋeb kirop nib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niŋil nig giŋ ak, nibi tari giŋig cinop bin bi ma kod mideniŋgab, agil, gos par niŋim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer. <sup>25</sup> Pen nibi gos par niŋeniŋgabim ak, kimmig giŋigabim niŋ ak kirig gil, magil alap sek mideniŋgabim aka? <sup>26</sup> Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak giŋimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari giŋig tap yokop ar ognap gos par niŋim?

<sup>27</sup> Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig giŋimniŋ rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kiŋ Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi mideb ak rek ma goligip. <sup>28</sup> Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma mideniŋgab. Miŋi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niŋil nib giŋ ak, nibi tari giŋig cinop walij ma niŋigab, agil, gos par niŋim? Niŋ dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. <sup>29</sup> Cin tap magil, niŋ, tap okok akal nib dil niŋin, agil, gos miker ak ma niŋniŋiŋib. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi God nop ma niŋal okok, gos nibak rek niŋal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep sakol ma giŋ; tap nibi ma mideb okok niŋip. <sup>31</sup> Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋgab ak, cinop sek dinimniŋ,

agil, gos nokim niñil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ñinigab.

*Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad siñ aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil niñip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib. <sup>33</sup> Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma ñinigab. <sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alañ midenigab.

*Gijin gil midenimib*

<sup>35</sup> “Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil li niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>36</sup> Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijon pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi nig ginimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap niñeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap niñeb okok dam kirop ñinigab. <sup>38</sup> Pen bi kib kislim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>39</sup> Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil, niñ mideblap ak, karip kirop pipagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop. <sup>40</sup> Nib aknib rek, Bi Ni ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niñigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

*God nop wög gi tep ginimib  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal ognap kirop kod midil, tap niñeb kirop okok nonim li ñilig gi midenimib,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>43</sup> Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak niñil, nop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>44</sup> Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab. <sup>45</sup> Pen bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma apeb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib niñil, ñig wain konai niñil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab. <sup>46</sup> Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, niñigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirop siñak ag yoknigab.

<sup>47</sup> “Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak niñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal. <sup>48</sup> Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niñil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bi kirop tap konai niñigab okok, yip pen tap konai niñimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap konai yib niñigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib niñimib, agnigab.

*Bin bi ognap jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal*

*(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep! <sup>50</sup> Yip yur pak niñig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñin ak nep auan amnigab. <sup>51</sup> Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim niñig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niñil asik ke ke linigal. <sup>52</sup> Miñi ñin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik

ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. <sup>53</sup> Bi apil mal, ni ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ni ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ni ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, agil, ma ninjak  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirok agak, “Pib panid ameb pis kid kimi komib ninjal, miani minab nagnig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep minab nagnigab. <sup>55</sup> Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek ninlig gi, miani pib kib linig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. <sup>56</sup> Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul nin tep gil, tap seb kab ar alan nin tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig nin kib per kod midelgipim ak, miani bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

*Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib  
(Mat 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim? <sup>58</sup> Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonmin, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sinjak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim ninneb ninmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ninmagil ar kirok okok lek, nep pis nep dam min linigal. <sup>59</sup> Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, son amnigan,” agak.

## 13

*Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim*

<sup>1</sup> Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi nel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirok pis nep nag pak lak,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Galili bin bi

nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cob ulep sinjak, karip par kib ti pan pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) kirok pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>5</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

*Mab alap magil ma pilip*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirok agak, “Bi alap utem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne sinjak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninnigab magil alap ma pilnigab. <sup>7</sup> Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninlig gi, per apil nipin utem yimnek ak magil ninneb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab sinjak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab. <sup>8</sup> Agenigab, bi wog gi neb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, utem wagin nibak miani tib ma yokep. Yad utem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, <sup>9</sup> mi kisen nib ak magil pilninin ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilninin ak, tib gi rik yoknin,’ agnigab,” agak.

*Jisas bin alap kid magil nik gak gek, yipid gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirok minim ag ni midek. <sup>11</sup> Karip nilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob nilik gek, kid magil ne ak nik nik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) yinak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komin lip,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nib agil, nop di ninnek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak ak niñil, bi kib Juda mogim gep kariñ nìbak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop niñek mlik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Niñi bin bi tap gip okok, wög gep ñin akniñ kagol onid nep apem komiñ liniñi. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul niñ ma giniñi,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Niñ agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Niñi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki niñi okok ñon gi lem mideniñgab siñak, God nop sobok gep ñin ak niñ nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem niñ niñiñgal aka mer? <sup>16</sup> Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep ñon gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adan middeb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas niñ agek, bi nop niñel mlik yowak okok nabñi yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok niñil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

*Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniñgab minim ak niñep ag niñig gebin ak, titi gil agen, niñi niñ tep giniñgabim? <sup>19</sup> Me minim agniñ gebin ar niñbaul rek middeb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wög dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid ameniñgab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid mideniñgal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Minim alap pen kauyan agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniñgab minim ak, titi gil agen, niñi niñ tep giniñgabim? <sup>21</sup> Ar niñbak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyañ sek tig adik madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tanniñgab rek ak giniñgab,” agak.

*Kijon sikol ak*

*(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem amniñ gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi kariñ tirig tiron midelak okok abe, nab nab knlig gi, minim ag niñlig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi midelak niñ okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di komiñ yokniñgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Niñ ak, niñi kilis gil nep, kijon wagin sikol tam niñbak amniñgabim. Bin bi konai yib nep, kijon tam sikol niñbak amniñ, agil, am siñiñ tik mer niñniñgal. <sup>25</sup> Tari giniñ, bi kariñ nap niñ ak kijon giniñgab, niñi söñ okok nep midil, pak gu gu gil agniñgabim, ‘Bi kib, kijon yikan!’ agniñgabim. Niñi niñ agem, ne pen pe agniñgab, ‘Niñi akal niñ? Yad niñep ma niñin!’ agniñgab. <sup>26</sup> Ageniñgab, niñi pen agniñgabim, ‘Nak ned kariñ lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap niñbil niñ bil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag niñligipan,’ agniñgabim. <sup>27</sup> Niñep pen agniñgab, ‘Yad niñep ma niñin. Niñi akal niñ yad ma niñin. Niñi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, niñep kijon ma yikniñgain. Amniñ!’ agniñgab. <sup>28</sup> Kisen niñi niñniñgabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God kariñ lim per middeb ak God eip mideniñgal, pen niñep ag söñ yokek, sil kib aglig gi, meg migan su tibiklig gi nep mideniñgabim. <sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi par okok niñ, pib aheb pis ken niñ, pib pañid ameb pis ken niñ, okim okok niñ, okid okok niñ, God kariñ lim per middeb ne ak apil, bisig gi jim niñ tap kib niñniñgal. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib siñak middeb okok, kisen ognap ned am mideniñgal. Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok mideniñgal,” agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem niñek mapin gak*

<sup>31</sup> Won niñbak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bi kib Herod nep ñag pak liniñ geb. Niñ ak, nak kariñ lim aul kirig gil, kariñ lim ke alap amnon,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niñi am kain saheb niñbak nop agem, niñ midoniñiñ. Miñi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob niñlik abañ ñagip okok gen komiñ lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen komiñ lil, giniñgab. Miñek pen, niñ omal nokim ak me, wög yad ak gi sakniñgain. <sup>33</sup> Pen miñi, tol, menik yad majil amniñ ag gos niñin ak amniñgain. Bi God minim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep ñag pak liniñgal.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne minim agep bi ne niñep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari giniñ per kab ju pak lipim?



Kilokil ñilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ñi pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, nipin ak pen yip yirik niñil mer apim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, niñim. Karip nibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, nibi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen okok, 'Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip azeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alañ amnan,' agnigabim ñin ak me, yip kauyan niñnigabim,' agak.

## 14

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komin lak*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap ñibek niñlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimniñ, agil, niñ i sek li midelak. <sup>2</sup> Tari ginig: ñin nibak, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap ap midek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop agak, "God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bi tap gip alap gon komin linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?" agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob su gak ak nop di niñek komin lak. Komin lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak. <sup>5</sup> Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, "Ñi pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig milpim kau migang eyañ yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?" agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

*Cin yib kib miden, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil niñnig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep niñil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas niñil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>8</sup> "Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib niñnig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimniñ ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Nak ke siñak amnon, bi kib aul ar nib siñak bisigan,' agek, nod nabin gek niñlig gi, am lilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban. <sup>10</sup> Pen

nibep, tap niñin, agil, sik agnimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Bi ñibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,' agek, bin bi tap niñnig ap midenigal okok nep niñil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep mideb, agnigal. <sup>11</sup> Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib niñnig bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, "Nak tap kib niñnig, bi niñeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai ñin, agil, nep pen tap niñnig sik agnimel rek lip. <sup>13</sup> Nak tap kib niñnig, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap niñnimib. <sup>14</sup> Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ñinimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi komin tep ne okok gek wariknigal ñin ak, ne ke nep pen ñinigab," agak.

*Tap kib niñnigal ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen minim nibak niñil, bi kiri eip tap ñibelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim ñil tap kib ñibenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi alap tap kib niñnig gil, bin bi konai nep sik agnigab. <sup>17</sup> Pen tap kib niñeb ñin nibak apenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop agnigab, 'Miñi nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid dowan,' agnigab. Bi wög gi ñeb ne pen amil agnigab, 'Tap magilsek dap gijn gipin; apem amnin!' agnigab. <sup>18</sup> Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niñnig amebin,' agnigab. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alañ taupin ak, wög gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niñnigain,' agnigab. <sup>20</sup> Alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,'

agnigab. <sup>21</sup> Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid dowan,' agnigab. <sup>22</sup> Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wog gi neb nibak agnigab, 'Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,' agnigab. <sup>23</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wog gi neb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimij. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ninigab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

*Gos ninj tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak (Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak, <sup>26</sup> "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ni pai, ninai nimam, aka mib gonj kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>27</sup> Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gonj kiri ke nep gos ninlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>28</sup> Pen bi nubi alap, karip par kib i ar alanj alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos ninj tep gil ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal, <sup>30</sup> 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal. <sup>31</sup> Pen nibak rek, bi kinj alap, bi kinj alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos ninj tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos ninj damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kinj nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad nag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab. <sup>32</sup> Gos nibak ninil, kinj alap par okok kisen apek ninlig gi, minim

yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim nir?' agnigab. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak, ninj tep ginimib. Tap nubi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

<sup>34</sup> "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dekal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab? <sup>35</sup> Dek nibak rek, di wog dai aka kilokil cib sinjak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wog alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nubi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li ninj tep ginimib," agak.

## 15

*Kaj sipsip alap kir gak (Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak ninin, agil, ap ninj midelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim nil nibeb?" aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak, <sup>4</sup> "Bi nubi alap, kaj sipsip ninjuil aknib mamid alanj (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo ninj tag tag, nop piyo ninj dam dam ninj dinigab. <sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo ninj dek, tep gek ninlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alanj linigab. <sup>6</sup> Wajrem alanj dap karip amil, bin bi ninjeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo ninjil bir dipin ak, nubi apem yad eip min min gin,' agnigab. <sup>7</sup> Nig aknib rek me, bin bi konai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nipal okok, seb kab ar alanj sinjak midebal okok ninil min min ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alanj sinjak ninil min min ginigal.

*Kab magil alap kir gak*

<sup>8</sup> "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alanj midenigab. Pen magil alap, karip nilik migan okok kapkap ap

yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar sin epel lil, piyo nin nin kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dinigab. <sup>9</sup> Kab magil ne nibak piyo nin dek, tep gek ninlig gi, bin bi nneb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo ninil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip min min gin,' agnigab. <sup>10</sup> Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginigab nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alan sinjak God ejol ne okok ninil min min ginigal," agak.

*Ni alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil agak, "Bi alap ni ne omal midenigab ak. <sup>12</sup> Ni ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, 'Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke nan,' agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ninigab. <sup>13</sup> Nek, ni ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ni saknigab. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau nininimni mani alap ma midenigab. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag nnek, nop kaj mkep wog ak ag linigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi middek middek, kaj mikeligipal womai wak okok ognap ninim agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ninigal. <sup>17</sup> Pen gos magil ne nin dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bi nop wog gipal okok, tap magil konai mideb. Pen yad sinaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb sinjak kauyan adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, <sup>19</sup> nak yip ni yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wog gi neb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain,' agnigab. <sup>20</sup> Gos nibak ninil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pan

dinigab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ni ne nibak nop yipid ninigab. Nap ni ne ninil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kain gil, tig bom silokil milik ninigab. <sup>21</sup> Nap nig gek, ni agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ni yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. <sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bi wog gi neb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim nil, ninmagil nop ak rin li nil, tob tirip li nil, gim. <sup>23</sup> Nig gil, amil kaj kau nilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, min min gilig gi tap kib ninin. <sup>24</sup> Ni yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen mini ne kauyan komi mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen mini nop piyo ninil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau nilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, min min ginigal.

<sup>25</sup> "Pen ni ne ned ak, wog dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep sinjak apil ninigab, cacin, mab cog paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, min min gilig gi midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Nig genigal, ni ned ak nap bi wog gi neb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag ninil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. <sup>27</sup> Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimb agil ninip ak pen mini adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau nilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil niblig gi min min gebal,' agnigab. <sup>28</sup> Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip nilik migan ma amnigab; sön sinjak eyan nep midenigab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip nilik migan amir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ni ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi min wog gep nak rek midil, wog nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme nilik alap nek, nibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil nibil min min ma gipin. <sup>30</sup> Pen ni nak nibak, tap nonim li ninak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi nib yok sakil owip, nop yimig ninil, kaj kau nilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. <sup>31</sup> Nib agenigab, nap ni ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak

dinigan. <sup>32</sup> Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin, agnigab,” agak.

## 16

*Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, “Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag nel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag nil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan, agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, “Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi nibenigain ak, yip nabin ginigab, agnigab. <sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, “Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab niñ ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirop siñak kin midenigain, agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, “Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?” agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Agenigab agnigab, “Wel niñeb dilam niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100), agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, “Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam niñjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) nu kil tikan, agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, “Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?” agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, “Wid bek niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100), agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, “Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek niñjuil omal omal (80)

nu kil tikan, agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, “Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip, agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, “Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimniñ?” apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> “Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab niñ ak, God karip lim per midep ne siñak nibep ag wasu dinigab. <sup>10</sup> Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap niñmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap niñmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib niñigab? <sup>12</sup> Bi alap mani tap ne di niñmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke niñigab? <sup>13</sup> Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög ginimniñ rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep niñoligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak niñil sik agil ag juelak. <sup>15</sup> Ag juelak, kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ niñip. Tap bin bi niñel tep gip okok, God niñek tap timel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup> “Jon bi nig pak ñeb ma owak niñ ak, lo minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak niñ ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil

kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. <sup>17</sup> Seb kab ar alaj abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimn rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimn rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup> “Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

### *Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip*

<sup>19</sup> “Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap nneb tep tep nep niboligip. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sijnak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. <sup>21</sup> Gos ne ak nep ninil, ‘Bi tap konai mideb aul tap nibek, tap yipil yipil aban mok sijn aul yonigab ak, yad nibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, ninoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi nibeligipal. <sup>22</sup> Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alaj sijnak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib ninjak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. <sup>23</sup> Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyan sijnak amek, nop yur kib yib gek ninlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi ninjak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sijn alaj miderek. <sup>24</sup> Ninil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig ninil, Lasaras nop agek, ninmagil par ne alap nig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di nnek, yip sain gan. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ni njan! Lim dai ar wagin eyan mideligipan nin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doligipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen minni karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek ninlig gi, nep yur kib gip. <sup>26</sup> God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adaj njin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, <sup>28</sup> mam yad aknib mamid alaj kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip sijnaul ma

onimel,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak ak ninimel,’ agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, ninid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak minim nibak ma ninigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma ninigal,’ agak.”

## 17

### *Tap si tap timel gep magil ak (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos nek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned goligipal, minni gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel ninigal okok, kiri yur aknib ke yib dinigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ni pai okok nokim alap nig ginig ginigab ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kijnam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam nig solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne komn midil, ni pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibi ke gos nin tep gil ginimib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonimn, nop silik agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos ninenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak ninil kirig ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak ninil kirig ginimib. Pen nin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar onid ak genimn ak, ak rek nep ninil kirig ginimib,” agak.

### *Nin dep magil ak*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, nin dep magil cin kib ginimn,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nin dep magil kib mer, nin dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin

sek ju amil ñig solwara nab siŋ adan tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

### *Bi wög gi ñeb alap wög ne*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap lim dai piŋil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak siŋaul bisigil tap magil ñiŋan,’ agnigab aka? <sup>8</sup> Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, ñig tap yad okok dap ñek ñiben, kisen ñig tap nak okok ñiŋan,’ agnigab. <sup>9</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ñeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>10</sup> Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

### *Bi aknib wajrem alaj soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab siŋak adan amil amil, <sup>12</sup> karip tirig tiron alap ajek niŋlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alaj, nop nabin pakil, ke ke siŋ adan midil, <sup>13</sup> meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig niŋan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Ñibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab siŋak amel niŋlig gi, kirop komiŋ lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen kirop nig gil komiŋ lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komiŋ lak ak niŋil, minim kib aglig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek niŋlig gi, <sup>16</sup> adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin siŋak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyan gi lim eyan niŋil, Jisas nop tep agak. <sup>17</sup> Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alaj komiŋ lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alaj okok akal? <sup>18</sup> Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komiŋ

linigab, agil, niŋ dipan rek, nep komiŋ lip amnon,” agak.

### *God bin bi dil kod midenigab*

*(Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen ñin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag niŋil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak ñin akal onigab?” aglak. Age-lak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod midil midil, niŋ tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udin niŋil, miŋi apeb, agnigal rek ma ginigab. <sup>21</sup> ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep siŋaul bir mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne apek nop niŋin, agil, midmagil nibep piŋil ñil nep midenigab, pen nop ma niŋnigabim. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak niŋid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib. <sup>24</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, aŋim aŋim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miŋi midebim siŋ aul, Bi Ñi ne nop yirik niŋil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ñinigabim. <sup>26</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek ñin ak gak rek ginigab. <sup>27</sup> Noa midek ñin ak, bin bi okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin pen pen ñilig gi, gi midel niŋlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon ñig magob kib ñilik migan amel niŋlig gi, nogob asad kib yib ñagebin, agek, ñig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. <sup>28</sup> Pen bi Lot midek ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wög dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel niŋlig gi, <sup>29</sup> Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek niŋlig gi, won nibak nep, mab mılan kib seb kab ar alaj nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak. <sup>30</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>31</sup> “Ñin nibak, bin bi karip ar alaj midenimel okok, tap kiri karip ñilik

migan eyañ mīdeb ak dīnīg karīp migan eyañ ma amnīmel. Pen bin bī wōg dai okok ajenīmel okok, tap ognap dīnīg adīk gī karīp ma amnīmel. <sup>32</sup> Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nīñīl, nīñ tep gīnīmīb. <sup>33</sup> Bin bī an, yad ke nīñ tep gīl komīñ mīdenīgain, agīl nīñnīgab ak, kīmīgab; pen bin bī an, Kraīs mīnīm tep ageb rek wōg nop gī damīl kīmīgain, agīl nīñnīgab ak, komīñ mīdenīgab. <sup>34</sup> Nībep agebin, ñīn nībak kīslīm eyañ bī omal abañ ar nokīm alap kīnenīgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīgain. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin omal wid magīl pak jīsīpīk masīpīk līgolīg genīgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīgain. <sup>36</sup> Bī omal wōg dai okok wōg gī mīdenīgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīgain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jīsas nīb agek, kīri aglak, “Bī Kīb, mīnīm ageban nībak, karīp līm akal nīg gīnīgab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jīsas agak, “Kīmīn kobri alap kīmīl mīdenīgab sīñak, yakīr gīlgalap nīñīl ap sībāibai gīnīgā,” agak.

## 18

### *Bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep alap, bin kañīl alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jīsas, bī yad okok gos par ma nīñnīmel, God nop sobok gīlīg gī nep mīdenīmel, agīl, kīrop mīnīm alap mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak, <sup>2</sup> “Karīp līm alap, bī kīb mīnīm tīg bīlokep bī alap mīdenīgab. Pen bī nībak, God nop gos ak ma nīñīl, bin bī okok kīrop yīmīg ma nīñnīgab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kañīl karīp līm nībak nīb alap, per nep apīl nop agnīgab, ‘Bī kausal maual yad alap mīnīm cīrop ak nīñnīmīn,’ agnīgab. <sup>4</sup> Nīb agnīgab ak pen bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep bī kīb nībak mīnīm ne ak ma dīnīgab. Pen bin kañīl nībak, ne per per apīl ag nīñ gek gek, kīsen bī kīb nībak agnīgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pīrīkpin; bin bī okok kīrop yīmīg ma nīpin; <sup>5</sup> pen bin kañīl aul yīp per per apīl ag nīñ gek gek yīp yīrīk gīp ak me, yad am mīnīm kīb nībak nīñnīm,’ agnīgab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Bī Kīb nīb agīl agak, “Bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep nībak bin bī yīmīg ma gak, pen ne mīnīm tari agak ak nīñ tep gīnīmīb. <sup>7</sup> Nībī gos tari nīpīm? God ne bin bī ne ke ag līp okok, pīb nab kīslīm eyañ

nop sobok genīgā ak, mīnīm kīrop nīñīl yīmīg ma nīñnīgab, agīl, nīpīm? Kīri mīlek par kod mīdenīgā, agīl, nīpīm? <sup>8</sup> Yad nībep agebin, ne mīnīm agnīgā nībak nīñīl, kīrop yīmīg nīñīl, kasek nep bī kausal maual kīrop gī tīmēl gīnīgā okok majīl pīlīñ gīnīgab. Pen Bī Ñī ne līm dai ar wagīn aul adīk gī onīgāb ñīn ak, bin bī ognap nop nīñ dīlīg gī mīdenīgā aka mer?” agak.

### *Bī Perisi alap, bī takīs dep alap*

<sup>9</sup> Bin bī ognap, cīn bin bī tep, bin bī ognap okok bin bī tīmēl, agīl, nīñlāk rek, Jīsas kīrop mīnīm alap mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak, <sup>10</sup> “Bī Perisi alap, bī takīs dep alap, God nop sobok gīnīg, God sobok gep karīp ak amnīgair. <sup>11</sup> Bī Perisi nībak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gīl agnīgāb, ‘Nep tep yīb agebin. Yad bī ognap gīpal rek, tap tep koñai nep dīl, tap si dīl, bin si dīl, ma gīpin. Yad bī takīs dep epīm aul rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Wik per per, ñīn omal tap magīl bīl gīpin sek. Per tap yad aknīb wajrem alañ dīl, nep nokīm nīb alap ñībīn,’ agnīgāb. <sup>13</sup> Pen bī takīs dep nībak, nop nabīñ gek, seb kab ar alañ ma nīñīl, ke ke sīñ adañ kībōr kīyan gīl, pabīl cōg ne ke pakīl, gos par nīñīl agnīgāb, ‘God, yad bī tap si tap tīmēl gīpin ak, yīp yīmīg nīñnīmīn,’ agnīgāb. <sup>14</sup> Nībep agebin, bī takīs dep ak nīb agek, God nop, tap si tap tīmēl gīpan ak nīñīl kīrīg gebīn, agnīgāb. Pen bī Perisi ak nop God nīb ma agnīgāb. Tari gīnīg: bin bī yīb kīri ke dap rannīgā okok, God gek ap yap paknīgā. Pen bin bī yīb kīri ke ma dap rannīgā okok, God gek kīri yīb mīdenīgāb,” agak.

### *Jīsas ñī pai sīkol okok kīrop dī nīñak (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Bin bī okok, Jīsas ñī pai sīkol cīnop dī nīñāñ, agīl, dapelak. Jīsas kīrop dī nīñek nīñlīg gī, bī ne okok nīg gesal ak nīñīl, bin bī nīb okok kīrop sīlīk agīl aglak, “Nībī aknīb ma gīnīmīb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Jīsas pen ñī pai nīb okok sīk agek apelak, bī ne okok kīrop agak, “Tari gīnīg kīrop nīb ag gebīm? Ñī pai sīkol nīb okok kīrīg gem yīp olañ. God bin bī dīl seb kab ar alañ kod mīdenīgāb ak, ñī pai sīkol nīb okok

rek mīdenīgal,” agak. <sup>17</sup> God Mīnīm ag ñīl nīb gīl mīdeb agenīgal ak, ñī pai sīkol okok God Mīnīm nībak nīñīl, kasek nīñ dīnīgal. Nīb ak, yad nībep nīñīd agebin, bin bī ñī pai sīkol yīp nīñ dīpal rek, yīp nīñ denīgal bin bī okok, God kīrop dīl kod mīdenīgab. Pen bin bī ñī pai sīkol yīp nīñ dīpal rek, yīp ma nīñ dīnīgal bin bī okok, God karīp līm ne sīñak ma amnīgal.

*Juda bī kīb alap tap koñai mīdek  
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Juda bī kīb alap Jisas mīdek sīñak apīl agak, “Bī mīnīm ag ñēb bī tep yad. Yad tari gīl, komīñ per mīdep won ak dīnīm?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yīp tari gīnīg, ‘Bī tep,’ ageban? Bin bī alap tep ma mīdeb; God nokīm me Bī tep mīdeb. <sup>20</sup> Pen nak God lo mīnīm ak nīpan: ‘Bin si bī si ma gīnīmīb; cīp ma ñāgnīmīb; tap si ma dīnīmīb; mīnīm kīb agnīgal okok am mīnīm esek ma agnīmīb; nanīm nap agnīmīr ar ak nep nīñīl, kīsen gīnīmīb,’” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nīb agek, bī nībak agak, “Yad ñī sīkol nep tīkīl, lo mīnīm ar nīb okok magīlsek gī dap dap, mīñī ñīn aul ak rek nep gī mīdebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas mīnīm nībak nīñīl nop pen agak, “Tap nokīm alap nep ma gīpan. Tap nak okok magīlsek sīkim gīl, mani dīl, bin bī yīm gep rek okok kīrop nonīm lī ñīnīmīn. Nīg genīgan ak me, mīd tep gep nak ak mīdenīgab God karīp līm seb kab ar alañ sīñak. Agebin rek gīl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas mīnīm nībak agek, Juda bī kīb nībak mani tap ne okok koñai nep mīdek ak gos nīñīl mapīn gek, gos par nīñak.

<sup>24</sup> Gos par nīñek ak, Jisas nop nīñīl agak, “Bin bī tap koñai mīdenīgab okok, koslam yīb God bin bī ne mīdel, kīrop dīl, karīp ne sīñak kod mīdenīgab. <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok ñī mauöl nag yokpal mīgan ak amnīg, koslam amnīgal ak pen bin bī kībap kīnok tap okok koñai nep mīdeb okok, God karīp līm ne ak koslam yīb amnīgal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nīb agek, bin bī mīdelak okok aglak, “Mīnīm ageban nībak, God ne bin bī alap

dī komīñ yoknīmīñ rek ma līp aka tari?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bī gīnīmīl rek ma līp ak pen God ne gīnīg, gīnīmīñ rek nep līp,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nīb agek, Pita agak, “Nīñan! Karīp tap cīn okok magīlsek kīrīg gīl, nep eip nep jīm ñīl ajobīn,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas kīrop agak, “Nībep nīñīd agebin, bin bī, God mīnīm tep ne ak dad ajojīn, agīl, karīp, bin, nīmam, nonīm nap, ñī pai kīri okok kīrīg gīnīgal okok, God kīrop saköl ma gīnīgab. <sup>30</sup> Mīñī mīdobīn ñīn nab aul, God ne kīrop kod mīd tep gek, tap kīri okok, bin bī kīri okok koñai nep mīdenīgab. Pen ñīn kīsen ak, ne eip per per nep mīdenīgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Yīp ñāg pak lel, kīmīl warīknīgain,” agak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bī ne aknīb umīgan alañ kīrop dam gol okok amīl agak, “Nīñīm. Mīñī Jerusalem amobīn. Amjāknīgabīn ak, Bī Ñī ne nop, God mīnīm agep bī okok bīrarīk nep God Mīnīm ak ñī kil tīkīl aglak rek nep gīnīgal. <sup>32</sup> Nop dīl, bī Juda mer okok ñīnmagīl ar kīrop lel, nop ag juīl, ñīlon līl, kīñīk ñāgīl, nag dī pakīl, pīs nep ñāg pak līnīgal. <sup>33</sup> Pen ñīn omal mīdīl, mīnek ñīn omal nokīm ak kauyan warīknīgab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas nīb agek, bī ne okok gos pag yīknīmīñ rek ma lek, mīnīm ageb ar ak, agīl, ma nīñlak.

*Jisas bī udīn kwoi gak ak gek, udīn ñīl nīñak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup> Pen kīsen, Jisas am Jeriko amjākek nīñīg gī, bī udīn kwoi alap mīdek. Bī nībak ne majīl gol sīñak bīsīg mīdīl, mani tap ñīm, agīl, asīb aglīg gī mīdek. <sup>36</sup> Bin bī koñai nep mīnīm ag padīkel nīñīg gī, bin bī ognap kīrop ag nīñīl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas bī Nasaret nīb ak apīl padīkeb,” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Nīb agek, ne sīk kīb agīl agak, “Jisas, Depīd Ñī ne, yīp yīmīg nīñan!” agak.



<sup>39</sup> Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag g'il aglak, "Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma medek. Sik par yib aelig gi agak, "Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninjan!" agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas ninil wos gil, bin bi okok kirok agak, "Ponid ulep sinaul dowim," agak. Agek, ponid dapelak agak, <sup>41</sup> "Nep tari ginim?" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan ninjin," agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Jisas yip gek, udin magil nil ninigain, agil, gos ninj deban rek, udin magil nil ninjan," agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, magil nibak nep udin nil ninil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek ninlig gi, Jisas amek sinjak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak ninil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

## 19

### *Sakias, bi takis dep alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib sinjak ap padikak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko sinjak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligip alap, bi takis bi doligipal okok kirok magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab sinjak padikek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap ninig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tigez bi rek medeb ak ninjin, agil, ninjak ak pen ma ninjak. <sup>4</sup> Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alanj amil, Jisas apek tam onid ninlig gi medek. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan medek wagin nib sinjak apil, kilan gi ninil, Sakias nop agak, "Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain," agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyan yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop pon di dam karip ne dad amnak. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi okok gak nibak ninjel milik yapek ninil aglak, "Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, nak ninjan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok ninigain. Pen yad ned wai nil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip

okok pen ninigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal ninigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak ninigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gil di kominj yokip. <sup>10</sup> Bi Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirok piyo ninil di kominj yoknim, agil, owak," agak.

*Bi aknib wajrem alanj mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak*  
(Mat 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kinj ag lon, cinop kod medek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak ninjak. Jisas, gos kiri ninjak nibak ke ninil, kirok minim alap sek sid tikil agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad medeb sinjak amen, yip kinj ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad sinj aul kirok kinj kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab. <sup>13</sup> Pen ned bi wog gep ne aknib wajrem alanj kirok sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, 'Kab magil nebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di linimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,' agnigab. <sup>14</sup> Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod medek okok, nop milik yapek ninlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, 'Bi nibaul ne kinj cin ma midenigab,' agnigal.

<sup>15</sup> "Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kinj kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wog gi neb ne okok kirok sik agek apenigal, kinj kiri ak agnigab, 'Kab magil gol nibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?' agnigab. <sup>16</sup> Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alanj kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. <sup>17</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ninek wog gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib aknib wajrem alanj nep

agen, kod mīdenigan,' agnigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bī alap apīl agnigab, 'Bī kib, kab magīl gol nokīm yīp nīnak ak, sīkim gī adīk madīk gīl, pen aknīb mamīd alañ kab magīl gol dīpin,' agnigab. <sup>19</sup> Agenigab, bī kib ne ak agnigab, 'Gīpan nībak rek, mīñi taun kib aknīb mamīd alañ nep agen, kod mīdenigan,' agnigab. <sup>20-21</sup> Pen bī wōg gep ne alap apīl agnigab, 'Bī kib, yad nep nīpin. Nak bī kal yīb. Bin bī ognap tap kīri okok, nak sīkim gī tep gīl mer, tau pīlī gī dīpan. Tap wōg koslam gī yībal okok, nak kīlīs gīl nep nīban. Nīb ak, yad nep pīrikīl me, kab magīl gol nokīm yīp nīnak ak, dam līpsam tin nīon gī len mīdek. Magīl gol nokīm nak ak mīñi dopin aul,' agnigab. <sup>22</sup> Agenigab, bī kib ne ak agnigab, 'Mīnīm nak apan ak tīg adīk gīl, mīnīm kib nak eip agnigain. "Nak bī kal yīb, bin bī ognap tap kīri okok, nak sīkim gī tep gīl mer, tau pīlī gī dīpan; tap wōg koslam gī yībal okok, nak kīlīs gīl nep nīban," ageban ar? <sup>23</sup> Nīb ak, tari gīnīg kab magīl yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adīk gī apīl sinīn ognap sek ma dīpin?' agnigab. <sup>24</sup> Nīb agīl, bī ulep sīnak mīdenīgal okok kīrop agnigab, 'Kab magīl gol yad ak pīlī gī dīl, bī sīnak kab magīl gol wajrem alañ mīdeb ak nop nīm,' agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Agenigab agnīgal, 'Bī kib. Ne kab magīl gol wajrem alañ bīr mīdeb!' agnīgal. <sup>26</sup> Agenīgal agnigab, 'Nībep agebin, per bin bī tap kīri koñai mīdenīgab okok ognap sek dīnīgal, pen bin bī tap kīri sīkol sīkol mīdenīgab okok gel, tap sīkol nībak pīs nep yap līg amnīgab. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin bī yīp nīnīl mīlīk nīnīl, bī nībak ne kīn cīn ma mīdenīgab, aglak bin bī okok, kīrop am dapīl, udīn yīrīk ar yad sīnāul nīag pak līm,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas Kīn rek Jerusalem amnak*  
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kīrop mīnīm nībak agīl, bī ne okok eip Jerusalem amnīn, agīl, ne ned gak. <sup>29</sup> Am am Olip Dīm sīnak, karīp tīrīg tīron Betpāgi Betani gol sīnak ulep amjakīl, bī ne omal kīrop ned ag yokīl agak, <sup>30</sup> "Karīp tīrīg tīron mīgan kīdadān amīl nīnīgair, kaj donki marīp bin bī dad

ma ajpal alap, nag nīon gī lel mīdenīgab ak, wīsīb donīmīr. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bī ognap apīl, 'Kaj donki ak tari gīnīg wīsīb dad amebīr,' agenīmel ak, agnīmīr, 'Bī Kīb ak wōg mīdek cīrop ag yokosīp, dīnīg apobīr,' agnīmīr," agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nīb agek, amīl nīnīrek, agak rek nep mīdek. <sup>33</sup> Am nag wīsīb ger nīnīlīg gī, bī kaj donki nap nīb okok apīl aglak, "Kaj donki marīp ak tari gīnīg nag wīsībēbīr?" aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak agrek, "Bī Kīb ak wōg mīdek cīrop ag yokosīp, apīl nag wīsībōbīr," agrek. <sup>35</sup> Nīb agīl, kaj donki marīp nībak nag wīsībīl, poñ dapīl Jisas mīdek sīnak amjakīl, walīj kīri bad ognap tīg juīl, dī kaj donki ar ak līl, Jisas nop dī kaj donki ar nīb alañ līrek. <sup>36</sup> Jisas donki ar alañ bīsīg gīl, majīl ar ak amek nīnīlīg gī, bin bī okok walīj tap kīri ognap dap majīl ar nībak lel nīnīlīg gī, kaj donki Jisas bīsīg mīdek nībak walīj tap kīri ar nībak taulīg gī taulīg gī amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nīnīlīg gī, Olip Dīm majīl tam kīyan gep kau sīnak, bin bī ne okok koñai yīb nep, magīlsek nop mīñ mīñ yīb gīlīg gī, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak nīnīlīg gī, sīk kib aglīg gī, God yīb ne dap ranīl aglak,

<sup>38</sup> "Bī Kīb ne Kīn cīnop ag yokek apeb aul, God nop dī tep gīnīmīnī!  
God karīp līm seb kab ar alañ sīnak,  
cībūr sain sain won ak nep mīdeb.  
God ne ar i oklān mīdīl,  
ne melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb,"  
aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Nīb agek nīnīlīg gī, bī Perisi ognap nab nīb sīnak mīdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Mīnīm ag nīb bī. Bin bī nak okok kīrop ag gek, nīg aknīb rek ma aglān," aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nībep agebin, kīri mīnīm nībak rek ma agenīgal ak, kab okok ke sīk agnīgal," agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem nīnīl sīl agak*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gīlīg gī, taun kib nībak nīnīl, udīn nīg pīg gī rīk yapek nīnīlīg gī agak, <sup>42</sup> "Karīp līm Jerusalem aul, nībep yīmīg yīb nīnībīn. Yad nībep dī God eip jīm nīl, cībūr sain sain magīl ak nībep nīnīg onek ak nīpkep ak, tep yīb

gipkop. Pen miñi nibi ma niñil, udiñ kwoi rek midebim. <sup>43</sup> Kisen bi kaul maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, uliñin lil kis kis gi midil, <sup>44</sup> apil gi timel yib gel, wög wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alañ kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ñi pai, kab wari migan nab eyañ midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep diñig owip ñin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag sön yoklig gi agak, <sup>46</sup> “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,’ aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas ne per per, ñin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak niñelak. <sup>48</sup> Nig gos niñlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne niñin, agil, nop miñ miñ gel niñlig gi, kiri Jisas nop ñag pak linmel rek ma lak.

## 20

*“Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin nab nib sñak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim ñil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midelak niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak. <sup>2</sup> Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag niñeb alap ag niñig gebin. <sup>4</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke niñil gek?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig

pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep niñil bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi sñ aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri gos nibak niñil, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, ñig pak ñil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñin gain,” agak.

*Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil aglak, “Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab. <sup>10</sup> Pen wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Am bin bi wain wög gi midebal okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap ñel down,’ agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>12</sup> Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam sön sñak eyañ yoknigal. <sup>13</sup> Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, ‘Yad ti ginim? Ñi midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek niñinmel rek lip,’ agil ag yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, ‘Ñi apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimniñ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak lil, cin din,’ agnigal. <sup>15</sup> Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab.

“Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab? <sup>16</sup> Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas n̄b agek, bin b̄i n̄n̄ midelak okok aglak, “Ageban n̄bak rek ma ḡin̄m̄n̄!” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop n̄n̄ k̄s k̄s ḡil̄ḡ ḡi agak, “N̄b̄i ageb̄im̄ ak pen n̄b̄ ak, God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak dai alap t̄k n̄n̄l̄ waḡin̄ ak ȳp̄ ag n̄n̄m̄b̄. Dai agebin n̄bak n̄ḡ ḡil̄ m̄deb̄,

‘B̄i kar̄p̄ gep̄ okok, kab alap tep ma ḡip̄, aḡil̄, k̄r̄iḡ ḡilak kab n̄bak nep m̄ñ̄i kar̄p̄ sap nab eyan̄ ak p̄n̄l̄ n̄l̄ m̄deb̄,’ aglak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin b̄i an an ap yap kab ar n̄bak pakn̄gal okok, k̄rop p̄s nep pag j̄s̄p̄k̄ mas̄p̄k̄ ḡi l̄n̄gab̄. Pen kab n̄bak pa ju ap yap bin b̄i pak t̄b̄kn̄gab̄ ak, k̄rop p̄s nep pak c̄b̄ ma c̄b̄ jak l̄n̄gab̄,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ agek, c̄n̄op nep ageb̄, aḡil̄, b̄i lo m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄eb̄ b̄i okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep̄ b̄i k̄b̄ okok abe, m̄ñ̄i nep nop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡin̄, aḡil̄ n̄n̄lak̄ ak, pen bin b̄i kon̄ai nep n̄n̄ midelak okok n̄n̄l̄, p̄r̄ik̄l̄ k̄r̄iḡ ḡilak.

*“Rom b̄i k̄b̄ Sisa nop tak̄s n̄n̄ aka mer?” aglak*

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nop titi ḡil̄ dam m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄ḡ amn̄n̄, aḡil̄, am bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄m̄iḡ ḡil̄ aglak, “N̄b̄i bin b̄i tep rek ulek l̄l̄, am m̄n̄m̄ tom tom paḡil̄, nop m̄n̄m̄ ognap agem, ne pen m̄n̄m̄ tari agon̄m̄n̄ n̄n̄l̄, nop dam gapman b̄i m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ d̄i b̄ilokep̄ ak dad amn̄gab̄n̄,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> N̄b̄ agel, b̄i okok k̄ri am̄l̄ Jisas nop m̄n̄m̄ ognap tom paḡil̄ aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ ag n̄eb̄ b̄i, c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄ nak p̄s k̄d̄ alap nep ma amban; ȳp̄d̄ ḡil̄ nep apan. God M̄n̄m̄ ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag n̄ban̄ ak, ak rek nep ȳp̄d̄ ḡil̄ nep apan. <sup>22</sup> N̄b̄ ak, c̄n̄ tari ḡin̄? Rom gapman b̄i k̄b̄ Sisa nop tak̄s n̄n̄ aka mer?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> K̄ri m̄n̄m̄ tom paḡil̄ aglak n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, Jisas k̄rop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Mani tak̄s n̄bal n̄bak alap ȳp̄ d̄i yomem n̄n̄in̄,” agak. Agek, d̄i yomelak, n̄n̄l̄ agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek m̄deb̄? Ȳb̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak n̄bak, an ȳb̄ rek m̄deb̄?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak m̄d̄il̄, ȳb̄ ne ak nep m̄deb̄,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄b̄ ak, Sisa tap ne m̄don̄m̄n̄, Sisa nop n̄n̄m̄b̄. God tap ne m̄don̄m̄n̄, God nop n̄n̄m̄b̄,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne bin b̄i midelak nab n̄b̄ s̄n̄ak n̄b̄ agek, m̄n̄m̄ ne t̄b̄ jun̄mel̄ rek ma lek, gos par n̄n̄l̄ m̄n̄m̄ alap ma aglak.

*Bin b̄i war̄kn̄gal ak, ag n̄n̄eb̄ alap (Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i Sadyusi okok, bin b̄i k̄m̄l̄ ma war̄kn̄gal, aḡil̄, gos ak n̄pal. Pen Sadyusi b̄i ognap Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄il̄, nop ag n̄n̄eb̄ alap ag n̄n̄lak̄. <sup>28</sup> Ag n̄n̄l̄ aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ ag n̄eb̄ b̄i. Mos̄s m̄n̄m̄ alap c̄n̄op n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak, ‘B̄i alap bin d̄il̄, n̄i pai t̄k̄ dap̄il̄ mer, yokop k̄m̄n̄gab̄ ak, n̄mam̄ ne alap pen bin n̄bak d̄il̄, n̄i pai ne ak, aḡil̄, t̄k̄ don̄m̄n̄,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> N̄b̄ ak, b̄i waḡin̄ sek akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ okok m̄den̄gal. N̄mam̄ ned ak bin d̄il̄, n̄i pai t̄k̄ dap̄il̄ mer, yokop k̄m̄n̄gab̄. <sup>30</sup> K̄mek, n̄mam̄ ȳḡwu nab n̄b̄ ak pen bin n̄bak d̄il̄, ak rek nep n̄i pai t̄k̄ dap̄il̄ mer, yokop k̄m̄n̄gab̄. <sup>31</sup> N̄ḡ gek, n̄mam̄ ȳḡwu nok̄m̄ n̄b̄ ak pen bin n̄bak d̄il̄, ak rek nep n̄i pai t̄k̄ dap̄il̄ mer, yokop k̄m̄n̄gab̄. N̄ḡ ḡi dam dam, n̄mam̄ akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ maḡl̄sek n̄i pai t̄k̄ dap̄il̄ mer, yokop k̄m̄n̄gal. <sup>32</sup> K̄isen bin n̄bak ak rek nep k̄m̄n̄gab̄. <sup>33</sup> Pen k̄m̄l̄ war̄kn̄gal apan ak, bin nok̄m̄ n̄bak b̄i ne akn̄b̄ d̄i ar on̄d̄ l̄n̄gab̄ ak, k̄isen b̄i an bine m̄den̄gab̄?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop pen agak, “M̄ñ̄i midob̄n̄ n̄n̄ aul, bin okok b̄i d̄ipal, b̄i okok bin d̄ipal. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin b̄i God gek war̄k̄l̄, kar̄p̄ ne seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak amn̄gal okok, bin okok b̄i ma d̄in̄gal, b̄i okok bin ma d̄in̄gal. <sup>36</sup> Pen k̄ri kauyan̄ ma k̄m̄n̄gal; ejol okok rek per per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal. K̄ri war̄kn̄gal ak me, God n̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal. <sup>37</sup> Bin b̄i k̄m̄l̄ war̄k̄pal m̄n̄m̄ ak, Mos̄s ak rek nep mab ȳnek kes̄m̄ ak aḡil̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄kak. Mos̄s m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak, ‘B̄i K̄b̄ ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄ri m̄deb̄,’ agak. <sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i ned k̄mlak̄ okok, ‘God k̄ri m̄deb̄,’ agak rek, c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, bin b̄i ned k̄mlak̄ okok m̄ñ̄i kom̄n̄ m̄debal. God n̄n̄eb̄, bin b̄i ne maḡl̄sek kom̄n̄ m̄debal,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i ognap aglak, “M̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i, m̄n̄m ȳp̄d̄ ḡil nep agesan!” aglak. <sup>40</sup> M̄n̄m ag tep gak n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, p̄r̄k̄l, k̄isen m̄n̄m ognap nop ma ag n̄ñ̄lak.

*“Mesaia ne B̄i an ñ̄i ne m̄ideb?” agak*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡn̄g, Mesaia ak Depid ñ̄i ne ak nep m̄ideb, apal? <sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God M̄n̄m dai Sam alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak, ‘B̄i K̄ib ne B̄i K̄ib yad nop agak,

“Nak ñ̄n̄maḡil ȳp̄d̄ ken k̄id yad b̄is̄g m̄iden̄m̄n̄;

<sup>43</sup> m̄id dam̄il yad kausal maual nak okok k̄irop gen, tob mok nak okok k̄irop tob tau r̄b̄k̄n̄gan,”’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘B̄i K̄ib yad,’ agak rek, tari ḡn̄g, Mesaia ak Depid ñ̄i ne ak nep m̄ideb, apal?” agak.

*Lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok ḡpal rek ma ḡn̄m̄b, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Bin b̄i okok n̄ñ̄ m̄del n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, <sup>46</sup> “N̄bi lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok ḡpal rek ḡn̄m̄b rek l̄p̄ ak, n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. K̄iri ḡpal ar ak, c̄n̄ okok ḡi ajon, bin b̄i okok c̄nop b̄i k̄ib ag gos n̄ñ̄lan̄, aḡil, wal̄ij par tol ḡil, bin b̄i okok eip moḡm̄ gel, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ñ̄l, ‘B̄i k̄ib apeb̄m̄ e!’ agen̄gal ak, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄gal; Juda moḡm̄ gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, b̄i k̄ib b̄is̄gpal sea ar ak nep b̄is̄gn̄gal; pen tap k̄ib ñ̄ñ̄gal ñ̄n̄ ak, am̄ b̄i k̄ib b̄is̄gpal kau ak nep b̄is̄gn̄gal. <sup>47</sup> B̄i lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok, bin kan̄il kar̄ip tap k̄iri okok si d̄il, God nop sobok ḡn̄gab̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i n̄ñ̄lan̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m par k̄ib tom tom ar ognap apal. N̄g ḡpal ak, k̄isen yur k̄ib ke ȳb̄ d̄in̄gal,” agak.

## 21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap k̄ib ñ̄ak (Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ñ̄k̄ m̄gan am̄ m̄d̄il n̄ñ̄ak, bin b̄i mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab k̄inañ̄ m̄gan ak yokelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu ȳm̄ gep rek

eñap kab maḡil lakañ̄ s̄kol maḡil omal dap yokak. <sup>3</sup> N̄g gek Jisas n̄ñ̄l̄l agak, “Yad n̄ñ̄d̄ agebin, bin b̄i ognap mani s̄kol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu ȳm̄ gep rek aul mani ne k̄ib ȳb̄ dap yok̄ip. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap mani k̄iri kon̄ai nep m̄dek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu ȳm̄ gep rek aul mani ne m̄ideb rek maḡlsek yok̄ip. Tap tau ñ̄ñ̄eb mani alap ma m̄ideb,” agak.

*God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ḡi t̄imel ḡn̄gal, agak*

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen b̄i ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep kar̄ip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñ̄ñ̄l̄ t̄ib kad̄ig ñ̄ñ̄lak ak, tep ȳb̄ m̄ideb,” aglak. N̄b̄ agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, <sup>6</sup> “N̄b̄ ageb̄m̄ ak pen k̄isen tap tep n̄ñ̄eb̄m̄ n̄b̄ okok ma m̄iden̄gab. Maḡlsek t̄ig wal̄ ḡi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ̄ ma m̄iden̄gab,” agak.

*K̄isen m̄ker k̄ib on̄gab, agak*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag n̄ñ̄l̄l aglak, “M̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i, tap n̄bak ñ̄ñ̄n̄ akal rek n̄g ḡn̄gab? Pen tap tari rek gek n̄ñ̄l̄l, m̄ñ̄i ḡn̄gab̄n̄?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b! Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il tom paḡil, ȳb̄ yad ak d̄il agn̄gal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñ̄ñ̄ k̄ib ak ow̄ip,’ agn̄gal. N̄b̄ agen̄gal ak, n̄ñ̄d̄ agebal aḡil, k̄irop k̄isen ma ḡn̄m̄b. <sup>9</sup> Pen kar̄ip l̄m̄ m̄gan ognap war̄k̄il, kar̄ip l̄m̄ m̄gan ognap eip pen pen ḡn̄gal. Kar̄ip l̄m̄ m̄gan ognap k̄iri ke nep pen pen ḡn̄gal. N̄g gen̄gal ak n̄ñ̄l̄l, ñ̄ñ̄n̄ k̄ib apal ak on̄g geb n̄ñ̄l̄l n̄g gebal aḡil, ma p̄r̄k̄n̄m̄b. Ñ̄ñ̄n̄ k̄ib n̄bak k̄isen on̄gab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄b̄ aḡil k̄irop agak, “Kar̄ip l̄m̄ m̄gan ognap war̄k̄il, kar̄ip l̄m̄ m̄gan ognap eip pen pen ḡn̄gal. Kin̄ ognap yakam k̄iri war̄k̄il, kin̄ ognap yakam k̄iri eip pen pen ḡn̄gal. <sup>11</sup> Kar̄ip l̄m̄ okok kon̄ai nep monmon k̄ib ȳb̄ d̄il, yuan k̄ib ḡil, m̄ñ̄ak k̄ib ȳb̄ ḡil ḡn̄gab. Tap seb kab ar alañ̄ s̄ñ̄ak ke k̄isen n̄b̄ l̄l, tap akn̄b̄ ke p̄r̄k̄ep rek ar alañ̄ s̄ñ̄ak l̄n̄gab. <sup>12</sup> Tap n̄b̄ okok k̄isen n̄g ḡn̄gab pen ned yad j̄m̄ ñ̄ñ̄l̄ eip m̄dob̄m̄ rek, n̄bep ḡi t̄imel

gɪnɪgal. Nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, dam Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪ lɪl, dam kɪn gapman bɪ kɪb okok dad amnɪgal. <sup>13</sup> Nɪbep gɪnɪgal nɪbak, mɪnɪm tep yad ak kɪrop mɪsɛn ag nɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm tari rek pen agɪn, agɪl, ned ma pɪyo nɪnɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Yad ke nɪbep gos tep nɪl mɪnɪm magɪl nɪn, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag nɪm, kɪri pen agɪl dɪ yokep rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nanɪm nap, namam sɪkop, bɪ tɪdɪg nɪnɛb, bɪ nɪnɛb kɪri ke ognap nɪbep mɪmɪg nɪnɪl, dɪ kauwal maual nɪnmagɪl ar lel, nɪbep ognap pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. <sup>17</sup> Yɪp nɪn dɪpɪm rek, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪnɪgal. <sup>18</sup> Pen nabɪc kɪmkas nɪbi nokɪm alap ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. <sup>19</sup> Pen yɪp cɪg dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi komɪn mɪdep magɪl ak dɪl, per per nep mɪdenɪgabɪm.

*Jerusalem gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agak  
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pen ami bɪ okok apɪl, Jerusalem bɪnem yokɪl kɪs kɪs gɪnɪgal nɪn ak, mɪnɪ ulep mɪdeb Jerusalem gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agɪl nɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Judia mɪdenɪmel okok, pɪrɪk gɪ dɪm gol okok amnɪmel. Bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdenɪmel okok, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪs ken ar amnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ mɪs ken ar mɪdenɪmel okok, Jerusalem wari mɪgan ma amnɪmel. <sup>22</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: nɪn nɪbak me, kɪri God nop kɪrɪg gɪpal rek, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok magɪlsek God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gɪnɪgab nɪnɪl kɪri pen yur kɪb dɪnɪgal. <sup>23</sup> Pen nɪn nɪbak, bin nɪ kogi mɪdenɪgal okok abe, bin nɪ painɪn ci nɪnɪgal okok abe, kɪrop mɪker kɪb yɪb gɪnɪgab. God Juda bin bɪ kɪrop mɪker kɪb yɪb gɪnɪm, agɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbaul mɪdebal kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>24</sup> Bɪ par okok nɪb apɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop tu par kɪd dɪl tɪb lɪnɪgal, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nag lɪl dam karɪp lɪm ke tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek dad amnɪgal. Pen Juda bin bɪ mer okok apɪl, Jerusalem gɪ tɪmel gel gel, God nɪn ne agak ak ap padɪkek, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal.

*Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk sek onɪgab, agak  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen kɪsen, pɪb takɪn gap tap ke alap mɪsɛn lɪl, nɪg si pag apɪl gu kɪb genɪgab. Pen karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek gos par nɪnɪl, tari geb, agɪl, gos par lɪl pɪrɪknɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Tap seb kab ar alaɪ mɪdeb tap okok, adaɪ nɪb aul nɪb gek, lɪm dai aul tari gɪnɪg geb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, gos magɪl tɪke apek kɪmeb rek lɪnɪgab. <sup>27</sup> Nɪg gɪnɪgab nɪn ak, Bɪ Nɪ ne kɪmɪ nab sɪnɪk apek nɪnɪg gɪ, bin bɪ kɪri kɪlɪs ne ak abe, melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪb ne ak abe nɪnɪgal. <sup>28</sup> Tap agebin aul genɪgab ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop dɪ komɪn yoknɪgab nɪn ak ulep mɪdeb, agɪl, udɪn kɪlan gɪl salmol gɪ nɪnɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

*Mab kanɪnɪj ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak  
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Mab kanɪnɪj abe, mab ognap abe, <sup>30</sup> sɪlɪp lek, mɪnɪ pɪb lɪnɪg gɪ geb, agɪl, nɪpɪm. <sup>31</sup> Nɪb ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak ulep apeb, agɪl nɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd agebin, bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebal sɪn aul magɪlsek ma kɪmnɪgal; ognap komɪn mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, tap agebin aul magɪlsek gɪnɪgab. <sup>33</sup> Seb kab ar alaɪ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kɪr gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm magɪl yad okok ma kɪr gɪnɪgab.

*Nɪn tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb, agak*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen nɪn tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi nɪg wain nɪg kɪlɪs konɪ nɪbɪl sakɪl lɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nep gos nɪn mɪdenɪgabɪm nɪn nɪbak nep, yakɪr kaj kɪmɪn kobri gon lel, kasek nep dɪp rek ak gɪnɪgab. <sup>35</sup> Sɪn aul nep ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn kɪgɪn yɪm nɪak okok magɪlsek mɪdebal mɪdebal rek gɪnɪgab. <sup>36</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi per per nɪn tep gɪnɪmɪb, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdlɪg gɪ agnɪmɪb, “Tap nɪb okok cɪnop nɪag pak ma lɪnɪmɪn; nak cɪnop kod mɪdek, komɪn amɪl, am Bɪ Nɪ ne udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak mɪdojɪn,’ agnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nɪn sɪkol bad nɪbak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak am mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪgɪp. Pen

kislím gek n̄ñlíg ḡi, Jisas ne am kar̄ip l̄im alap Olip D̄im apal ak k̄inolígp. <sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i okok maḡlsek, m̄in̄im nop ak n̄ñ̄in, aḡil, k̄islím sek ȳib war̄ik̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak amel̄iḡipal.

## 22

### *Judas Jisas nop m̄im̄ig gak*

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄ñeb ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak, Pasopa apal ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak, mañ mañ gak. <sup>2</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im aḡ ñeb b̄i okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄in, aglak ak pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop p̄ir̄ik̄il, titi ḡil ñag pak l̄in, aḡil, ag n̄ñ m̄idelak.

<sup>3</sup> Ag n̄ñ m̄idel n̄ñlíg ḡi, Seten ne ap̄il, Judas ȳib ne alap Iskariot aḡolígp̄al b̄i n̄ibak, nop ȳip̄il s̄ikak. B̄i n̄ibak Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok b̄i alap.

<sup>4</sup> Ȳip̄il s̄ikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄idel̄iḡipal polisman b̄i k̄ib k̄iri okok abe m̄idelak s̄iñak am̄il, Jisas nop titi ḡil m̄im̄ig ḡi dam ñen nop ñag pak l̄ilañ, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak k̄irop eip ag n̄ñak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, k̄irop tep gek n̄ñlíg ḡi aglak, “Nep mani ñ̄in̄igab̄in,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin b̄i okok eip ma m̄iden̄igab ak, nop m̄im̄ig ḡi dam b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄igain, aḡil, kod n̄ñ m̄idek.

### *Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄ig ḡiñ ḡilak*

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄ñeb ñ̄in n̄ibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄il̄ik pak sobok gep ñ̄in m̄iñi, aḡil, <sup>8</sup> Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k̄irop mal ag yok̄il agak, “N̄ri mal am Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄igab̄in ak ḡi l̄i tep ḡin̄imir,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek agrek, “Akal ñ̄ig ḡir?” agrek.

<sup>10</sup> Agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄ri mal taun k̄ib ak am̄il n̄ñ̄igair, b̄i alap ñ̄ig m̄il dapen̄igab. Nop nab̄iñ pak̄il, amon̄im̄iñ kar̄ip ak am̄il, <sup>11</sup> b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib n̄ibak nop agn̄imir, ‘M̄in̄im Ag Ñeb B̄i nep ag n̄ñ̄ip, “Kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan akal b̄i yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄igab̄in?” aḡip,’

agn̄imir. <sup>12</sup> N̄ib agen̄igair, n̄rep mal dam kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan k̄ib tebol tap okok sek m̄iden̄igab ar alañ ak agen̄igab ak, Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄igab̄in okok ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄imir,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek am̄il n̄ñ̄rek, agak agak rek nep m̄idek. N̄ib ak, Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄ig ḡilak okok ḡi l̄i tep ḡirek.

### *Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop bred wain ñak*

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kar̄ip d̄igep maḡil ak tap ñ̄in̄ig ḡil, b̄i m̄in̄im ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak b̄is̄ig k̄is k̄is ḡil, <sup>15</sup> k̄irop agak, “Gos yad per n̄ipin ak, n̄ibep eip Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄ig gob̄in aul ñ̄ib̄il me, k̄isen yur k̄ib d̄in̄im, aḡil, gos ak n̄ipin. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak k̄isen kauyañ ma ñ̄in̄igain; k̄isen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄il̄ik per pak ñ̄ib̄in waḡin n̄ibak m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab n̄ñ̄il God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in ak nep tap k̄ib ñ̄in̄igab̄in,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, ñ̄ig wain kap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “Ñ̄ig ñeb̄in aul n̄ibi ke d̄i ñ̄in̄im.

<sup>18</sup> Pen n̄ibep agebin, m̄iñi ñ̄in aul t̄ikek, ñ̄ig wain kauyañ ma ñ̄in̄igain; God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in ak nep ñ̄ig wain kauyañ ñ̄in̄igain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ib aḡil, bred alap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, t̄i pañ̄il k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “M̄ib gon̄ yad aul n̄ibep ñeb̄in. N̄ibi k̄isen ñ̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡil, ȳip gos n̄ñ̄líg ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. <sup>20</sup> K̄iri tap ñ̄ib sak̄il, Jisas ñ̄ig wain kap ak d̄il, k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “Lakañ yad soñ ḡi yapek k̄imen me, God n̄ibep, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄in̄igain agak m̄in̄im ar ak am k̄il̄is ḡin̄igab ak me, n̄ibep ñ̄ig wain aul ñeb̄in.

<sup>21</sup> Pen b̄i ȳip kain ḡi dad amn̄igab ak eip b̄is̄ig m̄idob̄in. Ñ̄inmaḡil yad tebol ar aul m̄ideb ñ̄inmaḡil ne abe ar aul m̄ideb.

<sup>22</sup> B̄i Ñ̄i ne, God b̄irar̄ik nep agak m̄iñ ar ak nep k̄isen ḡil k̄imn̄igab ak pen b̄i nop kain ḡi dam amn̄igab ak nop ȳim̄ig n̄ñeb̄in,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok k̄iri ke nep, an rek ñ̄ig ḡin̄igab, aḡil, pen pen ag n̄ñ̄líg ḡi m̄idelak.

*Bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Kin okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, ‘Kirok di tep yib gipin,’ apal. <sup>26</sup> Pen nibi akrib rek ma ginimb. Bi kib nibi okok, ni praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wog gi neb rek midenimel. <sup>27</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wog gi neb okok tap magil tap kirok okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wog gi neb rek nep midebin.

<sup>28</sup> “Yip miker yib goligip ak ninil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. <sup>29</sup> Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kin midil, bin bi okok kirok kod midengan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kin rek midil bin bi okok kirok kod midengabim. <sup>30</sup> Nin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil nibil, nig nibil, ginigabim; nibi kin bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke akrib umigan alaj kirok minim kib ninigabim,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, ninan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil son gel son gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi ninigab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirok minim ag ni tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep min lil, yip abe min linimel. Pen nep nag pak lil, yip abe nag pak linimel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, mini kislum eyan kilokil sik ma

agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par kid*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nib agil kirok agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek nin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mini nibi mani tin, wad midonimij ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimij ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirok sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauan. <sup>37</sup> Pen ninim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘“Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak mini ginig geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

*Jisas Olip Dim sinjak Nap nop sobok gak (Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem son amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim sinjak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. <sup>40</sup> Karip lim nibak amjakil kirok agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimb rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimb,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agil, kirok kirig gil, ne ke ke sinjak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak, <sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak nig silek kap yip ninig geban ak ma ninimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib apil nop kilis nak. <sup>44</sup> Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek ninlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyan yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil ninjak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek ninlig gi, wisin kinelak. <sup>46</sup> Nig gelak ak ninil kirok agak, “Tari ginig wisin kinibim? Seten ne



gos ñek nîbi gi tîmel ginîmîb rek lîp ak, warîkîl, sobok gîlig gi mîdem,” agak.

*Jisas nop tig cîcî lîlak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas mînim nîbak ag mîdek nîñlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kîb alap pon dîl dad apjakîl, Jisas nop di bom sîloknîg gek.

<sup>48</sup> Nîg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bi me aul nop ñag pak lîm,’ agîl, yîp Bi Ñî ne di bom sîloknîg geban ar?” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nîb agek nîñlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginîg gelak nîbak nîñîl aglak, “Bi Kîb, cîn kîrop tu par kîd dîl tîbîn aka?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nîb aglîg gi, bi alap tu par kîd ne ak dîl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb yîb bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, nop tîmîd yîpîd kîd pîs nep tîb gi rîk yokak.

<sup>51</sup> Nîg gek, Jisas nîñîl agak, “Nîg ma gîm! Me tep,” agak. Nîb agîl, tîmîd ak di nîñek komîñ lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok abe, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdelîgîpal polisman bi kîb kîri okok abe, bi mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, ap nop dîñîg gelak okok, kîrop agak, “Nîbi tu par kîd dîl, yîr pakep dîl dopîm ak, yîp bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos nîñîl, di cîcî lîñîg opîm ar? <sup>53</sup> Yad nîbi eip per per God sobok gep karîp ak mîdenek yîp ma dîpek. Pen mîñî Seten, bi kîslîm pîs ken mîdeb ak, ñîñ ne ak me, nîg gebîm,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nîpin, agak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>54</sup> Jisas nîb agek nîñlig gi, nop di cîcî lîl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb yîb karîp ak dad amnîlak. Pita pen kîsen kîsen nîñlig amnak. <sup>55</sup> Karîp nîbak amjakîl, karîp gol sîñak mab dagîl bisîg mîdelak. Pita kîsen amjakîl kîrop eip bisîgak. <sup>56</sup> Pita eip bisîg mîdek nîñlig gi, pai karîp nîbak wög gi ñolîgîp alap nop nîñ dap ran dap yaplîg gi agak, “Bi aul abe Jisas eip mîdolîgîp,” agak. <sup>57</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bi nîbak adi ma nîpin!” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nîb agîl, yokop sîkol won alap mîdek nîñlig gi, bi alap pen apîl Pita nop nîñîl

agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, yad mer!” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen kîsen sîkol sîkol magîl alap aua nokîm alap rek mîdek, bi alap pen apîl, kîlîs gîl agak, “Nîñîd agebin, bi aul Jisas eip mîdolîgîp. Ne abe karîp lîm Galili nîb,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, mînim ageban ak adi ma nîpin me!” agak.

Nîb agek nîñlig gi, dai kîlokîl sîk agak.

<sup>61</sup> Nîg gek, Jisas adîk gîl, Pita nop nîñ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mîñî kîslîm eyan kîlokîl sîk ma agnîgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nîpin, agîl, yîj omal nokîm wai ñîñîgan,” agak mînim ak gos nîñak. <sup>62</sup> Nîg nîñîl, kîñam mîlep gek, molîl pag apek, sîj amîl sîl agak.

*Jisas nop ag julîg gi, paklak*

*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Bi Jisas nop di mîdelak okok nop ag julîg gi, paklîg gi gîlak. <sup>64</sup> Kîri walîj bad alap di udîñ nop ak karîk ñîl, nop paklîg gi aglak, “Nak bi ke nîpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cînop ag ñan!” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Pen mînim tîmel nîbak rek, nop tapîñ konjî nep aglak.

*Juda bi kîb mînim tîg bîlokep okok Jisas nop mînim kîb aglak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Kîslîm sek, Juda bi mînim tîg bîlokep okok lîl, God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok lîl, bi lo mînim ag ñeb okok lîl, ap mogîm gel, Jisas nop pon dîl Kansol kîb nîbak mîdelak nab sîñak dad olak. <sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bi okok kîri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnîmîñ, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Pen yad nîbep agenîgain ak, nîñîd ageb, agîl, ma nîñîngabîm. <sup>68</sup> Pen ag nîñeb yad mîdeb ak, nîbep ag nîñenîgain ak, yîp pen ma ag ñîñîgabîm. <sup>69</sup> Pen mîñî tîkîl mîd damîl kîsen okok, Bi Ñî ne God Bi kîlîs aknîb ke sek mîdeb ak, ñîñmagîl yîpîd pîs ar ne sîñak bisîg mîdenîgab,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ni ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag nihon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

## 23

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim nihak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sihak amnilak. <sup>2</sup> Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo nihil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ninimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma nihimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin nibak,’ agip,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nihil agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma nihimel, agil, minim ag ni ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ni ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ni ajil dam dam mihi Jerusalem sijnaul owip,” aglak.

*Jisas nop dam kin Herod midek sihak amnilak*

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop ag nihil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, nin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak nihil, nop Herod ninmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul nihimin, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek sihak dad amnilak. <sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas

tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep nihil, nin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek nihinigain, agil, gos ak nep nihil midoligip rek, nin nibak Jisas nop ponid di dapjaket, ne mihi mihi yib gak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, nihilon lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi nil, kauyan Pailot midek sihak ag yoklak. <sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip nag niheb rek midoligipir ak pen nin nibak minim nihil jim nirek.

*Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop nag pak lim,” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “‘Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip,’ agebim ak pen mihi uhin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin. <sup>15</sup> Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo nihil ak me, adik cinope ke nib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop nag pak lep rek ma lip. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai nin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “Bi nibak nag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owan!” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil mihi lilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos nihil, kirop kauyan agil nib agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, kiri kauyan meg migan

bleble gıl sİK agıl aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lım! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lım!” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot kİrop kauyañ agıl agak, “Bİ nİbaul tap tari gİ tİmel gİp? Yad nİpin, tap tİmel alap ma gİp rek, nop ñag pak lİjİn rek ma lİp. Nİb ak, ami bİ yad agen, nop yokop pakİl, ag yokel amnañ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, kİri kİlİs yİb gİl, Jİsas nop ñag pak lel kİmañ, agıl, meg mİgan kİri bİlalö gİ dap ranİl, ag gel gel, <sup>24</sup> Pailot mİnİm kİrop ak dİl, <sup>25</sup> bİ alap, bin bİ ognap dİl karİp lım kod mİdolİgİp bİ kİb ak eİp pen pen gİl, cİp alap pİs nep ñag pak lak bİ nİbak nop ag yokek komİñ amnak; pen ami bİ ne okok kİrop agak, “Kİri Jİsas tari gİnİg gİn, agıl agebal ak, nep gİm,” agak.

*Jİsas nop mab bak alan cİpİl pak lİlak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Jİsas nop ñag pak lİnİg dad amnİlak. Nab sİñak amlİg gİ, Sairini taun nİb bİ alap Jerusalem apek. Bİ nİbak yİb ne Saimon. Nop nabİñ pakİl, dİ cİcİ lİl, mab kros dİ ka gİ ñİl aglak, “Jİsas ameb ak kİsen amnoñ,” agel, dad kİsen amnak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jİsas nop dad amel nİñlİg gİ, bin bİ koñai nep kİsen gİlak. Bin bİ amelak nab nİbak bin ognap Jİsas nop yİmİg nİñİl sİl agelak. <sup>28</sup> Nİg gel, Jİsas adİk gİl kİrop agak, “Nİbi Jerusalem bin, yİp gİnİg geb ak sİl ma agİm. Nİbep gİ tİmel gİl, ñİ pai nİbi okok gİ tİmel gİl genİgab nİbak sİl agİm. <sup>29</sup> Kİsen mİker kİb ak apek, agnİgal, ‘Bin ñİ pai ma tİK dopal okok abe, bin ñİ pai cİ ma ñİbal okok abe, kİri nep mİñ mİñ gİnİmel,’ agnİgal. <sup>30</sup> Ñİn nİbak, tari gİnİg mİdojİn, agıl, pİs nep kİmİn, agıl, agnİgal ‘Dİm gol okok pag pe gİ apİl, cİnop ñag pak lİnİmİñ aka koji dİl cİnop lım ñİnİmİñ ak tep,’ agnİgal. <sup>31</sup> Yad mab komİñ rek mİdebin pen yİp nİg gİl gİ tİmel gebal. Pen nİbi mab mİlep rek mİdebİm rek, nİbep tari rek gİ tİmel gİnİgal?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bİ gapman lo mİnİm tİb jurek bİ omal, mab bak alan ñag pak lİnİg sek dad amnİlak. <sup>33</sup> Dam karİp lım Cİp Nabİc Cög Tİñİl apal sİñak amjakİl, Jİsas nop dam mab bak alan cİpİl pak lİl, bİ gapman lo tİb jurek bİ omal kİrop dam mab pİs pİs

cİpİl pak lİlak. <sup>34</sup> Nİg gel, Jİsas agak, “Bapi, yİp gebal ak, ti gİnİg nİg gobİn, agİl, nİñ tep gİl ma gebal. Nİb ak, kİri gİ tİmel gebal ak nİñİl kİrİg gİnİmİn,” agak.

Pen ami bİ okok, Jİsas walİj ne tİg ju lel mİdek okok, kİri ke sadu gİlolo gİpal rek ak gİl dİlak. <sup>35</sup> Bin bİ koñai nep nİñ mİdel nİñlİg gİ, Juda bİ kİb okok Jİsas nop paj agıl aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God yİp dosİp ne eİp mİdobİr,’ agİl, bin bİ ognap kİmbal gosİp warİkpal. Gİp nİbak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nİg gİl komİñ amek nİñİn,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami bİ okok ak rek nep, Jİsas mİdek ulep sİñak apİl nop paj agİl, ñİg wain sİlek ñİlİg gİ aglak, <sup>37</sup> “Nak, ‘Juda Kİñ kİri mİdebin,’ apan ak, nak ke gİl komİñ amnoñ!” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jİsas nop cİpİl pak lİlak mab bak sİñak alan, mab bog bad alap ar ak mİnİm ñu kİl tİklak:

JUDA KAI Kİñ KİRI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup> Bİ gapman lo mİnİm tİb juel, mab bak alan ñag pak lİlak omal, bİ alap Jİsas nop ag juİl agak, “Nak Mesaia mİdeban ak, nak ke gİl komİñ amİl, cİrop mal ak rek nep gek, komİñ amnİr!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, bİ alap pen nop ag gİl agak, “Bİ nİbaul yur kİb dİl kİmnİg geb; cİr mal ke ak rek nep yur kİb dİl kİmnİg gobİr ak, agİl, God nop ma pİrİkpan ar? <sup>41</sup> Cİr mal gİ tİmel gİpİr rek yur dobİr, pen bİ nİbaul tap tİmel alap ma gİp,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Ne nİb agİl, Jİsas nop agak, “Nak karİp lım nak sİñak am kİñ mİdİl, yİp gos nİñnİmİn,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nİb agek, Jİsas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep nİñİd yİb agebin, mİñİ ñİn aul nep nak yad eİp am karİp lım tep ak mİdonİgabİr,” agak.

*Jİsas kİmak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Magİl nİbak, pİb nab epel magİl ak kİslİm gİl, mİd damİl pİb sİñeim okol gak magİl ak kauyañ melİK gak. <sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jİsas sİK kİb agİl agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñİnmagİl ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nİb agİl ake bad kİr gak. Jİsas ake bad kİr gak, magİl nİbak nep, God sobok gep karİp magİl ñİlİK kapkap mİgan eyañ, walİj dİ

kijon piliŋ gɪlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak talikil, liliŋ gi piŋ piŋ amek, kijon yikil midek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak niŋil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, “Niŋid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bi ap niŋ midelak okok, tap gak nibak niŋil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi niŋeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke siŋ adan midil, tap gak nibak niŋ midelak.

*Josep ne Jisas miŋ goŋ dam tiŋel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tiŋ bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab siŋak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ŋag pak lin, agil, gos niŋlak rek ma niŋak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ŋin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip. <sup>52</sup> Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tiŋel giŋig gil, Pailot midek siŋak amil, ag niŋek yau agak. <sup>53</sup> Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tiŋ asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab miŋan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tiŋel ma gilak miŋan ak tiŋel gak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ŋin ak maŋ azeb, agil, Praide\* digep digep magil ak cip tiŋel gak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin ŋon, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek niŋlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tiŋel amjakil, cip se titi gil tiŋel gak ak niŋ tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. <sup>56</sup> Karip kiri amil, agnoŋ ŋig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ŋinig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek ŋin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ŋin kib kiri yokop midep ak niŋil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

## 24

*Jisas warikak*

*(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Minek Sade ŋin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ŋon nibak agnoŋ ŋig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se miŋ goŋ anoŋ li ŋin,

agil, dad cip tiŋel gilak siŋak amnilak.

<sup>2</sup> Amil niŋlak, kab salai kib cip tiŋel miŋan piliŋ gilak ak, liliŋ gi am bak kid siŋak midek. <sup>3</sup> Pen kiri miŋan nibak amil niŋlak, Bi Kib Jisas miŋ goŋ ne ma midek.

<sup>4</sup> Ti gip, agil, ag midel niŋlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib siŋak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek.

<sup>5</sup> Bin okok kirop niŋil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyan gil midel niŋlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, “Tari giŋig bi komiŋ mideb ak nop cip tiŋel gipal nab siŋ aul piyo niŋ ajebim? <sup>6</sup> Ne siŋaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos niŋim.

<sup>7</sup> Ne nibep agak, ‘Bi Ni ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ŋinmagil ar kirop lel, nop mab bak alaŋ ŋag pak lel, kimil ŋin omal midil, minik ŋin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ wariknigab,’ agak,” agrek.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ager niŋlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos niŋ dam niŋlak. <sup>9</sup> Bin okok kiri cip tiŋel ak kirig gil, kauyaŋ adik gi amil, tap gak niŋlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaŋ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag ŋilak. <sup>10</sup> Bin ŋon minim ag ŋilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. <sup>11</sup> Pen kiri minim ag ŋilak nibak peyig niŋil, niŋid agebal, agil, ma niŋlak. Niŋiloŋ lil rek agebal, agil gos ak niŋlak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Pita minim nibak niŋil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tiŋel gilak kab miŋan ak sip sip niŋak, cip walij kom kam gilak bad ak nep midek. Nibak niŋil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib liliŋ gi, cip tiŋel ak kirig gil kauyaŋ adik gi amnak.

*Bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas amnerek*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Niŋ nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib siŋak\* amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, <sup>14</sup> tap tari tari gek niŋrek minim ak kapkap ag niŋlig gi amerek. <sup>15</sup> Amerek niŋlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kirop mal poŋ dil amnak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop nirep ak pen

\* **23:54:** Juda Sarere ŋin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip. **24:13:** Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

God gos magil kirop mal di we gek, Jisas nop niher bi aknib ke rek lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne kirop mal ag niñil agak, “Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?” agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wös gi warik midlig gi, <sup>18</sup> bi Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, miñi niñi sikol bad aul Jerusalem siñaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nibak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag niñi tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak. <sup>20-21</sup> Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin niñil agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,’ ag gos niñnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop nel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop nek, dam mab bak alan ñag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak niñi omal nep ap amnak me. <sup>22</sup> Miñi kislím sek magil ak, bin ñon cin alap, amil nop tigel gilak kau migan kau ak niñil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag nel niñil pak ju dipin. <sup>23</sup> Bin okok kiri apal, ‘Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, ‘Ne warikil kominj middeb,’ apir,’ apal. <sup>24</sup> Nib agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gilak kau migan kau ak amil nipal, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma nipal,” agrek.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas agak, “Niri mal gos niñi tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim niñid apal, agil, ma nipir? <sup>26</sup> Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Krais nop God Minim ñu kil tiklak middeb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag niñi tep gek amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Karip lim amelak ulep nib siñak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lil, kirig amnig rek gak. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis agil agrek, “Digepe aul opin.

Kislím ginig geb niñil nak apek cir mal eip kinin,” agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. <sup>30</sup> Karip am midil, tap niñing, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kirop mal nek niñlig gi, <sup>31</sup> gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil niñel niñlig gi, kapkap kir gak. <sup>32</sup> Nig gak ak niñil agrek, “Majil nab siñak aplig gi, minim ognap ag niñlig gi, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag niñlig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi niñi,” agrek.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil niñrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan, bin bi niñeb kiri ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>34</sup> Amjakil kiri niñrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. “Niñid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip siñak misen losip niñip,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Minim agelak nibak niñil, bi omal agrek, “Cir mal majil nab siñak amosir, Jisas cirop nabini pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap niñing gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir,” agrek.

*Jisas bi ne okok nop misen niñlak  
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen minim nibak ag midel niñlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab siñak misen lil, nab siñak alan warik midil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>38</sup> Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin niñi ke niñebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal niñebim? <sup>39</sup> Niñmagil tob yad okok niñim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok niñil niñim. Cip kaun mib goñ tipik sek ma middeb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin niñi ke bir niñebim,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nib aglig gi, niñmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak. <sup>41</sup> Nig gek, kiri miñ miñ gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Tap niñeb niñi ognap siñaul middeb aka?” agak. <sup>42</sup> Agek, nop kibsalsal dagil lilak

alap ñilak. <sup>43</sup> Kiri nñ nidel nññlig gi, ne kibsak nñbak di ñññak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kirok agak, “Ned yad nñbep eip midil, mññi yip geb aknñb rek ak ginigab, agil, nñbep ag ññligipin. Mosis yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, yip ñu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek aknñb rek nep ginigab, agil, nñbep ag ñi tep ginnek,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Nñb agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nññ tep gilan, agil, gos tep yib ak kirok ñak. <sup>46</sup> Ne nig gil, kirok agak, “Ned okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab.

<sup>47</sup> Nñb ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag ñil, ag ñi damil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek ag ñel amek nññlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krai nop cig gel nññlig gi, tap timel acir kirok aklig gi yoknigab,’ aglak. <sup>48</sup> Pen yip gak nñbak udin magil nñbi ke nñpim.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nñbep ñññgain. Nñb ak, nñbi taun kib sññaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alan sññak nñb kilis ke apil nñbep gon lenigab ak nññil amnigabim,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alan sññak amnak*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Jisas nñb agil, kirok ponid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiron Betani ulep sññak amil, God kirok kod miden, agil, ññmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas nig gek nññlig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alan sññak dad amnak. <sup>52</sup> Nig gek, kirok tep gek nññlig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek nññlig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>53</sup> Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip ññlik migam ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

## Jon Jisas Kraiſ M̄inim Tep ak Jon ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*God M̄inim ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak*

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄in ak, God M̄inim m̄idek. God M̄inim ne God eip m̄idek. God M̄inim ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup> W̄ös rek God M̄inim ne God eip m̄idek. <sup>3</sup> God ne gek, God M̄inim ne tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄ideb. <sup>4</sup> God M̄inim ne kom̄iñ m̄idep waḡin ak. Kom̄iñ m̄idep won n̄ibak bin b̄i k̄irop mel̄ik ñ̄ak. <sup>5</sup> Mel̄ik n̄ibak am̄il bin b̄i k̄isl̄im ḡip nab s̄iñak m̄idebal okok ñ̄i leb n̄iñil k̄isl̄im Mel̄ik n̄ibak pos̄ig ḡinimel rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>6-7</sup> Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek Mel̄ik n̄ibak nop n̄iñ d̄inimel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop ag lek, ne ap̄il Mel̄ik n̄ibak nop m̄inim ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄inim ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Jon. <sup>8</sup> Jon ne Mel̄ik n̄ibak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Mel̄ik m̄ideb m̄inim ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄ig owak. <sup>9</sup> Mel̄ik n̄iñid ȳib n̄ibak ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek k̄irop mel̄ik ñ̄eb.

<sup>10</sup> Ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il m̄idol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap m̄idek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄in n̄iñil, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄iñlak. <sup>11</sup> Ne kar̄ip l̄im ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄ilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄i an an, m̄inim tep ne ak n̄iñ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄irop gek k̄iri maḡilsek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄igal. <sup>13</sup> God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄igal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄ik dapel m̄idebal rek ma m̄iden̄igal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen M̄inim n̄ibak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄in mel̄ik won tep ne b̄ir n̄ip̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke mel̄ik

won tep ke sek m̄ideb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄ideb. Pen ne b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄inim n̄iñid maḡilsek ag ñ̄i tep gol̄iḡip.

<sup>15</sup> Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄iñil, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i m̄iñi azeb aul nep, yad n̄ibep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma t̄ik dorek ar ak, ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄ibak me aul,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne c̄inop bin b̄i maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep kon̄ai nep ñ̄ib. <sup>17</sup> W̄ösrek nep lo m̄inim ar ak, God Mos̄is nop ñ̄ek, Mos̄is c̄inop ñ̄ak ak pen God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄i tep ḡip m̄inim n̄iñid n̄ibak, Jisas Kraiſ owak ak me, m̄iñi m̄isen̄ n̄iñob̄in. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i ognap God nop ma n̄ipal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄idebir. Ne Nap ne ag m̄isen̄ lak n̄iñil m̄iñi c̄in Bapi God b̄ir n̄ip̄in.

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda b̄i k̄ib Jerusalem n̄ib okok k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ognap abe, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal b̄i ognap abe ag yok̄il aglak, “N̄ibi Jon m̄ideb s̄iñak am̄il, ‘Nak b̄i an?’ aḡil, ag n̄iñn̄im̄ib,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> K̄iri Jon m̄idek s̄iñak am̄jak̄il, nop ag n̄iñil aglak, “Nak b̄i an?” aglak.

Ag n̄iñelak, ne we ma ñ̄ak. K̄irop m̄isen̄ aḡil agak, “Yad Kraiſ ak\* mer,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “N̄ib apan ak, nak b̄i an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

N̄ib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

N̄ib agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Nak b̄i God m̄inim agep per kod m̄idob̄in ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i n̄ib okok pen aglak, “N̄ib ak, nak b̄i an? Pen, yad b̄i an, aḡil, agn̄igan ak, c̄in am̄il b̄i k̄ib c̄inop ag yokpal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igab̄in,” aglak.

\* 1:20: Grik m̄inim “Kraiſ ak” abe, Hibru m̄inim “Mesaia ak” abe, waḡin nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: “God ag lak B̄i ak.”

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jon kiro p agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak, ‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin, ‘Per Bi Kib apeb, agil, kanib lig gi tep ginimib,’ agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Jon nop ag niñig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak. <sup>25</sup> Kiri Jon nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Krai mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan go pen tari ginig bin bi okok kiro p niñig pak neban?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kiro p yokop niñig pak nebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep siñaul mideb, ne tipeg bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. <sup>27</sup> Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jon bin bi okok kiro p niñig pak noligip karip tirig tiron Betani, niñig Jordan gol pis kid adan niñil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag niñlak.

### *Jisas ne God Sipsip Niñik ne*

<sup>29</sup> Minek Jisas apek niñig gi, Jon Jisas niñil bin bi okok kiro p agak, “Niñim! God Sipsip Niñik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab. <sup>30</sup> Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek. <sup>31</sup> Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma niñoligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñimel, agil, kiro p niñig pak niñig onek,” agak.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kiro p niñig pak nebin ak agak, ‘Nak niñigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kiro p Kaun Siñ pak niñigab,’ agak. Agak

nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alan nib yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop aposip <sup>34</sup> niñil yad niñ tep gil kiro p minim niñid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Niñ ne ak nep,” agak.

### *Jisas bi ne omal ned dak*

<sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap niñig pak noligip kau siñak midel niñig gi, <sup>36</sup> Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas niñil bin bi okok kiro p agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Niñik ne ak,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak niñil, Jisas amek migang ak sain amnrek. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas adik gil kiro p mal niñil agak, “Tari ginig apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Neb Bi.” <sup>39</sup> Pen kiri nig gil ag niñrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil niñigair,” agak. Agak niñ nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

<sup>40</sup> Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo niñil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup> Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop pon dil Jisas midek siñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop niñil agak, “Jon niñ ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal,” agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak “kab.”

### *Jisas Pilip Natanyel kiro p mal dak*

<sup>43</sup> Minek, Jisas karip lim Galili amnig, am Pilip nop niñil agak, “Yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>44</sup> Pilip, Edru, Pita, karip lim kiri Betsaida nib. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Cin bi ak, Mosi abe, bi God minim agep ognap abe nu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop miñi nipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep niñ ne. Karip lim ne Nasaret nib,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Bi tep alap karip lim timel nibak nib ma onigab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nib ageban ak, apek am niñir!” agak.



<sup>47</sup> Nib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger niñlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne niñid nep misen agnigab,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gil yip niñpan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kisen pon dinig nib; yad nep ned niñpin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin siñak,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nep niñpin! Nak God Ñi ne, Isrel bin bi Kin cin,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagin siñak niñpin apin ak me, yip niñ diñpan? Kisen tap ke nib ognap niñnigan,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibep magilsek niñid agebin, seb kab ar alan siñak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ñi ne niñ amil apil, niñ amil apil, geniñgal niñnigabim,” agak.

## 2

### *Jisas ne ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñin omal midil, bi alap bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap niñlak Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnilak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am karip nibak midek. <sup>3</sup> Ñig wain ak ñib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñib sakpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yip nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Ñin yad ak ma owip,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, nonim ne am bi wog gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Jisas minim alap agonimni, agnimni rek nep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda bin bi kab dil gilak tin kib yib aknib kagol onid ak di lel midek. Tin kib nokim nokim ñig lita aknib niñjuil mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri goliñpal rek, God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok ñig mil dap son gil, ñin tob ñig li yokoliñpal.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen, bi wog gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Kab tin ognil, ñig mil dap son gem, ap ran jaknimni,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, <sup>8</sup> “Miñi ñig mil dap lipim ak, mil damil, bi tap niñbobin aul kod mideb ak nop ñim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, ñig yib nibak mil dam bi kib ak nop ñelak, ne dil ñib niñak, ñig wain tep ak midek. Pen ne ñig wain nibak akal nib, agil, ma niñak; bi wog gi ñeb okok kiri nep niñlak. Pen ne ma niñak rek me, bi bin dinig gak nibak nop sik agek apek agak, <sup>10</sup> “Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñib sakel me, kisen ñig wain timel ak ñel ñibal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek midosip, miñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyan gak nibak, ne Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak midil gak. Tap ma gep nibak gil, ne titi bi rek midek ak yomek bi ne okok niñil, nop niñ dilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop ñin bad alap nib siñak midelak.

*God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop yiklig gi son eyan yokak (Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak man gak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak niñak, bi ognap kiri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir tibatlem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap aban bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas niñil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi son eyan yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak aban bad okok mani sek tig son gi yokak. <sup>16</sup> Nig gil, bin bi yakir tibatlem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, “Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimni,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nig gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim nu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimnigain,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, “Nep bi an agosip apil nig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin niñil, ‘Niñid ageban,’ ag niñin,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek aglak, “God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain ageban ar?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, mib gon ne ke nep agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen goligipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos ninil, “Ninid agip,” agil nin dilak.

### *Jisas bin bi okok magilsek ninip*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak ninil, bin bi okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agil, nop nin dilak. <sup>24-25</sup> Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag noligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir nin tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak nin tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi nin eb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

## 3

### *Jisas Nikodimas nop ag nin tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. <sup>2</sup> Ne kislum eyan, Jisas nop ninig, mitek sinjak apil agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ninban,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi ke kominj kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par ninil agak, “Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adan amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin bi ke kominj kisen nib lilan, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi sinjak, nin ak abe, God Kaun

ak abe dil ke kominj kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adan gek kominj midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, “Nibi bin bi magilsek ke kominj kisen nib linimib,” minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma ninmin. <sup>8</sup> Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke kominj kisen nib lipal okok,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimij?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag neb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? <sup>11</sup> Nep ninid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari nin tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke ninil nipin nibak nep nibep ag nobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma nin dipim. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma nin dipim rek, titi gil God karip lim seb kab ar alan sinjak gip rek agen, nin dinigabim? <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi alap God karip lim seb kab ar alan sinjak ajil ma ninjak; yad ke Bi Nin ne nep nib alan midil onek.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen birarik nep min mab kab nep midoligip nab sinjak, soij timel okok Isrel bin bi kirop su lel kimplak ak ninil Mosi soij timel nib okok rek alap di mab bak sin alan lek, bin bi an an soij nib alan ninjak okok, kirop kominj lak. Nib ak rek me, Bi Nin ne nop mab bak alan nag pak lel, <sup>15</sup> bin bi an an nop nin dinigal okok, kominj per midep ak dinigal. <sup>16</sup> God bin bi karip lim wagin aul midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lil, Nin ne nokim yib ak kirop nen agil nak. Nib ak, bin bi an an Nin ne nibak nop nin dinigal okok, kirop kominj per midep magil ak nek, kimil ma kir ginigal. <sup>17</sup> God Nin ne ag yokak ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnimij, agil, ma ag yokak; bin bi okok di kominj yoknimij, agil, ag yokak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin bi an an Nin ne nop nin dinigabal okok, God kirop minim kib agil pen yur ma ninigab. Pen bin bi nop ma nin

dinigal okok, God Ñi ne nokim yib nibak nop ma nin dinigal rek, God kirop bir minim kib agil, pen yur kib dinigal, agak. <sup>19</sup> God bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil pen yur ninigab, wagin nibak nig gil mideb: Melik lim dai ar wagin aul owip ak pen bin bi okok, melik mideb sijnak amnin, agil gos ak ma nipal. Kiri tap si tap timel gi midebal rek, kislum gip okok nep midojin, agil gos ak nep nipal. <sup>20</sup> Melik nibak ninel mluk yapek, 'Timel gipin ak, misen ma ninimel,' agil, melik mideb sijnak ma onigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi yipid gil gipal okok, 'God agip rek nep gobin ak misen ninlan,' agil, melik mideb ar sijnak opal," agak.

*Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bi ak, Jisas bi tigep bi rek mideb, agil, minim ag ñak*

<sup>22</sup> Kisen Jisas bi ne okok eip am karip lim Judia nab okok am midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñi midek. <sup>23</sup> Ainon karip lim Salim man nib sijnak midek. Pen karip lim Ainon sijnak ñig konai midek. Nib ak, ñin nab nib sijnak, Jon ne Ainon sijnak am kin midil, bin bi konai nep apeligipal okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. <sup>24</sup> Ñin nibak kiri Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nop min ma lilak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bi alap apil, Juda nag ar kiri, ñig li yokil God udin yirik ar sijnak mid tep gijin, agoligipal minim ar ak agil, Jon bi ne ognap eip minim pen pen aglak. <sup>26</sup> Minim pen pen agil, Jon bi ne okok apil Jon nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi aul ñig Jodan gol pis kidadan midek, nop Bi Kib agenak bi nibak, minni apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñeb ninil bin bi magilsek nop amebal," aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agelak, Jon pen agak, "God gos ne ke ninip rek, cinop wog ar ke ke ag lip. <sup>28</sup> Nibi ke nipim yad nibep agnek, 'Yad Krai mer; God agek yad yokop kanib ne ak lig yipid gebin,' agnek. <sup>29</sup> Bi alap bin dinigab ñin ak, ne bin ne dinigab. Bin nibak bin ne me ak. Bi bin dinigab bi ak, bi ninneb ne alap apil nop gi ninigab. Minek akal bin ne dinig onigab, agil, nop kod midenigab. Pen ne bin dinig apil 'Bir opin aul' agenigab ak, bi ninneb ne minim ne ninil min min ginigab. Yad me nibak

rek. Jisas ne bin bi okok kirop nig gil geb ak, yip tep gip. Minni yad min min yib gebin. <sup>30</sup> Yib ne ap ranek ninlig gi, yib yad ap yonigab ak tep.

<sup>31</sup> "Bi seb kab ar alan sijnak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alan mideb. Bi lim dai wagin aul nib bi ak, ne lim dai wagin aul nib ak me, lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil minim apal rek ageb. Pen bi seb kab ar alan sijnak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alan mideb. <sup>32</sup> Ne seb kab ar alan sijnak midil tap tari udin ninip ak, minim tari peyig ninip ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñeb, pen minim ne ak ma debal. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi minim ne nin dipal okok, God minim ninid ak nep ageb, agil, nin dipal. <sup>34</sup> God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God minim magil ne nep ag ñeb. <sup>35</sup> Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, 'Tap okok magilsek kod midenimin,' agil, di ñinmagil ar nop ak lip. <sup>36</sup> Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop nin dipal okok, per kominj midep won ak bir dipal. Pen bin bi an an Ñi ne nop ma nin dipal okok, kiri per kominj midep won ak ma dinigal; God bin bi nib okok kirop minim kib agek, miker dilig gi nep midenigal," agak.

## 4

*Jisas bin Sameria nib alap nop minim ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok minim alap peyig ninlak, bin bi konai nep, Jisas eip midon, agil, ne midek sijnak apel ne kirop bin bi konai nep ñig pak ñilig midek; pen bin bi sikol bad alap nep Jon midek sijnak apel ne kirop ñig pak ñilig midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok kirop ñig ma pak ñak; bi ne okok nep kirop ñig pak ñilak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai minim nibak rek agelak ninil, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Galili amnak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kanib nab sijnak amlig gi, ne karip lim Sameria amjakak. <sup>5</sup> Pen karip lim Sameria nab sijnak amlig gi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar man nib sijnak me, birarik nep Jekop ñi ne Josep nop lim dai alap agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop ñig kau dak ak midek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pib nab alan won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amil ñig kau gol man nib sijnak bisigak.

7-8 Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnilak. Jisas nig kau man sijak bisig midek nignig gi, bin Sameria nib alap nig mnlng owak. Apek, Jisas nop nignil agak, "Yip nig ml nek nignin," agak.

9 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi, cinop Sameria bin bi nignil, asik mosik gi rep gipim rek, tari ginig, 'Yip nig ml nek nignin,' agil ageban?" agak.

10 Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap tep bin bi nignig geb ak nignil, yad nep, nig ml dap nan, agebin, yad bi an midebin nipnap ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep nig kominj magil neb nibnep," agak.

11 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Nig milep tin nak alap ma mideb; nig kau ak rek nep i okeyan mideb. Nib ak, nig kominj magil neb nibak akal nib dinigan?"

12 Based acik cin Jekop nig kau nibaul cinop nak. Nig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ni ne sikop abe nibil, kaj sipsip tap ne okok nibil goligipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos nipan ar?" agak.

13 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi nig aul nignigal okok, kirop kauyan nig nen ginigab; 14 pen bin bi nig yad nen nignigal okok, kirop kauyan nig nen ma ginigab. Pen nig yad nignigain nibak nibel, kirop nab adan nig klam kajon rek julig gi, kirop per midep ak nignigab," agak.

15 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi kib. Yip nig nibak nek nignen, kisen yip nig nen ma gignimn; apil nig aul ma mnlm," agak.

16 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Am bi nagimil nak ponid downan," agak.

17 Agek agak, "Yad bi sek mer," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim nibak nignid ageban. 18 Bi aknib mamid alar dinak ak pen bi mni eip midebir ak, bi nagimil nak mer. Nib ak, nignid ageban," agak.

19 Nib agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Yad nipin, nak bi God minim agep bi alap. 20 Apis based cin birarik nep okok dim aul God nop sobok goligipal rek, cin ak rek nep sobok gi midobin ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, 'Jerusalem nep God nop sobok gignimel,' apim," agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yad minim nignid agebin nibaul nignan. Kisen dim

nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok gignigabim. 22 Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tigepe bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nipim; pen cin Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nipin. Tari ginig: God ne titi gil bin bi di kominj yoknigab ak, cinop Juda bin bi agak. 23 Nin ulep azeb, pen mni bir owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos nek nignig gi, kiri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok gignigal; nig gignigal ak, nop tep gignigab. 24 God ne Kaun mideb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gil, kaun kirop nab adan nignid nep sobok gignimel.

25 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Yad nipin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cinop tap magilsek ag ni tep gignigab," agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak me yad midebin. Nak eip minim agobir me aul," agak.

27 Jisas nib agek nignig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil nignlak, Jisas bin alap eip minim ag miderek, nignil kiri pak ju dilak. Pen bi kiri alap warikil, bin ak nop "Nak minim tari mideb?" agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, "Tari ginig bin nibak eip minim dai dai agesan?" agil ma aglak.

28 Pen bin nibak, nig tin ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi taun nibak amil, bin bi midelak nib okok kirop agak, 29 "Apil, tap okok magilsek gipin rek ag nib bi ak nignim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?" agak.

30 Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kirig gil, Jisas nop nignin, agil, apelak.

31 Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Tap nignan!" aglak. 32 Agelak, ne pen agak, "Tap nigneb yad mideb ak nibi ma nipim," agak. 33 Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag nign ag nign gil aglak, "Bin bi ognap nop tap magil dap nibal aka?" aglak.

34 Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Nibep tap magil nib okok nen gip; yip pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gip. Bapi minim agak ak nep gos gip ak me, gos nibak nignil, ne yip wog ag lip nibak gi juin, agil gos nipin. Tap nigneb yad me ak. 35 Pen nibi minim alap apim, 'Takn omal omal midil, wid magil pok gek am tik donigabin,' apim ak pen mni nig ma agnimib. Udin nibi ke sijak nign padiklig nignim! Wid wog okok

bir pok gıl tİK dowep rek mİdeb. <sup>36</sup> Pen mİñi nep, bin bİ wid pok tİK dopal bin bİ okok, mİñ mİñ gİlİg gİ wid pok gİp nİbak tİK dam komİŋ per mİdep mİgan ak lİl, saj kİri dİpal me ak. Nİb ak me, bin bİ wid magİl tanan, agİl, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bİ wid pok gİp tİK dopal okok abe jİm ñİl, wid pok ak komİŋ per mİdep mİgan ak mİdenİgab ak nİŋİl, mİñ mİñ gİnİgal. <sup>37</sup> Cİn mİnİm alap apİn, ‘Bin bİ ognap wid magİl yokel tannİgab, bin bİ ognap am tİK donİgal,’ apİn ak, nİŋİd yİb apİn. <sup>38</sup> Yad nİbep ag yokon, am wid tİK dapebİm. Wid wög dai nİbak nİbi wög kİlİs gİl ma gİpİm; bin bİ ognap kİlİs kİri ak gel tanİb. Nİbi yokop am tİK dapİl tap tep ak debİm,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Sameria nİb nİbak am bin bİ ne okok kİrop agak, “Bİ nİbak tap gİpin gİpin okok magİlsek yİp ag ñİb,” agak ak me, bin bİ Sameria nİb taun nİbak mİdelak okok koŋai nep Jİsas nop nİŋ dİlak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria bin bİ, kİri Jİsas mİdek sİŋak apİl, Jİsas mİnİm neb neb gİl aglak, cİn eİp am mİdon, agel, Jİsas ñİn omal am kİri eİp mİdİl, <sup>41</sup> mİnİm ag ñek, bin bİ ognap sek koŋai nep mİnİm nİbak nİŋİl nop nİŋ dİlak. <sup>42</sup> Pen kİri nİg gİl nİŋ dİl, bin nİbak nop aglak, “Mİñi mİnİm nak ak nep agek cİn ma nİŋ dİpİn; Jİsas mİnİm ne ak ke agek nİŋİl nİpİn, ne nep bin bİ karİp lİm ar wagİn aul mİdebal tİgoŋ tİgoŋ magİlsek kİrop dİ komİŋ yoknİg owak.

*Jİsas, bİ kİb alap ñİ ne ak nop gek, komİŋ lak*

<sup>43</sup> Jİsas ñİn nİb omal karİp lİm nİbak mİdİl, mİnek karİp lİm Galili amnak. <sup>44</sup> Ne ned mİnİm alap agİl agak, “Bİ God mİnİm agep bİ okok, karİp lİm kİri ke sİŋak mİdİl mİnİm agnİgal ak, mİnİm kİrop ma dİnİgal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa ñİn ak, Galili bin bİ ognap am Jerusalem mİdelak. Kİri Jerusalem mİdelak nİŋlİg gİ, Jİsas tap ma gep rek okok gek nİŋlak ak me, Jİsas mİñi karİp lİm Galili amjakek, kİri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos nİŋİl, nop mİñ mİñ gİlİg gİ ag dİlak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jİsas am Galili mİdİl, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nİbak me, ned ñİg yİb ak gek ñİg wain lak.

Pen taun sİkol Kapaneam sİŋak, bİ kİb alap ñİ ne tap gak. <sup>47</sup> Bİ kİb nİbak mİnİm alap nİŋak, Jİsas karİp lİm Judia kİrİg gİl, ap karİp lİm Galili mİdek. Nİb ak, Jİsas mİdek ak apİl, nop neb neb gİlİg gİ agak, “Ñİ yad ak tap gİp kİmnİg geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komİŋ laŋ!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nİb agek, Jİsas agak, “Nİbi yokop yİp ma nİŋ dİnİgabİm; tap ma gep rek ognap gen nİŋİl nep, yİp nİŋ dİnİgabİm,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bİ kİb nİbak agak, “Bİ Kİb! Apek amnİr! Mer ak, ñİ yad ak kİmnİgab!” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jİsas pen agak, “Amnoŋ! Ñİ nak ak komİŋ lİl mİdenİgab,” agak.

Nİb agek, Jİsas nİŋİd agİp, agİl, paŋdak.

<sup>51</sup> Kanİb nab sİŋak amek nİŋlİg gİ, bİ wög gİ ñeb ne ognap apİl nop nabİŋ pakİl aglak, “Ñİ nak ak ma kİmİb; mİdeb,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Nİb agelak, ñİ yad ak won akal rek komİŋ lİp, agİl, kİrop ag nİŋek aglak, “Tol pİb kim gak won ak, wak pİboŋ gak ak komİŋ lak,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Nİb agelak bİ nap ne nİŋak, Jİsas, “Ñİ nak ak komİŋ lİl mİdenİgab,” agak won ak nep komİŋ lak. Nİb ak me, bin bİ ne okok eİp magİlsek Jİsas nop nİŋ dİlak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jİsas ne ned Kena apİl, tap ma gep ned nİb gİl, ñİg yİb ak gek adİk gİl ñİg wain lak; kİsen pen tap ma gep yİgwu nab nİb ak gİl bİ kİb ak ñİ ne nop gek komİŋ lak.

## 5

*Bİ tap gak alap ñİg cöb gol sİŋak mİdek, Jİsas gek komİŋ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Kİsen pen Juda kai tap kİb ñİŋeb ñİn ak mİñi, agİl, Jİsas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2</sup> Karİp lİm Jerusalem nİbak, kaj sİpsİp dap amİl apİl gİpal kİjoŋ tam gol sİŋak ñİg cöb kİb alap mİdeb. Ñİg cöb nİbak Arameik mİnİm lİl, Betesda apal. Pen ñİg gol omal omal abe ñİg kİbİŋ nab sİŋak mİdeb ar ak abe, karİp badak par aknİb mamİd alaŋ mİdeb. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bİ tap gak okok koŋai nep ap karİp badak nİb okok kİn mİdelak.

Bin bi nib okok, ognap uđin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niñil ma ajöligipal, ognap miđ gon kri piđ nep kalau gak. Pen ñig cöb ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midöligipal. <sup>4</sup> Ñin ognap God ejol alap apil, ñig cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned preñid ñig cöb nib eyañ yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiñ loligip. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol piđ adañ (38) lak, ñig cöb gol siñak dap lilak kin midek. <sup>6</sup> Jisas bi nibak niñil, milek padek nig gilig gi midoligip ak niñil, nop agak, “Yip komiñ linimñ, agil, niñan aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig ak kaun gek niñlig gi, yip di ñig cöb nab eyañ linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad ñig nab eyañ ned amnim ag gos niñin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnon,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiñ lak ñin nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kri ak me, <sup>10</sup> Juda bi kib okok, bi komiñ lak nibak nop aglak, “Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bi yip gosip komiñ lip ak agip, ‘Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnon,’ agosip ak me, dad ajebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi konai midelak nab nib siñak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiñ lak nibak, bi yip gip komiñ lip me aul, agil, agniñiñ rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep kariđ migan ak niñil agak, “Niñan! Nep komiñ lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipan ak kirig ginimñ. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginimñ rek lip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gip komiñ lip,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agek niñil, God

nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal niñlak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñagin, agil gos niñlak ak, miñi kilis yib gil niñlak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak tiđ rikil, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib aknib rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

*Nap ageb rek niñil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap ginimñ rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep niñil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek niñil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari niñil ak, Nap niñil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak me, bin bi kri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop niñil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

<sup>24</sup> “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niñ dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niñnigal; kri komiñ per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komiñ per midep ar ak bir midebal. <sup>25</sup> Nibep niñid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod midebin ak man apeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ñi ne minim agek, minim nibak niñil niñ dinigal okok, komiñ linigal. <sup>26</sup> Bapi tap okok magilsek komiñ midep wagin ak

mideb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komiŋ midep wagin ak midebin. <sup>27</sup> Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain. <sup>28</sup> Minim agebin nibak niŋil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimel tigel gipal okok, <sup>29</sup> magilsek minim yad niŋil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiŋ midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim kib niŋil pen yur kib dinigal. <sup>30</sup> Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niŋil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niŋil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niŋil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

*Yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak niŋim, agak*

<sup>31</sup> “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ ap-nep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep. <sup>32</sup> Pen Bi alap sek\* yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak niŋid nep ageb. <sup>33</sup> Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin, agil, ag niŋlak ak, ne minim niŋid nep kirop agak me ak. <sup>34</sup> Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niŋil, minim niŋid yib, agil, niŋ dil, komiŋ amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin. <sup>35</sup> Jon minim agak ak, ne sip milan melik neb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niŋil, won sikol ulep won alap nep min min gipek.

<sup>36</sup> “Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginimn agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, misen yib nipkep. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim niŋid ageb. Pen nibi meg migane ak peyig ma nipim. Ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim.

<sup>38</sup> Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma niŋ dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adan ma mideb.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Nibi, komiŋ per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li niŋ tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil nu kil tiklak rek niŋil, komiŋ per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

<sup>41</sup> “Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. <sup>42</sup> Pen nibi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak niŋil agebin. <sup>43</sup> Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke niŋil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop niŋek tep ginimniŋ, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip niŋ dinigabim?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib, mer. Mosi cinop gi niŋigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosi minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim kib agnigab. <sup>46</sup> Mosi ne God Minim nu kil tikil minim ognap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak nu kil tikak. Pen Mosi minim nu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim. <sup>47</sup> Mosi minim nu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nibi ti gil minim yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

## 6

*Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap nek niŋlak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen nig magob dil, Nig Cob Galili juil, pis kidadan amnak. Nig Cob Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Nig Cob Taibirias apal. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak ak niŋoligipal rek, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am dim sŋak alan amil, bisig midelak. <sup>4</sup> Nin nab nib sŋak Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. <sup>5-6</sup> Jisas bi ne eip dim sŋak bisig midil, udin kilan gil niŋak, bin bi konai

\* 5:32: “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas nɨɨɨɨ, ne tari tari gɨnɨgab ak ke nɨɨɨɨ ak pen bɨ ne Pilip tari agnɨgab, agɨɨ, nop agak, “Cɨn tap magɨɨ akal nɨb dɨɨ, bin bɨ konɨai nep sɨɨ aul kɨrop nɨon nɨɨnɨmel?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magɨɨ silpa won aknɨb nɨɨn juɨɨ wajrem alaɨ (200) rek yokɨɨ, bred tau dapɨɨ, dɨ pag gɨɨ sikol sikol gɨɨ, bin bɨ nɨb sɨɨ aul nɨon, magɨɨsek tap sikol sikol nɨbenɨmel rek lɨnɨgab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɨb agek, bɨ ne Edru, Saimon Pita nɨmam ak agak, <sup>9</sup> “Nɨɨ sikol alap bred bali plaua dɨ dagɨɨpal bred won aknɨb mamɨd alaɨ, kɨbsal omal sek dɨ mɨdeb aul, pen tap nɨbak bin bɨ konɨai yɨb sɨɨ aul tap kɨb mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɨ okok agem bɨsɨglan,” agak. Agek, bɨ ne okok bin bɨ okok kɨrop agelak, tap kas konɨai nep tan tep gak ain ar nɨb sɨɨɨ magɨɨsek bɨsɨgel amnak. Bɨ okok nep me paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Kɨri nɨg gɨɨ bɨsɨglak nɨɨɨɨ, Jisas bred won nɨb okok dɨɨ, God nop tep agɨɨ, kɨrop nonɨm lɨ nɨɨ. Kɨbsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kɨrop nɨg gɨɨ nonɨm lɨ nɨɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨri magɨɨsek bred kɨbsal titi rek dɨɨɨn agɨɨ gos nɨɨɨɨ ak rek nep dɨɨɨ. <sup>12</sup> Nɨg gɨɨ nɨɨbel nɨɨbel kogi gek kɨɨg gɨɨɨ. Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Bin bɨ tap nɨɨbɨl kɨɨg gɨɨɨal okok, dɨ adan aul ma gɨnɨmɨb,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, bɨ ne okok bred dai dai okok yɨprɨg wad yɨgel yɨgel, wad aknɨb umɨgan alaɨ ak ap ran jakak.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bɨ okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nɨbak nɨɨɨɨ aglak, “Cɨn mɨɨnɨ nɨpɨn, bɨ aul me, Bɨ God Mɨnɨm Agep lɨm dai wagɨn aul onɨgab agɨɨ per agobɨn bɨ me ak,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nɨɨɨɨ, bin bɨ okok, yɨp kin bɨ kɨb kɨri mɨdenɨm, agɨɨ, apɨɨ yɨp kɨɨs gɨɨ dad amnɨgal, ag gos nɨɨɨɨ, ne kauyan amɨɨ dɨm okok ne ke ausek mɨdek.

*Jisas nɨg kas ar tauɨd amnak  
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen dɨgep won ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok am Nɨg Cɨb Galili eyan amɨɨ, <sup>17</sup> Jisas ma owak rek, kɨslɨm gek, kɨri nep nɨg magɨɨb dɨɨ kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam amnɨg paɨdɨɨɨ. <sup>18</sup> Amelak nɨɨɨɨg gɨɨ, yɨgen kɨb dɨɨ, nɨg ak pagak. <sup>19</sup> Pen kɨri tapɨn nɨg

magɨɨb nɨg kas parɨk nab sɨɨɨk kilomita aknɨb mamɨd alaɨ aka kagol onɨd amɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ, Jisas nɨg ar sɨɨɨk tauɨd apek. Kɨri nɨɨɨɨ mɨdmagɨɨ kɨb amnak nɨɨɨɨ pɨɨkɨɨ. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nɨbɨ ma pɨɨkɨnɨmɨb. Yad nep apebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Nɨb agek, kɨri ma pɨɨkɨɨ, nop dɨ nɨg magɨɨb mɨgan ak lel nɨɨɨɨg gɨɨ, nɨg magɨɨb ak mɨɨnɨ nep karɨp lɨm amnɨg gɨɨɨɨ mɨgan ak amjakak.

*Jisas nop pɨyo nɨɨɨɨ*

<sup>22</sup> Mɨnek bin bɨ Nɨg Cɨb Galili pɨs kɨdadayan kɨnlak okok gos nɨɨɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ, tol dɨgep nɨg magɨɨb nokɨm alap nep mɨdek nɨɨɨɨ Jisas bɨ ne okok nep nɨg magɨɨb nɨbak amnɨɨɨ; Jisas ne ke nɨg magɨɨb nɨbak ma amnak. <sup>23</sup> Mɨdel nɨɨɨɨg gɨɨ, nɨg magɨɨb ognap bin bɨ ognap taun kɨb Taibirias nɨb apɨɨ, Bɨ Kɨb ne God nop tep agɨɨ tap nɨɨ nɨɨɨɨɨ kau ak nɨg gol sɨɨɨk ap wɨs gɨɨɨ. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin bɨ mɨdelak okok nɨɨɨɨ, Jisas abe bɨ ne okok abe ma mɨdelak; nɨbak Jisas nop pɨyo nɨɨɨn, agɨɨ, kɨri nɨg magɨɨb nɨb okok amɨɨ Kapaneam amnɨɨɨ.

*Yad bred rek, yɨp dɨɨ komɨn  
mɨdenɨgabɨm, agak*

<sup>25</sup> Nɨg Cɨb Galili am am pɨs kɨdadayan amjakɨɨ, Jisas nop nɨɨɨɨ aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag nɨb bɨ. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agelak agak, “Nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd agebin, bred nɨn nɨbem kogi gak rek, yɨp pɨyo nɨɨ ajebɨm; pen tap ma gep rek gɨpɨn okok mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨɨɨɨ yɨp pɨyo nɨɨ ma ajebɨm. <sup>27</sup> Tap magɨɨ ki gɨ yonɨg geb ak dɨn, agɨɨ, wɨg kɨɨs ma gɨnɨmɨb; God ne Bɨ Nɨɨ ne nɨɨebir agek owɨp rek, tap magɨɨ per mɨdep ne nɨnɨgab ak dɨn, agɨɨ, wɨg kɨɨs gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɨb agek aglak, “Cɨn wɨg tari gon, God nop tep gɨnɨgab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bɨ ag yokek owɨp ak, Bɨ nɨbak nop nɨɨ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nop tep gɨnɨgab,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nɨb agek aglak, “Cɨn tap ma gep rek alap nɨɨnɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn, ‘God nep nep ag yokɨp,’ agɨɨ, nep nɨɨ dɨnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, cɨnop tap ma gep tari rek gɨnɨgaban? <sup>31</sup> Bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sikop mɨɨ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdɨɨ, tap mana agɨɨɨgɨpɨl ak nɨɨbelɨgɨpɨl. God



M̄in̄im ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib ognap k̄irop ñek ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> N̄ib aglak ak pen Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “N̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄iŋ̄id ȳib agebin, Mos̄is b̄irar̄ik okok bred k̄irop ñek ñ̄iŋ̄lak bred n̄ibak, bred seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib mer. Bred seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib bred n̄iŋ̄id n̄ibak, Bapi yad n̄ibep ñeb.” <sup>33</sup> God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib l̄im dai waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop kom̄iŋ m̄idep won ak ñeb,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek aglak, “B̄i K̄ib. M̄iñi bred n̄ibak c̄inop per nep ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄in,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred kom̄iŋ m̄idep bred n̄ibak. Bin b̄i ȳip on̄igal okok, k̄irop kauyaŋ yuan ma ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i ȳip n̄iŋ̄ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄irop kauyaŋ ñ̄ig nen ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>36</sup> Pen n̄ibep m̄idar̄ik nep ag ñ̄esin ak, ȳip ud̄in n̄ip̄im ak pen ȳip ma n̄iŋ̄ d̄ip̄im. <sup>37</sup> Bapi ȳip aḡip bin b̄i okok k̄iri maḡilsek ȳip on̄igal. Bin b̄i ȳip on̄igal okok, ma ag yokn̄igain, mer ȳib. <sup>38</sup> Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib opin ak, gos yad n̄ipin ar ak ḡin̄im, aḡil, ma opin; Bapi ȳip ag yok̄ip ak, gos ne n̄iŋ̄il aḡip rek ḡin̄im, aḡil, opin. <sup>39</sup> Bapi bin b̄i ȳip aḡip okok k̄irop n̄iŋ̄ m̄iden, alap ma k̄ir ḡin̄im̄iŋ; m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak, yad gen, k̄iri maḡilsek war̄ikn̄imel. N̄ig ḡin̄igab ak, Bapi ȳip ag yokak ak, nop tep ḡin̄igab. <sup>40</sup> Bapi yad nop tep ḡin̄igab ak, bin b̄i an an ȳip n̄iŋ̄il n̄iŋ̄ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄iri maḡilsek per per nep kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal. Pen m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak, yad ke gen k̄iri maḡilsek war̄ikn̄igal,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im ali ḡir̄ira ḡir̄ira gelak. <sup>42</sup> Juda bin b̄i okok ali ḡir̄ira ḡir̄ira ḡil aglak, “B̄i aul, non̄im nap ne ak c̄in ke n̄ip̄in. Ne Josep ñ̄i ne Jisas nep. N̄ib ak, ne titi ḡi aḡip, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib opin,’ aḡip?” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali ḡir̄ira ḡir̄ira ma ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>44</sup> Bin b̄i alap ne ke ȳip ma n̄iŋ̄ d̄in̄igab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, ȳip apek, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄in k̄isen

ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ war̄ikn̄igab. <sup>45</sup> B̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok k̄iri God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak, ‘God ne bin b̄i n̄ib okok maḡilsek k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igab,’ aglak. Bin b̄i Bapi k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñek n̄iŋ̄ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄iri maḡilsek ȳip on̄igal. <sup>46</sup> Bin b̄i ognap k̄iri God nop ud̄in ma n̄ipal; yad B̄i ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop ud̄in n̄ipin.

<sup>47</sup> “Pen yad n̄ibep n̄iŋ̄id ȳib agebin, bin b̄i ȳip n̄iŋ̄ d̄in̄igal okok, kom̄iŋ per m̄idep won n̄ibak b̄ir̄ d̄il, per per nep m̄iden̄igabal. <sup>48</sup> Bred ñ̄ib̄il kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal ak, yad me bred n̄ibak. <sup>49</sup> Nased yes s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok m̄id̄il, tap mana ak ñ̄iŋ̄lak ak pen m̄id dam̄il k̄imlak. <sup>50</sup> Pen bred B̄iñen ag yokek seb kab ar alaŋ n̄ib apeb bred n̄ibak, bin b̄i ñ̄ib̄il, kom̄iŋ per per nep m̄id̄il ma k̄imn̄igal.

<sup>51</sup> “Yad ke bred kom̄iŋ seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib opin bred n̄ibak. Bin b̄i an an bred n̄ibaul ñ̄ib nab eyaŋ l̄in̄igal okok, per nep per nep kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal. Bred agebin n̄ibaul m̄ib goŋ yad ak me. Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idebal k̄iri per nep per nep kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄imel, aḡil, m̄ib goŋ yad ak ñ̄in̄igain,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, Juda bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri ke nep m̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, ognap aglak, “B̄i aul titi ḡil, c̄inop m̄ib goŋ ne ak ñek ñ̄iŋ̄n̄igab̄in?” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄iŋ̄id ȳib agebin, n̄ibi B̄i Ñ̄i ne m̄ib goŋ ne, lakañ ne ma ñ̄iŋ̄n̄igab̄im ak, kom̄iŋ m̄idep won ak n̄ibep nab adañ ma m̄iden̄igab. <sup>54</sup> Bin b̄i an m̄ib goŋ yad, lakañ yad ñ̄iŋ̄n̄igab ak, ne kom̄iŋ per m̄idep won ak b̄ir̄ d̄ip̄ n̄iŋ̄il m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ war̄ikn̄igab.

<sup>55</sup> “Pen tari: m̄ib goŋ yad ak tap ñ̄iŋ̄eb ȳib; lakañ yad ak ñ̄iḡ ñ̄iŋ̄eb ȳib. <sup>56</sup> Bin b̄i an an m̄ib goŋ yad lakañ yad ñ̄iŋ̄n̄igal okok, yad nab adañ m̄iden̄igal; yad k̄irop nab adañ m̄iden̄igain. <sup>57</sup> Bapi per per nep kom̄iŋ m̄ideb ak, ne ȳip ag yok̄ip Bapi n̄ibak, ne ȳip gek kom̄iŋ m̄idebin ak me, bin b̄i ȳip d̄i nab k̄iri adañ l̄in̄igal okok, k̄irop ak rek nep gek, kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal. <sup>58</sup> M̄in̄im ar n̄ibak me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib ow̄ip, aḡil

agesin. Bred n̄bak, ap̄s based s̄kop tap mana aḡol̄iḡipal ak n̄b̄il m̄id dam̄il k̄imlak rek mer; bin b̄i bred yad agesin aul k̄iri n̄b̄ nab eyaṅ l̄in̄gal ak, kom̄iṅ per nep per nep m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

### *Bin b̄i koṅai nep Jisas nop k̄ir̄iḡ gilak*

<sup>59</sup> Jisas Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip Ka-paneam s̄ṅak m̄id̄il, m̄in̄im n̄bak agek, <sup>60</sup> bin b̄i ne okok koṅai nep n̄iṅl̄i aglak, “Jisas m̄in̄im ageb n̄bak m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ȳib. M̄in̄im ne n̄iṅ d̄iṅin rek ma l̄ip,” aglak.

<sup>61</sup> K̄iri ali ḡir̄ira ḡir̄ira ḡil agelak, Jisas ke n̄iṅl̄i agak, “M̄in̄im agesin n̄bak n̄iṅl̄i gos par n̄iṅl̄i k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin ag gos n̄ip̄im ar? <sup>62</sup> Pen B̄i N̄i ne seb kab ar alañ s̄ṅak m̄id̄il owak ak, ne kau n̄ib ar s̄ṅak alañ kauyaṅ ad̄ik ḡi amen̄igab ak, n̄ibi gos tari n̄iṅn̄igab̄im? <sup>63</sup> God Kaun kom̄iṅ m̄idep won ak n̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄iṅ l̄in̄gal; bin b̄i k̄il̄is k̄iri ke kom̄iṅ ma l̄in̄gal, mer ȳib. Yad m̄in̄im n̄ibep agesin ak, m̄in̄im n̄bak gek, God Kaun ne n̄ibep ap̄il, kom̄iṅ m̄idep won ak n̄ibep n̄in̄igab n̄iṅl̄i n̄ibi kom̄iṅ l̄in̄igab̄im,” agak. <sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin b̄i an nop ma n̄iṅ d̄in̄igab, an nop m̄im̄ig n̄iṅn̄igab ak n̄iṅak ak me, ne agak, “N̄ibi ognap ȳip ma n̄iṅ d̄ip̄im,” agak. <sup>65</sup> Pen m̄in̄im ognap sek aḡil agak, “Ar n̄bak nep n̄ibep apin, bin b̄i alap gos ne ke nep n̄iṅl̄i ȳip ma n̄iṅ d̄in̄igab; Bapi nep gen̄igab ak me, bin b̄i alap ȳip ap̄il ȳip n̄iṅ d̄in̄igab,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄bak ag juek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ap̄il m̄in̄im nop n̄iṅol̄iḡipal okok, koṅai nep nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, ke ke am̄n̄ilak. <sup>67</sup> N̄iḡ ḡil am̄el n̄iṅl̄iḡ ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok k̄irop ag n̄iṅl̄i agak, “N̄ibi ak rek nep ȳip k̄ir̄iḡ am̄n̄igab̄im aka?” agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib. B̄i an nop am̄j̄in? M̄in̄im nak ageban ak n̄iṅl̄i me, per per nep kom̄iṅ m̄idon̄igab̄in. <sup>69</sup> C̄in nep n̄iṅ d̄ip̄in rek, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne B̄i S̄iṅ c̄inop ag yok̄ip ak, nak B̄i n̄bak me ak, aḡil n̄ip̄in,” agak.

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pita n̄ib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot n̄i ne Judas ak, k̄isen nop m̄im̄ig n̄iṅn̄igab ak n̄iṅl̄i, k̄irop agak, “Yad

n̄ibep b̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alañ d̄ipin ak pen b̄i n̄ibi nok̄im alap k̄ijeki b̄i ne,” agak.

## 7

### *Jisas n̄imam k̄isen nop m̄in̄im aglak*

<sup>1</sup> K̄isen pen Juda b̄i k̄ib okok Jisas nop n̄agn̄ig gelak n̄iṅl̄i Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Judia okok ma ajol̄iḡip; kar̄ip l̄im Galili okok nep ajol̄iḡip. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda n̄in̄ k̄ib k̄iri, kar̄ip badak s̄kol ḡi l̄il n̄in̄ ognap k̄inbal n̄in̄ ak maṅ maṅ gek n̄iṅl̄iḡ ḡi, <sup>3</sup> Jisas n̄imam k̄isen okok m̄idek s̄ṅak ap̄il nop aglak, “Nak m̄igan n̄ibaul k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil kar̄ip l̄im Judia am̄il, bin b̄i m̄in̄im nep n̄iṅ d̄ipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap n̄iṅn̄igal. <sup>4</sup> B̄i k̄iri b̄i k̄ib m̄idon̄ agn̄igal okok, tap k̄iri okok we ḡil ma ḡin̄gal; m̄isen̄ ȳib ḡin̄gal. N̄ib ak, nak tap ke ȳib ḡipan rek, bin b̄i koṅai m̄idebal nab s̄ṅak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin b̄i maḡilsek n̄iṅn̄igal,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas n̄imam k̄isen ne ke okok nop ma n̄iṅ d̄ilak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “N̄ibi n̄in̄ akal am̄n̄igab̄im ak am̄n̄igab̄im; pen n̄in̄ yad ameb ak ma ow̄ip n̄iṅl̄i adi m̄iñi ma am̄n̄igain. <sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok, n̄ibep b̄i m̄il̄ik kal n̄iṅn̄imel waḡin alap ma m̄ideb. Pen yad bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak ag m̄isen̄ len ȳip m̄il̄ik kal n̄iṅebal. <sup>8</sup> N̄ib ak, Kar̄ip Badak n̄in̄ k̄ib maṅ apeb rek, n̄ibi Jerusalem am̄n̄im̄ib; pen yad n̄in̄ ameb ak ma ow̄ip rek, yad eip ma am̄n̄igain,” agak. <sup>9</sup> N̄ib aḡil, ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili m̄idek.

### *Kar̄ip Badak n̄in̄ k̄ib owak n̄iṅl̄i Jisas Jerusalem amnak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas n̄imam s̄kop okok Jerusalem am̄n̄ilak n̄iṅl̄i Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. <sup>11</sup> Juda b̄i k̄ib okok, “Jisas akal?” aḡil, bin b̄i koṅai nep ap̄ m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag n̄iṅl̄ak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄i yokop okok, Jisas m̄in̄im ak k̄iri ke ag n̄iṅ ag n̄iṅ ḡil, ognap aglak, “Ne b̄i tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop wai n̄eb b̄i,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin b̄i yokop okok, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok k̄irop p̄ir̄iklak rek, k̄iri m̄in̄im ognap m̄isen̄ ma aglak.

14 Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. 15 Jisas minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, “Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil minim okok magilsek niñip?” aglak.

16 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niñil ma ag ñebin; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin. 17 Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne minim yip ñek agebin aka minim yad ke agebin ak, niñnigab. 18 Nibi nipim, bin bi an minim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranañ, ag gos niñil, minim okok nib okok nib dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranañ, ag gos niñip ak, bi nibak bi yipid gil minim niñid nep ageb; ne minim esek ognap ma ageb. 19 Mosi, God agak agak rek kirop lo minim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nib okok nibi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad minim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim,” agak.

20 Jisas nib agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, “Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki abañ ñagip ageban,” aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, nibi magilsek pak ju dippek.\* 22-23 Nibi Mosi God lo minim agak rek, ñi nibi okok tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid ak midil, minek jil ñin ak wan wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosi ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil göligipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep ñin jil nibak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, mib goñ magilsek komiñ lak ak, nibi ti ginig yip niñem milik yowip? 24 Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep niñil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimniñ ar ak nep niñ tep gil agnimib,” agak.

*“Jisas me Krai ak aka?” aglak*

\* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niñil pak ju dilak.

25 Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka? 26 Pen niñim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek niñlig gi, kiri pen minim alap ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Krai ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! 27 Pen ne Krai ak opkop ak, cin ne karip lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne karip lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Krai ak mer,” aglak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migani eyan minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg migani dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip niñ tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim niñid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim,” agak.

30 Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil niñlak ak pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. 31 Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi konai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak niñil aglak, “Krai ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimniñ rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak niñil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Krai ak nep,” agil, nop niñ dilak.

*Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am pon dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak*

32 Pen bin bi okok Krai minim nibak kapkap agelak niñil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

33 Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. 34 Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niñnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

35 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ne nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma niñnigabin? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab

aka tari? <sup>36</sup> Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niñngabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,’ agip?” aglak.

### *God Kaun ñig kilam kajon rek juil onigab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak, ñin kisen, ñin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an kinam milep ginimij ak, yip apil ñig niñan. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi an yip niñ dñigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, ñig komij midep ak nab nop adan nib kilam juil onigab,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Ñin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma ñak. Pen ñig kilam juil onigab minim agak nibak wagin nibgil mideb: bin bi Jisas nop niñ dñigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop ñinigab, agil agak.

### *Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi konai nep midelak nib okok, ognap minim agak nibak niñil aglak, “Bi aul, ne bi God Minim agep onigab, agil, kod midoligipin bi nibak nep me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Krai ak!” aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Krai ak ne Galili nib ma onigab! <sup>42</sup> God Minim ak agip rek, Krai ak, Depid tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil, Krai ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sinjak tik donigal,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niñil, bin bi konai niñ midelak nib okok bilok ke ke lilak. <sup>44</sup> Ognap nop di cici lil dam minim kib agnig dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

### *Juda bi kib okok Jisas minim agak ak ma niñ dñilak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, “Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup> Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, “Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup> Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne niñid agip agil nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep nipim ar? <sup>48</sup> Cin bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma niñ dñin. <sup>49</sup> Bin bi sinj aul kiri lo minim ak ma nipal rek, God kirop milik kal niñil gi timel yib ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi sinjak ned kislum eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ognap ag niñak bi nibak me, kirop agak, <sup>51</sup> “Cin Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur ñil gi timel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagin alap piyo niñil nep me, nig ginigabin,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak udin li niñ damil niñnigan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab,” aglak. <sup>53</sup> Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

## 8

### *Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas Olip Dim amnak. <sup>2</sup> Minek karip tik dam lak niñil, kauyan adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konai nep apil nop piñil kos kos gelak niñil ne bisig midil, kirop minim ag ñi midek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nig gil minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi midelak udin yirik ar sinjak warik ñil, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir niñil dapobin me aul. <sup>5</sup> Mosis lo cinop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kimlan,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyang gil, silpil ar ak ñinmagil minim won ognap ñu kil tiklig gi midek. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag niñlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, “Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonimij ak, kab di bin nibaul ned paknimij,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agil kauyan kiyang gil, lim eyan minim won ognap ñu kil tik midek niñlig gi, <sup>9</sup> bi Jisas nop minim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak

nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪb kɪb kɪrɪg amnɪlak nɪŋɪl bɪ okok magɪlsek nokɪm nokɪm kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep mɪderek. <sup>10</sup> Jisas ne kɪd almɪl lɪl, bin nɪbak nop agak, “Bɪ okok akal? Bɪ nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb ar?” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, bin ak agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgain. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpan ak kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪn; mɪŋɪ nak bɪr amnon,” agak.

*Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok melɪk kɪri me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm alap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kauyan agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok, yad melɪk kɪri mɪdebin. Bin bɪ an yɪp sain gɪl ajenɪgab ak, kɪslɪm nab okok rek ma ajenɪgab; komɪŋ per mɪdep melɪk tep ak dɪl ajenɪgab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Mɪnɪm nak ke ag ñeban ak, cɪn nɪpɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak yad ke agebin ak pen mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok nɪŋɪl, amnɪgain okok abe nɪŋɪl gɪpɪn. Pen nɪbi, yad opin okok ma nɪŋɪl, amnɪgain okok abe ma nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm. <sup>15</sup> Nɪbi mɪnɪm tɪg bɪloklɪg gɪ, ‘Ar ak gɪ tep gɪpɪm; ar ak gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm,’ apɪm ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl apal rek nep apɪm. Pen yad bɪ alap nop mɪnɪm kɪb ma apɪn. <sup>16</sup> Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip mɪdobɪr rek, yad mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok gɪnɪg, nɪŋɪd nep agɪl mɪnɪm tɪg bɪloknɪgain. <sup>17</sup> Lo mɪnɪm nɪbi ar ak apɪm, ‘Bin bɪ omal mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nep agnɪgair ak me, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, ak nɪŋɪd apɪr, agnɪgal,’ apɪm. <sup>18</sup> Lo nɪbi agɪp nɪbak rek, yad tɪgɪp bɪ rek mɪdebin ak, yad ke mɪnɪm bɪr apɪn; pen Bapi yɪp ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tɪgɪp bɪ rek mɪdebin mɪnɪm ak bɪr agɪp. Mɪnɪm cɪr apɪl mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nep apɪr ak me, nɪŋɪd apɪr apkep,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi yɪp ma nɪpɪm rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nɪpɪm. Yɪp nɪpkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nɪpkep,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan, kab magɪl kɪri God nop ñeb dap yokpal mɪgan ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñɪ mɪdek pen ñɪn ne ma owak rek, bɪ alap nop dɪ cɪcɪ ma lak.

*Yad amnɪgain okok nɪbi ma amnɪgabɪm*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kɪrop kauyan agak, “Yad kɪrɪg gɪl amenɪgain; yɪp pɪyo nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak pen nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪm rek, yad amnɪgain okok nɪbi ma amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɪb agek, Juda bɪ kɪb okok aglak, “Ne agɪp, ‘Yad amnɪgain okok nɪbi ma amnɪgabɪm,’ agɪp ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪb agɪp? Ne ke ñag pak lɪnɪg gɪl nɪb agɪp aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi eyan nɪb; yad alan nɪb. Nɪbi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪb; yad lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪb mer. <sup>24</sup> Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl me, ‘Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪm,’ agesin. Pen yɪp, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin,\* ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gac sek mɪdebin rek mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪb agek, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Nak bɪ an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep per nep ag ñebɪn rek nep mɪdebin. <sup>26</sup> Nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb ag gɪnɪm ar ak, mɪnɪm konɪ nep mɪdeb. Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪp rek, yɪp gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñebɪn,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ne Nap mɪnɪm ag ñak nɪbak ma nɪŋlak rek, kɪrop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop dɪ oklan lɪnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak, gɪnɪgab gɪnɪgab rek nɪŋɪl ñɪn nɪbak nɪŋnɪgabɪm, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪn; Bapi mɪnɪm yɪp agɪp rek nep ag ñebɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

<sup>29</sup> Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mɪdeb.

\* **8:24:** God Mɪnɪm dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yɪb ne ke agɪl, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin agak. Pen sɪŋaul Jisas abe yɪb ne ke agɪl, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin agak. Nɪb ak, Juda bin bɪ okok ognap, mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop mɪlɪk kabiam nɪŋɪl, ñag pak lɪn, aglak.

Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niŋ dilak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niŋlak nib okok kirop agak, “Nibi minim yad pis nep niŋ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niŋid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. <sup>32</sup> Niŋ genigabim ak, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niŋil, miŋ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim niŋ pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miŋ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miŋ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miŋ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. <sup>35</sup> Miŋ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miŋ wög ginigab. Pen niŋ alap nap karip siŋak kau ne per per nep midenigab. <sup>36</sup> God Niŋ ne nibep bin bi tauil, miŋ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miŋ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>37</sup> Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim. <sup>38</sup> Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim niŋ pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. <sup>40</sup> Yad God minim agip rek niŋil, minim niŋid yib ak nibep ag niŋbin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. <sup>41</sup> Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

### *Seten niŋ pai ne*

<sup>42</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miŋi siŋaul midebin ak niŋil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niŋil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niŋebir ag yokek siŋaul onek. <sup>43</sup> Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niŋ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim. <sup>44</sup> Nibi nap nibi kijeki niŋ pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miŋ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niŋid ognap ma niŋip yib; ne minim niŋid ognap ma niŋip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak. <sup>45</sup> Pen yad nibep minim niŋid nep agebin ak me, nibi niŋil ma dipim. <sup>46</sup> Pen yad gebin ar ak niŋil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niŋid nep agebin ak niŋil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma niŋ debim? <sup>47</sup> Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niŋ dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niŋ dipim,” agak.

### *Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak*

<sup>48</sup> Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki aban ñagip, apin ak, niŋid apin aka?” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yip kijeki aban ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem siŋak eyan ap yapeb. <sup>50</sup> Yib yad ke agen ar amnan, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal niŋ tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnan, agil gos niŋip. <sup>51</sup> Nibep niŋid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niŋil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiŋ midenigab,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Nak minim ageban nibak niŋil nipin, nak kijeki aban

ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God mɛnɛm agep okok magɛlsek abe kɛmlak, pen nak tari gɛl ageban, ‘Bin bi an mɛnɛm yad ak nɛnɛl, agebin rek gɛnɛgab ak, ne ma kɛmnɛgab; ne per nep per nep komɛn mɛdenɛgab,’ ageban? <sup>53</sup> Based cɛn Ebrahim abe, bi God mɛnɛm agep okok magɛlsek abe kɛmlak rek, bi nɛb okok bi sɛkol, yad bi kɛb, agɛl gos nɛpan aka?” aglak.

<sup>54</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɛb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yɛb yad agek ar ameb bi nɛbak Bapi yad. Nɛbi bi nokɛm nɛbak nep, God cɛn, apɛm. <sup>55</sup> God cɛn, apɛm ak pen nop ma nɛpɛm; pen yad nop nɛpin. ‘Nop ma nɛpin,’ apnep, nɛbi mɛnɛm tom apɛm rek apnep. Nɛb ak, yad nop nɛpin ak me, mɛnɛm ne ageb rek nɛnɛl gɛpin. <sup>56</sup> God bɛrarɛk nep nap Ebrahim nop agɛl, yad Jisas mɛnɛn apɛl mɛdebin nɛn aul nep agɛl, ‘Nɛn kɛsen ak onɛgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mɛnɛm agak ak nɛnɛl, mɛnɛm nɛbak God nɛnɛd agɛp, agɛl, mɛnɛ mɛnɛ gɛlɛg gɛ gos sek mɛdek; nɛn nɛbak nɛnɛl mɛnɛ mɛnɛ gak,” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Jisas nɛb agek, Juda bi okok aglak, “Mɛ nak nɛn juɛl omal adɛk gɛ dam aknɛb wajrem alaɛ (50) rek ma mɛdeban ak pen nak tari gɛl, Ebrahim bɛrarɛk ped okok gak ak nɛnɛk, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>58</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɛrop agak, “Nɛbep nɛnɛd yɛb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tɛk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɛdebin,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Jisas nɛb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak lɛnɛg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɛp mɛgan mɛdek ak sɛl gɛ lɛl sɛn amɛl amnak.

## 9

*Bi alap tɛk dolak nɛn ak nep udɛn kwoi gɛl mɛdek, Jisas gek udɛn nɛl nɛnɛk*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip amlɛg gɛ nɛnɛlak, bi tɛk dolak nɛn ak nep udɛn kwoi gek udɛn magɛl ma nɛnɛlɛgɛp bi alap mɛdek. <sup>2</sup> Jisas bi ne okok bi nɛbak nɛnɛl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɛnɛm ag ñeb bi. Bi an tap si tap tɛmel gek, bi nɛbaul tɛk dolak nɛn ak udɛn ne ak kwoi gek udɛn magɛl ma nɛnɛb? Ne ke aka nonɛm nap gerek gɛp?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɛn ne kwoi gɛl mɛdeb ak, ne ke aka nonɛm nap tap si tap

tɛmel gerek ma gɛp. Pen udɛn ne kwoi gɛl mɛdeb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kɛlɛs aknɛb ke mɛdeb nɛn tep gɛlaɛ agɛl gɛp. <sup>4</sup> Mɛnɛn pɛb nab won aul, Bi yɛp ag yokek onek ak, wɛg nop ak gɛn. Kɛslɛm gɛnɛg geb nɛnɛl cɛn wɛg gɛjɛn rek ma lɛnɛgab. <sup>5</sup> Yad lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdebin won aul, bin bi lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdebal okok melɛk kɛri ak yad mɛdebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas mɛnɛm nɛbak agɛl, lɛm eyaɛ kɛnɛk ñagɛl, gek uleb lek, dɛl bi udɛn kwoi gɛ mɛdek ak nop udɛn magɛl ne sɛnɛk lɛl, <sup>7</sup> agak, “Nak Siloam cɛb sɛnɛk amɛl, udɛn nak ak nɛg lɛnɛmɛn,” agak. Nɛg gɛl ag yokek, am nɛg lɛl, udɛn ne ak nɛl nɛnɛl, karɛp ne amnak. Siloam mɛnɛm wagɛn ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi karɛp yakam ne eip jɛm nɛl okok abe, ned ne tap asɛb golɛgɛp nɛnɛlɛgɛpɛl bin bi okok abe aglak, “Bi aul, bi sɛnɛk bɛsɛg mɛdlɛg gɛ, tap asɛb golɛgɛp ak rek lip,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bi nɛbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bi nɛbak rek lip ak pen bi aul bi ke nɛb,” aglak. Nɛb agelak, bi nɛbak ne ke agak, “Yad me bi nɛbak,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, nop aglak, “Udɛn nep ak titi gɛl komɛn lip?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “Bi Jisas apal ak, lɛm eyaɛ kɛnɛk ñagɛl, gek uleb lek, dɛl udɛn magɛl yɛp ak lɛl agɛp, ‘Siloam cɛb amɛl, udɛn nak ak nɛg lɛnɛmɛn,’ agek, am udɛn yad ak nɛg lɛl, dai udɛn nɛl nɛpin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek aglak, “Bi nɛbak mɛnɛn mɛdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nɛpin,” agak.

*Bi Perisi okok, “Bi udɛn kwoi gɛ mɛdosɛp ak titi gɛl komɛn lip?” aglak*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen Jisas gek udɛn nɛl nɛnɛk bi nɛbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nɛn kɛri ak nɛg gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nɛbak nop dam bi Perisi mɛdelak sɛnɛk dolak. <sup>15</sup> Bi Perisi bi nɛbak nop aglak, “Nak titi gɛl udɛn nɛl nɛpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lɛm uleb alap dɛl, udɛn yad ak lek, yad am udɛn yad ak nɛg lɛl, mɛnɛn udɛn nɛl nɛpin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɛb agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep nɛn ak nɛb gɛp rek, ne God nop sobok gep nɛn lo ar ak tɛb juɛp. Nɛb ak, cɛn nɛpɛn, God nop ag yokek ma owɛp,” aglak. Nɛb agelak, bi kɛri ognap pen aglak,

“Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep alap mɪdobkop, ne titi gɪl tap ma gep nɪbak gɪpkop?” aglak. Nɪb agɪl kɪri ke nep asɪk ke ke lɪlak. <sup>17</sup> Bɪ Perisi okok, bɪ nɪbak nop kauyan ag nɪnɪl aglak, “‘Bɪ udɪn yɪp gek udɪn nɪl nɪpin,’ apan ak, nak bɪ nɪbak bɪ tari, agɪl gos nɪpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nɪpin ne bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ udɪn kwoi gak komɪnɪ lak mɪnɪm ne ak ma dɪl, nonɪm nap ne cɪnop onɪmir, agel, ber mal aperek, <sup>19</sup> aglak, “Nɪ aul nɪ nɪri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nɪ ak nɪ cɪr,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Nɪri nop udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dorok,” agrek. Nɪb agerek aglak, “Nɪb ak, mɪnɪ titi gɪl udɪn nɪl nɪneb?” aglak.

<sup>20-23</sup> Agelak, kɪri ber pen bɪr nɪnɪrek, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok ned mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ar alap agɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ an an Jisas ne Krai ak agɪl mɪsɪn agnɪgal okok, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak kauyan ma onɪgal,” aglak. Mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak bɪr nɪnɪl me, pɪrɪkɪl, agrek, “Nɪ ak, nɪ cɪr mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪr; nɪ cɪr nɪbak udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dorok ak abe nɪpɪr; pen mɪnɪ titi gɪl udɪn nɪl nɪneb ak ma nɪpɪr; bɪ an ne gek udɪn nɪl nɪneb ak abe cɪr ma nɪpɪr. Pen ne nɪ sɪkol mer; nop ke ag nɪnɪnɪgabɪm ak, ne ke agnɪgab,” agrek.

<sup>24</sup> Nɪb agerek, bɪ kɪb okok bɪ nɪbak nop kauyan sɪk agel apek aglak, “Nep komɪnɪ lɪp nɪbak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ne ar ak mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nep agan. Cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ agesɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪb agelak, bɪ nɪbak pen agak, “Ne bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap aka mer, yad ma nɪpin. Yad tap nokɪm alap nep nɪpin. Ned udɪn kwoi gɪ mɪdenek pen mɪnɪ udɪn nɪl nɪpin,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek aglak, “Nep titi gɪl gosɪp, udɪn nɪl nɪpan?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep ag nɪbin ak pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yɪp ak ma dɪpɪm. Tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm mɪdarɪk nep agesɪn mɪnɪm ak kauyan agan, agɪl agebɪm? Nɪbi ke ak rek nep bɪ ne alap mɪdon, agɪl, ag nɪnebɪm aka?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb agek, nop mɪlɪk kal nɪnɪl, nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl aglak, “Cɪn Mosɪs bɪ ne me, pen nak bɪ yokop ak bɪ ne alap! <sup>29</sup> God Mosɪs nop mɪnɪm ag nɪk agolɪgɪp ak nɪpɪn, pen bɪ aul akal nɪb owɪp ak ma nɪpɪn!” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Agelak bɪ nɪbak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bɪ ognɪl! Ne udɪn yɪp ak gek komɪnɪ lɪp, pen ne akal nɪb ak nɪbi ma nɪpɪm e! <sup>31</sup> Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok genɪmel ak, ne mɪnɪm kɪrop ma dɪnɪgab; bin bɪ God nop nɪnɪ dɪl, ne mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ, nop sobok genɪmel ak, ne mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪnɪnɪgab. <sup>32</sup> Lɪm dai gɪ lak nɪn ak tɪkɪl, mɪd dap mɪnɪ mɪdobɪn nɪn aul, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dolak alap gek udɪn ma nɪl nɪnɪk. <sup>33</sup> Bɪ nɪbak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap gɪnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪpkop,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nɪb agek, kɪri pen aglak, “Nanɪm nap nep tɪk dorek nɪn ak, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep ak tɪk dorek, pen nak cɪnop mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪg geban ar? Nɪb agɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp aul kauyan ma onɪgan,” agɪl, nop dɪ neb neb gɪ dam mɪs eyan yoklak.

*Bin bɪ Jisas nop ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok, udɪn kwoi rek mɪdebal*

<sup>35</sup> Pen bɪ nɪbak nop dɪ mɪs yoklak, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, am nop pɪyo nɪnɪl agak, “Nak Bɪ Nɪ ne nop nɪnɪ dɪpan aka?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek agak, “Bɪ Nɪ ne bɪ an? Bɪ nɪbak me ak, agek, yad nop nɪnɪ dɪnɪm,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ nɪbak mɪdarɪk nep nɪpan. Me nak eip mɪnɪm ag mɪdobɪr aul,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak Jisas mɪdek wagɪn sɪnɪk kogɪm yɪmɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Yad nep nɪnɪ debɪn,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul opin ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪnɪg opin. Bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok melɪk sɪnɪk apɪl nɪnɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ, cɪn bɪr nɪnɪ tep gɪpɪn ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪri melɪk kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪslɪm eyan amɪl, ma nɪnɪnɪgal.

<sup>40</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi ulep nɪb sɪnɪk mɪdelak ognap, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl aglak, “Nɪb ageban ak, cɪn abe udɪn kwoi gɪp, agɪl, ageban ar?” aglak.



<sup>41</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bi ud̄in kwoi m̄idebkep rek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak m̄in̄im k̄ib ma d̄ipkep; pen n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄in, ap̄im ak me, n̄bi gac sek m̄id̄il m̄in̄im k̄ib d̄in̄igabim,” agak.

## 10

### *Kaj Sipsip Mikep B̄i Tep ak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im alap s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄id ȳib agebin, kaj sipsip m̄idebal wari m̄igan ak am̄n̄ig, k̄ijon waḡin ȳip̄id ḡil m̄igan ak m̄idek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, yokop tam s̄n̄ak talak ḡil am̄n̄igal okok, k̄iri tap si dep bin b̄i. <sup>2</sup> B̄i sipsip mikep ak, yokop tam ak talak ḡil ma am̄n̄igab; k̄ijon waḡin ȳip̄id ḡil m̄igan ak nep am̄il, wari kar̄ip m̄igan eyan̄ am̄n̄igab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen b̄i sipsip mikep ak am̄jakek, b̄i k̄ijon waḡin kod m̄ideb ak nop n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄igab rek, k̄ijon ak ȳikn̄igab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, b̄i n̄ibak meg m̄igan nop ak n̄n̄n̄igal rek, sipsip ne ke okok ȳib n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi pōn̄id s̄on̄ am̄n̄igab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip ne pōn̄id s̄on̄ am̄il, ne ned gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄iri meg m̄igan ne ak n̄n̄n̄igal rek, nop k̄isen ḡin̄igal. <sup>5</sup> Pen b̄i pōn̄n̄j n̄ib alap ap agek, nop k̄isen ma ḡin̄igal; meg m̄igan ne ma n̄n̄n̄igal rek, p̄ir̄ik am̄n̄igal,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Jisas n̄ibḡil m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak pen m̄in̄im ageb ar ak aḡil ma t̄ik̄ n̄n̄lak.

### *Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep B̄i Tep ak*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im ma t̄ik̄ n̄n̄lak rek, ne kauyan̄ agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄id ȳib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok k̄ijon tam ameb m̄idebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘C̄in kaj sipsip mikep b̄i,’ aḡil, ned olak b̄i okok, k̄iri maḡilsek tap si dep b̄i m̄idel̄iḡipal. Sipsip okok m̄in̄im k̄rop ak ma n̄n̄el̄iḡipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip okok k̄ijon tam ameb rek m̄idebin. Bin b̄i ȳip̄ ap̄il wari kar̄ip m̄igan am̄n̄igal okok, kom̄n̄j nep m̄iden̄igal. K̄ijon tam am̄il ap̄il ḡil̄ig ḡi, tap kas kas n̄n̄n̄igal. <sup>10</sup> B̄i si dep okok, tap si d̄in̄ig, c̄ip̄ n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig, ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, n̄ibep gen, n̄bi kom̄n̄j per m̄idep won n̄ibak d̄il, kom̄n̄j m̄id tep gep ar ak nep m̄idem amnan̄, aḡil, opin.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mikep B̄i Tep. Sipsip Mikep B̄i Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen

k̄imn̄igab. <sup>12</sup> B̄i s̄n̄ak mani d̄in̄ig kaj sipsip kod m̄iden̄igab ak, b̄i kaj sipsip mikep ȳip̄id ḡil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apen̄igal ak n̄n̄j̄il p̄ir̄ik ḡi am̄n̄igab. N̄ib ak me, kain sapeb n̄ib okok sipsip okok k̄rop ȳik ḡi dam ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ yokn̄igal. <sup>13</sup> B̄i n̄ibak mani d̄in̄ig kaj sipsip kod m̄id̄il, sipsip okok k̄rop gos ma n̄n̄n̄igab ak me, p̄ir̄ik ḡi am̄n̄igab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mikep B̄i Tep. Bapi c̄ir ap̄il pen pen n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄ir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄in. N̄ib ak, yad k̄rop nen aḡil k̄imn̄igain. <sup>16</sup> Sipsip wari kar̄ip m̄igan aul m̄idebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek m̄idebal. Sipsip n̄ib okok ak rek nep d̄in̄igain. K̄iri ak rek nep m̄in̄im yad ak n̄n̄n̄igal. Sipsip kar̄ip m̄igan nok̄im alap moḡim ḡi m̄id̄il, b̄i mikep k̄iri nok̄im alap nep m̄id̄il ḡin̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad n̄ibep nen aḡil k̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain rek, Bapi ȳip̄ m̄idmaḡil l̄ip. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i ognap gos k̄iri n̄n̄j̄il gel ma k̄imn̄igain; pen yad gos yad ke n̄n̄j̄il k̄imn̄igain. Yad ke k̄imn̄im, aḡil, k̄imn̄igain; yad ke war̄ikn̄im, aḡil, war̄ikn̄igain. N̄ib ak, Bapi yad, nak akn̄ib ḡin̄im̄in, aḡip̄ m̄in̄im ne ak d̄il, aḡip̄ rek nep ḡin̄igain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek, Juda kai kauyan̄ as̄ik p̄is ak ke, p̄is ak ke l̄il, <sup>20</sup> ognap aglak, “Ne k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄agek, m̄in̄im tom ageb ak, tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄eb̄im?” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄apkop ak, n̄ib ag rep ma ḡipkop. Pen k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄agek, titi ḡil bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idelak okok gek kauyan̄ ud̄in n̄il n̄iplap?” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen k̄isen Juda bin b̄i, God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄n̄j tep m̄ideb ak m̄iñ m̄iñ gep n̄in̄ k̄ib ak m̄iñi, aḡil, Jerusalem am moḡim ḡilak. Pen n̄in̄ k̄ib n̄ibak, kar̄ip ȳigen n̄in̄ ak me, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄on̄ ar “Solomon Kar̄ip Badak” apal s̄n̄ak tagek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, <sup>24</sup> Juda bin b̄i okok Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄ak ap̄il aglak, “C̄inop gek per nep ma kod m̄idoj̄in; nak Kraiss ak m̄iden̄im̄in ak, m̄isen̄ agek n̄n̄in̄,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad n̄ibep b̄ir ag n̄ibin ak pen m̄inim yad ak m̄inim n̄inid, agil, ma n̄in d̄ipek. Bapi yad k̄ilis ne d̄il tap ma gep okok ḡipin ak n̄inil, m̄inim yad ak m̄inim n̄inid ageb, agil, n̄in d̄ipkep. <sup>26</sup> Pen sipsip yad ma m̄idebim rek, m̄inim yad ak m̄inim n̄inid, agil, ma n̄in d̄ipim. <sup>27</sup> Sipsip yad okok m̄inim yad agebin ak n̄ipal; yad k̄irop n̄ipin n̄inil k̄iri yip k̄isen ḡipal. <sup>28</sup> Sipsip yip k̄isen ḡipal okok, k̄irop kom̄in per m̄idep won ak n̄ibin ak me, k̄iri ma k̄imn̄igal. N̄inmagil ar yad m̄idebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄imel rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup> Bapi yad k̄irop d̄i yip n̄ib ak, ne B̄i k̄ilis akn̄ib ke yib m̄ideb ak me. N̄inmagil ar ne m̄idebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄imel rek ma lip. <sup>30</sup> Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; c̄ir ap̄il nokim yib m̄idob̄ir,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju pakn̄ig gelak. <sup>32</sup> N̄ig gelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Bapi yip agek, n̄ibi m̄idebek n̄inil tap tep ke ke kon̄ai nep ḡinek. Pen tap tep ḡinek n̄ib okok, ar akal ḡi timel ḡinek n̄inil yip n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebim?” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar n̄ib okok n̄inil, nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig ma gobin; nak b̄i yib pen, yad God rek m̄idebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gobin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo n̄ibi ke dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘N̄ibi ke god rek m̄idebim,’ agak,’ aglak. <sup>35</sup> God M̄inim ak m̄inim alap esek ma agn̄igab; per nep per nep n̄inid nep m̄idenigab. God ne bin b̄i yokop okok m̄inim agesin n̄ibaul n̄il, ‘N̄ibi god rek m̄idebim,’ agak. <sup>36</sup> Pen yad, yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip w̄og ne ag l̄il ag yokek opin. Pen yad God N̄i ne m̄idebin agnek m̄inim n̄ibak n̄inil, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebim? <sup>37</sup> Yad God w̄og ne gen̄igabin ak, m̄inim yad n̄in d̄inim̄ib. Mer ak, mer. <sup>38</sup> Pen m̄inim yad ma n̄in d̄ipin, agn̄igabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek ḡipin okok n̄inil, n̄in d̄inim̄ib. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil

n̄in d̄il me, yad Bapi eip m̄idebin Bapi yad eip m̄ideb ak n̄in̄igabim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nop kauyan d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄in aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil ḡi l̄il amnak. <sup>40</sup> Jisas n̄ig sil ḡi amil, kauyan n̄ig Jodan juil p̄is kidadan̄ amil, Jon ned m̄id̄il bin b̄i n̄ig pak n̄oligip karip lim t̄igon okok am m̄idek. <sup>41</sup> Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄idek s̄in̄ak ap̄il aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goligip, pen ne b̄i aul nop agil, m̄inim tari tari agoligip ak, maḡilsek m̄inim n̄inid nep agoligip,” aglak. <sup>42</sup> N̄ib agil, bin b̄i m̄igan n̄ibak m̄idelak okok kon̄ai nep Jisas nop n̄in d̄ilak.

## 11

### *Lasaras kimak*

<sup>1</sup> Karip tir̄ig tir̄on Betani n̄ib b̄i alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. B̄i n̄ibak, n̄inai ne omal m̄id̄oligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. <sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel son̄ ḡi n̄il, k̄imkas ne d̄i lig ḡi yokak bin n̄ibak. N̄imam ne Lasaras tap gak. <sup>3</sup> Lasaras n̄inai mal Jisas nop m̄inim p̄inil yokil agrek, “B̄i K̄ib! B̄i m̄idmagil nak ak tap ḡip,” agrek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas m̄inim ag yokrek n̄ibak n̄inil agak, “Ne tap ḡip pen p̄is nep ma k̄imn̄igab. Pen God ne ke n̄inip rek, ne k̄ilis ke ne gek, bin b̄i okok God yib ne ak abe, God N̄i yib ne ak abe agel ar am̄nigab, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ne Mata, n̄inai ne Maria, n̄imam n̄iri Lasaras k̄irop yakam m̄idmagil loligip. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras tap gak m̄inim n̄ibak n̄inil, Jisas nop n̄in̄ig kasek ma amnak; karip lim m̄idek s̄in̄ak n̄in omal sek m̄idek. <sup>7</sup> N̄in omal yapek, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Karip lim Judia adik ḡi am̄in,” agak. <sup>8</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok aglak, “M̄inim ag n̄eb b̄i. Tol won ak nep, b̄i Juda okok nep kab ju pakn̄ig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim n̄ibak adik ḡi am̄nig geban aka?” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi n̄ipim, n̄in nokim alap, aua akn̄ib um̄igan alaj nep m̄ideb. Bin b̄i melik sek ajen̄igal okok, lim dai melik n̄ibak melik n̄ek, tap ognap k̄irop li d̄il amek ma ap yap pakn̄igal. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin b̄i k̄isl̄im eyan̄ ajen̄igal okok,

melik kiri ma midek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ap yap paknigal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kirop agil agak, “Bi nneb cin Lasaras wisin kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, kominj linigab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak ninil, “Lasaras wisin kineb,” agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne ninil, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos ninlak. <sup>14</sup> Bi ne okok ma nnep ar midelak ninil Jisas kirop misen agil agak, “Lasaras bir kimib. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil min min gipin. Nib gip ak me, nibi minim yad nin dinimib rek lip. Pen Lasaras mideb sinjak amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kirop agak, “Cin magilsek minim ag neb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop nag pak lil, cinop abe nag pak linimel,” agak.

### *Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop minim agak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kiri karip tirig tiron Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kimak tigel ginok, nin omal omal padikip,” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Pen karip tirig tiron Betani nibak, Jerusalem man sinjak, kilomita aknib omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi konai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig ninil sil magil ag midelak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas azeb, agel, Mata ninil, ninai Maria nop karip ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop ninig amnak. <sup>21</sup> Mata ne am Jisas nop ninil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nipin, min nak God nop tap tari ag ninenigan ak, agnigan rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan wariknigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nipin minim kib agep nin ak wariknigab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi kominj midenigal. Bin bi yip nin dil kimnigal okok, kominj midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi kominj midil yip nin dinigal okok,

ma kimnigal; per nep per nep kominj midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul nin dipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek, Mata agak, “Bi Kib. Yaue, yad nin dipin, nak me Krais ak, God Nin ne lim wagin aul onigab, agoligipal ak nep,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Mata minim nibak agil, karip adik gi amil, ninai ne Maria nop timid wagin okok mimig tikil agak, “Minim ag neb bi bir owip; nep akal agil ag nneb,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Maria minim nibak ninil kasek warikil, Jisas nop ninig amnak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani bir ma owak; Mata nop ninjak migan nib sinjak nep midek. <sup>31</sup> Maria ne nig kasek amek, Juda bin bi nop eip karip migan midelak okok ag ninlak e, cip tigel adan sil agnig ameb, agil, amek ninlig gi sain amnilak.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nop ninil, midek tob wagin sinjak mapik yimil agak, “Bi Kib, nak sinjal midebnap, mam yad ma kimbkop!” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bi ne eip olak okok abe sil agelak ak ninil, Jisas gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib gak. <sup>34</sup> Nib gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tigel gipim akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am ninin,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas udin nig yowak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas udin nig yapek ak ninil, Juda bin bi okok ninil aglak, “Ninim! Lasaras nop midmagil yib lip!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bi udin kwoi gak ak nop gek udin nil ninjak rek, tari ginig tap bi nibaul nop gak ak gek kominj ma lak?” aglak.

### *Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warikak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib ninil, Lasaras nop tigel gilak migan ak amjakak. Cip tigel gilak nibak, kab migan alap tigel gilak; pen kab kib alap di kion pilin gel midek. <sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas bi okok agak, “Kab ak di yokim,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi Lasaras kimak nibak ninai ne Mata agak, “Bi Kib, cip ak kimek tigel ginok, nin omal omal padikip ak, ki timel yib onigab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yip niŋ dī mīdīl me, God kīlīs ne ke niŋniŋan,’ apin,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nīb agek, kab ak dī yokel, Jisas kilan gi niŋīl agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag niŋen yip niŋpan ak, nep tep agebin. <sup>42</sup> Yad nep ag niŋen yip per niŋpan ak bīr niŋpin ak pen mīnīm agebin nībaul, bin bī sīŋaul warīk mīdebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kīri niŋ dīnīmēl, agīl, agebin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nīb agīl, meg mīgan dap ranīl agak, “Lasaras, nak mīs aul owan e!” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Agek, walīj nīn tob nop kom kam sīlokīl, nabīc meg mīgan walīj kom kam gīl, dam tigel gīlak walīj okok, niŋ gīl mīdek niŋlīg gi, cīp se par ak warīkīl walīj sek kom kam gīl mīs owak. Apek, Jisas bī okok kīrop agak, “Walīj nop kom sīlokpīm okok wīsīb yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gīlak.

*Jisas nop nīag pak līn, agīl gos ak niŋlak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Juda bin bī Maria nop niŋniŋ olak nīb okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warīkak ak niŋīl, bin bī koŋai nep Jisas ne Kraīs ak, agīl, nop niŋ dīlak. <sup>46</sup> Pen ognap adīk gi bī Perisi mīdelak sīŋak amīl, Jisas gak nīb bak kīrop ag nīlak. <sup>47</sup> Ag nīlak, bī Perisi okok abe, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, kīri Juda Kansol mīnīm tīg asīk lōlīgīpal bī kīb okok kīrop sīk agel, am mogīm gelak, kīrop aglak, “Bī nīb bak tap ma gep koŋai nep geb ak, cīn tari gīn? <sup>48</sup> Cīn niŋīl kīrīg gon, ne ar nīb bak nep gek amek, bin bī magīsek nop niŋ dīl, kiŋ kīb cīn, agenīgal ak, Rom bī kīb okok apīl, God sobok gep karīp cīn ak gi tīmēl gīl, cīnop Juda bin bī gi tīmēl gīl, gīnīgal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen mī nīb bak nep, bī alap nop ag lel, ne bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb ak mīdek. Bī nīb bak yīb ne Kaiapas. Ne mogīm gelak nab ak mīnīm agīl agak, “Nībep gos ma līp. <sup>50</sup> Yad nībep agebin, bī nokīm alap kīmek cīn magīsek komīŋ amnīgabīn ak tep; cīn magīsek kīmniŋgabīn ak tīmēl,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas ne mīnīm agak nīb bak, ne ke ma agak; ne bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb mī nīb bak mīdek rek, ne tap tari tari kīsen gīnīgab okok gos niŋīl, Jisas ne

Juda bin bī okok kīrop nen agīl kīmniŋgab, agīl, mīnīm nīb bak agak. <sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kīrop nep mer; bin bī God nī pai ne dīnīg geb okok magīsek dī jīm nīl lek, wagīn ne nokīm yīb mīdenīgal, agīl, kīmniŋgab, agak.

<sup>53</sup> Nīb ak, nīn nīb bak wagīn gīl, Juda bī kīb nīb okok Jisas nop titi gīl nīag pak līn, agīl, per nep mīnīm nīb bak nep ag amīl apīl gi mīdelak.

<sup>54</sup> Juda bī kīb okok Jisas nop nīag pak līnīg gelak ak niŋīl, Jisas ne karīp līm kīri Judia nab sīŋak mīsen ma tagolīgīp; ne bī ne okok eip karīp līm Judia sīŋak ju am Epraim taun amjakīl, mīnī mab kab nep mīdolīgīp gol sīŋak mīdelīgīpal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa nīn kīb kīri ak ulep ulep gek niŋīl, bin bī koŋai nep karīp līm kīri ke okok kīrīg gīl, cīn God udīn yīrīk bin bī tīd tep mīdīl, Pasopa tap nīnīn, agīl, wōg ar kīri bīrarīk okok gōlīgīpal rek gīnīg Jerusalem amnīlak.

<sup>56</sup> Kīri Jerusalem apjakīl, Jisas nop pīyo niŋ mīdelak. Kīri amīl God sobok gep karīp nīlīk mīgan ak mīdīl, Jisas akal, agīl, pen ag niŋ pen ag niŋ gīl aglak, “Nībī tari gos niŋpīm? Ne Pasopa nīn aul onīgab aka mer?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī Perisi okok abe, mīnīm alap aglak, “Bin bī alap Jisas nop niŋonīmīŋ ak, ne ap cīnop agenīgab, cīn am nop dī cīcī līn,” aglak.

## 12

*Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep lī nīak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa tap nīnīnīg gīlak ak, nīn aknīb kagol oŋīd ak nep mīdek niŋlīg gi, Jisas Lasaras kīmak nop gek warīkak karīp ne ak amnak. Karīp tīrīg tīroŋ nīb bak yīb Betani. <sup>2</sup> Betani amīl, tap nīnīn, agīl, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bī ognap abe, bīsīg mīdelak niŋlīg gi, Mata tap magīl okok nonīm lak. <sup>3</sup> Nīnai Maria pen, agnoŋ ki tep mani kīb yīb taupal barol alap dapīl, Jisas tob ar ak soŋ gi nīl, kīmkas ne ak dīl tob nop līlīg gak. Nīg gek, agnoŋ ki tep nīb bak, karīp mīgan mīdelak nīb bak magīsek ki tep yīb pak nīek amnak. <sup>4</sup> Nīg gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bī ne sīŋok nop kīsen mīmīg

ninjak bi nibak, ki tep nibak ninjal agak,  
 5 “Mani kib yib taupal agnoj nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kiropon nibkop ak tep. Bi agnoj nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alanj wog gil mani dil amil agnoj nibaul taunigab,” agak. 6 Ne nib agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig ninjal ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me nib agak.

7 Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginimn. Yip tigel ginigal nin ak li ninig dap lip ak, mifi dap li neb. 8 Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim,” agak.

*Lasaras nop kapkap nag pak lin, aglak*

9 Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim nibak ninjal, Juda bin bi konai nep okok nop ninig amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep ninig ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe ninig amnilak. 10-11 Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi konai nep mifi ar kiri gi mideligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop nin dilak. Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe nag pak linigabin, agil gos ak ninjalak.

*Jisas kinj rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

12 Minek, bin bi konai yib Pasopa tap ninig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak minim nibak ninjal, 13 nop am ninin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pipal paklig gi, sik kib aglig gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnan!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

“Ne Isrel Kinj apeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

14 Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Nig gak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

15 “Saion pai, nak ma piriknmin.

Kinj nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil apeb,” aglak.

16 Gak nin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne nig ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil,

ma ninjalak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak bir amnak nin nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos nin tep gil ninjalak, Jisas Jerusalem amek nin nibak tap tari tari nop gilak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gilak.

17 Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi ninlig gi midelak okok minim nibak ag amil apil gi midelak. 18 Nib ak, bin bi konai nep tap ma gep gak nibak ninjal, Jerusalem kirig gil, nop kanib nab sinjak ninig amnilak. 19 Kiri nig gilak rek, bi Perisi okok ninjal, kiri ke nep minim agil aglak, “Ninim! Cin tap alap gijn rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul magilsek bi nibak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

*Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop ninig amnilak*

20 Pen Pasopa nin ak apeb, agil, God nop sobok ginig Jerusalem amnilak nin nibak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amnilak. 21 Grik bin bi nib okok apil, Pilip karip lim Galili sinjak Betsaida taun nib bi ak nop aglak, “Bi kib yib, cin Jisas nop ninin,” aglak.

22 Nib agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag nin, Edru eip omalgil amil Jisas nop ag nirek.

23 Ag nerek, Jisas agak, “Mifi God gek, Bi Ni ne Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak ninigal nin ak bir owip. 24 Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, wid magil alap lim eyanj yapil ma kimgab ak, yokop wid magil nokim alap nep midenigab. Pen wid magil nibak lim eyanj yapil kimgab ak, kisen tanil magil konai nep plnigab.

25 Bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul kominj midep won yad ke nep gos ninjal mid tep ginim,’ agil gek amngab ak, ne kimil pis nep kimgab; pen bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul kominj midep won yad ke gos par ma ninim; mid tep ginigain aka mid tep ma ginigain ak tap kib mer,’ agil gek amngab ak, kominj midep won ne ak per nep per nep midenigab. 26 Pen bin bi an yip wog ginig ginigain, agngab ak, ne yip sain ginim; yad akal midenigain ak, bin bi wog gi neb yad eip midenigab. Bin bi an wog yip gi ninigab, Bapi yad bin bi nibak yib nop ak dap rannigab.

*Jisas, “K+mn+igain,” agak*

<sup>27</sup> “M+ñi y+ip m+iker geb ak tari agn+im? ‘Bapi y+ip talak tauek, y+ip tap tari g+in+ig geb ak ma g+in+im+ñ,’ ag+il agn+im aka? Mer! M+iker n+ibak d+in+ig onek. <sup>28</sup> Pen Bapi, nak gek bin b+i okok n+ñn+igal, nak B+i mel+ik tep ke sek m+ideban,” agak.

Jisas n+ib agek n+ñl+ig g+i, m+in+im alap seb kab ar ala+ñ n+ib ap+il agak, “Yad gen, bin b+i okok b+ir n+ipal yad B+i mel+ik tep ke sek m+idebin. Pen yad kauya+ñ gen, bin b+i okok akn+ib rek me kauya+ñ n+ñn+igal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin b+i m+idelak okok, God m+in+im agak n+ibak n+ñ+il, ognap aglak, “T+im+ik agos+ip,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop m+in+im ognap agos+ip,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> N+ib aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, “M+in+im agos+ip n+ibak y+ip nen ag+il ma agos+ip; n+ibep nen ag+il agos+ip. <sup>31</sup> Pen tari: m+ñi bin b+i l+im dai ar wa+in aul okok, k+iri tari tari g+ipal ak, God ne ke n+ñ+il, pen ñ+il, k+rop d+i b+ilok ke ke l+in+igab. Bin b+i l+im dai ar wa+in aul y+ip ma n+ñ d+ipal okok k+rop k+in rek kod m+ideb b+i t+imel n+ibak, God nop y+ik g+i yokn+igab. <sup>32</sup> Y+ip d+i ar s+in ala+ñ len+igal ak, yad bin b+i kar+ip l+im ke okok n+ib okok n+ib mag+ilsek l+ip g+i dam d+in+igain,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas m+in+im agak n+ibak, y+ip titi g+il gel k+mn+igain, ag+il, agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bin b+i ko+ñai nep ap m+idelak n+ib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo m+in+im c+in ak ag+ip, ‘Krais ak per per nep kom+in m+iden+igab,’ ag+ip ak pen nak ti g+in+ig g+il ageban, ‘B+i Ñ+i ne nop d+i ar s+in ala+ñ l+in+igal,’ ageban? Pen B+i Ñ+i ne ag+il ageban ak, b+i an nop ageban?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Mel+ik ak s+ikol e+ñap sek n+ibep e+ip m+iden+igab. N+ib ak, mel+ik n+ibep e+ip m+ideb won aul, kan+ib tag tep g+in+im+ib; mer ak, k+isl+im ap+il n+ibep kar+ik yugn+igab. Bin b+i an k+isl+im s+in+ak ajen+igab, akal amebin, ag+il ma n+ñn+igab. <sup>36</sup> Mel+ik n+ibep e+ip m+ideb won aul, mel+ik ak n+ñ d+in+im+ib. Mel+ik ak n+ñ den+igab+im ak, mel+ik ñ+i pai ne l+in+igab+im,” agak. Jisas n+ib ag+il, bin b+i n+ib okok k+ir+ig g+il ke okok am+il we g+il m+idek.

*Bin b+i okok ko+ñai nep Jisas nop ma n+ñ d+ilak*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas ne tap ma gep ko+ñai nep bin b+i okok ud+in y+ir+ik ar k+iri gek n+ñlak pen nop ma n+ñ d+ilak. <sup>38</sup> Bin b+i Jisas nop ma n+ñ d+ilak ak, b+i God m+in+im agep Aisaia b+irar+ik nep God M+in+im dai alap ñ+u k+il tik+il agak rek nep g+ilak. Ne m+in+im n+ibak ñ+u k+il tik+il agak,

“B+i K+ib, m+in+im tep nak k+rop ag ñ+ib+in pen k+iri m+in+im n+ibak m+in+im tep ag+il ma d+ipal; nak k+ilis ke y+ib nak ke g+il genak ak n+ipal ak pen nep B+i K+ib ag+il ma n+ñ d+ipal,” agak.

<sup>39-40</sup> N+ib ak, k+iri Jisas nop ma n+ñ d+ilak. N+ig g+ilak ak, Aisaia God M+in+im dai alap ñ+u k+il tik+il agak rek nep g+ilak. Ne m+in+im n+ibak ñ+u k+il tik+il agak,

“God ne bin b+i okok k+rop gek k+iri ud+in kwoi rek m+idebal; God ne gek k+iri gos t+im+id tep ma m+ideb. God ne k+rop gak n+ibak, k+iri ud+in mag+il n+ñ tep g+il, gos t+im+id n+ñ tep g+il, y+ip oplap, yad gen k+rop kom+in l+ipkop, ag+il, gak,” agak.

Ar n+ibak nep k+iri Jisas nop n+ñ d+in+imel rek ma lak. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia b+irar+ik nep m+in+im agak n+ibak, ne Jisas mel+ik tep ne ak n+ñ+il n+ib agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda b+i k+ib okok k+iri mag+ilsek Jisas nop ma k+ir+ig g+ilak; b+i k+ib ko+ñai y+ib nep nop n+ñ d+ilak. Pen, b+i Perisi c+inop ag yokel c+in Juda mog+im gep kar+ip ñ+il+ik m+igan ak kauya+ñ ameb rek ma l+in+igab, ag+il me, Jisas n+ñ d+ilak ak m+isen+ ma aglak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas n+ñ d+ilak ak m+isen+ ma aglak ak, bin b+i okok y+ib c+in agel ar amna+ñ, ag+il gos n+ñ+il, n+ig g+ilak. Pen tap tari gon God n+ñek, nop tep g+in+igab, ag+il, gos ar n+ibak ma n+ñlak.

*Jisas m+in+im tep ne ak nep bin b+i k+rop m+in+im k+ib agn+igab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg m+igan dap ran+il agak, “Bin b+i an y+ip n+ñ d+in+igab ak, y+ip nep mer, b+i y+ip ag yokek onek nop abe n+ñ d+in+igab.

<sup>45</sup> Bin b+i an y+ip ud+in n+ñn+igab ak, y+ip nep mer, b+i y+ip ag yokek onek nop abe ud+in n+ñn+igab. <sup>46</sup> Yad l+im dai wa+in aul ap+il bin b+i okok k+rop mel+ik ñ+ebin. N+ib ak, bin b+i

yip niŋ diŋgal okok, kislīm nab okok ma mīdenīgal.

<sup>47</sup> “Bin bī mīnīm yad ak niŋil agebin rek ma gīnīgal okok, kīrop mīnīm kīb ma agnīgain. Pen tari: yad bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal kīrop mīnīm kīb agnīg ma onek; kīrop dī komiŋ yoknīg onek. <sup>48</sup> Pen bin bī yip ma dīl, mīnīm yad ma diŋgal okok, mīnīm kīb agep ņin ak, mīnīm yad apin ak nep kīrop mīnīm kīb agnīgab. <sup>49</sup> Tari gīnīg: mīnīm yad apin ak, ke niŋil ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nīb nīb agnīmīn, agīp rek nep apin. <sup>50</sup> Yad nīpin, mīnīm ne ak niŋ denīgal ak, kīrop komiŋ per mīdep magīl ak ņinīgab. Nīb ak, mīnīm yad agebin ak, Bapi mīnīm nīb nīb rek agnīmīn, agīp rek nep agebin,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas bī ne okok tob kīrop ņīg līg gī yokak*

<sup>1</sup> ņin kīb Pasopa ņiŋeb ņin ak tol, agīl, Jisas niŋak, Nap nop līm dai ar wagīn aul ag lak ņin ak padīk amnak niŋil ne adīk gī Nap ameb ņin ak maŋ owak. Pen bin bī ne ke līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdmagīl lī mīdīl, mīd damīl, nop ņag pak lel, ne kimīl Nap ne ker adīk amnak. <sup>2</sup> Kijeki pen Saimon Iskariot ņi ne Judas nop gos ņek, Jisas nop titi gīl damīl bī kīb okok kīrop ņinīm, agīl, gos ak ned nep niŋ we gī līl, kisen cīn Jisas bī ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ņiŋnīg bisīg gīnok. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne niŋip, God ne tap okok magīlsek dī ņinmagīl ar ne lak. Jisas niŋip, ne Nap God eip mīdīl līm dai wagīn aul apīl, mīd damīl, kisen kimīl, adīk gī Nap mīdeb amnīg gek. <sup>4</sup> Nīb ak, Jisas warīkīl, walīj par kīb ne ak tīg juīl, tael alap nab siŋak adaŋ paŋīl, <sup>5</sup> ņīg ognap dī cōg mīgan alap soŋ gīl, cīnop bī ne okok tob cīn ak ņīg līlīg gī, tael pagak nībak dī līg gī yoklīg gī mīdek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas niŋ gī dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ņīg līnīm, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bī Kīb. Nak ke tob yip ak ņīg līg gī yoknīg geban?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mīñi gebin aul, nak mīñi ma nīpan, pen kisen mīdīl niŋnīgaban,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas nīb agek, Pita agak, “Mīñi aka kisen okok, tob yip ak ņīg līg gī ma yoknīgan, mer yīb!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ņīg līg gī ma yokenīgain ak, bī yad alap ma mīdenīgan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nīb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bī Kīb! Nīb ageban ak, tob yip ak nep ņīg līg gī ma yoknīmīn; ņin kīd, kimīg cōg yad abe ņīg līg gī yokan!” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nīb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bī an ņīg bīr pakīp, bī nībak mīb goŋ ne magīlsek tīd tep mīdeb. Kauyaŋ ņīg ma paknīgab; tob kīd ak nep ņīg līg gī yoknīgab. Nībī tīd tep mīdebīm; pen nībī nokīm alap nep tīd tep ma mīdeb,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas agak ak, nop mīmīg niŋnīg gek bī nībak nop bīr niŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nībī nokīm alap nep tīd tep ma mīdeb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas tob cīnop ņīg līg gī yok sakīl, walīj tīg ju lak ak dī tol gīl, am kau ne siŋak bisīg gīl agak, “Nībep tob ņīg līg gī yokpin mīnīm wagīn ak nīpīm aka?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nīb agīl Jisas agak, “Yip Mīnīm Ag ņeb Bī aka Bī Kīb apīm ak, niŋid apīm. Yad Mīnīm Ag ņeb Bī nībī abe Bī Kīb nībī abe mīdebin. <sup>14</sup> Nīb ak, yad Mīnīm Ag ņeb Bī nībī, Bī Kīb nībī, tob nībep ņīg līg gī yokpin rek, nībī ak rek nep pen pen tob ņīg līg gī yokīl, tob ņīg līg gī yokīl, gīnīmīb. <sup>15</sup> Yad nībep gīpin rek ak niŋil, nībī pen am bin bī ognap kīrop niŋ aknīb rek nep gīnīmīb, agīl, nībep kanīb tep nībaul yobin. <sup>16</sup> Nībep niŋid yīb agebin, bī wōg gī ņeb bī ak bī kīb, bī nop kodeb bī ak bī sīkol, ma mīdeb; ak rek nep bī mīnīm dad ameb bī ak bī kīb, bī nop ag yokak ak bī sīkol, ma mīdeb. <sup>17</sup> Nag tep agesin nīpīm ar nībak gem amek, nībī mīñ mīñ gīnīgabīm.

<sup>18</sup> “‘Nībī nokīm alap nep tīd tep ma mīdeb,’ agesin ak, nībep magīlsek, agīl ma apin. Pen yad nībep bī yad dīpin okok niŋ tep gīpin. Bī alap yip mīmīg gīnīg gīnīgab ak, God Mīnīm ak ņu kīl tīkīl aglak rek nep gīnīgab. Mīnīm nībak ņu kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘Bī yad eip tap jīm ņil ņīborok bī nībak kausal maual rek līl yip gī tīmel gak,’ aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nībep ned, nīb gīl nīb gīl gīnīgab, agīl agebin rek, kisen niŋ aknīb rek nep

genigab ak, ‘Yad Midebin Rek Midebin’ apin m+n+m nibak m+n+m n+n+d, agil, n+n dinigabim, agil, agebin.

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nibep n+n+d yib agebin, bin bi yad ag yoknigain okok, bin bi an an k+rop dinigal okok, k+rop nep ma dinigal; yip abe dinigal. Pen bin bi an yip dinigal okok, yip nep ma dinigal; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak abe dinigal,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ag n+njak, “Bi an nep m+m+g g+nigab?” agak*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas m+n+m nibak agek, gos cibur m+dmagil ne m+ker yib gek, agak, “N+bep n+n+d yib agebin, n+bi bi alap yip m+m+g g+nigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N+ib agek, c+n bi ne okok, bi an nop ageb ak, agil, gos par l+l ud+n pen pen n+nok. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne m+dmagil yib loligip bi nibak, Jisas m+dek man s+njak bis+g m+dek ak me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pita bi nibak nop ud+n kib+n n+n pad+k+l agak, “B+ an nop ageb ak ag n+njan,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, ne Jisas m+dek man s+njak l+l+g gi am+l agak, “B+ K+ib. Bi nibak bi an agesan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred k+id aul di n+n k+n+n eyan tau+l nop n+n+n+gain bi me ak,” agak. N+ib agil, bred k+id di m+dos+p ak n+n acab eyan tau+l, di Saimon Iskariot n+n ne Judas nop n+nak. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred k+id ak d+p won nibak nep Seten ne Judas yip+l nab ne eyan s+kak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari g+n+g geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen c+n Jisas bi ne, tari g+n+g Judas nop n+ib ageb, agil gos ma n+nok. <sup>29</sup> Judas ne mani wad ak kod m+dol+g+p rek, c+n Jisas bi ne ognap gos n+nok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak am+l Pasopa tap n+n+n+gabin ognap taun+m+n,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos n+nok; c+n ognap pen gos n+nok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak am+l bin bi mani ma m+deb okok k+rop mani ognap n+n+n+,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos n+nok. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred k+id nibak d+l war+k+l m+s amnak. Kar+p bir k+l+m gak.

*B+ K+ib lo k+sen n+ib n+nak*

<sup>31</sup> Judas m+s amnak n+n+l Jisas agak, “Man m+deb God ne gek bin bi okok n+n+n+gal, Bi N+n ne mel+k tep ke sek m+deb.

Pen Bi N+n ne mel+k tep ke sek m+deb ak n+n+l, God mel+k tep ne abe n+n+n+gal.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi k+ri Bi N+n ne n+n den+gal ak, God mel+k tep ak+n+ib ke sek m+deb ak n+n+n+gal. N+ib ak, dai God gek bin bi okok Bi N+n ne mel+k tep ak+n+ib ke sek m+deb ak m+sen n+n+n+gal.

<sup>33</sup> “N+n m+dmagil yad s+n aul! Yad nibep eip tap+n ma m+den+gain. Yad amen+gain, yip am+ib akal, agil, yip piyo mer n+n+n+gab+m. Pen Juda bi k+ib okok k+rop apin rek, m+n+n nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad am+n+gain ak, n+bi am+n+m+ib rek ma l+p.

<sup>34</sup> “Pen m+n+n nibep lo k+sen n+ib alap ag n+bin: n+bi pen pen m+dmagil l+n+m+ib. Yad nibep m+dmagil l+p+n rek ak, n+bi ak rek nep pen pen m+dmagil l+n+m+ib.

<sup>35</sup> Pen pen m+dmagil len+gab+m ak, bin bi okok mag+lsek m+sen n+n+n+gal, n+bi bi yad m+deb+m,” agak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma n+pin,’ agn+gan,” agak*

<sup>36</sup> N+ib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “B+ K+ib. Nak akal am+n+g geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am+n+gain okok nak m+n+n k+sen g+n+m+n rek ma l+p; pen k+sen me, yip k+sen g+n+gan,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Tari g+n+g m+n+n nep k+sen ma g+n+m? Nep kod+n+gain; yip n+n pak len+gal ak, m+n+m ma m+deb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip k+m+n+gabit ageban m+n+m nibak m+n+m n+n+d ageban aka? Nep n+n+d yib agebin, k+l+k+l k+sen gaul g+n+gab; ned nep y+j omal nok+m agn+gan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n+pin,’ agn+gan,” agak.

## 14

*Jisas ne kan+ib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “N+bi gos m+ker n+n+l ma p+r+k+n+m+ib. Bapi nop n+n d+p+m rek, yip ak rek nep n+n din+m+ib. <sup>2</sup> Bapi yad kar+p ne ak n+l+k m+gan konai nep m+deb. Yad am+l kau nibep gi j+n g+n+gain. Mer ak, n+ib ma apnep. <sup>3</sup> Yad am kau nibep gi j+n gil, ap+l nibep pon+d di dam, yad m+den+gain s+njak n+bi eip kabsek



mıdonıgabın. <sup>4</sup>Yad amnıg gebin kanıb ak nıbi nıpım,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas nıb agek, Tomas agak, “Bı Kıb! Nak akal amnıgan ak cın ma nıpın. Nıb ak, cın titi gıl kanıb ameb nıñın?” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanıb; yad nep mınım nıñıd; yad nep komıñ mıdep wagın ak. Bin bı yıp onıgal okok nep, Bapi onıgal. Bin bı yıp ma onıgal okok, Bapi ma onıgal. <sup>7</sup>Yıp nıñ tep gıpkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nıñ tep gıpkep. Pen mıñı nıbi Bapi bıñ nıpım; udın magıl nıbi ke Bapi bıñ nıpım.

<sup>8</sup>Nıb agek, Pilip agak, “Bı Kıb! Nak Bapi cınop yomek, nıñıl, kisen tap alap nep ma ag nıñnıgabın,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nıbep eip mılek padek mıdenek ak, yıp ma nıñıl nıb ageban ar? Bin bı yıp udın nıpal okok, Bapi abe bıñ udın nıpal. Nıb ak, nak tari gınıg ageban, ‘Bapi cınop yomek nıñın,’ ageban? <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi nab ne adañ mıdebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mıdeb mınım ak ma nıñ dıpan ar? Mınım nıbep agebin ak mınım yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adañ mıdıl gek, cır apıl mal wög ne nep gobır me ak. <sup>11</sup>Nıb ak, yad Bapi nab ne adañ mıdebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mıdeb mınım ak, mınım nıñıd, agıl, nıñ dıpkep. Pen mınım agebin ak ma nıñ dınıgabım ak, Bapi gek cır apıl mal tap ma gep okok gobır ak gos nıñıl, ‘Ñı ak Bapi nab ne adañ mıdeb, Bapi Ñı ne nab adañ mıdeb ak me, nıg gebır,’ agıl, nıñ dınımıb.

<sup>12</sup>“Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin, bin bı yıp nıñ dınıgal okok, yad tap ma gep gıpin okok, kırı abe ak rek nep gınıgal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnıgain rek, kırı aknıb rek nep ma gınıgal; kırı ke yıb gınıgal. <sup>13</sup>Pen nıbi bı yad mıdebım rek, yıb yad ak agıl, tap tari tari ag nıñnıgabım ak, Bapi melık tep ke sek mıdeb ak nıñel, agıl, agnıgabım rek gınıgain. <sup>14</sup>Nıb ak me, tap tari tari yıb yad ak agıl ag nıñnıgabım ak, agnıgabım rek gınıgain,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad nıbep Kaun Sıñ ak ag yoknıgain,” agak*

<sup>15</sup>“Nıbi yıp mıdmagıl lenıgabım ak, nıbep agebin rek nep gınıgabım. <sup>16</sup>Nıbi

nıg genıgabım ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nıbep Bı Goñ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apıl, nıbep eip per per nep mıdıl, yad nıbep gı ñölıgıpin rek, ne nıbep ak rek nep gı ñınıgab. <sup>17</sup>Bı Goñ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun mınım nıñıd ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bı tıgep bı rek mıdeb mınım nıñıd nıbak ag ñeb. Bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul okok Bı Goñ Bak Lep nop udın ma nıpal; ne bı tıgep bı rek mıdeb ak ma nıpal. Nıb ak, nop nıñ dınımel rek ma lıp. Pen mıñı Bı Goñ Bak Lep ne nıbep eip mıdeb; pen kisen nab nıbep adañ mıdenıgab. Nıb ak, nıbi nop bıñ nıpım. <sup>18</sup>Yad kımıl, nıbep ñı nap ma mıdeb rek pıs nep ma kırıg gınıgain; yad nıbep adık gı onıgain. <sup>19</sup>Mañ mıdeb, bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebal okok yıp ma nıñnıgal pen nıbi yıp nıñnıgabım. Yad komıñ mıdenıgain rek, nıbi ak rek nep komıñ mıdenıgabım. <sup>20</sup>Ñın nıbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adañ mıdebin mınım agnek wagın ak nıñ tep gınıgabım. Pen nıbi yıp nab adañ mıdebım, yad nıbep nab adañ mıdebin wagın ak, ak rek nep nıñ tep gınıgabım. <sup>21</sup>Bin bı mınım yad agebin ak nıñ dıl, agebin rek nep kisen gebal okok, yıp mıdmagıl lıl me, nıg gebal. Pen bin bı yıp mıdmagıl lıpal okok, Bapi yad kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lınıgab; yad ak rek nep kırop mıdmagıl lıl, yad bı tıgep bı rek mıdebin kırop yomen, kırı yıp nıñ tep gınıgal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nıb agek, Judas (Judas nop mımıg nıñak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb. Tari gınıg nak bı tıgep bı rek mıdeban ak, cınop bı ñon nep yomnıgan, pen bin bı lım dai ke ke okok nep ma nıñ dıpal bin bı okok kırop ma yomnıgan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bı an yıp mıdmagıl lınıgab ak, mınım agebin ak dıl agebin rek nep gınıgab. Bapi yad nop mıdmagıl lıl, cır apıl nop apıl, nop eip mıdonıgabır. <sup>24</sup>Bin bı an yıp mıdmagıl ma lınıgab ak, mınım agebin ak dıl agebin rek ma gınıgab. Pen yad mınım agen nıñebım ak mınım yad ke mer; Bapi yıp ag yokek onek ak, mınım ne me.

<sup>25</sup>“Yad nıbep eip mıdebin ñın aul me, mınım nıbaul ag ñesın. <sup>26</sup>Yad amnıgain

pen Bapi ne Bì Goṅ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Siṅ ak, ag yokek apìl wög yad gìpin rek gìnìgab. Kaun Siṅ ak ne nìbep eip mìdìl mìnìm tep ak magìsek ag ñì tep gìl, nìbep gos tep ñek, nìbi yad mìnìm tari tari apin okok magìsek gos nìṅlìg gì mìnìgabìm. <sup>27</sup> Yad amnìgain pen nìbi kapkap mìd tep gìl mìnìgabìb. Mìnìm nìbak bin bì lìm dai ar wagìn aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apìl gen, bin bì kapkap mìd tep genìmel rek lìp. Nìb ak nìṅìl yad nìbep agebin, kapkap sain tìkìl mìd tep gìl mìnìgabìb. Nìb ak, cìbur gos mìdmagìl miker nìṅìl ma pìrìknìgabìb.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad amìl adìk gì onìgain, agesin mìnìm ak nìṅìl, nìbi ti gìnìg cìbur gos mìdmagìl miker nìṅlìg gì mìnìgabìm? Nìbi yìp mìdmagìl lìpkep ak, Jisas amìl Nap ne eip mìnìgab, agìl, mìnì mìnì gìlìg gì mìnìgabìm. Ti gìnìg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bì kìb yìb. <sup>29</sup> Nìb ak, nìbep kìrìg ma ambin magìl aul, nìbep ned agebin me ak; kisen amenìgain, gos ognap ma pìyo nìṅnìgabìm; mìnìm agebin ak nìṅ dìnìgabìm, agìl agebin. <sup>30</sup> Bin bì lìm dai ar wagìn aul yìp ma nìṅ dìpal okok kìrop kìn rek kod mìnìgab bì tìmel nìbak azeb ak me, yad nìbep eip mìnìm par kìb ag mìnìgabìm rek ma lìp. Pen bì tìmel nìbak yìp gì tìmel gìnìgain ageb ak, kìlìs ne ma mìnìgab. <sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad mìdmagìl lìpin ak, bin bì okok nìṅnìmel, agìl, Bapi yìp agìp rek nep magìsek gebin.

“Pen mìnì apem bìr amnìn,” agak.

## 15

*Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bì ne okok nag lek lek okok rek*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mìnìm agìl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bì wög dai nap nìb ak. <sup>2</sup> Lek kìd yad alap magìl ma pìlìgab ak, Bapi ne lek kìd nìbak tìb yoknìgab. Pen lek kìd pìlìgab ak, kisen magìl konai nep pìlìgab, agìl, ne tìb gì rìk dì tep gìnìgab.

<sup>3</sup> “Yad nìbep mìnìm tep ag ñen nìpìm rek, nìbi bìr siṅ tep rek mìnìgabìm. <sup>4</sup> Yìp nab adan mìnìgabìm; yad nìbep nab adan mìnìgabìm. Lek kìd okok, wagìn sek jìm ñìl mìdìl nep, magìl pìlìgab; ke nep

mìdìl magìl ma pìlìgab. Nìb aknìb rek nep, nìbi yìp jìm ñìl ma mìnìgabìm ak, magìl ognap ma pìlìgab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nag wain ak, nìbi me mìnìbìl lek okok. Bin bì an an yad eip jìm ñìl mìnìgabìm okok, magìl konai nep pìlìgabìm; pen nìbi ke ausek nep mìnìgabìm ak, tap alap ma gìnìgabìm. <sup>6</sup> Nìb ak, bin bì an yìp nab adan ma mìnìgabìm ak, nag lek tìb gì rìk gel wagìn eyan yapìl mìnìgabìm rek ak mìnìgabìm; nag lek nìb okok dìl dam mab dagìlìl yìnnìgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nìbi yìp nab adan mìdìl, mìnìm magìl yad nab nìbep adan nìṅ dìlìg gì mìnìgabìm ak, tap tari tari ag nìṅnìgabìm ak, Bapi agnìgabìm rek gìnìgab. <sup>8</sup> Nìbi tap magìl konai yìb nep pìlìgabìm ak, bin bì yad nìṅdì yìb mìnìgabìm. Nìb ak, bin bì okok kìrì nìṅìl, Bapi yad Bì melìk tep ke sek mìnìgabìm ak nìṅnìgabìm.

<sup>9</sup> “Bapi yìp mìdmagìl yìb lìp rek, yad nìbep ak rek nep mìdmagìl yìb lìpin. Nìb ak, nìbi yìp cìg gìlìg gì nep mìnìgabìm, nìṅìl yad nìbep mìdmagìl lìlìg gì mìnìgabìm. <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi mìnìm ne ak kisen gen, yìp mìdmagìl lìlìg gì nep mìnìgabìm. Nìb aknìb rek nep, nìbi mìnìm yad ak kisen genìgabìm ak, yad nìbep mìdmagìl lìlìg gì nep mìnìgabìm.

<sup>11</sup> “Mìnìm nìbep agebin nìbaul, yad ti gìnìg gìl agebin? Yad mìnì mìnì yìb gebin rek, nìbi ak rek nep mìnì mìnì yìb gìnìgabìm, agìl, mìnìm nìbaul agebin. <sup>12</sup> Yad pen nìbep mìnìm kìlìs alap agnìgain: yad nìbep mìdmagìl yìb lìpin rek ak, nìbi abe ak rek nep pen pen mìdmagìl yìb lìnìgabìm.

<sup>13</sup> Bì alap ne bì nìṅeb ne okok gos nìṅìl kìrop nen agìl kìmìgabìm ak, bì nìbak bì nìṅeb ne mìdmagìl yìb lìl me, nìg gìnìgab.

<sup>14</sup> Yad agnìgain rek gìnìgabìm ak, nìbi bì nìṅeb yad mìnìgabìm. <sup>15</sup> Pen mìnì yad nìbep bì wög gì ñeb yad ma agebin; nìbep bì nìṅeb yad agebin. Bì wög gì ñeb okok, bì kod mìnìgabìm kìrì, tap kìrì ar ak ma nìpal. Pen yad Bapi mìnìm tari tari yìp ag ñìb ak, nìbep mìnìm ag ñìbìn rek, nìbep bì nìṅeb yad apin. <sup>16</sup> Nìbi yìp dìn, agìl, ma gìpek; yad me nìbep dìnìm, agìl, nìbep dìnìk. Nìbi amem, tap magìl konai nep, tap magìl per per nep mìnìgabìm

ak p̄iln̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, n̄ibep w̄ög n̄ibak ag lip̄in. N̄ibi n̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi ȳib yad aḡil Bapi nop ag n̄iḡem, tap tari tari ag n̄iḡn̄igab̄im ak, ag n̄iḡn̄igab̄im rek n̄ibep n̄in̄igab̄.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil agebin, pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib,” agak.

*Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok, k̄iri Jisas bin b̄i k̄irop m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ognap sek aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄il̄ik kal n̄iḡn̄igal ak, gos k̄ib ar n̄ibak ma n̄iḡn̄im̄ib; Jisas nop ned m̄il̄ik kal n̄iḡlak rek, c̄inop gebal, aḡil gos ak n̄iḡn̄im̄ib. <sup>19</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ȳip ma n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok rek m̄idebkep ak, n̄ibep, bin b̄i c̄in, aḡil, d̄i m̄idmaḡil lip̄lap. N̄ibep ma d̄inek n̄in̄ ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄ipal rek gos n̄iḡöliḡip̄im ak pen n̄ibep d̄in̄igain aḡil den b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal. <sup>20</sup> Pen ned n̄ibep m̄in̄im agnek ak saköl ma ḡin̄im̄ib: ‘B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop kod m̄ideb̄ b̄i ak b̄i s̄ikol, ma m̄ideb̄.’ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok ognap ȳip ḡi t̄imel ḡipal rek, bin b̄i okok ognap n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal; pen bin b̄i okok ognap m̄in̄im yad n̄iḡ d̄il k̄isen ḡipal okok rek, bin b̄i okok ognap m̄in̄im n̄ibi aḡ n̄in̄igab̄im ak, ak rek nep d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄igal. <sup>21</sup> K̄iri b̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak nop ma n̄ipal rek, n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im ak n̄iḡil, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal.

<sup>22</sup> “Yad ap̄il k̄irop m̄in̄im tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep ḡinek rek, kan̄ib k̄iri ameb alap ma m̄ideb; k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak b̄ir n̄ipal, pen m̄iñi k̄iri ak rek nep tap si tap t̄imel n̄iḡebir gebal. <sup>23</sup> Pen ȳip m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal rek, ȳip nep mer, Bapi nop abe m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal. <sup>24</sup> Yad k̄irop eip m̄id̄il, tap ma gep okok ma ḡipnep ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il tap ma gep okok gen ȳip m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal rek, Bapi yad abe nop m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal ak me, m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄ibak d̄in̄igal.

<sup>25</sup> “Ḡipal n̄ibak, Depid ne God M̄in̄im ak Juda kai lo c̄in apal m̄in̄im ognap n̄u k̄il

t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡipal. Ne m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘M̄in̄im waḡin m̄idek mer, ȳip yokop nep m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek ap̄il n̄ibep eip kod m̄iden̄igab. Kaun m̄in̄im n̄iḡid nep ag n̄eb ak, yad b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin ak, n̄ibep gos n̄ek, n̄iḡn̄igab̄im. <sup>27</sup> Pen n̄ibi yad eip per ajöliḡip̄im ak rek, n̄ibi abe am̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop, yad t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin m̄in̄im ak ag n̄em amnan̄,” agak.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im aḡil agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im agesin n̄ibaul, n̄iḡ tep gem me, k̄isen tari gek, ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡil ma ap yap pakn̄igab̄im, aḡil agesin. <sup>2</sup> Pen n̄ibep Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok ag s̄öḡ yok̄il, ‘Kauyan̄ ma on̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igal. Pen n̄ibak nep mer; k̄isen n̄ibep n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gen̄igal ak, n̄ig gen̄igab̄in God nop tep ḡin̄igab, aḡil gos n̄iḡn̄igal. <sup>3</sup> N̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, Bapi c̄irop ap̄il ma n̄ipal rek, n̄ig ḡin̄igal. <sup>4</sup> Yad n̄ibep ned, n̄ig ḡil n̄ig ḡil ḡin̄igab, aḡil m̄in̄im agesin n̄ibak, k̄isen n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gen̄igab ak, Jisas ned c̄inop n̄ig ḡin̄igab agak rek nep geb, aḡil gos n̄iḡn̄igab̄im, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag n̄esin.

*Jisas, “Kaun S̄iḡ on̄igab,” agak*

“Pen ned yad ke n̄ibepe eip m̄idöliḡip̄in ak me, yad n̄ibep ned m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek ma ag n̄inek. <sup>5</sup> M̄iñi B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak ad̄ik ḡi amn̄ig gebin pen n̄ibi b̄i alap ȳip, ‘Akal amn̄ig geban?’ aḡil, ma ag n̄iḡeb. <sup>6</sup> M̄in̄im yad n̄ibaul n̄iḡem, m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep ak p̄iḡil n̄ek, gos par n̄iḡeb̄im. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad n̄ibep n̄iḡid agebin, yad amen̄igain ak, n̄ibep tep ḡin̄igab. Pen tari: yad ma amn̄igain ak, B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep ak n̄ibep ma on̄igab; pen yad amen̄igain ak, yad nop ag yoken, n̄ibep on̄igab. <sup>8</sup> Ne ap̄il, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop gos k̄il̄is n̄ek, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡil gac sek m̄idebal waḡin ak n̄iḡil, k̄iri titi ḡil kom̄iḡ tep m̄iden̄igal waḡin ak n̄iḡil, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab waḡin ak n̄iḡil, n̄iḡn̄igal. <sup>9</sup> N̄ib ak, ȳip ma n̄iḡ d̄ipal rek, B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep ak k̄irop tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak ȳip̄id ḡil ag n̄il, ‘Gac

sek mɪdebɪm,' agnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Yad am Bapi eip mɪdenɪgain nɪŋɪl kɪri yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪŋ tep mɪdep wagɪn ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag ɲɪl, 'Gac sek mɪdebɪm,' agnɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪŋ rek kod mɪdeb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak, God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb bɪr agak rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bɪ ne okok ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgal, agnɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> "Mɪnɪm yad konɟai nep mɪdeb pen nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪb okok mɪɲɪ nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. <sup>13</sup> Pen Kaun mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ag ɲeb ak apenɪgab ak, God ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak magɪlsek nɪbep ag ɲɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm ne ar ognap ke dɪl ma agnɪgab; mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪŋnɪgab mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag ɲɪlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ar ak nɪbep ag ɲɪnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ɲɪnɪgab. Ne nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok melɪk tep ke yad ak nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek tap yad mɪdeb. Nɪb ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ɲɪnɪgab,' agesin.

<sup>16</sup> "Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪŋnɪgabɪm," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪŋnɪgabɪm,' agosɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn tari mɪdeb? Pen mɪnɪm alap agosɪp, 'Yad Bapi ker amnɪgain,' agosɪp ak, tari mɪnɪm agosɪp?" aglak. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪri pen ag nɪŋ, pen ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosɪp ak, tari gɪnɪg gɪl agosɪp? Agosɪp ak cɪn wagɪn alap ma tɪg nɪŋobɪn," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪŋnɪg gelak ak, ne ke nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, "Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪŋnɪgabɪm,' agesin mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl me, pen pen ag nɪŋebɪm ar? <sup>20</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, tap kɪri ke okok nep gos nɪŋɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi mapɪn gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. Sɪl ag mɪdenɪgabɪm pen kɪsen nɪbi kauyan mɪɲ

mɪɲ yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>21</sup> Bin alap ɲɪ pai ɲɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yur kɪb dɪp, pen kɪsen ɲɪ pai tɪk dap lɪl, won ak nep ne ɲɪŋaŋ kɪsen karɪp lɪm sɪŋaul owɪp ak nɪŋɪl, yur mab ak sakɔl gɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>22</sup> Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek, mɪɲɪ mɪdmagɪl yur nɪbep pɪŋɪl ɲɪl mɪdeb ak pen yɪp kauyan nɪŋɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ ognap apɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gep nɪbi ak ma pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgal.

<sup>23</sup> "Nɪn kɪsen nɪbak, nɪbi tap alap yɪp ma ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop ag nɪŋem, tap tari tari ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek nɪbep ɲɪnɪgab. <sup>24</sup> Nɪbi ned yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nɪpɪm. Pen mɪɲɪ, yɪb yad agɪl ag nɪŋem, ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek nep gɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>25</sup> "Yad Bapi mɪnɪm ne ar ak agɪl, per mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl apin ak pen mɪɲɪ maŋ mɪdeb, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪgain; mɪsen nep agnɪgain. <sup>26</sup> Nɪn nɪbak apek, Bapi nop ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, yɪb yad agɪl ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Pen yɪb yad ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, yad ke Bapi ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ar ak ma agnɪgain, mer; nɪbi ke yɪb yad agɪl Bapi ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋnɪgab. <sup>27</sup> Pen tari: Bapi nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak nɪŋ dɪl, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak me, ne ke nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp. <sup>28</sup> Bapi eip mɪdɪl kɪrɪg gɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul onek; mɪɲɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl kauyan Bapi mɪdeb sɪŋak amɪl eip mɪdonɪgabɪr," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, "Mɪɲɪ mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl ma ageban; mɪsen yɪb ageban. <sup>30</sup> Mɪɲɪ cɪn nɪpɪn, nak mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek bɪr nɪpan. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ag nɪŋeb kɪri mɪdenɪgab ak, nep ma ag nɪpal won ak, nak ke nɪŋɪl kɪrop ag ɲɪnɪgan. Gɪpan nɪbak cɪn nɪpɪn, nak God eip mɪdɪl onak," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, "Nɪb ak, 'Cɪn mɪɲɪ nɪŋ dɪpɪn,' agɪl gos nɪpɪm ar? <sup>32</sup> Ulep apeb—pen mɪɲɪ bɪr owɪp aul—yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl nɪbi karɪp ke ke amem, yad ke ausek mɪdenɪgain. Pen yad ke ausek ma mɪdenɪgain; Bapi yad mɪdeb rek, eip mɪdonɪgabɪr.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm ag ñesin nɪbaul, yɪp nab adan nep mɪdɪl, kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ag ñesin. Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebɪm rek, nɪbep mɪker ñɪnɪgal. Pen gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb, tap tari tari lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep gɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪlɪs nɪbak magɪlsek dɪ talak mɪgan yad ak bɪr lɪpin,” agak.

## 17

### *Jisas Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag dai juɪl, seb kab alan nɪŋɪl agak,

“Bapi. Ñɪn yɪp agnak ak mɪñi owɪp. Nɪb ak, nak gek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋnɪgal, yad Ñɪ nak melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdebin; pen yad Ñɪ nak gen, kɪri nɪŋnɪgal, nak Bapi melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeban. <sup>2</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: yɪp ke agnak rek, yad bin bɪ tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kod mɪdɪl, bin bɪ yɪp ag lɪnak okok kɪrop dɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak kɪrop ñɪnɪgain. <sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ kɪri, nak God nɪŋɪd nokɪm nep mɪdeban ak nɪŋɪl, yɪp Jisas Kraiss ag yoknak ak nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Wög yɪp karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul agnak ak, gɪ damɪl gɪ sakpin ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪri nɪpal, nak Bɪ melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeban. <sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. Mɪñi nak genɪmɪn, ned karɪp lɪm ma gɪ lɪrok ñɪn ak, cɪri apɪl melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdölɪgɪpɪr rek, mɪñi kauyan nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdenɪgabɪr.

### *Jisas bɪ ne okok nen agɪl Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>6</sup> “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok ognap yɪp ñɪnak. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, kɪri bin bɪ nak mɪdölɪgɪpal pen yɪp ñɪnak. Nak tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeban ak kɪrop ag ñɪnek. Yad mɪnɪm tep nak kɪrop ag ñɪnek, kɪri nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪpal. <sup>7</sup> Mɪñi kɪri bɪr nɪpal, yad tap tari gɪpin okok, yad ke ma gɪpin. Kɪri nɪpal tap tari nak yɪp ñɪban ak nep dɪl kɪrop ñɪbin. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm tari tari yɪp agnak ak, kɪrop ag ñen nɪŋ dɪpal. Nɪb ak, yad ned nak eip mɪdolɪgɪpɪr, nak yɪp ag yokek

lɪm dai wagɪn aul onek mɪnɪm ak, nɪŋ dɪpal.

<sup>9</sup> “Kɪrop nep sobok gebin. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nep nɪŋel mɪlɪk yowɪp okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bɪ yɪp apan okok nep, bin bɪ nak mɪdebal rek, nep sobok gebin. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ yad okok ke, bin bɪ nak okok ke mer, bin bɪ cɪr apɪl nokɪm nep mɪdebal me. Kɪri gɪpal nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ ognap okok nɪpal, yad bɪ melɪk tep ke sek mɪdebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen mɪñi yad mɪdeban ak nɪnɪgain rek, kɪri ke ausek mɪdenɪgal. Bapi Sɪŋ! Nak kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeban rek, yɪb yɪp ñɪnak yad ak rek nep mɪdebin. Yɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb nak ak dɪl, kɪrop talak tauenɪmɪn, cɪr apɪl jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmel. <sup>12</sup> Yad kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, yɪb nak kɪlɪs nɪbak yɪp ñɪnak ak dɪl, kɪrop talak tauɪl kod mɪd tep gɪpin. Bɪ alap ma kɪr gɪp. God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, bɪ alap pɪs nep ap yap pakɪl yur kɪb dɪnɪgab, aglak rek, bɪ nɪbak nep kɪr gak. Gak nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ned ñu kɪl tɪklak rek nep gak.

<sup>13</sup> “Pen nak mɪdeban sɪŋak nɪnɪg gebin rek, mɪñi maŋ won alap sek lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebin rek, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nep mɪnɪm nɪbaul agebin. Nɪb ak, yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin rek, kɪri ak rek nep mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmel. <sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm tep nak ak kɪrop ag ñen nɪŋ dɪpal rek, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal. Yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpin rek, kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpal. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kɪrop lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb dam nak mɪdeban sɪŋak dad amnoŋ, agɪl ma agebin; nak kɪrop lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kod mɪdenɪmɪn, Seten kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin. <sup>16</sup> Yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpin; kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpal. <sup>17</sup> Mɪnɪm nak ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep nɪbak, kɪrop ag ñenɪmɪn, kɪri sɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>18</sup> Nak yɪp bin bɪ lɪm

dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirok ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin. <sup>19</sup> Wög tari tari yip niban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip niñil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirok tari tari niban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

*Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nup sobok gak*

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi mñi agesin kirok nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag nel, bin bi okok minim kirok niñ dil, yip niñ dinigal okok, kirok abe sobok gebin. <sup>21</sup> Bapi, nak yip nab adan mideban, yad nep nab adan midebin. Cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri magilsek nib aknib rek nep cir apil eip jim nil midenimel. Nig ginigab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok niñ dinimel. <sup>22</sup> Cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim nil midenimel, agil, nak melik tep aknib ke yip ninak ak, yad pen kirok abe ak rek nep nibin. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, nak yip nab adan mideban rek, yad kirok nab adan miden me, kiri jim nil yib midenimel. Nig gek me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok niñnigal, nak nep yip ag yokek onek niñil nak yip midmagil lipan rek, kirok ak rek nep midmagil lipan.

<sup>24</sup> “Bapi! Yip tep gip ak, bin bi yip niban okok, am yad midenigain siñak eip midil, lim dai ma gi lirok nin ak, yip midmagil lil melik tep aknib ke yip ninak ak niñnimel.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapi! Nak me bi asin ma mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiri nep ma nipal. Pen yad nep nipin. Bin bi yad sin aul nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, nipal. <sup>26</sup> Nak tipeg bi rek mideban ak, yad kirok ag nibin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tipeg bi rek mideban ak yad kirok ag niñ tep ginigain. Nig gil, yad ke kirok nab adan miden, nak yip midmagil lipan rek niñ tep gil, kiri ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimel,” agak.

## 18

*Jisas nup di cici lilak*  
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap nup sobok gi mibil juil, bi ne okok eip nig sikol Kidron juil, pis kidadan amil, mab olip wög dai ak amnilak. <sup>2</sup> Mab olip wög dai nibak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim göligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nup mimig niñnig gek ak, migam nibak niñ tep gak. <sup>3</sup> Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Judas nup agelak, ne am ami bi ognap pon dil, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap pon dil, dam Jisas midek siñak amjakak. Kiri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dil, sip ognap lam ognap dagil dil, apelak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas nup tap tari ginig gak ak niñak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, “Bi an nup piyo niñ ajebim?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nibak, bi nup mimig niñak ak, Judas, kiri eip nib siñak midek. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agek, kiri kid ken lilig gi amil gi dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kirok kauyan agak, “Bi an nup piyo niñ ajebim?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibep midarik nep apin, ‘Bi nibak me yad aul.’ Yip piyo niñ ajebim rek, bi sin aul kirok kirig gem amnilan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Gak nibak, Jisas ned Nap nup agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nup agak, “Bapi. Bi yip ninak okok, nokim alap ma kir gip,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen won nibak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kid dowak ak lip gi dil, bi alap nup timid yipid pis kid pis nep tib sak yokak. Bi nibak yib ne Malkas. Ne God nup tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nup bi wög gi ñeb ne ak midoligip. <sup>11</sup> Pita nig gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kid dipan kauyan lek amnan! Nak Bapi ñig silek yip nib ak ma niñnigain, agil nipan ar?” agak.

*Jisas di Anas midek siñak amnilak*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nup di cici lil, nag li wös gil,

13 kiri ned Jisas dam Anas midek siŋak amnɪlak. Bi Anas nɪbak, Kaiapas nɪmak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokim nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib wög ak ag lel gi midek. 14 Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi minim di bilokep kɪrop agak, “Bi nokim alap kimek cin magɪlsek komiŋ amniŋabin ak tep,” agak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak*

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nop niŋ giɪ, dam Anas kariŋ ak amelak niŋiɪ, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cir mal kisen kisen amnirok. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak yip niŋ tep gak rek, yad amɪl piŋ nep kariŋ ne wari miŋan eyaŋ am niŋek; 16 pen Pita ne söŋ kid eyaŋ ar midek. Yad pen adik gi apɪl, bin kiŋon wagiŋ kod midek ak nop agɪl, Pita nop poŋ dɪl wari miŋan eyaŋ amnirok. 17 Pen bin kiŋon wagiŋ kod midek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

18 Pen Kaiapas nop wög gi ñeb bin bi ognap abe, God sobok gep kariŋ polisman ognap abe, kɪrop yiŋen gek, mab biŋ tin kab nab nɪb siŋak piŋon midek, warikɪl maŋɪl midelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yiŋen gek, ap nab nɪb siŋak kab sek, kɪrop eip mab maŋɪl midek.

*Anas Jisas nop minim ag niŋjak*

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Pen Anas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned midoligiŋ ak, Jisas nop ag niŋak, “Bin bi nak bin bi an an? Nak minim tari tari bin bi nak ag ñiban?” ag niŋak. 20 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim ognap we giɪ ma ag ñibin; bi nɪbi okok niŋ midel niŋliŋ gi, Juda mogim gep kariŋ okok abe, God sobok gep kariŋ ak abe, per miŋen ag ñibin. 21 Nɪb ak, tari giŋig yip minim ag niŋeban? Bin bi minim ag ñinek niŋ midelak ognap dapɪl ag niŋim. Minim tari tari ag ñibin ak nɪpal me,” agak.

22 Jisas nɪb agek, God sobok gep kariŋ kod midoligiŋ polisman alap, nop mikem ak pakɪl agak, “Tari giŋig bi God nop tap

sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop minim nɪbak rek ageban?” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim esek alap apin, agɪl, minim esek apin nɪbak bin bi siŋ aul kɪrop miŋen ag ñan. Pen minim niŋid apin ak, nak tari giŋig yip pakesan?” agak.

24 Jisas nop nag li rɪbɪklak rek midek niŋliŋ gi, Anas agek kiri Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib kisen nɪb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnɪlak.

*Pita kauyaŋ, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak*

25 Pen Pita ne niŋ warikɪl gi midɪl mab maŋɪl midek niŋliŋ gi, bi ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag siɪlokɪl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. 26 Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apɪl, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep niŋin, nak bi nɪbak eip mab olip wög dai siŋak midesan ar?” agak.

27 Agek Pita kauyaŋ ag siɪlokɪl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nɪb agek niŋliŋ gi, dai kiɪlokɪl gaul gak.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot midek siŋak amnɪlak*

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Kariŋ tik dam lek niŋliŋ gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas kariŋ nɪbak nɪb dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot kariŋ kib ak amnɪlak. Juda kai aglak, “Cin Rom bi kariŋ miŋan aul amon, cinop asiŋ ulik giŋigab niŋiɪ cin Pasopa tap ñiŋjin rek ma liŋigab,” agɪl, miŋ eyaŋ midelak. 29 Nɪb ak, Pailot miŋ amɪl agak, “Bi aul nop tari minim niŋiɪ dopim?” agak.

30 Agek, kiri aglak, “Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep niŋ ma dopnop,” aglak.

31 Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nɪbi dam lo nɪbi ke ageb rek ar ak niŋiɪ, nɪbi ke minim kib agim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cin bin bi okok kɪrop minim kib agɪl, ñag pak lon kɪmnimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal,” aglak. 32 Juda kai niŋ giɪlak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kɪmnigain, agɪl, agak rek nep giɪlak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai n̄ib agelak, Pailot kauyaŋ adik gi karip miŋan eyaŋ amił, Jisas owaŋ, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiŋ k̄iri ak aka?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄inim yip ag niŋeban ak, meg miŋan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg miŋan k̄iri ak d̄il ageban?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dap̄il n̄inmaḡil ar yip n̄ibal. Nak tap tari genak niŋ ḡipal?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bi d̄il kod midenigain ak, kiŋ lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kiŋ midniŋ gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil k̄irop eip pen pen n̄aplap. Pen yad bin bi d̄il kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul ḡipal rek mer,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> N̄ib agek, Pailot agak, “N̄ib ak, nak kiŋ alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar n̄ibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, m̄inim niŋid yipil yib ak ag n̄ebin. Bin bi m̄inim niŋid yib din, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok, m̄inim yad ak niŋ d̄ipal,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> N̄ib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen m̄inim okok n̄ib okok n̄ib koŋai nep pig d̄il mideb ak, cin titi gil m̄inim niŋid yib me ak, aḡil niŋin?” agak.

*Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop n̄ag pak lim,” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot m̄inim n̄ibak aḡil, kauyaŋ s̄oŋ amił, Juda kai k̄irop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap ḡip ma nipin. <sup>39</sup> Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa n̄in kib ak apek, bi nagiman n̄ibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. N̄ib ak, Juda kai kiŋ k̄iri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimin̄i aka?” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, meg miŋan dap ranil aglak, “Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!” aglak. Bi Barabas n̄ibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai k̄irop eip pen pen n̄aglak.

## 19

### *Pailot Jisas m̄inim kib agak*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag d̄il pak adik madik gilak.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋ gil pakil, nag migoñib nu nu sek ognap d̄il, kiŋ lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi n̄il, walij mik par sek alap li n̄il, <sup>3</sup> nop kauyaŋ amił kauyaŋ amił aglak, “Nak Juda kai kiŋ k̄iri, nak per nep midenim̄in!” aglak. N̄ib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailot kauyaŋ s̄oŋ amił, Juda bin bi k̄irop agak, “Niŋim! Yad Jisas nop s̄oŋ aul donigain niŋil n̄ibi niŋnigabim, yad ne tap timel ḡip wagin alap ma piyo nipin,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nop usajil nu nu sek bad ak tol gi n̄il, walij mik par sek ar li n̄ilak ak sek apek niŋlig gi, Pailot k̄irop agak, “Nop niŋim!” agak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop niŋil m̄inim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ n̄ag pak lim! Nop mab bak alaŋ n̄ag pak lim!” aglak. N̄ib agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ibi ke nop damil, mab bak alaŋ n̄ag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel ḡip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God N̄i ne,’ agip ak, lo cin alap agip, ‘K̄imnimin̄i,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pailot niŋil, tapin pirikil, <sup>9</sup> kauyaŋ karip miŋan eyaŋ amił, Jisas nop ag niŋil agak, “Nak karip lim akal n̄ib?” agak. Agek, Jisas m̄inim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pailot agak, “Nak yip m̄inim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. N̄ib ak, nep wisib yokniŋ wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alaŋ n̄ag pak lilaŋ, agen, nep n̄ag pak linigal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. N̄ib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma dinigan; bi yip d̄il nep n̄ib ak, miker kib yib ak dinigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, aḡil, gos niŋak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalo gi aḡil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisib yokenigan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi niŋeb ne



ma mīdenigan. Bī, yad kin mīdebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lin, agīl me, mīnīm nībak rek apal,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nīb agelak, Pailot mīnīm nībak nīñīl, am Jisas nop poñ dīl sōñ amīl, ne am bī mīnīm dī bīlokep sea ar sīñak alañ gīlak ar ak bīsīgak. Kau bīsīgak nībak, “Kab Kījoñ” apal. Pen Arameik mīnīm līl, “Gabada” apal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñīn nībak, Juda bin bī Pasopa tap kīri mogīm gep ñīn. Pīb nab kīb alañ won ak, Pailot kīrop agak, “Kin nībi me aul!” agak. <sup>15</sup> Agek, meg mīgan dap ranīl aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin nībi nībaul mab bak alañ ñag pak līnīm aka?” agak.

Agek, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok aglak, “Kin cīn alap ma mīdeb; Rom bī kīb Sisa nep mīdeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nīg gī ag damīl, Pailot mīnīm kīrop ak dīl, ami bī okok kīrop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak līm,” agak.

### *Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak līlak*

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Pen nop ñag pak līnīg gīlak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne dī ka gī dam “Cīp Nabīc Cōg Tīñīl” apal dīm ak apjakak. Dīm nībak Arameik mīnīm līl “Golgota” apal. <sup>18</sup> Jisas nop mab kros cīpīl pak līl, bī omal, alap pīs kīd, alap pīs kīd, ñag pak līlak. Jisas nab sīñak mīdek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailot agek, bī ne okok mab bog alap dīl ñu kīl tīkīl, Jisas nop ñag pak līlak mab kros bak nabīc sīñak adañ dīlam gī līlak. Ñu kīl tīklak mīnīm ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KIN KIRI  
ME AUL.

<sup>20</sup> Mīnīm nokīm ar nībak nep, Arameik mīnīm ñu kīl tīkīl, Latin mīnīm ñu kīl tīkīl, Grik mīnīm ñu kīl tīkīl gīlak me, Jerusalem ulep nīb sīñak mīdek rek, Juda bin bī koñai nep udīn lī nīñlak. <sup>21</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Mīnīm ñu kīl tīkīpan ak yīpīd gīl ma gīp. ‘Juda kai kin kīri’ mīnīm ak ma mīdonīmīñ; yokop agnīmīn, ‘Ne agīp, ‘Yad Juda kai kin kīri mīdebin,’ agīp,’ agīl, mīnīm nībak nep ñu kīl tīknīmīn,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nīb agelak pen Pailot kīrop pen agak, “Yad mīnīm tari ñu kīl tīkīpin ak, nīg gīl nep mīdenīgab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak līl, ami bī omal omal Jisas walīj ne okok bīlok ke ke dīl, walīj par sek gīl ñag dōr ma gīlak ak, ak rek nep bīlok dīnīg aglak, <sup>24</sup> “Tīg bīlīlī ma gīn! Yokop sadu rek gīl, bī an dīnīmīñ ak, ne dīnīgab,” aglak. Gīlak nībak, God bīrarīk nep bin bī okok kīrop gos ñek, God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl, kīsen nīb gīnīgā, aglak ak me, kīsen aknīb rek nep gīlak. Mīnīm nībak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak, “Walīj yīp ak bīlok ke ke dīl,

walīj par sek yad ak, sadu rek gīl dīn,  
aglak,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ñīn nībak, Jisas nonīm ak, nīmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apīl Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak līlak mañ gol nīb sīñak mīdelak. <sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas yīp mīdmagīl lolīgīp bī ak, ak rek nep ap mañ nīb sīñak mīdenek ak me, Jisas yīp nīñīl, nonīm Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñī nak me ak,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Nīb agīl, ne pen nonīm Maria nīñīl yīp agak, “Nanīm nak me ak,” agak. Nīb agek nīñlīg gī, ñīn nībak, Jisas nonīm nop poñ dīl karīp yad ak damīl, eip mīdolīgīpīr.

### *Jisas kīmak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nīñak, wōg ar ne ak magīlsek gī sakak ak me, God Mīnīm agak ak nīñīd līnīmīñ, agīl, agak, “Yīp kīñam mīlep gīp,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pen ñīg wain sīlek barol alap dap nīb sīñak lel mīdek ak me, ami bī alap, tap sain bad alap dīl, wain sīlek nībak līl, dī mab hisop lek dai ak kabīs ñagīl, dap ranīl Jisas nop joñīb wak ar sīñak lak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas ñīg wain sīlek nībak ñībīl agak, “Dai juīp,” agīl, kībor kīyan gīl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

### *Jisas tīglem bak ne ak pīñ līlak*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda bī kīb okok, kagol ñīn ak dīgep won ak bīr aposīp nīñīl aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñīn cīn ak, cīp okok mab bak alañ ma mīdenīmel,” agīl, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bī mab bak alañ ñag pak līpal okok, ami bī okok tob kīrop okok pak pagel, kasek kīmel, dī līm eyañ līnīmel,”

aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirop agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal, tob kirop mal pak paglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, ninjak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ami bi alap, golin alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai sinjak pin lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek son gak. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ninngabim okok abe Jisas nop nin dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim ninid yib nibaul agil nu kil tikebin. <sup>36</sup> Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Tinil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal,” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi nop pinil gesal ak nop ninngal,” aglak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam tigel gak*  
(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop nin dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirop pririkil, Jisas nop nin dipin, agil, misen ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag ninjek, yau agek, dad amnak. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnrek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislim eyan ninjak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konjai nep, kilo aknib ninjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adan (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mo mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi goligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anon li nil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek. <sup>41</sup> Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lilak kau nib ulep sinjak wog dai alap midek. Wog dai nibak nab sinjak kab migan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek. <sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir, agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib sinjak dam tigel girek.

## 20

*Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek*  
(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Sade nin ak, karip tiknig gek ninlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil ninjak, kab kib cip tigel pinil gilak ak, lilig gi am gol sinjak midek. <sup>2</sup> Ne ninil, kauyan pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok sinjak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nib agek, Pita cir mal ninng kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pan dironk. Yad ned amjakil, <sup>5</sup> mis ar kideyan nep midil, kab migan onid sipsip ninjek walij bad okok nep midek. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil ninjak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep midek. Pen walij nabic onid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke sinjak midek. <sup>8</sup> Yad ned cip tigel gilak sinjak apjaknek pen miñi yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil ninjek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, nin dinek. <sup>9</sup> Pen nin nibak, God Minim nu kil tikil, Jisas kimil wariknimin, aglak minim ak, cir nin rep ma girok. <sup>10</sup> Nig ninil adik gi karip amnironk.

*Maria Magdala Jisas misen lek nop ninjak*  
(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak son ar sinjak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil nik gil kab migan onid sipsip ninjak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai onid, alap tob dai eim, miderek. <sup>13</sup> Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ginig sil ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agil, adik gil ninjak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop ninjek, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas ninjak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma ninjak.

15 Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niheban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, “Bi kib niheb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimn, yad dad amnin,” agak.

16 Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, “Rabonai!” agak. (Minim agak nibak, “Minim Ag Neb Bi.”)

17 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi sin alan ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirop agnimn, ‘Jisas agip, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb sinak adik gi amebin,’ agip,’ agnimn,” agak.

18 Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad Bi Kib ak nop nihil apebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne okok nihlak  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

19 Pen Sade nin ak, pib panid amnak nihil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migan amil kijon ak gin wös gil, kapkap midelak nihil, Jisas apil nab nib sinak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak. 20 Nib agil, ninmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tigem pis kid ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bi ne okok nihil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

21 Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, “God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. 22 Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, “Kaun Sin ak dinimib. 23 Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok nihil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep nihil kirig ginigab. Pen nihil ma kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep nihil ma kirig ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop nihak*

24 Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirop minim agak nin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma mitek.

25 Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nib agebim ak pen ninmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tigem pinil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke nihil ninmagil yad di nihinigain ak me, minim nibak nihil dil, warikip, agil, nihil dinigain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

26 Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migan ak midelak. Kijon gin wös gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib sinak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak. 27 Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ninmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di nihan. Ninmagil yad nihan. Tigem pis yad pinil lilak aul abe di nihan. Gos par ma lil, yip nihil dinimn,” agak.

28 Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

29 Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip misen nihil me, yip nihil dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma nihil, yip nihil dinigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,” agak.

*Jon minim nibaul tari ginig ñu kil tikak*

30 Pen minim ñu kil tikabin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok nihil midon nihilig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konai nep goligip rek, magilsek ñu kil ma tikpin. 31 Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Kraik ak, God Ni ne yib ak nep, agil, nop nihil dem, nibep dek, nop eip komih midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul ñu kil tikpin.

## 21

*Jisas misen lek bi ne aknib ar onid ak nop nihlak*

1 Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Nig Cöb Taibirias sinak midonok nihil Jisas ne misen lek nihinok. Tari gak ak agnig gebin. 2 Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karip lim Galili sinak nib ak, Sebedi ni Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim nil am Nig Cöb Taibirias sinak midonok.

3 Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amnigabim,” agil, am nop eip nig magöb

dil, gi ajon ajon miñab tik da yokak pen kibsalsal ognap ma dinok.

<sup>4</sup> Pen pit lim ginig gek niñlig gi, Jisas apil ñig cöb gol sñak warik midek. Nop niñnok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niñnok. <sup>5</sup> Ne cinop agak, “Ñi ognil. Nibi kibsalsal nen gi tag mer niñim ar?” agak. Agek, cin yau agnok. <sup>6</sup> Nib agonok, cinop agak, “Uben ak di ñig magöb ñinmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kibsalsal ognap dinigabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di ñig nab eyañ yokil, kibsalsal konai yib nep dil, lip gon onimij rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nibak Bi Kib ak nep,” agnek. Nib agenek, Pita niñil, walij ne sñak lak ak di sib nag nab sñak adañ pañil, preñid ñig nab eyañ lak. <sup>8</sup> Cin bi ognap ñig magöb ar ak midil, uben kibsalsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita akñib ñinjuil mamid alañ (100) rek nep, ñig gol sñak onok.

<sup>9</sup> Gol nib sñak apil niñnok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsalsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas cinop agak, “Kibsalsal miñi dipim okok, ognap dowim,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita ñig magöb ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsalsal konai nep (153) midek nibak kab kilip ar sñak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen cinop agak, “Apil, tap niñim,” agak. Cin pen nabiñ gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag niñnok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos niñil, kirig ginok. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lil, kibsalsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, niñnok.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cinop bi ne okok ñin omal eper misen lek nop niñnok.

### *Jisas Pita nop minim agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cin tap ñib sakil, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Bi sñ aul rek mer; nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niñpan,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñilik yad okok kod midenimin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nib agil, kauyañ ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niñpan,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod midenimin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kauyañ pen ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nig gil, minim ar nokim nibak nep, “Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” ag niñil ag niñil gek me, Pita gos par niñlig gi agak, “Bi Kib. Nak tap okok magilsek niñpan. Nib ak, yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak bir niñpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, sipsip yad okok kod midenimin. <sup>18</sup> Yad nep niñid yib agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niñnak rek di lil ajeligipan. Pen nak kisen bi milep linigan ñin ak, nak ñinmagil nak kilan gi midek niñlig gi, bi ke nib alap nep nag ñon gil, ma amnigan migan ak pon dil dad amnigab,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niñak me ak. Bin bi kisen nib okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimnigab ak niñil, God ne melik tep sñ ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas minim nibak agak niñil Pita adik gil niñak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midek wagin sñak bisig midil ag niñnek, “Bi Kib. Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agnek. <sup>21</sup> Pen Pita yip niñil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi nop niñ dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab, agil, minim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke minim nibaul ñu kil tikil, magilsek minim niñid yib nep mideb ak niñil, ñu kil tikip me ak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen minim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siñaul ñu kil tikpin. Yad nipin, minim nib okok magilsek ñu kil tik buk koñai nep eyañ liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

## Aposil

### Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap tari tari g'lak

#### *Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ñu k'il t'kak*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep minim ned ñu k'il t'knek ak, Jisas nop t'k dapek, pob'ij g'il, w'og wag'in g'il mid dam'il, tap tari tari g'il, minim tari tari ag ñ'il gak ak, nep m'ij ned ak ñu k'il t'knek. <sup>2</sup> Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alañ s'ijak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alañ s'ijak amnig gak won ak, ne gek Kaun S'ij ne minim ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok k'rop ag ñ'i tep gak. Minim n'ibak mag'ilek ned ñu k'il t'k'il nep ñ'nek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas k'imak pen kauyan war'ik'il, ñ'in akn'ib ñ'inju'il omal (40) nab ak ñ'in koñai nep m'iseñ l'il, minim ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip m'id'il, God bin bi d'il kod m'idengab minim ak k'rop ag ñ'ol'ig'ip. N'ig gek, kiri ud'in mag'il kiri ke n'ijlak ne kom'ij m'idek. <sup>4</sup> Pen k'im'il war'ik'il, l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'idol'ig'ip ñ'in nab n'ib s'ijak, ñ'in alap bi ne n'ib okok eip tap mag'il ñ'iblig'ig' g'i agak, "Yad n'ibep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari n'ibep ñ'inigain agak ak, Jerusalem s'ijaul nep m'id'il, kod m'idem'ib. <sup>5</sup> Jon ñ'ig pak ñeb bi ak bin bi k'rop ñ'ig ak nep pak ñ'ol'ig'ip, pen ñ'in omal nep ap pad'ikek, Kaun S'ij ak ap'il n'ibep pak ñ'inigab," agak.

#### *Jisas ne kar'ip l'im seb kab ar alañ s'ijak ap ran jak amnak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen ñ'in alap Jisas ne bi ne n'ib okok m'idelak nab s'ijak m'iseñ lek, nop aglak, "Bi K'ib, nak m'ini kin c'in m'idek, c'in Isrel bin bi kar'ip l'im c'in aul kauyan ke kod m'id'il, kar'ip l'im ognap sek kod m'id'il g'inigab'in aka?" aglak. <sup>7</sup> Agelak, k'rop agak, "Ñ'in akal g'inigab ak, Bapi gos ne ke n'ij'il ag lak; tap n'ibi mer. <sup>8</sup> Pen Kaun S'ij ne n'ibep apek, n'ibi k'ilis d'il am'il, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi, Sameria bin bi, bin bi kar'ip l'im t'gon t'gon

mag'ilek okok, yad tari tari g'pin ak k'rop ag ñ'inigab'im," agak.

<sup>9</sup> N'ib ag'il, bi ne okok n'ij m'idel n'ijlig'ig' g'i, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ s'ijak dad amek n'ijlig'ig' g'i, k'imi bad alap ap'il nop kar'ikak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ne amek, kiri seb kab alañ n'ij m'idel n'ijlig'ig' g'i, mag'il n'ibak nep bi wal'ij t'id y'imrek omal ap'il k'rop eip war'ik m'iderek. <sup>11</sup> Bi n'ib omal agrek, "Bi Galili n'ib s'ij aul, n'ibi tari g'inig'ig' seb kab alañ n'ij m'idem'ib? N'ibi n'ijlig'ig' g'i m'idem n'ijlig'ig' g'i, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ s'ijak dad am'ib ak, kisen ne ke akn'ib rek nep ad'ik g'i on'igab," agrek.

#### *Judas k'imak ak Mataias kau ne dak*

<sup>12</sup> Olip D'im alañ m'idelak ak k'rig'ig' g'il, Jerusalem ad'ik g'i amn'lak. Kan'ib par mer, Olip D'im Jerusalem n'ib ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñ'in ak ajpal rek nep.\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem am'il, kar'ip k'ineb kiri amjak'il, kar'ip ñ'il'ik ar alañ m'igan ak amn'lak. Bi m'idelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñ'i ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñ'i ne Judas ak. <sup>14</sup> K'iri per per mog'im g'il, God nop sobok göl'ig'ipal. Jisas non'im Maria ak, Jisas n'imam s'ikop okok, bin ognap sek per n'ig göl'ig'ipal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ñ'in nab n'ib s'ijak, bin bi ñ'inju'il akn'ib kagol on'id (120) rek ap mog'im gel n'ijlig'ig' g'i, Pita war'ik'il k'rop agak, <sup>16</sup> "Ai mam s'ikop n'ijim. Kaun S'ij ne b'irar'ik nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop m'imig n'ijak bi ak g'inigab rek n'ij'il ñu k'il t'kekek, agak agak rek nep gak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas bi Judas n'ibak dek, c'in eip m'id'il, w'og ne ak j'im ñ'il gol'ig'ip'in," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen kisen ne Jisas nop m'imig n'ij'il, kab mag'il dak ak dam'il, l'im dai alap tau'il, m'id dam'il, ñ'in nok'im alap ap yap pak'il, kogi ne ak paw'ik'il, c'ibur mag'ilek l'im g'i s'oj apek k'imak. <sup>19</sup> N'ig g'il k'imek, Jerusalem bin bi mag'ilek n'ij'il, l'im dai tau'il k'imak n'ibak, y'ib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wag'in ak, "Lakañ Yowak L'im Dai," ag'il aglak.

\* 1:12: kilomita nok'im alap nep rek

<sup>20</sup> Pita agak, “Depid b̄rar̄ik nep God M̄n̄im dai Sam ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak, ‘Kar̄ip ne c̄og nep m̄don̄m̄n̄;’

bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip ne am ma m̄den̄imel,’ agak.

Depid m̄n̄im alap pen agak, ‘W̄og ne ak b̄i alap d̄n̄im̄n̄,’ agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agak n̄ibak, b̄i c̄n ke alap n̄n̄il d̄n̄igab̄n. C̄n B̄i K̄ib Jisas eip tagol̄iḡip̄n ak, b̄i c̄n eip per tagol̄iḡip̄ b̄i alap n̄n̄il d̄n̄igab̄n. <sup>22</sup> B̄i c̄n eip per taḡil, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak ak n̄n̄il, m̄d dam̄il, Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il seb kab ar alaᅇ amnak n̄n̄ak b̄i alap n̄n̄il d̄n̄igab̄n. B̄i n̄ibak rek don me, B̄i K̄ib Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄ak m̄n̄im ak ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄igab̄,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pita n̄ib agek, b̄i nak Mataias eip Josep eip k̄irop mal ag l̄lak. Pen Josep ñ̄n ognap ȳb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, aḡol̄iḡip̄al. <sup>24-25</sup> B̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop n̄ig ḡil ag l̄l, God nop sobok ḡil aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, Judas ned ḡi t̄imel ḡil k̄im̄il, kar̄ip ne m̄don̄m̄n̄ s̄n̄ak amnak ak, kau ne ak an d̄n̄im̄n̄, aḡil, b̄i omal aul ag l̄ip̄n. N̄ib ak, nak bin b̄i maḡilsek gos n̄n̄il ḡip̄al rek n̄ipan ak me, nep ag n̄n̄ob̄n, nak ke b̄i ak agek, c̄n n̄n̄il d̄n̄igab̄n,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> N̄ib aḡil, b̄i n̄ib omal ȳr bop̄s t̄ig ḡil̄iḡ ḡi del, Mataias ȳb ap ranek, Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb akn̄ib aḡip̄ alaᅇ eip j̄m ñ̄il, kauyaᅇ b̄i akn̄ib um̄gan alaᅇ lak.

## 2

### *Kaun S̄iᅇ ne owak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄lak okok, Pedikos ñ̄n̄ k̄ib ak m̄ñ̄i, aḡil, ap̄il kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄gan nok̄im alap m̄delak. <sup>2</sup> N̄ig ḡil m̄del n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, dai gu k̄ib seb kab ar alaᅇ n̄ib aḡil, ȳgen rek d̄il, kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄gan b̄is̄iḡ m̄delak s̄n̄ak eyaᅇ owak. <sup>3</sup> Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep n̄n̄lak, mab m̄laᅇ ñ̄on rek ak ap̄il, p̄laj̄ik̄il ke ke p̄iḡ ḡi r̄ik̄ am̄il, bin b̄i nab̄c̄ c̄og ar alaᅇ nok̄im nok̄im am m̄dek. <sup>4</sup> Am m̄dek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, Kaun S̄iᅇ ap̄il, kaun k̄irop nab̄ adaᅇ ap ran jakak n̄n̄il k̄iri m̄n̄im ȳb ar ke ke aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ñ̄n̄ n̄ibak, Juda bin b̄i okok, k̄iri m̄gan ke ke, kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib ap̄il, Jerusalem moḡim ḡi m̄delak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri God M̄n̄im ageb rek n̄n̄il, ar

n̄ibak rek nep ḡi m̄delak. <sup>6</sup> Gu k̄ib n̄ibak agek n̄n̄il, tari geb, aḡil, bin b̄i koᅇai nep kasek kar̄ip n̄ibak ap̄il n̄n̄lak, m̄n̄im ȳb ar ke ke ȳp̄id ḡil nep agek. <sup>7</sup> K̄iri n̄n̄il, k̄ib gaul ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i s̄iᅇ aul maḡilsek Galili n̄ib. <sup>8</sup> Pen titi ḡil m̄n̄im ȳb c̄n ke ke ap̄in rek ȳp̄id ḡil agebal n̄n̄ob̄n? <sup>9</sup> C̄n ognap Padia n̄ib, ognap Midia n̄ib, ognap Ilam n̄ib, ognap Mesopotemia n̄ib, ognap Judia n̄ib, ognap Kapadosia n̄ib, ognap Podas n̄ib, ognap Esia n̄ib, <sup>10</sup> ognap Prijia n̄ib, ognap Pampilia n̄ib, ognap Ijip n̄ib, ognap kar̄ip l̄im Libia, Sairini taun gol okok n̄ib, ognap Rom n̄ib op̄in. <sup>11</sup> Bin b̄i Rom n̄ib opal okok, ognap Juda bin b̄i ȳp̄id ḡil, ognap Juda bin b̄i mer pen m̄ñ̄i Juda bin b̄i ḡip̄al rek ar ak ḡip̄al. Ognap Krit n̄ib, ognap Arebia n̄ib op̄in. Pen c̄n n̄n̄ m̄don̄ n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, m̄n̄im ȳb c̄n ke ke agob̄n rek ȳp̄id ḡil aḡil, God ne tap akn̄ib ke ȳb ḡip̄, aḡil, ȳb ne agek ar amek, n̄n̄ob̄n,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> N̄ib aḡil, gos par n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, pen ag n̄n̄ek, pen ag n̄n̄ek ḡil aglak, “Ke ȳb geb n̄ibak tari ḡn̄iḡ geb,” aḡil, gos par ȳb n̄n̄lak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin b̄i ognap pen k̄iri ñ̄ñ̄lonᅇ l̄l aglak, “Ak ñ̄ig wain koᅇai nep ñ̄ib̄il, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡip̄ agebal,” aglak.

### *Pita m̄n̄im ag ñ̄ak*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pita b̄i Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb b̄i akn̄ib aḡip̄ alaᅇ eip war̄ik̄il, meg m̄gan dap ran̄il, bin b̄i koᅇai nep m̄delak okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i c̄n abe, n̄ibi bin b̄i Jerusalem s̄iᅇaul k̄in m̄deb̄im okok abe, s̄iᅇaul tari gos̄ip̄ ak yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im agn̄ig gebin aul n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄im̄b. <sup>15</sup> N̄ibi ognap ageb̄im, ‘B̄i s̄iᅇ aul ñ̄ig wain koᅇai nep ñ̄ib̄il, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡip̄ agebal,’ ageb̄im ak, pen k̄iri ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ibel sak̄ol ma ñ̄aḡip̄. M̄ñ̄i p̄ib k̄isen nep apos̄ip̄ won ak nep me. <sup>16</sup> Pen m̄n̄im ȳb ke ke agebal n̄n̄eb̄im n̄ibaul, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Joel b̄rar̄ik̄ nep aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il rek nep geb me ak. Ne m̄n̄im n̄ibak ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak,

<sup>17</sup> ‘God ageb, “Ñ̄in k̄isen ak, bin b̄i maḡilsek okok k̄irop Kaun yad soᅇ ḡi yokn̄igain.

Ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok God m̄n̄im ne ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄n̄igal.

- Bi praj nibi okok dai niŋnigal.  
Bi pobin nibi okok wisin niŋnigal.
- 18 Niŋn nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok,  
bin okok abe bi okok abe,  
kirop Kaun yad son gi yoken, minim  
tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag  
ñinigal.
- 19 Pen yad seb kab ar alan tap ke ma gep  
rek ognap gil,  
lim dai ar wagin aul tap niŋep ma  
niŋep ke nib ognap ginigain.  
Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib  
gil ginigab.
- 20 Pib melik ma ginigab;  
takin lakañ sek linigab.  
Nig genigab, kisen niŋn aknib ke nib misen  
linigab.  
Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.
- 21 Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komin  
yokan, agil, ag niŋnigal okok,  
kirop di komin yoknigab,” agak.
- 22 Pita ne Joel ñu kil tikak minim nibak  
ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim  
agnig gebin aul niŋ rep ginimib. Jisas  
bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne  
ke nop ag yokek owak. Niŋ yad ak ag  
yoken, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap  
niŋep ma niŋep konai nep gil ginigab nab  
kirop siŋak niŋil, bi nibak God ne ke ag  
yokek owak ak niŋlan, agil, nop ag yokek  
owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi  
siŋak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipin. 23 God  
nibi ginigabim rek ned niŋil, Jisas nop di  
ñinmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin  
bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem,  
nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel kimak.
- 24 Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis  
nep cip tigel siŋak midil, ki gi yap pak  
amnimin rek ma lak. God gek kauyan  
warikak. 25 Depid pen birarik nep Jisas  
nop minim ñu kil tikil agak,  
‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.  
Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb  
ak me, yad ma piriknigain.
- 26 Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb  
niŋil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.  
Mib gon yad kimg geb pen gos sek  
midil ma piriknigain.
- 27 Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma  
kirig ginigan.  
Nak Bi Siŋ nak kirig gek, mib gon ne  
ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.
- 28 Nak yip komin midep kanib ak yomnak.  
Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib  
ginigain,’ agak,” agak.
- 29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil  
agak, “Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim  
yipid gil agen, niŋ tep ginigabim. Based  
acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migan ak  
mideb; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek  
nep nipin. 30 Pen Depid ne God minim  
agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niŋak,  
God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, ‘Nak  
niŋ tiknigan tik damil tik linigal niŋ alap  
ne kau nep dil, kin midenigab,’ agak.
- 31 Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niŋil, Mesaia  
ak\* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, ‘Nop  
cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib gon ne  
ki gi yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.
- 32 “Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komin  
mideb. Ne komin mideb ak cin magilsek  
udin magil cin ke nipin. 33 God Jisas nop  
dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil,  
ne Kaun Siŋ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas  
nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib  
agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siŋaul nibi  
ke niŋebim. 34 Pen Depid minim agak  
nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai  
ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alan ma  
amnak. Pen ne agak,  
‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,  
“Niŋmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig  
midenimin;  
35 yad gen kausal maual nak okok,  
talak migan nak okok midenigal,”  
agak,’ agak.
- 36 “Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niŋ  
rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alan ñag  
pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi  
Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod  
midoligipin me ak,” agak.
- 37 Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niŋ  
midelak okok niŋel ñaul amnak. Nig gek,  
kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi  
okok abe, ag niŋil aglak, “Nib ak, mam  
sikop, cin miñi tari gin?” aglak.

\* 2:31: Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”



<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiss nop nin dil, nig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninil kirig gil, Kaun Sin ne ak nibep ninigab. <sup>39</sup> God birarik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi nil, ni pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirop nil, bin bi par okok kirop abe nil ginigain,’ agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Sin ak ninigab,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Pita kirop yimig ninil, minim konai nep agil agak, “Bin bi mni midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi konai nep Pita minim agak ak ninil, Jisas Kraiss nop nin dil, nig paklak. Nin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop nin dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim nil midelak.

<sup>42</sup> Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim nil midil, God Minim ag nelak ak nin tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim nil niblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

### *Jisas bin bi ne okok goligipal rek*

<sup>43</sup> God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis nek, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap ninep ma ninep konai nep gil gel, bin bi okok ninil, kib gaul gilak. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, jim nil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok nilak. <sup>45</sup> Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li nilak. <sup>46</sup> Kiri per per, nin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim goligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, mni mni gilig gi, tap jim nil nibeligipal. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas nin dilak bin bi kirop ninel, tep gak. Per per, nin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di kominj yokek, kiri Jisas nop nin dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

## 3

### *Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, kominj lak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Praj nonim tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop nin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sinjak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip nilik migan ap ameligipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap nin, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker ninlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal ninil agak, “Yip mani ognap nir,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, kiri mal nop nin i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirop mal ninan!” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, yip tap alap ninig gebir, agil, kirop mal nin midek ninlig gi, <sup>6</sup> Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ninigain. Jisas Kraiss Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnon!’” agak. <sup>7</sup> Pita nib agil, ninmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik nek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. <sup>8</sup> Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amnak. <sup>9</sup> God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok ninil, <sup>10</sup> bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sinjak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par ninil kib gaul gilak.

### *Pita minim ag nak*

<sup>11</sup> Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek ninlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi apelak, Pita ne ninil agak, “Isrel bin bi sin aul, nibi tari ginig gos par ninil cirop bi mal nin i sek lebim? ‘Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak ninebim ar? Ak mer. <sup>13</sup> Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep

ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikkek, bin bi okok niñil, ne melik tep akni b ke sek mideb, agil, nipal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dippek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, apek. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne Bi Siñ; ne Bi Komij Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi niñeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. <sup>15</sup> Niñ gıl, Bi komij middep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lippek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin uđin magil cin ke niñil agobir. <sup>16</sup> Bi tob timel per niñim aul, mñi komij losip niñim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komij lip. Jisas niñ dıl, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komij lip.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen midemam yad siñaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek midıl, Jisas nop niñ gıpek. <sup>18</sup> Pen God ne bi mñim ne agep okok kirop birarık nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dıl kimnıgab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gıpek. <sup>19</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gıpm ak, tari gıniñ niñ gıpin, agil, kirig gıl, God nop adık gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gıpm acir ak lig gi yoknıgab. <sup>20</sup> Niñ gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adañ kilis ne ñıl, Kraıs ak nibep birarık nep ag lak ak ag yoknıgab. Kraıs ak Jisas. <sup>21</sup> God ne birarık nep agek, bi mñim agep siñ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karıp lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb rek midenıgab niñlig gi, God tap magılsek kauyan gi li rep gıniñgab ñin ak onıgab. <sup>22</sup> Mosıs agak, ‘Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi mñim agep yad rek, bi wagın nibi ke alap, ag yoknıgab. Ne apıl, mñim agnıgab ak magılsek niñ tep gıniñib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi mñim ne ma dıniñgal okok, bin bi ne ma midenıgal; kırı pis nep sön ar eyañ amıl, kimnıgal,’ agak.

<sup>24</sup> “Bi God mñim agep Samyuel abe, bi God mñim agep kisen olak okok abe, magılsek tap mñi misen leb niñobin ak, bir ag ñılak. <sup>25</sup> God birarık nep nased acık nibi mñim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop gıniñgain, agil, mñim ag lak. Mñim ag lıl agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tıkek, kırı tik dam dapıl gıl tiknıgal okok, bi alap midıl me, ne gek bin bi okok magılsek mñi mñi gıniñgal,’

agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ne Jisas karıp lim wagın aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gıpal ak, tari gıniñ niñ gıpin, agil, ar nibak kırıg gıl, mid tep gılan, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi siñ aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

## 4

### *Pita eip Jon eip kirop mñim kib aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop mñim ag ñerek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep karıp polisman bi nabıc kırı ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amıl mñim agelak nibak peyig niñlak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas kimıl warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dıniñgal okok ak rek nep kimıl warıknıgal mñim ak, tari gıniñ nib ag ñebir, agel, mılık yowak. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, kırı Pita eip Jon eip di cıci lıl, mñi dıgep magıl aul mer, tol mñim kib agnıgabın, agil, kirop mal dam mñi lılak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pita Jon bi omal mñim tep nibak ag ñerek, bin bi niñil, koñai yib niñ dılak. Nib ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dılak okok akni b paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen mñek, Juda bi kib karıp lim nibak kod midelıgıpal okok abe, bi mñim tig bılokep okok abe, bi lo mñim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem siñak ap mogım gılak. <sup>6</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kırı bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kırı ognap sek apıl, nab nib siñak midelak. <sup>7</sup> Kırı mogım gıl agel, Pita Jon kirop mal poñ dıl dap nab siñak lel, kirop mal ag niñil aglak, “Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir komij lip? Kilis akal nib dıl, yib tari agil, niñ gıpir?” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Agelak, Kaun Siñ ne am Pita nab adañ ap ran jakek niñlig gi, Pita agak, “Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi mñim tig bılokep abe, mñim agebin aul niñim. <sup>9</sup> Bi yım gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komij lak ak niñil, ‘Niri titi gi gesir komij lip?’ agil, cirop mñim kib agebim ar? <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, nibi mñim agnıgabın aul niñ tep gıniñib. Isrel bin bi okok magılsek ak rek nep niñ tep gıniñmel. Jisas Kraıs bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep niñ dıl, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komij lek,

tag tep geb nñjebim. Nñbi Jisas Krais nop mab bak alan ñag pak lippek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. <sup>11</sup> Bñ Jisas nñbak nop gos nñjlig gi me, God Mñnim ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Nñbi bñ karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak, mñni karip sap nab eyan pñjil ñil mñdeb,’ aglak.

<sup>12</sup> God ne Jisas yib ne nep cñnop agak nñjil Jisas ne nep cñnop di komñj yoknñmñj rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bñ ke nñb alap cñnop di komñj yoknñmñj rek ma lip, mer yib,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita Jon kiri bñ omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bñ kib nñb okok nñjil, wal yib agil aglak, “Bñ omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Bñ tob timel gak komñj lak ak nab kiri sñjak mñdek nñjlig gi, kñrop mal mñnim ag gñimel rek ma lak. <sup>15</sup> Nñb ak me, kiri aglak, “Kansol karip aul sñj eyan am mñdenimir,” aglak. Sñj eyan am mñder nñjlig gi, kiri ke ag nñj ag nñj gil aglak, <sup>16</sup> “Bñ omal aul cñn tari gñn? Kñri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bñ magñsek bir nñpal. Nñb ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gñpir agñn rek ma lip. <sup>17</sup> Pen kiri amil, mñnim nñbak bin bñ tñgon ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep nñjñimel rek lip. Nñg gñp ak, cñn kñrop mal mñnim kilis agil agñn, ‘Jisas yib ne ak kñsen bin bñ ognap ma agñimir, mer yib,’ agñn,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Nñb agil, kñrop mal agel aperek aglak, “Jisas yib ak kñsen ma agñimir; bin bñ ognap Jisas mñnim ak ma ag ññnimir, mer yib,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nñb agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, “Cñr God mñnim nop ak kirig gil, mñnim nñbep ak dor, God nop tep gñnigab aka mer? Nñbi ke nñjñm. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas tari tari gak, mñnim tari tari agak ak, cñr bin bñ okok kñrop ag ññ kirig gñjir rek ma lip,” agrek.

<sup>21-22</sup> Nñb agerek, Kansol bñ kib okok gos kiri ke nñjil, ‘Bñ aul mñ ññnjuil omal (40) midil, mñni komñj lip aul, bin bñ okok nñjil magñsek God nop tep agebal. Cñn bñ nñb omal aul kñrop tap alap genigabñn ak,

bin bñ sñj aul kal onñgal,’ agil, kñrop mal yokop mñnim kilis agil, ag sñj yoklak.

*Bin bñ Jisas nop nñj dilak okok God nop sobok gilak*

<sup>23</sup> Pita Jon kñrop mal nig gil ag sñj yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bñ ne okok kñrop nñjil, bñ God nop tap sobok gep bñ kib okok abe, bñ mñnim tñg bilokep okok abe, mñnim tari tari aglak ak kñrop ag ññrek.

<sup>24</sup> Ag ññrek, kiri nñjil magñsek God nop sobok gil aglak, “Nak Bñ Kib nokim nep mñdeban. Nak seb kab ar alan gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ññg solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mñdeb okok magñsek gi lil, gi lñnak. <sup>25</sup> Bñrarik nep nak gek, Kaun Sñj ne based cñn Depid nop gos ññek, mñnim nep ak agil agak,

‘Juda bin bñ mer okok kiri tari gñnig kal jupal?

Bin bñ okok tari gñnig gos nñj tep gil mer,

mñnim ar nokim ag lil mñmñg mñnim apal?

<sup>26</sup> Kñj karip lim ke ke kod mñdebal okok abe,

gapman bñ kib karip lim ke ke kod mñdebal okok abe,

mñnim ag ar nokim lil apal,

“God Bñ Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kñrop eip pen pen gñn,” apal,’ agak.

<sup>27</sup> Kñj Herod abe, gapman bñ kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bñ mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bñ sñj aul nñb ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bñ Wög Gi ññeb sñj nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag lñnak ak nep, mñnim ag ar nokim lilak. <sup>28</sup> Pen nak Bñ kilis, ned gos nak ke nñjil agnak, Krais nop nig nig gñnigal agnak ak me, kiri nig gññimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma mñdobkop.

<sup>29</sup> Bñ Kib, mñni cñnop mñnim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos nñjñmñn. Cñnop bin bñ wög gi ññeb nak kod midil, kilis nak cñnop ññek, cñn ma pirikil, kilis yib gil mñnim nak bin bñ okok kñrop mñsen ag ññn. <sup>30</sup> Bin bñ tap gñp okok, nak gek, cñn Bñ Wög Gi ññeb sñj nak Jisas yib ne agon, kñrop komñj lññmñj. Nak gek, cñn Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nñjep ma nñjep rek ognap gñn,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen k̄iri God nop n̄ig ḡi sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel n̄īn̄lig ḡi, kar̄ip m̄idelak ak mon-mon rek d̄il, Kaun S̄īn̄ ne ap̄il nab k̄irop adaŋ ap ran jakek, ma p̄īr̄īk̄il, God M̄in̄im ak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil ag ñ̄ilak.

*Jisas bin b̄i ne tap non̄im li ñ̄i tep ḡilak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak n̄ib okok, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im aḡil, gos ar nok̄im n̄īn̄il, tap k̄iri tap tari m̄idek okok, tap k̄iri j̄im ñ̄il nep m̄idek, tap c̄in ausek, aḡil ma n̄īn̄lak. <sup>33</sup> B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ḡi aḡil agel̄iḡipal, “Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak lel, k̄im̄il war̄ikak, nop ud̄in c̄in ke n̄īn̄ok,” aḡil̄iḡipal n̄īn̄il God k̄irop maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄īn̄il d̄i tep ȳib gol̄iḡip. <sup>34</sup> K̄irop b̄i ognap tap ulep ḡi ma m̄idek; maḡilsek tap m̄idek. Bin b̄i l̄im dai aka kar̄ip ognap m̄idek okok, s̄ikim ḡi mani d̄il, <sup>35</sup> b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñ̄öl̄iḡipal. K̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄idek okok k̄irop non̄im li ñ̄öl̄iḡipal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen b̄i Lipai waḡin t̄ik dam̄il t̄iklak b̄i alap ȳib ne Josep. Kar̄ip l̄im ne Saipras n̄ib. B̄i n̄ibak ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im sain aḡil ag ñ̄i rep gek, k̄iri n̄īn̄il gos sek m̄idel̄iḡipal rek, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. <sup>37</sup> Josep l̄im dai ne alap agek, bin b̄i ognap taulak n̄īn̄il mani n̄ibak dad ap̄il b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñ̄ak.

## 5

*Ananias ber tom agrek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄i ber alap m̄iderek. N̄iḡm̄il ȳib ne ak Ananias, bin ne ȳib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal k̄iri l̄im dai k̄iri alap ager taulak. <sup>2</sup> Taulak, Ananias ne mani n̄ibak p̄is k̄id k̄iri ke non̄im l̄il, p̄is k̄id dam̄il Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ak. Bine abe n̄īn̄ak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Ananias mani n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil dap ñ̄ek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos ñ̄ek, nak tom aḡil agesan, ‘L̄im tau-pal mani maḡilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. M̄in̄im esek agesan n̄ibak, Kaun S̄īn̄ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani l̄im dai tau-pal n̄ibak p̄is k̄id we ḡil opan. <sup>4</sup> L̄im dai n̄ibak, l̄im dai nak. S̄ikim ḡin̄ig,

s̄ikim ḡipnap; k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig, k̄ir̄ig ḡipnap. Pen l̄im s̄ikim gek, mani taulak n̄ibak, maḡilsek don̄ig, maḡilsek dopnap; ognap nep don̄ig, ognap nep dopnap; maḡilsek kar̄ip nak s̄īn̄ak k̄ir̄ig on̄ig, k̄ir̄ig opnap. M̄in̄im ma m̄idobkop. Pen nak m̄in̄im wai ñ̄esan ak, c̄inop b̄i nep m̄in̄im wai ma ñ̄esan; God nop ak rek nep m̄in̄im wai ñ̄esan. Nak ti ḡin̄ig n̄ig gesan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita n̄ib agek, Ananias n̄īn̄il, won n̄ibak nep ap yap l̄im eyaŋ pak̄il p̄is nep k̄imak. N̄ig gek n̄īn̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i okok gak n̄ibak n̄īn̄il, jel gek p̄īr̄īklak. <sup>6</sup> Pen b̄i praj okok ap̄il, c̄ip se par ak wal̄ij kom kam ḡil, dam̄il t̄igel ḡilak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bine, n̄iḡm̄il ne k̄imek dam̄il t̄igel ḡilak ak ma n̄īn̄ak. Ne yokop ulep won alap m̄id̄il ap̄jakek, Pita nop agak, “L̄im dai n̄iri ber ak s̄ikim ḡirek, mani n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dow̄ip me ak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Pita nop agak, “N̄iri ber tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il n̄ig ḡipir? B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak ma n̄īn̄igab, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipir? N̄īn̄an! Naḡim̄il k̄imos̄ip, dam̄il t̄igel ḡipal b̄i okok m̄idebal k̄ijon waḡin s̄īn̄aul. Nep ak rek nep dad am̄n̄ig gebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib agek n̄īn̄lig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep, Pita tob waḡin s̄īn̄ak ap yap l̄im eyaŋ pak̄il k̄imak. B̄i praj ñ̄on n̄iḡm̄il nop dam̄il t̄igel ḡilak n̄ibak ap̄il, bine ak rek nep b̄ir p̄is nep k̄imak ak n̄īn̄il, nop dam̄il n̄iḡm̄il nop t̄igel ḡilak p̄is k̄id t̄igel ḡilak. <sup>11</sup> Krai nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak bin b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i ognap okok abe, tap gak n̄ibak n̄īn̄il, maḡilsek jel gek p̄īr̄īklak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke ḡilak*

<sup>12</sup> B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ tap ma gep rek koŋai nep bin b̄i m̄idelak nab s̄īn̄ak ḡi m̄idelak. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im n̄īn̄ d̄il Krai nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak okok, maḡilsek ap moḡim̄i göl̄iḡipal God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄öŋ ar “Solomon Kar̄ip Badak” apal ak. <sup>13</sup> Bin b̄i ognap okok, Krai nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄īn̄el, tep gak ak pen, Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, c̄in titi ḡil am k̄irop eip moḡim̄i ḡin, ag gos n̄īn̄il, p̄īr̄īklak. <sup>14</sup> Pen per per bin b̄i k̄isen

nib konjai yib nep, Bi Kib nop nin dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim nil mogim goligipal. <sup>15</sup> Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek ninil, bin bi minak gak okok dap kanib kib gol sinjak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, "Pita padikek, pib mimitan ne ak kirok pak nek, kirok kominj linigab," aglak. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi man karip lim Jerusalem ulep sinjak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirok gel, magilsek kominj lak.

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirok gimel gil min lilak*

<sup>17</sup> Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi nneb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirok ninel milik yowak. <sup>18</sup> Kirok milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirok tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirok nel, min lilak. <sup>19</sup> Min lilak ak, pen nin nibak nep kislum eyan, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijon ak yikil, kirok pon dad sön amnilak. <sup>20</sup> Sön amel, ejol agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirok, God gek per per kominj midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ni tep ginimib," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, minab tikak ninlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirok wagin gil minim ag nilak. Nig gil ag nel ninlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi nneb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirok magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok min lipin ak mini am ulik gi dowim," aglak. <sup>22</sup> Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok min lep karip ak amil ninlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, <sup>23</sup> "Cin am nipin, kijon ak ginlak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak nin midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib," aglak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agelak, bi

God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak ninil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib ninlak.

<sup>25</sup> Nig gil gos par nin midel ninlig gi, bi alap apil kirok agak, "Bi min lippek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirok minim ag nebal," agak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirok ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirok dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi sin aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirok ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirok kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab sinjak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirok agak, <sup>28</sup> "Cin nneb, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer ninil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirok magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, 'Kiri nep Jisas nop nag pak lilak,' agebim," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok goligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyan warikak. <sup>31</sup> Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alan sinjak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis ken mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kin midil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig ninil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne ninil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. <sup>32</sup> God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke ninil, bin bi okok kirok ag nobin. Bin bi minim ne nin dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Sin ak kirok nek, ne kirok ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ni tep gek ninigal," aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, "Kirok pis nep nag pak lin," aglak. <sup>34</sup> Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib sinjak bi alap midek, yib

ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag neb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop niyel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, "Bi non nibaul kirop agem sön amnilan. Yad nibep minim alap ag nin," agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag sön yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bi nib okok ag sön yokel niyig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirop agak, "Isrel bi sin aul, nibi bi sin aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos niy tep gil ginimib. <sup>36</sup> Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi konai nep, po hadred rek, niy dölögipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop nag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niy dölögipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>37</sup> Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak nin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, 'Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirop yik gi yoknigabin,' agak. Nib agek, bin bi konai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep nag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niy dölögipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin sin aul kirop gi timel ma ginimib. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimiy ag mer niyil ap yonigab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap ginimib rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek niyil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, "Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib," agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma niylak. God cinop Jisas bi ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek niyig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnilak. <sup>42</sup> Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sön ar sinak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag nölögipal.

## 6

### *Tap bilok neb bi aknib ar onid ag lilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok konai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep niylak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil niylak okok kirop ag gil aglak, "Bin kanil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ni tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal," aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok niyil, bin bi Jisas niy dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, "Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag nobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ninigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibi bi aknib ar onid niyil ag lem, kirop wög nibak ag lon, wög nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep nib bi okok nep niyil ag linimib. <sup>4</sup> Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag nilig gi, gi midonigabin," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Minim agelak nibak niyel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop niy di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Sin nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos niylak rek niy dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop niy dak. <sup>6</sup> Bi aknib ar onid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sinak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ninmagil nabic kirop ar alan lilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kiri God Minim ag nel, amek niyig gi, Jerusalem bin bi konai yib nep Jisas nop niy dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niyil niy dilak.

### *Stipen nop minim kib aglak*

<sup>8</sup> God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop nek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niyep ma niyep okok, konai nep bin bi midelak nab sinak goligip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok göligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, "Miñi Miñ Ma

Midobin Karip” agoligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek nηil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen, <sup>10</sup> God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib nek nηlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos nη tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agn+mel rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer nηil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirop kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin nηin, bi aul ne Mosis minim nu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig b+lokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, cibur kirop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agnig dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup> Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, “Cin nηin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip sη aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim nu kil tikak ak ag juil gip. <sup>14</sup> Pen ne minim alap agosip nηin ak, agip, ‘Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag nak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib dil sain ginigabin,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop nη i sek lil nηlak, mlilik jo mlilik ne ak ejol mlilik jo mlilik rek lak.

## 7

### *Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag nak*

<sup>1</sup> Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, “Minim nep agebal nibak nηid agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sikop, nηim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak nin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak, <sup>3</sup> ‘Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomnigain ak amnimin,’ agak.

<sup>4</sup> “Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nabi midebim nab sηaul midoligip. <sup>5</sup> Nin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Nin nibak Ebrahim ni pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dinigan. Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil midenigal,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God minim alap agil agak, ‘Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirop magilsek min lil, gi timel yib gil, min wog rek ag lel, gel nηlig gi, mi aknib po hadred (400) yinnigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi kirop nig genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel ginigain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi midenigal karip lim aul,’ agak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis nηid alap ag lil agak, ‘Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kod midenigain ak me, nηan lakañ sek wan wak tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ni ne Aisak nop tik dapil, nin aknib ar onid midil, nin jil onid ak ni ak nop wan wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ni aknib umigan alap okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

<sup>9</sup> “Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel nηil, mlilik yapek, bi ognap nel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakol ma gak. <sup>10</sup> Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne nηil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep nil gek, Ijip Kin Pero, bi Josep aul gos nη tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

<sup>11</sup> “Kisen nin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo nηil, tap nηeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap

ninjak, tap magil konjai nep karip lim Ijip midek. Nib ak ninjal ni ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnlak. <sup>13</sup> Am tau dapil, nib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnlak. Amel, n+mam Josep kirop agak, 'Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kinj Pero minim nibak ninjal agak, 'Ak Josep n+mam sikop ne okok e!' agak. <sup>14</sup> Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, m+nim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adan (75) rek dil, eip amnlak. <sup>15</sup> Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kisen ni kiri okok nap tinjal damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ni ne okok kirop mani alap nil tauak.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, m+nim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ni pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konjai yib nep midelak. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi cin Isrel konjai nep midelak nin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kinj kisen nib misen lak. Kinj kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma ninjak ak me, <sup>19</sup> bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, m+nim kilis agek, ni pai kiri okok tik dapil, son ken okok yokel, ke midil kimmeligipal. <sup>20</sup> Nig gilak ak pen, nin nab nib sinjak, ber mal ni wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosi agrek. Ni nibak nop takin omal nokim karip nilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip. <sup>21</sup> Kisen ninjan nibak nop dam son sin eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop ninjal, dam ni yad, agil, yimag loligip. <sup>22</sup> Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ni tep gilak. Ne bi m+nim kilis gi agil, wog kilis gil goligip.

<sup>23</sup> "Pen Mosi mi ne aknib ninjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am ninjal owin agak. <sup>24</sup> Pen amil ninjak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosi ninjal, bi Isrel nop di kominj yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep niag pak lek kimak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Mosi gos ne ninjak ak, 'Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, "God Mosi nop gos nek, apil

cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin," agnigal,' ag ninjak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma ninjalak. <sup>26</sup> Pen minek Mosi amil ninjak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek ninjal agak, 'Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!' agak.

<sup>27</sup> "Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosi nop di okdan yokil agak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban? <sup>28</sup> Nak tol Ijip bi ak niag pak linak ak, m+ni yip abe niag pak linig ageban aka?' agak. <sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Mosi bi niag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Nin nab nib sinjak, ne bin dil, ni omal tik dowak. <sup>30</sup> Nig gil yokop nep midek m+ ninjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen nin alap m+ni mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep sinjak midil ninjak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap m+lan gek nab sinjak misen lek ninjak. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek Mosi ninjal, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep sinjak apil ninjek ninlig gi, Bi Kib agak, <sup>32</sup> 'Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,' agak. Nib agek, Mosi, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyan gil udin ma ninjak.

<sup>33</sup> "Pen Bi Kib Mosi nop agak, 'Lim dai sinj aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig juan. <sup>34</sup> Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyig ninjal, apil kirop tig asik yoknig opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnon,' agak.

<sup>35</sup> "Isrel bin bi ned Mosi nop aglak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?' aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid m+lan gek nab sinjak Mosi nop misen lek, God ne ke Mosi nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirop tig asik yokan, agil, ag yokak. <sup>36</sup> Pen Mosi Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sinjak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirop dil nig solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sinjak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi pon dil dam m+ni mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sinjak gilig gi midoligip. Nig gi midek midek, m+ ninjuil omal (40) yinak.



<sup>37</sup> “Mosıs ne nep me bin bi Isrel kirop agak, ‘God ne bi minim ne agep alap, ni nıbi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nibep onıgab,’ agak. <sup>38</sup> Mosıs ne miñ mab kab nep midoligıp nab okok midek; ne apis based cin eip midek; Sainai Dim sıñak ejol alap apıl Mosıs nop minim ag ñak. Mosıs minim nibak dil cinop Isrel bin bi ag ñınıgab, agıl, God ne minim komıñ nibak Mosıs nop ñak.

<sup>39</sup> “Mosıs minim komıñ nibak ag ñak ak pen based cin okok minim nibak ma dilak. Kiri Mosıs nop ag juıl, adık gi Ijip amnin, agıl, gos ak niñlak. <sup>40</sup> Kiri Mosıs nimam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bi nak Mosıs cinop Ijip nib dowıp ak, nop tari gıp ak ma nipin. Nib ak, nak cinop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cin ognap god ginıgan nib okok di ned amel, cin kisen amnin,’ aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ñın nibak nep, god esek kaj kau ñilik rek alap gi lil, yakır tap okok pak dap sobok gi ñilak. Kiri tap ñınmagıl kiri ke gi lilak okok niñıl, ak god cin, agıl, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib dagıl niñlak. <sup>42</sup> Niğ gelak, God kirop kirig gil agak, ‘Niğ gıpal ak, pıb, takın, gap okok abramek sobok gılan,’ agak. Ñın nibak kiri tap nib okok nep sobok göligıpal ak me, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ak nu kil tikıl agak, ‘Isrel bin bi.

Nıbi ned mi ñınjuıl omal miñ mab kab nep midoligıp nab okok ajoligıpm ñın ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yıp sobok gi ma ñoligıpm.

<sup>43</sup> Nıbi tap yokop esek omal nıbi ke gi lippek ak

nop tap pak sobok gi dagıl ñilig gi, gi mideligıpm.

Tap nibak, alap Molok agoligıpm,

alap gap rek gi lil, Repan agoligıpm.

Tap god tom nib omal nep,

sel karıp gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi mideligıpm.

Gi mideligıpm nibak, yad nibep ag yoken,

am miñ midenıgabım taun kib Babilon beñ kid okok,’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> “Based sikop cin okok miñ mab kab nep midoligıp nab okok midelak ñın ak

sel karıp dad ajoligıpal. Sel karıp nibak midek ak niñıl, God cinop eip mideb, agıl niñoligıpal. Sel karıp nibak, God minim agak rek nep gi lel midek. <sup>45</sup> Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karıp nibak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop ñel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel karıp nibak dapelak niñlig gi, God ne bin bi karıp lim sıñaul midelak okok piñıl ju yik gi yokak. Sel karıp nibak midıl, mid damıl, kisen Depid tik dolak. <sup>46</sup> Based Depid, bi God niñek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag niñıl agak, ‘Nak yau agek, yad karıp nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligıp ak, karıp nibak midenıgan,’ agak. <sup>47</sup> Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karıp nibak gi lak.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen God ar i oklanı mideb ak, bin bi ñınmagıl dil gi linıgal karıp okok ma midenıgab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agıl agak,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Bi Kib ak ne agıp,

“Karıp lim seb kab ar alanı sıñak

sea kiñ yad rek ar sıñak bi sıg midıl,

lim dai wagın aul tob yad tau ribik

lilig gi midebin.

Yıp tari karıp gi lem, yad kin midenım?

Yad karıp sıñ akal ake linım?

<sup>50</sup> Tap okok magısek ñınmagıl yad ke ma gi lipin aka?” agak,’ agak.

<sup>51</sup> “Cin ke niñ rep gıpin, agıl, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipim. Nased sikop göligıpal rek nep gıpm. Kaun Sıñ ne nibep gos tep ñek nipkep, pen per mer apım. <sup>52</sup> Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magısek gi timel gılak. Bi God minim agep birarık okok, ‘God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yıb ak apeb,’ aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep ñag pak lilak. Pen miñi God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yıb nibak apek me, nıbi nop mımıg niñıl ñag pak lippek. <sup>53</sup> Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipek, pen ageb rek niñıl ma gıpm,” agak.

*Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak*

<sup>54</sup> Stipen minim nibak agek niñlig gi, kirop mlık kal yıb yapek, meg magıl su ribikıl kal julak. <sup>55</sup> Pen Kaun Sıñ

ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek nɨɲlig gi, ne kilan gi nɨɲil seb kab ar alañ sɨɲak nɨɲak, God melik tep aknɨb ke yɨb ne midek nɨɲil Jisas ne God ñɨnmagil yɨpɨd pis ken ar ne warik midek. <sup>56</sup> Stipen nɨɲil agak, “Nɨɲim! Yad nɨɲebɨn, seb kab ar alañ sɨɲak kijonj yɨk mɨdeb. Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak God ñɨnmagil yɨpɨd pis ken ar ne warik mɨdeb!” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Stipen nɨb agek, timid kiri ak ñɨnmagil di pilɨɲ gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yɨb agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak. <sup>58</sup> Nop di cɨci lil, dam dam taun kib nɨbak sɨɲ ar eyañ dad amnilak. Bɨ nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bɨ praj Sol midek ulep sɨɲak yokel, ne kod midek nɨɲlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. <sup>59</sup> Nop nig gil pakel nɨɲlig gi, Stipen Bɨ Kib nop sik par agil agak, “Bɨ Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan,” agak. <sup>60</sup> Nɨb agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, “Bɨ Kib! Yɨp ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak nɨɲil kirig ginimɨn,” agak. Nɨb aglig gi kimak.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñɨn ak, Sol maɲ sɨɲak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

*Jisas bin bɨ ne kɨrop yɨk gi yokel, ke ke amnilak*

Ñɨn nɨbak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bɨ Jisas nɨɲ di midelak okok kɨrop gi timel yɨb gelak. Nig gelak, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bɨ Jisas minim dad ameb aknɨb umigan alañ okok kiri nep Jerusalem sɨɲak midelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bɨ ognap, Stipen nop mapɨn yɨb gek nɨɲil sil kib yɨb aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. <sup>3</sup> Sol pen, bin bɨ Jisas nɨɲ dipal okok gi timel yɨb ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop abramek lip gi dam miñ loligip.

*Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigonj tigonj midelak. Pen nɨb okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ag ñöligipal. <sup>5-6</sup> Bɨ nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria sɨɲak midil, bin bɨ okok kɨrop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe nɨɲil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li nɨɲ tep yɨb gilak. <sup>7</sup> Pilip ne bin bɨ kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok konai nep gek, tap nɨb okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bɨ ñɨnmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konai nep abe, bin bɨ tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konai nep abe kɨrop gek, komɨɲ lak. <sup>8</sup> Nig gek nɨɲlig gi, bin bɨ taun nɨbak kin midelak okok nɨɲil magilsek miñ miñ yɨb gilak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen taun kib nɨbak bɨ alap kin midoligip, yɨb ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bɨ okok magilsek gos par yɨb nɨɲöligipal. Yad bɨ pobɨɲ yɨb mɨdebɨn, agoligip. <sup>10</sup> Saimon ne nig gek, bin bɨ yɨb midek okok abe, bin bɨ yɨb ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep nɨɲil aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul ne god ‘Kilis Kib’ apɨn ak nep,” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip nɨɲil bin bɨ okok gos par nɨɲil, minim agoligip rek nep nɨɲöligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bɨ dil karip ne seb kab alañ sɨɲak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bɨ okok kiri minim nop nɨɲ dil, ñig paklak. <sup>13</sup> Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nɨɲ dil ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek nɨɲlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknɨb ke rek gek ak nɨɲil, Saimon ne wal yɨb agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bɨ Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel nɨɲlig gi, kɨrop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bɨ God Minim nɨɲ dipal,” aglak. Kiri minim nɨbak nɨɲil, Pita Jon kɨrop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnɨrek. <sup>15-17</sup> Amil nɨɲrek, bin bɨ okok Jisas nop nɨɲ del, Bɨ Kib Jisas yɨb agil kɨrop ñig pak ñilak ak pen Kaun Sɨɲ ne kɨrop ma owak. Nɨb ak, Pita Jon bɨ omal, Kaun Sɨɲ ne kɨrop owañ, agil, sobok gil,

ñinmagil nabıc cög kirop ar alaŋ lel, Kaun Siŋ ne kirop nokim nokim owak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri mal ñinmagil nabıc cög ar alaŋ ler, God ne Kaun Siŋ bin bi okok kirop ñak ak, Saimon niŋil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kirop mal mani yomil agak, <sup>19</sup> “Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagil yad nabıc cög ar alaŋ len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Siŋ dinigal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab! <sup>21</sup> Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak niŋ di mideban ak, God niŋek tep ma gip. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos niŋeban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib niŋeban nibak niŋil kirig ginimniŋ rek lip,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Yad nipin, tap tep kiri siŋak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel niŋil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, miñ wög gep bi rek mideban.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimniŋ rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimniŋ,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kirop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi sakil, adik gi Jerusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab siŋak karip tirig tironi konai nep bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi amnirek.

*Pilip ne bi Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak*

<sup>26</sup> Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kanib par ak amnon,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, Pilip kanib agak par nibak amil niŋak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alaŋ bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod midek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi mid juil, <sup>28</sup> adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak ak dil, udin li niŋlig gi amek. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip

gi dad ameb adan am ulep bak siŋak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak siŋak amil niŋak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai ñu kil tikak ak, udin li niŋlig gi amek. Pilip niŋil agak, “Nak mij udin li niŋlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bi ognap rek yip ag ñel niŋil rek agnim,” agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar siŋaul bisigek cir eip amnir,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

<sup>32</sup> Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak nibak udin li niŋek. Minim nibak nibgil mideb:

“Ne kaj sipsip pon dil dam ñag pak lipal rek nep midek.

Kaj sipsip ñilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,  
ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

<sup>33</sup> Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.

Nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimak ak me,  
kisen bi an rek midil,  
‘Nib nib goligip,’ agnigab?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak niŋil, Pilip nop agak, “Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?” agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li niŋesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi tep gak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi niŋrek ñig alap midek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, “Ñig mideb aul yip ñig pak ñinigan aka?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Krai nop cibur gos midmagil yad niŋid nep niŋ dipin agenigan ak, yad nep ñig pak ñinigan,” agak. Agek, bi nibak pen agak,

“Jisas Krai ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, yad niŋ dipin,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek nib siŋak lil, ñig eyan amil, Pilip bi nibak nop ñig pak ñak. <sup>39</sup> Nig gil ñig pak ñil, gol siŋak aper niŋlig gi, dai Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dil, ke migal alap dad amek niŋlig gi, bi pobin nibak nop ma

ninjak. Ne pen miñ miñ yib gilig gi kanib ar nibak amnak. <sup>40</sup> Pen Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karip lim Asotas lek, bin bi karip lim nib okok taun ke ke midelak okok kiropp magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ni dam dam, taun kib Sisaria amjakak.

## 9

### *Sol Jisas nop ninjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol ne Bi Kib minim tep ninjak dil kisen goligipal bin bi okok kiropp nag pak lin, agil, per kilis yib goligip. Minek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yip mij ognap nu kil tik nenimin, yad dam Juda mogim gep karip ke ke mideb taun kib Damaskas amil, kiropp ninjain. Mij nibak nu kil tikil agninin, ‘Taun kib Damaskas sinjak, nibi bin bi Jisas nop ninjak dipal ognap Juda mogim gep karip okok midenimel ak, Sol nop agem, kiropp miñ lil Jerusalem donimin,’ agil, nu kil tikninin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Sol mij nibak dil, Damaskas ulep ulep gek ninjig gi, dai melik seb kab ar alanj nib ap yapil nop ninjak. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos ar alanj nib ap yap lim eyanj pakek ninjig gi, minim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gi per gi timel gipan?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Sol agak, “Bi Kib, nak bi an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel gipan ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Pen nak warikil, Damaskas amil, bi alap apil nep minim agenimin rek ninjil gininin,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Sol eip olak okok minim magil ak nep ninjil, bi nonim ak ma ninjil, gos par yib ninjil minim ognap ma aglak. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen warikil udin nilil ninjak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi ne eip olak okok ninmagil kid ne ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amnilak. <sup>9</sup> Nop nig gil udin kwoi gek, nig, tap magil tap okok ma nibil, nin omal nokim yokop nep midek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nop ninjak dak bi alap Damaskas midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Bi nibak ne nigrakep ninjak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yad midebin,” agak. <sup>11-12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bi taun kib Tasas nib ak, God nop sobok gilig gi, nigrakep ninjak, bi Ananias apal ak, nop

am di ninjosip, udin ne kwoi gak ak nilil ninjak. Ne miñ yip sobok gilig gi mideb Judas karip ak. Nib ak, nak kanib ‘Yipid’ apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kiropp agninin, ‘Sol nop ninjak apebin,’ agninin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne nib agek, Ananias agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nipin bin bi konjai yib nep apal, ‘Bi Sol nibak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kiropp per gi timel yib gip,’ apal. <sup>14</sup> Ne miñ Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognap nop nel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar amngab okok, kiropp miñ lin, agil, owip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ananias nib agek, Bi Kib nop agak, “Amnon! Bi nibak wog ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne minim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kiropp ag nil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kiropp ag nil, kin okok kiropp ag nil ginigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wog yad nibak ginigab. Nig ginigab ak yad ke nop ag ni tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Kib nib agek, Ananias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, migang eyanj amil, Sol nop nabic cog ar alanj ninmagil lil agak, “Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab sinjak ap yapil misen lek ninjak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak kauyan nil ninjak, Kaun Sin ne nep am ap ran jakninin, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Ananias nib agek ninjig gi, tap apab saga bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi yapek ninjig gi, dai udin nil ninjak. Udin nil ninjak, warik amil, nig pakak. <sup>19</sup> Sol tap nibil kilis dak.

### *Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kiropp Jisas minim tep ak ag nil*

Pen Sol ne ninjak ognap bin bi Jisas nop ninjak dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi, <sup>20</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb minim tep ak bin bi okok kiropp ag nil. <sup>21</sup> Ne nig gil ag ni midek ninjig gi, kiri ninjil pak ju dilig gi aglak, “Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop ninjak dilak okok kiropp gi timel goligip! Miñ bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kiropp ninim, agil, owip,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil, Jisas ne nep

Mesaia ak m+nim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok m+nim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, m+nim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Pen m+nim aglak nibak, bi alap ninil Sol ag ñak. Taun kib nibak, b+rarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gylak ak me, kjon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop ñag pak lin, agil, pb nab kislim eyan ulin n li midelak. <sup>25</sup> Nig gelak ninil Sol bi ne okok kislim nab eyan nop di wad migan pobin alap yigil, nag non gil, lip gi wari nibak migan alap mis ken ar alan nib lim eyan yokel, pirik gi amnak.

### *Sol Jerusalem am middek*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak okok eip midenim, agek pen kiri ninil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop ñag pak linig owip, agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok midelak sinjak amil, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop ninil ma piriknimb. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sinjak amil, Bi Kib nop ninjek, nop m+nim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas m+nim tep ak abramek nep ag ñak,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak migan migan okok amil, Jisas m+nim tep ak abramek yib nep ag ñoligip. <sup>29</sup> Pen bi Juda Grik m+nim ninlak okok nop eip m+nim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak ninlak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap m+nim nibak ninil, nop pon dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak. <sup>31</sup> Nin nab nib sinjak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok mid tep goligipal. Kaun Sin ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis nek ninlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos ninlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas m+nim tep ak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

### *Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak*

<sup>32</sup> Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop am nin ajoligip. Nig gil kirop nin ajil, mnek

alap, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop ninin, agil, karip tirig tiron Lida amnak. <sup>33</sup> Karip lim nibak bi alap middek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ninmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil onid yinak. <sup>34</sup> Pita bi nibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek komin linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komin lek warikak. <sup>35</sup> Inias warikil gi tagek ninlig gi, karip tirig tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop ninil, Bi Kib nop nin dilak.

### *Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pita karip tirig tiron Lida nibak middek ninlig gi, bin Jisas nop nin dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa sinjak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik m+nim agil nop Dokas agoligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wog gi ñoligip. <sup>37</sup> Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop ñig pak nil cip se dam karip nilik migan ar alan lilak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok m+nim alap ninlak, Pita ap middek karip tirig tiron Lida sinjak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep sinjak middeb ninil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita middek sinjak amil m+nim kilis agil agrek, “Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin,” agrek. <sup>39</sup> Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel ninlig gi, nop pon di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip migan ar alan amnilak. Pita nop pon di dad amel ninlig gi, bin kanil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komin midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop ñoligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag son eyan yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se ninlig gi agak, “Tabita, warikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udin nil Pita nop ninil, warik bisigak. <sup>41</sup> Pita pen ninmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik nil, bin kanil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pita nig gek, m+nim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek ninil, bin bi

konjai nep Bî Kîb nop niŋ dîlak. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pita ne taun kîb Jopa nîbak, bî kaj kau wak wög goligîp bî alap eip ñîn ognap tapîn kîn mîdöligîpir. Bî nîbak yîb ne Saimon.

## 10

### *Ejol alap apîl Konilias nop mînim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdöligîp bî kîb alap taun kîb Sisaria mîdöligîp. Yîb ne ak Konilias. Ami bî ne kod mîdöligîp nîb okok kîrop “Itali Ami Bî” agöligîpal. <sup>2</sup> Bî kîb Konilias nîbak eip, bin bî karîp ne okok eip, God nop niŋ dîlak. Juda bin bî tap kîri ognap ma mîdöligîp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñöligîp. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligîp. <sup>3</sup> Mînek alap pîb kim gak magîl ak, Konilias ne nîgrîkep niŋak, God ejol alap apîl agak, “Konilias!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Konilias pîrikîl nop niŋ i sek lîl agak, “Bî kîb, yîp tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok gîl, bin bî yîm gep okok kîrop tap abramek ñîl gîpan ak, God nop tep gek nep saköl ma gîp. <sup>5</sup> Nak bî ognap agek, kîri am taun kîb Jopa amîl, bî Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onîmîŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ne Saimon, bî kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kîn mîdebir ñîg solwara gol sîŋak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol mînim nîbak agîl amek niŋlig gî, Konilias bî wög nop gî ñöligîpir omal abe, ami bî God nop niŋ dak alap abe agek apelak, <sup>8</sup> kîrop ejol ak mînim tari tari agak ak ag ñî tep gîl ag yokek, Jopa amnîg paŋdîlak.

<sup>9</sup> Kîri am am kanîb nab sîŋak kînlak. Mînek am am, pîb nab epel magîl ak, Jopa maŋ maŋ gîlak. Won nîbak Pita God nop sobok gîniŋ amnak karîp ar alap mîgan ak. <sup>10</sup> Ne amîl, God nop sobok gî mîdek niŋlig gî, nop yuan kîb yîb lak. Pen bin bî ne okok tap magîl dagîlel niŋlig gî, Pita nop dai alap yomak. <sup>11</sup> Pita nop dai ak yomek niŋak, seb kab ar alap mîgan pag yîkek, wad kîb alap ñon par omal omal gol pîs pîs ñon gîl mîdek nab sîŋak yap yap lîm wagîn eyaŋ yowak. <sup>12</sup> Wad mîgan nîb eyaŋ kaj, kîmîn kobri, toi, yakîr ke ke okok magîlsek nep mîdek. <sup>13</sup> Mînim alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak warîkîl tap nîb pîyak okok pak ñîŋan,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bî Kîb. Mer yîb! Tari gîniŋ, ñîŋan, agîl ageban? Cîn Juda bin bî tap bîl gep nîb okok tap ognap ma ñîbin yîb,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, mînim nîbak kauyaŋ agak, “Tap tari tari God tap ñîŋeb, agîp okok, bîl gep, agîl ma agnîmîn,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak nîbak, yîj omal nokîm gak. Kîsen me, tap wad kîb nîbak adîk gî seb kab ar alap amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Nîg gek, Pita nîgrîkep nîpin nîbak tari gîniŋab, agîl, gos par niŋ mîdek niŋlig gî, Konilias bî ag yokek nop agnîg olak bî ñon ak kîjonaŋ wagîn sîŋak apjaklak. <sup>18</sup> Apjakîl aglak, “Bî Saimon Pita sîŋak mîdeb aka?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pita nîgrîkep niŋosîp nîbak gos niŋlig gî mîdek niŋlig gî, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak niŋan! Bî omal nokîm nep pîyo niŋ apebal. <sup>20</sup> Nîb ak, warîkîl tam sîŋak eyaŋ amnon. Yad ke kîrop ag yoken apebal. Nîb ak, apek eip amnîn agenîmel ak, gos par ma niŋîl eip amnîmîn,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> God Kaun nîb agek, Pita sîŋ eyaŋ amîl bî nîb okok kîrop agak, “Bî pîyo niŋebîm bî ak, yad me aul. Yîp mînim alap agnîg apebîm aka?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bî kîb Konilias, ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdeb bî kîb ak cînop ag yokek apobîn. Ne God nop niŋ dîl, God Mînim ageb rek gîp; Juda kai nop niŋel kîrop magîlsek tep gîp. Pen ne nîgrîkep niŋak, God ejol alap apîl nop agak, ‘Nak bî ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poŋ dî dapel, mînim agonîmîŋ ak niŋnîmîn,’ agak,” aglak.

### *Pita Konilias karîp amnak*

<sup>23</sup> Nîb agerek, Pita kîrop agek karîp ñîlik mîgan eyaŋ amîl kînlak.

Mînek Pita, bî Jopa nîb Jisas nop niŋ dîlak ognap dîl, Konilias ag yokak bî ñon nîbak eip am am kanîb nab sîŋak kînlak. <sup>24</sup> Mînek ak, Sisaria amjakîl, Konilias karîp ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agîl, bin bî ne okok abe, nîmîd nîmam ne okok abe, kîrop sîk agek ap mogîm gî mîdelak. <sup>25</sup> Pita ne amîl karîp mîgan amnîg gek niŋlig gî, Konilias nop nabîŋ pakîl, nop bî kîb, agîl, am tob wagîn ne sîŋak kogîm yîmak. <sup>26</sup> Nîg gek niŋlig

gi, Pita pen nop tig warik ñil agak, “Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, warikek niŋlig gi, minim aŋlig gi, kariŋ ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amnerek. Amil Pita niŋak, bin bi koŋai nep ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>28</sup> Pita kirop agak, “Niŋi ke niŋim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep giŋin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajŋin; kariŋ kirop ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep niŋnek, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak niŋbak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, aŋil, kirop asik mosik giŋim rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup> Niŋ ak niŋil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak niŋil ma kiŋig giŋin; agak rek nep niŋil opin. Niŋ ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pita niŋ agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menik nep me, miŋi piŋ kim giŋ magil ak rek, kariŋ ñilik miŋan eyaŋ God nop sobok gi midlig gi niŋnek, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak siŋok warikil midek. <sup>31</sup> Ne yip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñil giŋan ak, God niŋip. <sup>32</sup> Niŋ ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poŋ di dolaŋ. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wog geb ak eip kin midebir niŋ solwara gol siŋak,’ agak. <sup>33</sup> Ejol ak yip niŋ agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep amulik gi dapesal, yip tep giŋ. Cin bin bi siŋaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kirop ag niŋim, aŋil, nep ag yokek opan ak, miŋi cinop ag ñek niŋin,” agak.

### *Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñak*

<sup>34</sup> Konilias niŋ agek, Pita agak, “Yad miŋi niŋin, God ne, bi ulep siŋaul niŋ nep bi tep, bi par okok niŋ bi timel, aŋil, ma niŋip. <sup>35</sup> Kariŋ lim ke ke okok niŋ, wagin ke ke okok niŋ, bin bi an an God nop niŋil siskol dil, minim ne niŋil ageb rek giŋigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek diŋigab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak niŋim. Yad ke eip jim ñil midelaŋ, aŋil, God ne Jisas Kraiŋ nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraiŋ ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. <sup>37</sup> Niŋi

ke niŋim, Jon bi niŋ pak ñeb ak, niŋ pak niŋlig gi, minim tep niŋbak wagin gil, kariŋ lim Galili ag ñak. Niŋ gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi kariŋ lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek niŋlak. <sup>38</sup> Pen niŋi niŋim, Jisas Nasaret niŋ ak God eip midil, Kaun Siŋ ak nop ñek, kod midek niŋlig gi, kilis ne nep dil, kariŋ lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilgi gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midelak okok kirop gek, komiŋ loligip.

<sup>39</sup> “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi kariŋ lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin udin cin ke niŋnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>40</sup> Kimak ak pen niŋ omal midil, God gek, niŋ omal nokim ak kauyaŋ warikil, am misen lek udin cin ke niŋnok. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma niŋlak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin niŋnok. Ne kimil warikek niŋlig gi, eip midil jim ñil tap niŋil niŋ ñibonok. <sup>42</sup> Jisas cinop agak, ‘Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñil agniŋib, “God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komiŋ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimnigal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim kib agniŋab,” agniŋib,’ agak. <sup>43</sup> Pen ar niŋbak, bi God minim agep okok magilsek Jisas Kraiŋ nop aŋil aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Kraiŋ yib kilis yib ne ak niŋ diŋigal okok, tap si tap timel giŋal ak, God niŋil kiŋig giŋigab,’ aglak,” agak.

### *Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siŋ dilak*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pita niŋ gil minim ag midek niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ ne bin bi niŋ midelak okok kirop magilsek owak. <sup>45-46</sup> Kaun Siŋ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aŋlig gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak Pita eip Jopa niŋ olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siŋ niŋ me ak, aŋil, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak, <sup>47</sup> “God ne Kaun Siŋ cinop ñak rek ak, miŋi bin bi siŋ aul kirop ak rek nep niŋ. Niŋ ak, kiri niŋ pakniŋaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agniŋmel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>48</sup> Pita niŋ aŋil bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Niŋi bin bi siŋ aul kirop Jisas Kraiŋ yib ne aŋil niŋ pak niŋim,” agak. Niŋ pak ñel niŋlig gi, kiri aglak, “Pita,

nak c̄inop eip ñ̄n s̄ikol maḡil eñap s̄iñaul m̄idenim̄n,” aglak. Agel, ñ̄n s̄ikol maḡil eñap k̄irop eip k̄in m̄idek.

## 11

*Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag ḡilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas m̄inim dad ameb b̄i okok abe, kar̄ip l̄im Judia bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok abe n̄iñlak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ognap God M̄inim n̄iñ d̄ilak. <sup>2</sup> N̄ib ak, k̄isen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda b̄i mer okok ak rek nep wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡinimel, aḡoliḡipal b̄i okok, Pita nop kal ḡil aglak, <sup>3</sup> “Nak tari ḡiniḡ b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok kar̄ip k̄iri am̄il, k̄irop eip tap j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄iban?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pita taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il n̄igr̄ikep n̄iñak kes̄im ak k̄irop ag ñ̄ilḡ ḡi agak, <sup>5</sup> “Yad taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep n̄iñnek, seb kab ar alañ n̄ib, wad k̄ib alap rek ñ̄on par omal omal gol p̄is p̄is t̄in ḡil m̄idek yap yap waḡin yad m̄idenek s̄iñak ap yowak. <sup>6</sup> Apek, yad wad n̄ibak m̄idek ulep s̄iñak am̄il n̄iñnek, kaj, k̄im̄in kobri, toi, yak̄ir okok okok maḡilsek m̄idek. <sup>7</sup> Pen m̄inim alap ȳip agak, ‘Pita, nak war̄ik̄il tap n̄ib p̄iyak okok pak ñ̄iñan,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Mer ȳib! Tari ḡiniḡ, ñ̄iñan, aḡil ageban? C̄in Juda bin b̄i tap b̄il gep n̄ib okok tap ognap ma ñ̄ibin ȳib,’ agnek.

<sup>9</sup> “N̄ib agenek, m̄inim n̄ibak kauyan agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ñ̄iñeb, aḡip okok, b̄il gep, aḡil ma agn̄im̄in,’ agak. <sup>10</sup> Gak n̄ibak, ȳij omal nok̄im gak. Pen k̄isen tap wad k̄ib n̄ibak ad̄ik ḡi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep, b̄i omal nok̄im kar̄ip k̄in m̄idenek ak apjaklak. B̄i n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib Konilias, Sisaria n̄ib ag yokek, ȳip pon̄ d̄iniḡ olak. <sup>12</sup> God Kaun ȳip agak, ‘Gos par ma n̄iñil, k̄irop eip abramek am̄nim̄in,’ agak. N̄ib agek, yad mam Jisas m̄inim n̄iñ d̄ipal akn̄ib kagol on̄id̄ d̄il, c̄in b̄i okok eip Konilias kar̄ip ne ak am̄inok. <sup>13</sup> Amjakon, Konilias kes̄im d̄il agak, ‘Ejol alap ap̄il ȳip agak, ‘B̄i ognap agenim̄in, taun k̄ib Jopa am̄il, b̄i alap

Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon̄ d̄i dolañ. <sup>14</sup> Pon̄ d̄i dapel, ne nep m̄inim ognap ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kar̄ip nak eip m̄ideb̄im okok, God n̄ibep maḡilsek d̄i kom̄iñ yokek, bin b̄i ne m̄idenigab̄im,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Konilias ȳip n̄ib agek, yad waḡin ḡil m̄inim ag ñ̄en n̄iñliḡ ḡi, Kaun S̄iñ ne c̄inop ned owak rek, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep owak. <sup>16</sup> N̄ig gek, B̄i K̄ib c̄inop ned agak m̄inim ak gos n̄iñnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak ak pen mañ m̄ideb, God ne n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak pak ñ̄inigab,’ agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen c̄in B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiis nop n̄iñ d̄inok ñ̄in ak, God tap tep ȳib c̄inop ñ̄ak rek, k̄irop ak rek nep ñ̄ak. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil God nop, ‘N̄ig ma ḡinim̄in,’ apnep?” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pita n̄ib agek, b̄i nop m̄inim kal ag ḡilak okok m̄inim agak ak n̄iñil, m̄inim kal ognap sek ma ag ḡilak. God ȳib agel ar amek n̄iñliḡ ḡi aglak, “C̄inop nep mer; Juda bin b̄i mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡiniḡ n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, nop sobok gen̄igal ak, ne n̄iñil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, kom̄iñ per m̄idep maḡil ak k̄irop ñ̄inigab,” aglak.

*Adiok bin b̄i Jisas minim tep ak n̄iñ d̄ilak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak l̄ilak ñ̄in nab s̄iñak, b̄i Juda Jerusalem m̄idelak okok, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib gel, k̄iri p̄ir̄ik ḡi ke ke am̄ilak. Ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im P̄onisia am̄ilak, ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im ñ̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Saipras am̄ilak, ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi taun k̄ib Adiok am̄ilak. Am̄il, Jisas m̄inim tep ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ma ag ñ̄ilak, bin b̄i k̄iri ke Juda kai ju am n̄ib okok m̄ideliḡipal okok k̄irop nep ag ñ̄ilak. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin b̄i Jisas m̄inim tep ak n̄iñ d̄ilak ognap Saipras n̄ib, ognap Sairini taun n̄ib, p̄ir̄ik ḡi Adiok am̄il, B̄i K̄ib Jisas m̄inim tep ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ilak. <sup>21</sup> B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ne ak k̄irop eip m̄idek ak me, bin b̄i okok k̄irop Jisas m̄inim tep ak ag ñ̄el, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iñ d̄ilak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok, m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iñil, b̄i k̄iri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. <sup>23</sup> Banabas ne Adiok amjak̄il n̄iñak, God ne bin b̄i



nib okok yimig ninlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak nin dilak. Nib ak me, ne min mih gil, kirop minim ognap sek ag nilig gi agak, "Bi Kib nop nin dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil nabi nab adan nin di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib," agak. <sup>24</sup> Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Sinj ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep nin dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nek, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop nin dilak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agil, taun kib Tasas amnak. <sup>26</sup> Banabas Tasas amjakil, Sol nop piyo ninil, ponj dil adik gi am Adiok amil, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nilig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Krai nop nin dilak okok, ned yib nil Krai Bin Bi aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Nin nab nib sinjak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnilak. <sup>28</sup> Amil, God Kaun ne bi kiri alap Agabas nop gos nek agak, "Yuan kib yib karip lim magilsek linig geb," agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip nin ak owak. <sup>29</sup> Nig gil yuan kib lak ninil Adiok bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok aglak, "Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nin dipal ognap karip lim Judia okok midel ninlig gi, kirop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kirop mani ognap mogim gil nin," aglak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, mani li mogim gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop nil aglak, "Niri bi omal mani aul damil, Krai bin bi ne kod midebal bi kib okok kirop nir," aglak.

## 12

*Herod Jems nop nag pak lil, Pita nop min lak*

<sup>1</sup> Nin nab nib sinjak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok ognap kirop gi timel gil, dam min lak. <sup>2</sup> Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dil pis nep nag pak lel kimak. <sup>3</sup> Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok ninil min min gilak. Min min gilak ak, Herod ninil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam min lilak. Gilak nibak,

Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninjeb nin nab sinjak gilak. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pita nop nig gil dam min lil, ami bi aknib jil pis kid adan (16) kirop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lil agak, "Pib nab kislim eyan bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimib," agak. Herod gos ne ak ke ninil agak, "Pasopa nin ak ap padikek me, kisen Pita nop dam bin bi midenigal nab sinjak amil minim kib agnigabin," agil gos ninjak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita ne nig gil min midek ninlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok Pita nop gos ninlig gi, kilis gil God nop sobok gilig gi nep midelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, ninjak nin nibak nep kislim nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal non gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid nin midel ninlig gi, Pita nab eyan kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin sinjak nin midelak. <sup>7</sup> Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek ninlig gi, mab milar rek am min lep karip nilik migan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tigem pak ninil agak, "Kasek jakan!" agak. Agek, Pita warikek ninlig gi, sen nop non gilak ak wisibak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pita nop agak, "Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak di lan," agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, "Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnr," agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip nilik migan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pandrek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag ninjak e, ak nigrakep ninjebin agil ninjak. <sup>10</sup> Pen ami sikop nin midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon son eyan ak ke yikek ninlig gi, mis amnrrek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita ninjak, ejol ak ma midek.

<sup>11</sup> Nig gek ninil Pita agak, "Min ni nin rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip min kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip," agak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agil, gos nin tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi konjai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. <sup>13</sup> Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai

Roda, karip nibak wög goligip ak kijon ak yiknig owak. <sup>14</sup> Pai nibak kijon apil ninqak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig ninqil, miñ miñ yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, “Pita ap mideb söj eyañ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; ninqid yib agebin. Pita mideb söj eyañ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyañ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil ninqlak, Pita nep midek ninqil wal yib aglak. <sup>17</sup> Wal agel ninqlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, “M-inim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip midek ninqlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, “M-inim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop ninq dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib,” agil, ke migan alap amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Minek miñab tikek ninqlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak ninqil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akak,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma ninqlak. <sup>19</sup> Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo ninqil dowim, agek, piyo mer ninqel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

### *Herod kimak*

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. <sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop ninqek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak ninqid agebim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod minim nibak ninqil, ñin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nibak apek, ne kin kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kin kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>22</sup> Herod minim nibak ag

ñek ninqlig gi aglak, “Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod minim nibak ninqil, “Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek ninqlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop pon dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

## 13

### *Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnerek*

<sup>1</sup> Taun kib Adiok nib sinqak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kifir agoligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bi ninqeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel ninqlig gi, Kaun Sinq ne kirop agak, “Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñinmagil ar alañ lil, God kirop mal kod miden, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kaun Sinq ne kirop kod midek ninqlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñañ, agil, nop pon di Selusia taun ñig gol eyañ amil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñerek. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabinq pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Taun kib Pepos sinqak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos ninq kid yib yikil ninqoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God

M̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄ ager n̄n̄in, aḡil, k̄rop̄ agek ap̄il, nop God M̄n̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄rek. Pen b̄ k̄ij coge su juep b̄ ak ne b̄ k̄ib̄ n̄bak b̄ n̄n̄eb ne alap. <sup>8</sup> B̄ Ba-Jisas n̄bak, Grik m̄n̄m̄ aḡil nop Elimas aḡol̄iḡipal. Banabas eip Pol eip k̄iri Segias Polas nop God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄er, ne tim̄id̄ l̄i peȳiḡ n̄n̄ tep gak ak pen, b̄ k̄ij su juep b̄ ak n̄n̄il, Banabas Pol m̄n̄m̄ timel ke ḡ aḡil, Segias Polas Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ak ma n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄n̄, aḡil, nop agak, “B̄ n̄b̄ omal m̄n̄m̄ esek agebir ak ma n̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Sol ȳb̄ ne alap me Pol aḡol̄iḡipal. Kaun S̄n̄ ne Pol nop ap ran jak̄il gos tep ñ̄ek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, b̄ k̄ij su juep b̄ ak nop n̄n̄ i sek l̄i m̄dl̄iḡ ḡi agak, <sup>10</sup> “Nak k̄ijeki k̄iyob̄ ñ̄l̄ik̄ t̄ik̄ dowak; ḡi timel nep ḡipan. Tap tari tari tep m̄deb̄ ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, bin b̄ okok k̄rop̄ esek ar ak nep ḡipan. Nak per per B̄ K̄ib̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄id̄ ne ak d̄il m̄n̄m̄ esek rek l̄ipan. Nak ñ̄n̄ akal ḡi timel ḡipan ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igan? <sup>11</sup> N̄iḡ ḡipan ak, God gek, ñ̄n̄ bad alap ud̄n̄ nep kwoi gek p̄ib̄ melik ma n̄n̄n̄igan,” agak.

Pol m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak agek, dai Ba-Jisas n̄n̄ak, k̄imi k̄ñ̄r̄ rek bad alap ud̄n̄ ne pak kar̄kek p̄is nep k̄isl̄m̄ gak. N̄iḡ gek, b̄ alap ȳp̄ ñ̄n̄maḡil d̄i kan̄b̄ yoman̄, aḡil, t̄iḡ r̄ir̄ikol ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄dek. <sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol k̄iri b̄ omal B̄ K̄ib̄ m̄n̄m̄ ak nop aḡ ñ̄erek ak n̄n̄il, Segias Polas ne wal agak. N̄b̄ ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak n̄n̄il, ne Jisas nop n̄n̄ dak.

*Banabas Pol k̄iri taun k̄ib̄ Adiok, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Pisidia s̄n̄ak̄ am̄n̄rek*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol b̄ ne okok eip ñ̄iḡ maḡob̄ d̄il, Pepos k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, Pega taun, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Pampilia s̄n̄ak̄ am̄n̄lak. Am m̄d̄il, Jon Mak ne k̄rop̄ mal s̄n̄ak̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, adik ḡi Jerusalem am̄nak. <sup>14</sup> K̄iri pen Pega taun k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, taun k̄ib̄ Adiok, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Pisidia s̄n̄ak̄ am̄n̄rek. Am m̄d̄il, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄n̄ ak, Juda moḡim̄ gep kar̄ip̄ ak am̄il, b̄is̄iḡ m̄derek. <sup>15</sup> Juda moḡim̄ kar̄ip̄ kod m̄delak b̄ okok war̄ik̄il, Mos̄is̄ lo m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak dai ognap abe, b̄ God m̄n̄m̄ agep okok ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak dai ognap abe, ud̄n̄ l̄i n̄n̄il bin b̄ ap m̄delak okok k̄rop̄ aglak. K̄iri m̄n̄m̄ aḡ dai jūil, b̄ alap aḡ yokel Banabas Pol b̄is̄iḡ m̄derek s̄n̄ak̄ am̄il agak, “Mam

omal. Bin b̄ s̄n̄ aul n̄n̄ dep m̄n̄m̄ ognap m̄idon̄m̄n̄ ak, c̄inop aḡ ñ̄er n̄n̄in,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Agelak, Pol war̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ aḡn̄iḡ ñ̄n̄maḡil dap ran̄il agak, “N̄ibi Juda bin b̄ okok abe, Juda bin b̄ mer God nop sobok ḡip̄im̄ okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ aḡn̄iḡ gebin aul tim̄id̄ l̄i n̄n̄im̄. <sup>17</sup> God ne b̄rar̄ik̄ nep ap̄is based s̄ikop c̄in okok dak. God n̄bak ne Isrel bin b̄ God c̄in me. K̄isen k̄iri kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Ijip am m̄delak, God k̄rop̄ kod m̄d̄ tep gek, ñ̄i pai t̄ik̄ dap̄il, koñ̄ai ȳb̄ nep m̄delak. B̄ k̄ib̄ Pero k̄rop̄, ma am̄n̄gab̄im̄, agak ak pen God k̄il̄is̄ ke ȳb̄ ne ak ḡil, k̄rop̄ pon̄ d̄i dapek Ijip m̄is̄ ken olak. <sup>18</sup> K̄iri m̄i ñ̄n̄jūil omal (40) m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip̄ nab s̄n̄ak̄ m̄d̄il, God nop m̄n̄m̄ koñ̄ai ȳb̄ nep aiñ̄eb̄ l̄i aḡol̄iḡipal ak pen God k̄rop̄ kod m̄d̄ tep gak. <sup>19</sup> Pen ned kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Kenan bin b̄ t̄igon̄ ke ke akn̄b̄ ar on̄id̄ m̄delak, pen God bin b̄ ne k̄rop̄ kod m̄d̄ tep ḡil k̄il̄is̄ ne ñ̄ek, bin b̄ t̄igon̄ ke ke akn̄b̄ ar on̄id̄ ned m̄delak okok k̄rop̄ eip pen pen ḡil, ȳk̄ ḡi yok̄il ñ̄aḡ pak l̄il, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄bak kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ k̄iri ke rek d̄ilak. <sup>20</sup> K̄iri Ijip m̄del m̄i ȳnak ak w̄ok̄ paḡil, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ eywo nep nab okok m̄del m̄i ȳnak ak w̄ok̄ paḡil, bin b̄ ȳk̄ ḡi yok̄il, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ k̄iri d̄ilak m̄i ȳnak ak abe w̄ok̄ paḡil gel me, m̄i akn̄b̄ po hadred p̄ipti (450) ȳnak.

“Pen God k̄rop̄ dam kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Kenan s̄n̄aul l̄il, b̄ m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ b̄lokep ognap aḡ lek, k̄rop̄ kod m̄del̄iḡipal. K̄isen b̄ God m̄n̄m̄ agep Samyuel m̄dek ñ̄n̄ ak, <sup>21</sup> bin b̄ Isrel okok k̄iri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kin̄ alap aḡ lek, c̄inop bin b̄ maḡilsek kod m̄den̄gab̄,’ aglak. Agelak, God b̄ nak Kis ñ̄i ne Sol nop aḡ lek, kin̄ k̄iri m̄dol̄iḡip̄. B̄ n̄bak Benjamin k̄iḡin̄ t̄ik̄ dam̄il t̄ik̄ dam̄il t̄ik̄ l̄ilak. Sol kin̄ k̄iri m̄dek, m̄i ñ̄n̄jūil omal (40) ȳnak. <sup>22</sup> Pen k̄isen God ne gek Sol kin̄ ma m̄dek. God ne Depid kin̄ k̄iri aḡ lak. God ne Depid m̄n̄m̄ aḡil agak, ‘C̄ibur gos m̄dmaḡil yad ke gos ḡip̄ rek ak, Jesi ñ̄i ne Depid c̄ibur gos m̄dmaḡil ne abe akn̄b̄ rek nep gos ḡip̄; tap tari tari gan̄ aḡ n̄n̄n̄gain ak, ne n̄iḡ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡin̄igab̄,’ agak.

<sup>23</sup> “Pen God ne gek, Depid ñ̄i pai t̄ikek, t̄ik̄ dam dap̄il ḡil, Jisas nop t̄ik̄ dolak. N̄b̄

ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komij Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas wagin gil wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak ñinigain,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Jon wög ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, ‘Ñibi yip bi an, agil, gos nñebim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Ai mam yad, ñibi ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebim; ñibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komij yokep minim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma nñlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep nñöligipal. <sup>28</sup> Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer nñil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop ñag pak lilañ,’ aglak. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. <sup>30</sup> Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. <sup>31</sup> Ne warikil, komij midek nñlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñin konai nep nñ midelak rek, mñi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñebal.

<sup>32</sup> “Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñinig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep <sup>33</sup> gos nñ midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik ñak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma nñlak ak pen cin ñi pai tik lep kiri okok mñi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam sñak Kimep yigwu nab nib ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Nak Ñi yad.

Yad mñi Nap nak midebin,’ agak.

<sup>34</sup> God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib gon ki gi yap lig pak amniniñ

rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

‘Yad Depid nop minim sñ kilis nñid ag linek ak nibep nep ñinigain,’ agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

“ ‘Nak Bi Sñ nak kirig gek, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amniniñ,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal ñin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel göligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig amnak. <sup>37</sup> Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

<sup>38</sup> “Ñib ak, midemam nñim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak nñil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag ñobir. <sup>39</sup> Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep nñil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak nñ nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop nñ donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak nñil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>40</sup> Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma gininiñ, agil gos ak nñ rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Ñibi bin bi yip aleb aleb ñibim okok nñim!

Ñibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak, ñiñlon li agebal, ag gos nñinigabim.

Ñib ak, ñibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer nñlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag ñir,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel nñlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai nñ döligipal rek nñ dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanb nab sñak amlig gi kirop agrek, “ ‘God cinop

yimig niñil di tep gip, agil, gos ar nibak nep niñlig gi midenimib,” agrek.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim niñig ap mogim gilak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konai sikerek olak ak niñel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirop bi omal niñil gos timel niñlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirop agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak. <sup>46</sup> Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, “God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag ñir, apir ak pen nabi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komiñ per middep magil ak niñ dijin rek ma lip, apim ak me, miñi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag niñigabir. <sup>47</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak,

‘Yad agen, nabi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop melik kiri midil,  
karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim,

bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak niñel niñlig gi,  
yad kirop di komiñ yoknigain,’ agak,”  
agak.

<sup>48</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak niñil, miñ miñ gil, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep aknib ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per midenimel, agil, ag lak okok magilsek minim tep nibak niñ dilak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bi Kib minim ak, karip lim nib okok magilsek agel amnak. <sup>50</sup> Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok niñel milik yapek, amil Adiok bin pobin God nop niñ dilak ognap abe, bi pobin karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok ognap abe, kirop agel, kiri amil bin bi konai nep dapil, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, karip lim kiri okok ag mis yoklak. <sup>51</sup> Nig gil ag mis yokel, bi omal kiri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag nosir ma dipim, agil, tob kiri acip acip okok lig gi yokil amil, taun kib Aikoniam amnerek. <sup>52</sup> Pen Kaun Sin ne bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok ap ran jakek, kiri miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak.

## 14

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag ñi tep ger niñlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma niñ dinigabir, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim niñep ma niñep tom agelak niñil kiri bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop niñel milik kal yowak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak niñil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnerek. Kiri sinak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil misen nep ag ñoligipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod midelak niñlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap niñil aglak, “Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul niñid nep agebir,” agil niñlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek niñ dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek niñ dilak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobin kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak niñelak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri mal pen minim nibak niñil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia sinak amnerek. <sup>7</sup> Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Krais minim tep ak ag ñoligipir.

*Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komiñ lak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip. <sup>9</sup> Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midelak. Pol bi nibak nop niñ i sek lil gos niñak, bi nibaul, God yip gek komiñ linimniñ rek lip, ag gos niñeb, agil gos niñak. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Pol nop niñil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Warikan!” agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol nig gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, “Bi seb kab ar alañ nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul,” aglak.

12 Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim konai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. 13 God esek Sus sobok goligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib sinqak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi sinqak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak mifi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi konai yib olak.

14 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niñil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi konai nep midelak nab nib sinqak amil agrek, 15 “Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Ciri mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, ciri ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Ciri Jisas Kraus minim tep ne ak nibep ag fiñig opir. God ne seb kab alan gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, fiñig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Ciri nibep Kraus minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God komiñ mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir. 16 Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niñil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niñil kirok gi timel ma gak. 17 Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop niñig, niñigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, mifab pakil, tap magil konai nep midelak niñig gi, mifi mifi gilig gi tap nib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niñil, niñid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipkep,” agrek. 18 Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alan nib opir, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap pak sobok gi fiñig gelak ak niñil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

### *Pol nop kab ju paklak*

19 Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel niñig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sinqak midelgipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam midelgipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirok minim esek agil aglak, “Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok niñil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken

kideyan yoklak. 20 Nig gelak niñil bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok apil piñil kis kis gel niñig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minim Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnerek. 21-22 Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirok ag fiñerek, bin bi konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia sinqak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager niñ dilak okok kirok kauyan ag fiñ tep gilig gi amnerek. Kirok ag fiñ tep gilig gi agrek, “Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; niñ dipim rek nep niñ dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker konai fiñigal pen gos ak ma niñimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep niñem amniniñ,” agrek. 23 Nib agil, coc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wog nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma fiñil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, “Bi Kib, bi sinq aul nep niñ dipal rek, kirok kod midenimin,” agrek.

### *Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinqak amnerek*

24 Nig gil karip lim Pisidia okok ajil, karip lim Pampilia amnerek. 25 Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kirok ag fiñil, taun kib Atalia amnerek.

26 Atalia amil, fiñig magob dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinqak, ned kin midil orek sinqak adik gi amnerek. Kiri ned amnig gerek minim ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Minim tep nak ak bin bi okok kirok ag fiñig amebir rek, kirok mal kod mid tep genimin,” agil, kirok mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag fiñ ajoligipir. 27 Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirok sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari gilak okok magilsek ag fiñ tep gilak. Juda bin bi mer okok konai nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak kesim ak abe ag fiñilak. 28 Kirok nig gil ag fiñil, kirok eip fiñ bad alap tapin miderek.

## 15

### *Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirop ag nilak, “Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, ‘Niηanη kisen tik dapil, wanη wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiη ma yoknigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Niη gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, “Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag nem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niηnigal ak, adik gi ap agem niηin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siηak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niη dilak minim nibak ag nel niηlig gi, ai mam niηil magilsek miñ miñ gilak. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siηak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag nel niηlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niηil miñ miñ gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, “Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niη diniηal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gilaη,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midöligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. <sup>7</sup> Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niηlig gi, Pita warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer

okok Jisas minim tep ak niη diniηal, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajpin. <sup>8</sup> God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niηip ak, Kaun Siη cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Niη gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. <sup>9</sup> Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niη dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan mideb ak lig gi yokip. <sup>10</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, ‘Mosis lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiη ma yoknigab,’ agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niηlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen miñi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niη dipal okok kirop, miker nibak diniηal, agil, agebim ar? <sup>11</sup> Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niηip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niη don, cinop di komiη yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niηip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niη del, kirop ak rek nep di komiη yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niηlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigonη tigonη amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek niηlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niηep ma niηep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niηlig gi, Jems warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Minim agnig gebin aul niηim! <sup>14</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niηil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke mideniηal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon miñi nep minim agosip ak nipin. <sup>15</sup> God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bi Kib ne ageb,

“Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik  
gi yowip ak,  
yad ke kauyan gi tep gen, kilis yib gi  
midenigab.

17 Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke  
okok nib okok nib,  
ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin  
okok, yip piyo niingal.

18 Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak,  
yad birarik ped okok ag lnek. Yad Bi  
Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin,”  
ageb,’ aglak,” agak.

19 Jems minim nibak agil agak, “Gos  
yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas  
nop niingal okok, kirok miker ognap  
ma niingal. 20 Pen kirok mij nu kil tik  
yokil agin, ‘Bin bi ognap tap yokop god  
esek okok sobok gi niing, kimin kaj tap  
okok pakenimel, nibi ma niingimib. Bin  
si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok  
kijam tig kibor juel kimoniming ak, ma  
niingimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak  
ma niingimib,’ agin. Minim ognap sek ma  
agin. 21 Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik  
nep gilak rek, mñi ak rek nep taun tigon  
tigon magilsek, God nop sobok gep niñ ak  
Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim gil,  
per per minim Mosis agil nu kil tikak ak  
udin li niingipal,” agak.

*Juda bin bi mer okok kirok mij nu kil  
tikil yoklak*

22 Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad  
ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirok  
kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop  
niingal okok magilsek lil, aglak, “Cin  
bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal  
eip Adiok amnilan,” aglak. Nib agil, bi  
Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal  
Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirok ag  
lilak. 23 Mij alap nu kil tikil, Pol Banabas  
bi non nilak. Mij nig gil nu kil tiklak:

Mam sikop, nibi midem?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad  
ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok  
kirok kod midem bi omal ak abe, nibep  
Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe,  
Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe  
midil Jisas nop niingal dipim okok, mij nu  
kil tikil yokobin. 24 Ti ginig: minim  
alap owip nipin, bin bi cin siing aul

ognap, cinop ag niingal mer, gos kiri ke  
ak nep niingal, amil minim kib nibep  
gos par linimib rek minim ognap nibep  
ag nilak. 25 Nib ak, cin bi ognap cin  
ke ag lon, bi midmagil cin tep yib Pol  
Banabas bi omal kabsek niingal. 26 Pol  
Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok cirok  
niingal pak linigal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma  
nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne  
ak bin bi okok kirok ag niing, agil, gos  
nokim nibak nep niingal, abramek ag niñ  
tep gilig gi ajolingipir. 27 Judas Sailas bi  
omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij nu  
kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep  
ag niñ tep ginigair. 28 Cin mogim gil,  
minim nibak ag amil apil gon niingal gi,  
Kaun Siing ne cinop gos tep nek, mij nu kil  
tikil miker ognap nibep ma niingabib,  
agil, ag lipin. Yokop minim omal nep  
agnigabib, agil, ag lipin. 29 Bin bi ognap  
tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi niing,  
kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma  
niingimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ  
ak ma niingimib. Kimin kaj tap okok  
kijam tig kibor juel kimoniming ak, ma  
niingimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Tap  
agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep  
ginigabim.

Minim bir apin me ak. Nibi mid tep  
ginimib.

Mij nu kil tiklak ak me ak.

30 Mij nibak nu kil tikil bi okok nel,  
kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok,  
Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Am-  
jakil, bin bi Jisas nop niingal okok agel,  
magilsek ap mogim gelak niingal mij dolak  
ak nilak. 31 Mij nel, bin bi kiri minim  
nibak udin li niingal, kirok tep yib gek, gos  
sek midil cibur kirok mñ mñ yib gak.  
32 Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal  
miderek ak me, nin bad alap Adiok kin  
midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirok minim  
konai nep ag niñ tep ger niingal gi, kiri  
Jisas minim tep ne niingal di kilis gil gos sek  
midelak. 33-34 Nig gil ag niñ dai juil, amnig  
ger niingal gi, bin bi Jisas nop niingal  
okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib  
kirok mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap  
mid tep gir, agil, kirok mal ag yoklak.  
35 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok siing kin



mɪdɪl, bɪ nɪb okok nɪb bɪ ognap eip, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek.

*Pol Banabas ke ke amnɪrek*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mɪd damɪl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cɪr mal ned tagɪl Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm agor amnak karɪp lɪm okok, nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal aka agɪl, am nɪɲɪl owɪr;” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek, Banabas agak, “Nɪb ak, Jon Mak nop abe poɲ dɪ dad amnɪr;” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Ñɪ nɪbak ned poɲ dɪ dad amor, wög gɪ sakɪl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amɪl kɪrɪg amnak. Nɪb ak, mɪñɪ nop poɲ dɪ ma dad amnɪgabɪr;” agak. <sup>39</sup> Pol nɪb agek, kɪri mal ke nep pen pen agɪl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras amnɪrek. <sup>40</sup> Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok, sobok gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb ne Pol Sailas kɪrop mal kod mɪdenɲ, agɪl, bɪ omal ag yoklak. <sup>41</sup> Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ognap sek ag ñɪ tep gek, kɪri nɪɲɪl nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdelak.

## 16

*Pol karɪp lɪm ajolɪgɪp okok kauyaɲ adɪk gɪ amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas kɪri mal tag tag lɪl, Debi amɪl, Listra amjakrek. Karɪp lɪm nɪb okok Jisas nop nɪɲ dak bɪ alap mɪdek; yɪb ne ak Timoti. Bɪ nɪbak nonɪm ne ak Juda nɪb bin alap pen Jisas nop nɪɲ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nɪb bɪ alap. <sup>2</sup> Listra bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok abe, Timoti bɪ tep aglak. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mɪnɪm ak ag ñɪ ajojɪr, agɪl gos nɪɲak ak pen, Juda bin bɪ okok agnɪgal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bɪ alap rek, ñɪ ne wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma dobn;” agnɪgal, ag gos nɪɲɪl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. <sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Timoti kɪri taun taun okok gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, bɪ Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok abe, Jerusalem sɪɲak mogɪm gɪl mɪnɪm tari tari aglak ak, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Nɪg gɪl tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ gɪ

taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok, kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ tep gel, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲ dɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, ne agak rek nep gɪ mɪdelak. Ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per bin bɪ ognap sek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲɪl, Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

*Pol nɪgrɪkep nɪɲak*

<sup>6</sup> Pol bɪ ne okok eip Esia Propins mɪdebal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪn, agɪl, amnɪg gelak ak pen Kaun Sɪɲ ne, ma amnɪmɪb mer, agak. Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm Pɪrɪɪa nab okok tagɪl, Galesia Propins nab okok taglɪg gelak. <sup>7</sup> Kɪri am am, karɪp lɪm Misia maɲ maɲ aplɪg gɪ, Bitinia Propins amnɪn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kɪrop, ma amnɪmɪb mer, agak. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Kaun ne nɪb agek, kɪri Bitinia Propins ma amnɪlak; karɪp lɪm Misia nab sɪɲak amlɪg gɪ taun kɪb Troas amnɪlak. <sup>9</sup> Troas amɪl, kɪslɪm nab eyaɲ Pol nɪgrɪkep nɪɲak, bɪ Masedonia Propins nɪb alap warɪk mɪdɪl, nop mɪnɪm neb neb gɪ agɪl agak, “Nak ñɪg juɪl pɪs aul Masedonia apɪl, cɪnop gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn;” agak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nɪg gɪ nɪgrɪkep nɪɲek, cɪn agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bɪ kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak am ag ñɪm, ag ñosɪp;” agɪl, magɪl nɪbak nep Masedonia amnɪg gɪ tap gɪ jɪn gɪnok.

*Bin Lidia Jisas nop nɪɲ dak*

<sup>11</sup> Amɪl ñɪg magöb dɪl, Troas kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Samotres amnɪnok. Mɪnek pen Samotres kɪrɪg gɪl, Niapolis taun amjaknok. <sup>12</sup> Ñɪg magöb dɪl, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sɪɲak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bɪ koɲai nep amɪl, Pilipai mɪdɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpal. Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm nab sɪɲak Pilipai taun kɪb yɪb mɪdek. Cɪn ñɪn bad alap Pilipai okok kɪn mɪdonok. <sup>13</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, taun kɪjoɲ kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg gol ar eim amnɪnok. Amɪl nɪɲnok, bin ognap ap mɪdelak. Nɪb sɪɲak bɪsɪgɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪnok. <sup>14</sup> Bin nɪɲ mɪdelak nɪb okok, bin alap taun kɪb Taiataira nɪb, yɪb ne ak Lidia. Ne walɪj mɪk okok gɪ lek, taulɪgɪpal. Ne God nop sobok golɪgɪp. Bɪ Kɪb ne bin nɪbak nop gos tep ñek, Pol mɪnɪm tep agak ak, nɪɲɪd ageb, agɪl,

nin dak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kirop nig pak non, Lidia agak, “Yad Bi Kib yipid gil nin dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimb,” agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

*Pol Sailas kirop mal min lilak*

<sup>16</sup> Cin minek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai min wog gep alap nop nabin paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki aban nagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirop ag nek, nop mani noligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, min wog kirop goligip bi okok mani kib doligipal. <sup>17</sup> Cin amonok ninlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, “Bi sin aul, God ar i oklan mideb ak nop wog gipal. God titi gil nibep di komin yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibep ag nebal,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Pen pai ak minim nibak rek per per agek agek agek, nin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai aban nagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraus yib ne ak ninil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnon!” agak. Dai kijeki nop aban nagak ak, sor amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai nibak nop mani tuel, kirop min wog goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak ninil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobin midelak okok minim kib agnig, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amnlak. <sup>20</sup> Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pobin okok minim kib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip. <sup>21</sup> Cin Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke mideb, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma ninep ar ak, ninil ginimb, agil, ag ajebir,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi nin midelak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal minim kib agel, bi minim tig bilokep bi pobin okok aglak, “Walij kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam min lep karip nilik migan ak yokil, bi min lep karip kod midek ak nop aglak, “Kirop mal nin tep gi midenimin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Agel, bi

min lep karip kod midoligip ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip nilik migan yib sinak eyan lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib migan ak yokel amek, pak ribik wos gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kislum nab kib eyan, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderek ninlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig nin midelak. <sup>26</sup> Nig gerek ninlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, min lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijon okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen non gilak okok magilsek wisibak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil ninak, kijon okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne ninil, “Bi nagiman okok, kijon yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip nag pak linigab,” agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke pinil linig gek. <sup>28</sup> Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, “Tari ginig nak ke pinil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, “Sip kasek dowim,” agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip nilik migan eyan amil, jel gek, gil gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagin sinak kogim yimak. <sup>30</sup> Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal pon di mis eyan amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di komin yokninin?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop nin denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di komin yoknigab,” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag nirek. <sup>33</sup> Nib ag ner, kirop mal kislum nab kib eyan nep damil, mib gon paklak okok nig li yokak. Nig gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek nig pak nirek. <sup>34</sup> Kirop magilsek nig pak ner, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ne damil, tap magil nek, ninjerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, min min cin God nop nin dipin, agil, min min yib gilig gi midelak. <sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi min midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amir,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Agel, bi nagiman okok

kirop kod midek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek sɔɔak amil agak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimb!” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib niɔil mer, bin bi nab sɔɔak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam min lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke min lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sɔɔ eya amnin,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak niɔil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag nel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak niɔil, piriklak. <sup>39</sup> Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sɔɔ eya amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep gonimɔ ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas min lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niɔ dɔlak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag nel, kiri niɔil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, min min gilak.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal niag pak linig gelak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil niɔrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. <sup>2</sup> Niɔil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. <sup>3</sup> God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ni tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ni tep gil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap niɔid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep niɔ dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konai

nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop niɔ dɔlak konai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak niɔ dɔlak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konai nep niɔ delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap niɔel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab sɔɔak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. “Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo niɔil, bin bi sɔɔ aul kirop non, bi omal kirop niag pak lilaɔ,” agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer niɔlak. <sup>6</sup> Piyo mer niɔil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop niɔ dɔlak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak sɔɔak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, “Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim sakol gipal. Pen min ap midebir karip lim cin aul. <sup>7</sup> Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe niɔil, minim sakol kib yib aglak. <sup>9</sup> Minim sakol kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyan ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin,” aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag sɔɔ yoklak.

### *Taun kib Beria bin bi konai nep Jisas minim tep ak niɔ dɔlak*

<sup>10</sup> Kislum gak magil ak nep, bin bi Kraus nop niɔ dɔlak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnerek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnerek. <sup>11</sup> Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag nerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kirop mal ak niɔel, tep gek niɔlig gi, “Pol niɔid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak nin nokim nokim per per udin li niɔ tep goligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok konai nep Jisas nop niɔ dɔlak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop niɔ dɔlak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop niɔ dɔlak.

13 Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag neb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonika midelak okok minim nibak niyel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. 14 Nig gek niyelig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, nig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria siyak miderek. 15 Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak niyil Pol kirop agak, "Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimir," agak.

### *Pol taun kib Atens midok*

16 Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens siyak kod midlig gi niyak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok goligipal tap okok, konai yib nep midok. Ne niyek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak. 17 Nig gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop niy dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen nin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau siyak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip. 18 Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke niylak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Nin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep niyeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep niyeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak niyil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, "Bi minim nig nig lip minim ak tari minim agnig geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb," aglak. 19-20 Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak siyak amil aglak, "Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, mihi cinop ak rek nep ag ni tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak niy rep gin," aglak. 21 Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap niyil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep niyoligipal.

22 Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab siyak warikil agak, "Nibi Atens bin bi. Yad nipin nibi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok

gin, agil, gos ak nipim. 23 Yad siy aul tagil nipin, nibi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim rek, yib ak ar nibak nu kil tik lipim. Pen kab bid tap sobok gi neb alap gi lipim ak, yib ak nu kil tik lipim, 'Bi sobok gipal ma nipin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apim. Minim ma nipin, agil, nu kil tik lipim nibak, mihi nibep minim wagin ak agnig gebin.

24 "God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midok okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib midil kod midok. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karip ninmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap karip nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer. 25 God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak nek, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep nib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib niyil cin ninmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop nijin rek ma lip. 26 Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, mihi bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos niyil gek me, bin bi ognap karip lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak nin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal. 27 God ne ke gos niyil geb ak, nin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo niyil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo niy dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop niy dinig gonigabin ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma midok. Cin eip midok aul. 28 Ninmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim nu kil tikkep nibi ke ognap, 'Cin abe ni pai ne midobin,' apal ak, niyid apal.

29 "Pen cin God ni pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke niyil, ninmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin. 30 Ned God minim tep ne ma niyeligipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen mihi bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek kirop ageb, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim,' ageb. 31 Kisen ne ke nep niyip nin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midok magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak,

nop ñag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñil, m+nim kib agnigab agak ak, m+sen nep agak ak niñlan, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bi alap kimil warikip m+nim agosip ak niñil, bin bi niñ midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Ñin ognap sek m+nim nibak kauyan agek niñin,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agel niñlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirok kirig amnak. <sup>34</sup> Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol m+nim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niñ dilak.

## 18

### *Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amil niñak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep siñak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid siñak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirok am niñnig gil, karip kirok amnak. <sup>3</sup> Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirok eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal. <sup>4</sup> Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas m+nim tep ak niñ dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirok eip m+nim ag amil apil goligip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek siñak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas m+nim tep ak ag ñi damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirok m+nim ag ñil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. <sup>6</sup> Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok m+nim ne ak ma niñil, nop ag juil, m+nim timel agel niñlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas m+nim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal

paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas m+nim tep ak ag ñen ma nipim rek, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Miñi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirok am ag ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pol nib agil, kirok kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep siñak. <sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niñ dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap konai nep, Pol Jisas m+nim tep agak ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil, m+nim nibak niñ dil, ñig paklak.

<sup>9</sup> Ñin alap kislum eyan Pol nigrikep niñak, Bi Kib nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, m+nim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirok abramek ag ñek amnan. <sup>10</sup> Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad konai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bi okok kirok God M+nim ak ag ñi midoligip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaia Propins kod midek ñin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop niñel milik yapek, m+nim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam m+nim kib agnig dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup> Pol nop m+nim kib agil aglak, “Bi aul bin bi siñ aul kirok agil, ‘Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,’ ageb. Pen m+nim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag niñak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirok agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, m+nim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibi yokop m+nim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri ñilak okok ak rek nep dil, m+nim pen pen agebim, ak m+nim kib mer; m+nim yokop nibak yad ma niñnigain. Ak m+nim yad mer. M+nim nibak nibi ke agnimib!” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, m+nim kib agep migain ak kirok yik gi dam mis

eyan yoklak. <sup>17</sup> Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio nihil, minim alap ma agak.

*Pol kauyan taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinjak amnak*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midil, bin bi Jisas minim nihi dilak okok kiro, "Niberik sinjaul midem," agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amnin, agil, Senkria taun, nig solwara gol sinjak amnilak. Senkria okok am midil, Pol minim kilis nihid nihid nep God nop agebin agil, kimkas ne tikak. <sup>19-21</sup> Nig magob dil, Senkria kirig gil, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Nig gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, "Nin ognap sek cinop eip sinjaul midenimin," aglak. Pen minim kiro ak ma dil agak, "Nibi sinjaul midem. God yip, yau, agenigab ak, kisen adik gi nibep ker onigain," agak. Nib agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal kiro bin bi nib okok eip Epesas sinjak ag lil, ne nig magob dil pandak. <sup>22</sup> Nig magob nibak amil amil Sisaria amjakek, Pol nig magob nibak kirig gil, wagin ar amil Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop nihi dilak okok, "Nibi midebim?" agil, kiro eip minim ognap agak. Pol nig gil, Jerusalem kirig gil, nig magob kauyan dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinjak amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amil, yokop tapin nin bad alap kin mid kirig gil, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip lim Prijia okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ned nihi dilak okok, kiri Jisas minim tep ak nihi di kilis ginimel, agil, kiro magilsek ag nihi tep gak.

*Bi nak Apolos minim ak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Juda taun kib Aleksadria nib alap apil Epesas sinjak midek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi gos tep nihil minim ag tep gep bi alap. Ne God Minim dai ned nu kil tiklak ak nihi tep goligip. <sup>25</sup> Bi ognap nop Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim ak ag nilak.

Nib ak me, ne kilis yib gil, Jisas ne akal nib apil bi tipeg bi rek midek ak, bin bi okok kiro yipid gil nep ag noligip. Pen minim ag noligip nibak, Jon bi nig pak neb ag noligip rek nep nihil ag noligip. Minim ognap sek ma nihak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos ma pirikil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim nibak abramek yib ag noligip. Pen nin alap minim ag ni midek nihil Prisila Akwila ber mal nihil, nop pon di dam karip kiri ak amil, God Kanib Ameb minim ma nihak magil ognap nop ag nihi tep yib girek.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnig gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop nihi dilak okok, Apolos ne amil kiro minim tep ak ag ninigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop nihi dilak okok kiro mij alap nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi God wog gep Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib," aglak. Nig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kiro yimig nihil gos tep nek, Jisas nop nihi dilak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dilak. Nop del, ne pen kau kiro dil, minim agep kau sinjak Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gil, God Minim ar ak ag nihi tep gilig gi, "Mesaia, agil, kod midebim ak Jisas nep," agak. Nig gil, ag nihi tep gek, nop minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop nihi dilak okok kiro gi nihi tep gek, mid tep gilak.

## 19

*Pol Epesas am midil Krais minim tep ak ag nak*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korid kin midek nin nab nib sinjak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins sinjak abe, karip lim Prijia sinjak abe, nab sinjak gi taglig gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil nihak, bin bi Jisas nop nihi dilak ognap midelak. <sup>2</sup> Pol kiro ag nihak, "Nibi Jisas nop nihi dippek nin ak, Kaun Sinj sek dippek aka mer?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Mer. Kaun Sinj alap mideb, agil, cin ma nipin," aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agelak, Pol kiro agak, "Pen nibi nig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, nig paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, nig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ninel me, kirop nig pak noligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, ‘Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop nin dinimib,’ agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, nig paklak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri nig pakel ninlig gi, Pol ninmagil ne kirop ar sinak lek, Kaun Sin kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag nilak. <sup>7</sup> Bi aknib umigan alan rek nig gilak.

<sup>8</sup> Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nin dinimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep middek ninil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab sinak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop nep pon di dam, Tiranias skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ni midoligip. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gil ag ni middek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ninlak.

### *Sipa ni ne okok*

<sup>11</sup> God ne Pol eip middek ninil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi minak gak okok mib gon kirop lel, warik amelipal; kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep son amelipal.

<sup>13</sup> Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek ninil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob nilik son amnlan, agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagak okok kirop aglak, “Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak ninil, mis amnon!” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib

yib alap Sipa, ni ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Pen minak alap kiri, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel ninlig gi, kijeki bi aban nagak ak minim kirop ak ninil kirop pen agak, “Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil, bi kijeki aban nagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek ninil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. <sup>18</sup> Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag misen lilak. <sup>19</sup> Kij tap okok gil, buk nu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok nin midel ninlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa taupe wok pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. <sup>20</sup> Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

### *Epesas bin bi minim sakol aglak*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos nek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wog goligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnrek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin nin bad alap kin middek.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas middek nin nab nib sinak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak nin dilak bin bi okok kirop ninel, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok goligipal, yib Artemis, agoligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Artemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok goligipal. Bi nib okok wog nibak gil, mani kib yib doligipal. <sup>25</sup> Demitrias ne, bi nop wog goligipal okok abe, bi wog kiri goligipal nibak rek goligipal bi okok

abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Nibi nipim, cin wög nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin. <sup>26</sup> Pen miñi bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, ‘Ninmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agip. Nib agosip, Epesas siñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konai yib nep minim ne niñ dipal. <sup>27</sup> Pol minim esek ak agek, niñ dil, tap gi lon tueligipal ak, kisen ma taunigal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek abe, god kib Atemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kirig gil, karip kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kirig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok niñel, milik kal yib yapek, meg migang dap ranil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Nig gil minim kib agel amek niñlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau siñak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab siñak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok nop mer aglak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi niñeb ne okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, “Bin bi minim agep kau siñak ap mogim gil minim agebal siñak ma amnimin mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi konai nep kiri minim wagin midel niñil agobin ak, agil, ma niñlak; abramek nep aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ni tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik siñak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agnimin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ninmagil tig milic gi ñak. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada ninmagil tig milic gi ñek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, niñil meg migang dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne

kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, “Kapkap midem!” agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niñlig gi, ne agak, “Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alañ nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niñip, agil, minim saköl agebin?” <sup>36</sup> Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin siñak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop siñaul dopim. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midelbal siñak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niñnigal. <sup>39</sup> Pen minim miker ognap midonimin ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niñ midenigal udin yirik kiri siñak agem niñlan. <sup>40</sup> Cin miñi siñaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midel ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, ‘Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,’ agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, “Nibi siñaul midem,” agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. <sup>3</sup> Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, niñ magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak



ak pen ne m+nim alap n+jak, Juda kai nop ñag pak linig gelak. M+nim n+bak n+ñil me agak, “Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol ne eip ajelak b+ okok me: Piras ñ+ ne Sopata taun k+ib Beria n+ib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun k+ib Tesalonaika n+ib omal ak; Gaias taun k+ib Debi n+ib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins n+ib omal ak; Timoti ak. <sup>5</sup> B+ n+ib okok k+iri ned am+il, taun k+ib Troas am+il, c+nop kod m+idelak. <sup>6</sup> Pen ñ+n k+ib Bred Y+is Sek Ma Ñ+ñeb ñ+n ak m+idon, ap amek n+ñlig gi, ñ+ig magöb d+il, ñ+n akn+ib mam+id alañ nab k+n+il, Troas am+il, b+ ned amn+ilak okok eip am kausek m+id+il ñ+n akn+ib ar on+id n+ib okok k+n m+idonok.

*Pol ñ+ kimak alap nop gek, kauyan war+kak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik nok+im alap Troas m+idonok n+ibak, sabdan eyañ ñ+n ak, bred t+ pag gi ñ+n+ig g+il, kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+igan ar alañ am mog+im g+il, Pol, tol amn+igain, ag+il, m+nim agek n+ñlig gi, m+nim ne n+ñ m+idonok. N+ig g+il n+ñ m+idon m+idon, k+isl+im gek, s+ip m+ilañ kon+ai nep dag+il ar s+ñ epel l+il, Pol m+nim agek ak n+ñ m+idonok. <sup>9</sup> Pen b+ praj alap wido ar s+ñak b+is+ig g+il, Pol m+nim agek ak n+ñ m+idek. Y+ib ne ak Yutikas. Ne n+ig g+il n+ñ m+idek m+idek, w+is+n kal y+ib apek me, ud+n j+ik j+ik gi gi p+is nep kar+ip ar y+ib alañ n+ib gi dam l+im s+ñ eyañ pakak. N+ig gek, k+iri am s+ñ eyañ d+ n+ñlak, p+is nep b+ir k+im+il m+idek. <sup>10</sup> Pol ne pen s+ñ eyañ am+il, ñ+ n+ibak nop nab nab l+ d+il, agak, “Gos par ma n+ñn+im+ib; ne kom+ñ m+ideb,” agak. <sup>11</sup> N+ib ag+il, kauyan kar+ip m+igan ar alañ am+il, bred ognap t+ pañ+il, j+im ñ+l ñ+ib+il, Pol kauyan m+nim ag m+idek m+idek, m+ñab t+ik mel+ik lak ak amnak. <sup>12</sup> Pen b+ praj ap yap pak+il k+imak ak nop kom+ñ kar+ip pon+ dam+il m+ñ m+ñ y+ib g+ilak.

*Pol Troas k+ir+ig g+il, Mitilini amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pol c+nop agak, “N+ibi ñ+ig magöb d+il, taun k+ib Asos am m+iden+im+ib; pen yad wagin ar ap+il, taun k+ib n+ibak ñ+ig magöb kausek d+il kar+ip l+im Mitilini amn+n,” agak. N+ib agek, c+n ñ+ig magöb d+il, Asos amn+nok. <sup>14</sup> Asos am+il, Pol nop d+il, kar+ip l+im Mitilini amn+nok. <sup>15-16</sup> M+nek Mitilini k+ir+ig g+il, kar+ip l+im ñ+ig t+ib k+is gak airan

Kaios ulep s+ñak amjaknok. M+nek ak, kar+ip l+im ñ+ig t+ib k+is gak airan Semos amjak+il, Pol ne gos alap n+ñak, Epesas am+il, s+isain nep gi tagl+ig gi, Pedikos ñ+n ak Jerusalem ma n+ñn+igab+n rek l+ip, ag gos n+ñak. N+ib ak me, c+n Epesas p+is k+id jus d+il, p+is nep taun k+ib Mailitas amn+nok.

*Pol Epesas bin b+ k+rop agak, “Yad p+is nep amebin,” agak*

<sup>17</sup> Taun k+ib Mailitas amjak+il, Pol m+nim yokek, Epesas amek, bin b+ Jisas n+ñ d+ilak okok k+rop kod m+idelak b+ okok k+rop agak, “Yad Mailitas m+idebin s+ñaul ow+im,” agak. <sup>18</sup> N+ib agek, b+ n+ib okok apelak, k+rop agak, “Ned Esia Propins n+ibi s+ñak ap+il, n+ibep eip k+n m+id+il, m+id dam+il, tari tari göl+ig+ipin ak n+ip+im. <sup>19</sup> Y+ib yad den ar ma amnak. B+ K+ib nop wög ak g+nek n+ñlig gi, Juda bin b+ y+ip gi t+imel g+n, agel n+ñlig gi, s+il agl+ig gi m+nim ag ñen amnak. <sup>20</sup> N+ibi n+ip+im, yad Jisas m+nim tep ne alap ma k+ir+ig g+nek, pen mog+im g+ip+im kau okok abe, kar+ip n+ibi okok abe am+il, tari m+nim n+ibep gi ñ+n+igab ak mag+ilsek abramek ag ñen amnak. <sup>21</sup> N+ibi Juda bin b+ okok l+il, Grik bin b+ okok l+il, m+nim k+l+is ag+il, ag ñ+ tep g+il, agnek, “Tap si tap t+imel g+ip+im ak, tari g+n+ig n+ig g+ip+n, ag+il, k+ir+ig g+il, God m+nim ne ak n+ñ d+il, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas nop n+ñ d+n+im+ib,” agnek.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen m+ñi n+ñ+im! God Kaun y+ip m+ñ rek l+il Jerusalem dad ameb ak, y+ip tari rek g+n+igab ak ma n+ipin. <sup>23</sup> Pen yad n+ipin, taun k+ib t+igon t+igon amjaken, Kaun S+ñ ne y+ip per ag+ip, ‘Nak Jerusalem amn+igan, nep m+ñ lel, koslam m+iden+igan,’ ag+ip. <sup>24</sup> Pen ak m+nim ma m+ideb. Yad ke nep m+id tep g+n+im, ag+il, gos ak ma n+ipin. Y+ip pakn+igal, ag+il, ma p+ir+ikpin, mer. B+ K+ib Jisas, wög y+ip ag lak ak nep gos n+ñ+il, God c+nop y+m+ig n+ñ+il d+ip m+nim tep ak, ag ñ+l+ig gi nep m+iden+igain. Yad gos nok+im n+ibak nep n+ñ+il, am+il, kan+ib n+ibak p+is nep amn+igain.

<sup>25</sup> “Pen yad n+ipin, n+ibi bin b+ okok akal mag+ilsek, God bin b+ d+il kod m+iden+igab m+nim n+ibak agen n+ip+im okok, y+ip kauyan ma n+ñn+igab+im, mer. <sup>26</sup> M+ñi amn+ig g+il me, n+ibep m+isen+ agebin, bin b+ an an God m+nim tep ak ma n+ñ d+il yur k+ib

dinigal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer. <sup>27</sup> Yad God tap tari tari ginig geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag nibin. <sup>28</sup> Nibi ke nin rep gil, bin bi Kaun Sin ne agek kod midebim okok abe nin rep gil midenimib. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep gipal rek, nibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirok kod mid tep gil midenimib. <sup>29</sup> Yad nipin, yad amen, kain sakol okok apil, kaj sipsip nibi mikebim okok ognap su ninigal. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bi nab nibi sinok midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal okok kirok lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, agil, kirok minim esek agnigal. <sup>31</sup> Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim nibi Epesas sinok kin midil, pib nab, kislum eyan, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ni tep ginek. Minim ag ninek nibak sakol ma ginimib; nin rep gil midenimib.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad nibep God ninmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig ninip minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak nin denigabim ak, ne gek, nibi Jisas nop nin di kilis gil bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ninig geb ak dinigabim. <sup>33</sup> Yad nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek. <sup>34</sup> Nibi nipim, ninmagil yad ak ke nep wog gil, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil nibil, walij tau yimil midoligipin. <sup>35</sup> Pen yad gipin nibak rek, nibi ak rek nep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok di tep gil, gi ninimib. Bi kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak nin midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Bi ognap nibep tap nenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi bin bi ognap kirok tap nenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pol minim nibak ag mibil juil, Epesas bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok kirok kod mideligipal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>37</sup> Pol sobok gek ninlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek nibil bom siloklak. <sup>38</sup> Kisen milik dai yad ak ma ninigabim, agak, minim ak nep ninil, kirok mapin yib gek ninil, sil aglak.

Nig gilig gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam nig magob migan ak yoklak.

## 21

*Pol nig magob dil Jerusalem amnig amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirok, sinaul midem, agil, nig magob dil, pandinok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Kos amninok. Pen minek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen minek ak, Rodos kirig gil, taun kib Patara amninok. <sup>2</sup> Taun kib Patara amil ninok, nig magob alap karip lim Ponia amnig gek. Nib ak, cin nig magob nibak dil pandinok. <sup>3</sup> Amil amil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras ninmagil anidken pis ar midem ninlig gi, amil amil, karip lim Siria man apil me, tap kako okok di yoknig amil taun kib Taia wos ginok. <sup>4</sup> Taia am wos gil, amil bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirok piyo ninil, kirok eip wik nokim alap kin midonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirok gos nek, kiri Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amnig geban ak, ma amnimin,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen amnig ginok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok, bin bi ni pai kiri okok magilsek cinop damil taun kib nibak mis ken nig gol sinok amil, kirok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok ginok. <sup>6</sup> Pen cin, “Nibi sinaul midem,” agon, kiri pen, “Nibi okok amnim,” agel, cin am nig magob ak karip migan ak amon ninlig gi, kiri adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

*Agabas, Pol nop nib nib ginigal, agak*

<sup>7</sup> Pen cin nig magob dil, taun kib Taia kirig gil, am taun kib Tolemais wos ginok. Wos gil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirok, “Nibi midebim?” agil, nin bad alap kirok eip nab nib sinok kin midonok. <sup>8</sup> Minek ak kirok kirig gil, am Sisaria amjakil, Pilip karip ak am kinok. Ne Jisas minim tep ag ni ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem midil, bi aknib kagol onid okok eip tap magil nonim loligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen bi Pilip nibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minim tep ak ag noligipal. Pai nib okok kiri bi ma dilak.

<sup>10</sup> C'in Pilip eip k'in midonok ñin nab nib s'nak, bi God minim agep Agabas karip lim Judia nib owak. <sup>11</sup> Agabas apil, Pol sib nag ne ak dil, ñinmagil tob ne ke nag lil agak, "Kaun S'ij ageb, 'Bi sib nag nap nib nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem s'nak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ñinigal,' ageb," agak.

<sup>12</sup> C'in magilsek minim nibak niñil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gil agnok, "Jerusalem ma amnimin," agnok. <sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yip tari ginig mapin gek sil agem, midmagil yad yur gip. Yad Jerusalem amil, 'Bi Kib yad Jisas,' agnigain. Kiri minim ak niñel, milik yapek, yip nag lenigal aka pis nep ñag pak lenigal ak, yad ma piriknigain. Abramek am agnigain," agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen c'in Pol nop nig gi ag mer niñil, kirig gil, agnok, "Bi Kib ne ke niñip rek ginigab," agnok.

#### *Jerusalem bin bi Pol nop ag julak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen c'in nig gil Sisaria k'in midil, Jerusalem amnigabin, agil, tap c'in okok gi jin gi lil, pandinok. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak Sisaria nib ognap eip Jerusalem amninok. Kiri cinop dam Neson karip ak lel, eip kinok. Bi Neson nibak Saipras nib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep niñ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakon, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok magilsek cinop niñel tep gak. <sup>18</sup> Tol Pol c'in eip Jems nop minim agnig amninok. Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok magilsek ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>19</sup> Pen c'in amjakil, Pol kirop, "Niñi midebim?" agil, God nop kod middek niñlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon ajil, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magilsek, bi nib okok kirop kesim nibak agak. <sup>20</sup> Pol nig gil kesim nibak agek niñil, kiri God nop tep agil, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak niñan, Juda bin bi konai sikerek Jisas nop niñ dipal ak pen kilis yib gil apal, 'C'in Juda bin bi midobin. Nib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gin,' apal. <sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok ognap Jerusalem aul apil apal, 'Pol ne, Mosis birarik nep lo minim ñu kil tikak ak kirig gil, c'in Juda kai gipin ar ak kirig gil, Juda bin bi ju amil Juda bin bi mer karip lim nab okok midebal kirop ageb, "Ñi niñi

okok wak tib gi rik ma ginimib, Juda kai gipal rek ma ginimib," ageb,' apal. <sup>22</sup> Nak miñi Jerusalem aul opan, minim nibak tigon tigon amek niñigal. Nib ak, c'in titi gin, agil, minim nibak ag amil apil ginok. <sup>23</sup> Minim ag amil apil gil, minim ag ar nokim linok ak miñi nep agnig gobin, nak niñil, kisen ginimin. Bi c'in aul bi omal omal, minim kilis niñid niñid God nop agobin, apal. <sup>24</sup> Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinig gebal. Nib ak, nak am ñin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ñinigal okok, nak tau ñil kirop gi ñek me, kisen nabic kimkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek niñigal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri niñigal, nak Juda nib ak me, c'in Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop mij ñu kil tik ñil apin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, niñi ma niñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma niñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinam tig kibor juel kimonmij ak, ma niñnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' agil, mij ñu kil tik ñinibin," aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ñinig gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, "C'in ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, ñin ar onid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ñinigabin," agak.

#### *Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak*

<sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar onid ñin ak ulep gek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap niñlak, Pol God sobok gep karip migan ak middek. Ne middek s'nak niñil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. <sup>28</sup> Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel s'ijaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil, c'in Isrel

bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, miñi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip ñilik migan siñak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek pon di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip siñ nibaul gi timel gip,” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep niñil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip man okok ajerek niñlig gi, gos kiri ke niñil aglak, “Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak ambir,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyañ yokel niñlig gi, dai kijon gi ñilak. <sup>31-32</sup> Bin bi konai yib minim saköl kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek siñak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak siñak amjaklak niñil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi nop sen omal linimib,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag niñak, “Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma niñil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol siñak amjakel niñlig gil, bin bi konai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niñil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, “Nop pis nep ñag pak lim!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyañ amnig gel niñlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan. <sup>38</sup> Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi siñak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal

po tausan (4,000) nep dil, dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siñak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi siñ aul kirop minim alap ag ñin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibin tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, ñin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel niñlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kirop minim agak.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agnig gebin aul niñ midem,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niñil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak. <sup>3</sup> Kiri kapkap midel niñlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siñak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep göligipin. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kirop gi timel yib göligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam miñ löligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeiligipal. <sup>5</sup> Göligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag niñem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niñid ageb, agnigal. Ñin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap niam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok ñu kil tikil ñilak. Mij nib okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimih,’ aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop

nag li Jerusalem dapan, yur dɪnɪgal, agɪl, Damaskas amnɪnek.

*Pol ned Jisas nop nɪŋ dak, kesim ak agak*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen yad mij nɪb okok dɪl, bɪ ognap eip amɪl amɪl pɪb nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai melɪk kɪb aknɪb ke seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb ap yapɪl yɪp nɪŋak. <sup>7</sup> Nɪg gek, yad ap yap lim eyaŋ paken nɪŋlɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm alap yɪp agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gɪl per gɪ tɪmel geban?’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb! Nak bɪ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nɪb; yɪp per gɪ tɪmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>9</sup> Bɪ yad eip amonok okok, melɪk kɪb ak nɪŋlak ak pen mɪnɪm magɪl yɪp agak ak peyɪg ma nɪŋlak.

<sup>10</sup> “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb. Yad tari gɪnɪm?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yɪp agak, ‘Nak warɪkɪl, Damaskas amnon, bɪ alap apɪl, tari tari gɪnɪgan ak nep agnɪgab,’ agak. <sup>11</sup> Melɪk nɪbak melɪk kɪb yɪb gɪl, udɪn yɪp ak pɪs nep kwoi gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ yad eip amonok okok, yɪp nɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl Damaskas amnɪnok.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kɪb nɪbak bɪ alap mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb ageb rek nep golɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak nep, Juda bin bɪ Damaskas mɪdelak okok magɪlsek aglak, ‘Ak bɪ tep yɪb,’ aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ne yad mɪdenek ulep sɪŋak apɪl yɪp agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udɪn magɪl nak kauyaŋ nɪl nɪŋan,’ agak. Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai udɪn yad kwoi gak ak pɪs nep komɪŋ lek, nɪl nɪŋɪl nop nɪŋnek.

<sup>14</sup> “Nɪg gek, Ananias yɪp agak, ‘God apɪs based sɪkop cɪn sobok gɔlɪgɪpal God ak nep, nep dɪp. Ne tap tari tari gɪnɪgain ag gos nɪŋɪp ar ak nep yomek nɪŋnɪgan. Ne gos nɪŋɪp, nak Bɪ Komɪŋ Tep ne ak nop ke mɪseŋ nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm meg mɪgan ne ke agenɪmɪŋ mɪnɪm ak mɪseŋ nɪŋnɪgan. <sup>15</sup> God wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ mɪdɪl, nep tari tari gek udɪn nɪŋnak ak, mɪnɪm tari tari agek peyɪg nɪŋnak ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag nɪnɪgan. <sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, ma kod mɪdenɪmɪn. Warɪkɪl, God nop sobok gɪl,

nɪg pakenɪgan, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan gac ak lig gɪ ke yoknɪgab,’ agak.

*“Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep yad ak ag nɪnɪmɪn,” agak*

<sup>17</sup> “Nɪb agek, agak rek nep gɪnek. Kɪsen Jerusalem aul apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdɪl, nɪgrɪkep nɪŋnek. <sup>18</sup> Nɪgrɪkep nɪŋɪl, yad Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne yɪp agak, ‘Bin bɪ Jerusalem sɪŋ aul mɪnɪm tep yad agenɪgan ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak nak kasek Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lim ke okok amnon,’ agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Nɪb agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb. Kɪri ke yɪp nɪpal, yad ned Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok ajɪl, bin bɪ nep nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop mɪnɪ lɪl, tapɪn magɪl nep pakɔlɪgɪpɪn. <sup>20</sup> Pen nɪn alap bɪ mɪnɪm tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad bɪ nop pak lelak okok walɪj kɪri tɪg ju lɪlak okok kod mɪdɪl, paj agnek,’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup> “Nɪb agenek, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer par okok mɪdebal okok amnɪgan,’ agak,” agak.

*Ami bɪ kɪb ak Pol nop kod mɪdek*

<sup>22</sup> Juda bin bɪ Pol mɪnɪm agek ak nɪŋ mɪd damɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer mɪnɪm ak nep agosɪp ak nɪŋɪl, kɪri meg mɪgan dap ranɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb agɪl aglak, “Nop dɪ nɪag pak lim! Bɪ aknɪb rek komɪŋ ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪb nɪb aglɪg gɪ, walɪj kɪri ognap tɪg ju lɪl, sɪlpɪl yɪprɪg dɪl, dɪ yokel ap ranak. <sup>24</sup> Nɪg gelak, ami bɪ kɪb yɪb ak, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agak, “Nop dam karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan damɪl, pakem, bin bɪ sɪŋ aul tari gɪnɪg nop mɪnɪm kɪb agebal wagɪn ak nɪbep ag nɪŋ,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nɪb agek, nop paknɪg damɪl, nag nɔn gɪ lɪlak. Pen Pol ne ami bɪ kɪb ulep nɪb sɪŋak warɪk mɪdek ak nop agak, “Cɪn Rom bin bɪ lo alap nɪg gɪl ma mɪdeb. Bɪ Rom nɪb yɪpɪd gɪl okok yokop ma paknɪgal. Kɪri ned mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokɪl, gɪnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pol nɪb agek, ami bɪ kɪb nɪbak am bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop agak, “Nak tari gɪnɪg geban? Bɪ nɪbak ne bɪ Rom nɪb rek,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, “Nak niñid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niñin,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Niñid, yad bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, “Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin,” agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

<sup>30</sup> Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak niñ rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab siñak lak.

## 23

### *Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop niñ i sek lil agak, “Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par niñlig gi ma midebin,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep siñak midelak okok kirop agak, “Jonib wak nop pakim,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak milik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep niñel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak niñan ak timel yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cin Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, ‘Nop abramek pakim,’ agesan,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bi ulep siñak midelak nib okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol ne niñak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agoligipal, “Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal,” agoligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma niñeligipal. Gos kiri ak niñil agoligipal, “Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, wariknigal,” agoligipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak nibak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, “Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal,” agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. <sup>9</sup> Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim sakol aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, “Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niñak rek lip; cin ma nipin,” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop pon di dam karip kib migam kiri dam lilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin nibak kislum nab eyan Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep siñak warik midil agak, “Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan,” agak.

### *Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak*

<sup>12-13</sup> Minek pen Juda bi niñjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Cin Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma niñnigabin!” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, “Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma niñnigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap niñnigabin. <sup>15</sup> Nib

ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim pinil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop pon di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niy tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin ulinyin li midil, ne aul apek niyig gi, nop pis nep nag pak linigabin," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol ni yiy ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niyil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag nak.

<sup>17</sup> Ag nek, Pol niyil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak aganj," agak. <sup>18</sup> Pol agek, ami bi nibak ni yiy ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek sijak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niyil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb sijak amek, minim nibak aganj,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niyigal, agil, ni nibak nop ninmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol sijak amil, agak, "Yip minim agnig geban ak aganj," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, ni praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag niy rep gin,' agnigal. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niyininin, mer. Bi kiri ninjuil omal rek Pol nop nag pak lil nep me, kauyan tap magil nibil nig nibil ginigabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niyil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Ni praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niyil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop niyil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag ninininin, mer yib," agil kab lak.

### *Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak*

<sup>23</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midedep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok ninjuil aknib wajrem alanj (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok ninjuil omal nokim adik

gi dam aknib wajrem alanj (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok ninjuil aknib wajrem alanj (200) dil, minni kislum nab eyanj nep Sisaria amnimir. <sup>24</sup> Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek nil, nop pon di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb sijak yokil, onimir," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap nu kil tikak:

<sup>26</sup> Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul nu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

<sup>27</sup> Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niynek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niyil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. <sup>28</sup> Dapil, nop nag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niyininin, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri sijak amil niynek, <sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep nag pak lep aka min lep minim wagin alap ma midek. <sup>30</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop ulinyin lil nag pak linigabin,' agelak yad jelep niyil, nak mideban sijak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag ninigal.

Minim apin me ak.

<sup>31</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak nek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislum eyanj nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak. <sup>32</sup> Minek ami bi wagin tageligipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen goligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligip Gapna Piliks nop nil, Pol ninmagil ar ne ak lilak. <sup>34</sup> Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak udin li niyil, Pol nop agak, "Karip lim nak akal nib?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nib," agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niyil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bi nep minim agnigal okok apenigal, minim kib nak agnigabin," agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam Herod karip

kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginimib,”  
agak.

## 24

*Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib  
aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak  
lel, nin omal omal midek. Minek mamid  
nin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib  
yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig,  
bi minim tig bilokep ognap pon dil,  
bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria  
amnolak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil,  
kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop,  
Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig  
gobin, aglak. <sup>2</sup> Pol karip migang ak dapel  
nignig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna  
Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop  
kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid  
tep gipin. Nak gos nin tep gil gesan ak  
me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib  
misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. <sup>3</sup> Karip  
lim cin aul tigon tigon okok magilsek per  
nep gi tep gipan nibak ninil cin min min  
gil nep tep yib agobin. <sup>4</sup> Pen nep minim  
par kib ma agnigain. Minim man won  
alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak ninim.

<sup>5</sup> “Bi sinaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per  
nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kirop minim  
esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak nin dil,  
ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep  
gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigon tigon  
magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda  
kai kirop tig asik ke ke lek nignig gi, kiri  
gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin  
bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop nin dipal  
okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. <sup>6-7</sup> Ne God  
sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin  
ninil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak  
nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok,  
ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil  
agak, ‘Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal  
okok, bi kib Piliks mideb sinak damil,  
minim kib agnigel,’ agak. Nib agek me,  
cin min opin. <sup>8</sup> Minim nibak Pol nop ag  
ninenimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin  
wagin ak agek, nak nignigan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak  
okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak,  
“Ninid yib agip,” aglak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks ne ninmagil dap ranlig  
gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol  
agak, “Nak mi konai nep karip lim aul  
kod midil, nin tep gil, minim tig asik  
tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan.  
Nib ak ninil, yip tep gek nignig gi nep  
minim agnigain. <sup>11</sup> Nak bi okok kirop  
ag ninenimin, agnigal nin aknib umigan  
alan ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil,  
God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain,  
agil, amnnek. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin bi ognap dil,  
God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim  
gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab sinak,  
cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma  
agnek, mer. <sup>13</sup> Yip min minim kib agebal  
ak, nak nignigan minim wagin alap ma  
midenigab, mer. <sup>14</sup> Pen nep minim alap  
misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, ‘Pol cin  
Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip;  
ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,’  
apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak,  
ninid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil,  
based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim  
nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosi Lo minim  
nu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep  
okok minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek  
nin dilig gi midebin. <sup>15</sup> Bi Juda sinaul  
midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel  
okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil  
nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. <sup>16</sup> God  
eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek  
ma gipin, mer. God ninil aka bin bi okok  
ninil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak  
ninil, per nin tep gil, mid tep gipin.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma  
amnnek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad  
tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap nil,  
God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil, Jerusalem  
amnnek. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amil, cin Juda  
bi, God udin yirik ar ne sinak mid tep  
gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig  
gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil,  
God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig  
gilig gi midenek ak, bi sinaul kiri apil yip  
nignlak. Pen bin bi konai nep yad eip ap ma  
midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma  
agnek. <sup>19</sup> Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib  
okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip  
sinak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak,



kiri siḡaul apil, m+nim n+bak aplan. <sup>20</sup> Ma opal ak, b+ Juda Kansol k+ib siḡ aul y+ip Jerusalem m+nim k+ib agil, yad tap timel g+nek m+nim wagin n+ḡlak ak agel nak n+ḡan! <sup>21</sup> Pen y+ip m+nim k+ib aglak n+n ak, yad m+nim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg m+gan dap ranil agnek, ‘Yad bin b+ kimil war+knigal, agil, gos ak nep n+pin ak me, y+ip m+nim k+ib agebim aul,’ agnek,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pol n+ib agek n+ḡlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kan+ib ak agol+g+pal m+nim ak n+ḡ rep gak ak me, Juda b+ okok m+nim agelak ak ma dil, agak, “K+isen ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak Lisias apek, m+nim ne ak n+ḡil, m+nim n+bak agn+gain,” agak. <sup>23</sup> N+ib agil, b+ nagiman kai k+rop kod m+dek ak nup agak, “Pol nup kod m+id tep g+n+m+n; nup p+is nep nag wos ma l+n+m+n. Ne tap ognap ma m+don+m+n, bin b+ ne okok k+rop ag n+ḡek, nup n+n+mel,” agak.

### *Pol m+ omal m+n m+dek*

<sup>24</sup> N+n sikol bad alap amek, n+n alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila n+bak ne Juda n+ib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, n+gm+l ne Pol nup sik agek, apil, Krai Jisas nup titi g+l n+ḡ d+pal m+nim ak agek, Piliks n+ḡ m+dek. <sup>25</sup> Pol ne m+nim ag damlig gi, c+n titi g+l gi tep g+n+gab+n m+nim ak abe, c+n titi g+l c+bur gos m+dmagil c+n gos g+ip rek nep ma g+n+gab+n m+nim ak abe, God k+isen c+nop m+nim k+ib agn+gab m+nim ak abe, Piliks nup agak. Pen Pol n+ib agek, Gapna Piliks m+nim n+bak n+ḡil, p+ri+k+l, Pol nup agak, “Nak m+n+ni am m+den+m+n. K+isen yad n+n alap nep sik agen, on+m+n,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen gapman b+ k+ib n+bak, gos ne ke okok nep n+ḡak, “Yad Pol nup per per sik agen+gain ak, ne pen gos n+ḡn+gab, ‘Yad b+ aul nup kapkap mani ognap n+n, ag yokek, amnin,’ agil, y+ip mani ognap n+n+gab,” ag gos ak n+ḡak. Pen gos n+bak nep n+ḡ m+id+l, Pol nup d+gep m+nek sik agek, apil, m+nim agel+g+pir.

<sup>27</sup> M+ omal ap amek n+ḡlig gi, b+ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nup dil, kar+ip l+m n+bak gapna m+dek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai y+ip b+ tep agn+gal ak tep, agil, Pol m+n m+dek ak ma w+is+ib yokak.

## 25

### *Pestas Pol nup m+nim k+ib n+ḡak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pestas taun k+ib Sisaria siḡak amil, gapna wog n+bak dil, n+n omal nokim nep m+id+l, Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pestas Jerusalem amek n+ḡlig gi, God nup tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, Juda b+ k+ib ognap abe nup am n+ḡil, Pol n+ḡ g+l n+ḡ g+l gi timel gak m+nim n+bak nup aglak. Juda b+ okok kiri ke kapkap m+nim ar nokim ag l+l, Pol nup kan+ib nab siḡak ul+n+l+l, n+ag pak l+n+gab+n, agil, aglak, “C+nop y+m+ḡ n+ḡil, b+ nak ognap agek, Pol nup kasek pon dil Jerusalem dolan,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> N+ib agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol m+n m+deb Sisaria. N+ib ak, yad Sisaria amn+ḡ gebin rek, <sup>5</sup> nup m+nim ognap m+don+m+n, b+ k+ib n+bi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amil, nup m+nim k+ib agn+mel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pestas n+ib agil, n+n j+l on+id aka wajrem alan sek Jerusalem kin m+id+l, ad+k gi Sisaria amnak. M+nek, Pestas ne m+nim k+ib agep kar+ip n+l+l m+gan ak amil, Pol nup dow+m, agak. <sup>7</sup> Pol nup dapelak, Juda b+ Jerusalem n+ib olak okok apil nup p+ḡil k+is k+is g+l, m+nim ar ke ke konai nep aglak. Pen m+nim aglak ar n+ib okok m+nim wagin alap m+dek, ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri m+nim agelak, Pol war+k+l pen agak, “Yad Juda bin b+ lo m+nim n+bi ak ma t+ib jupin; yad God sobok gep kar+ip ak tap timel alap ma g+pin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nup m+nim timel alap ma apin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, b+ k+ib Pestas, Juda bin b+ okok y+ip b+ tep agn+gal ak tep, agil, Pol nup ag n+ḡil, agak, “M+nim k+ib agob+n n+baul, Jerusalem amil ag+n aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “M+n+ni Sisa m+nim k+ib ar ne ak b+ir m+debin. Yad Juda bin b+ k+rop tap timel alap ma g+pin ak, nak ak rek nep b+ir n+pan. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap timel alap gen, y+ip m+nim k+ib agil, n+ag pak l+n, aplan ak, ma p+ri+k+p+nep; n+ib ak y+ip n+ag pak l+iplap. Pen m+nim k+ib agil, m+nim wagin alap ma m+deb ak, b+ alap y+ip Juda bin b+ k+rop n+n+m+n rek ma lip. N+ib ak, nak y+ip Sisa m+deb ak ag yokek, ne ke m+nim n+baul n+ḡn+gab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pol n+ib agek, b+ k+ib Pestas amil, b+ ne okok eip m+nim n+bak ag amil apil g+l,

adik gi apil, agak, “‘Sisa minim kib yad ak niñigab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yoknigain,” agak.

### *Kiñ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yokop ñin omal yapek niñlig gi, Kiñ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am niñi; agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kin miderek. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ñin konai nep siñak kin midniñ ger niñlig gi, Pestas ne Kiñ Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna midek ñin ak, ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak. <sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilañ,’ aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen minim wagin alap ma agelak niñil yad kirop agnek, ‘Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma ñag pak lijn. Minim kib agnigabin niñil bi minim midonimniñ okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak uñin yirik ne siñak minim misen agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop ñag pak linimel, agnigabin,’ agnek. <sup>17</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip niñlik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. <sup>18</sup> Yad gos niñnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel niñlig gi niñnek, minim kib ma midek, mer. <sup>19</sup> Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komiñ mideb agip,’ aglak. <sup>20</sup> Minim agelak ak yad niñ tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag niñnek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?’ agnek. <sup>21</sup> Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad miñ midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,’ agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb siñak ag yoknigain, agil, miñ linek rek mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestas nib agek, Kiñ Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad

niñnigain,” agak. Agek agak, “Nib ak, tol niñnigan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi minim kib niñeb karip niñlik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel niñlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Pol nop am dowim,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim siñ aul abe, bi aul nop niñim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Siñaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. <sup>25</sup> Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil niñnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,’ agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. <sup>26</sup> Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek ñu kil tik ñinim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ognap siñ aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak niñnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak niñil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad ñu kil tikil, Empra mideb siñak yoknim. <sup>27</sup> Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb siñak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer,” agak.

## 26

### *Pol Kiñ Agripa nop minim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kiñ Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyig niñlig gi midebin, minim agan!” agak.

Nib agek, Pol ñinmagil dap ranlig gi agak, <sup>2</sup> “Kiñ Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. <sup>3</sup> Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir niñpan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma niñnimin.

<sup>4</sup> “Yad ñi sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek ñin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem

midenek ñin ak abe, yad bi tigeþ bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. <sup>5</sup> Kiri yip mlek par niñoligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim niñil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midoligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak misen agenigal ak, yad minim niñid agebin ak, agil niñnigan. <sup>6</sup> Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirop minim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligipal minim nibak nep niñ dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal. <sup>7</sup> Cin Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alañ magilsek, God apis based sikop kirop ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ñin+gain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, pib nab kislím eyañ nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kin Agripa, nak niñan! God minim agak nibak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, niñ dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimbak okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos nipim?

<sup>9</sup> “Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kirop gi timel gin, ag gos niñoligipin. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok konai nep am dapen, kirop miñ loligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep ñag pak lel kmlak, kirop paj agoligipin. <sup>11</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ doligipal okok kirop mlak kal niñil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilañ, agil, kirop gi timel goligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep niñil, ñin ognap bin bi nib okok kirop piyo niñin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajoligipin.

### *Jisas Krai Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij ñu kil tik ñel, dil sandine. <sup>13</sup> Pen kin tep yad niñan! Yad pib nab siñ epel owak magil ak, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñnek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alañ nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak

nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. <sup>14</sup> Niñ gek, cin magilsek lim eyañ ap yap pakil, yad niñnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen miñi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin niñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan. <sup>17</sup> Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. <sup>18</sup> Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoididebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislím okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Niñ genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,’ agak.

### *Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak*

<sup>19</sup> “Pen Kin Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek. <sup>20</sup> Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñnek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,’ agnek. <sup>21</sup> Yad nig ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip siñak amenek, Juda bi siñaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. <sup>22</sup> Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep siñaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin

bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok abe ag ñilɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Mɪnɪm ag ñebɪn nɪbak, ar alap ke mer; bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bɪ nak Mosɪs abe, kɪsen gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak nep ag ñebɪn. <sup>23</sup> God mɪnɪm agep bɪ Aisaia God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, 'Krais apɪl, yur dɪl kɪmnɪgab, pen ne bɪ ned nep kauyan warɪknɪgab ak me, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe nɪɲnɪgal, God kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ne kɪrop melɪk rek pak ñɪnɪgab,' agak," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Gapna Pestas mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl agak, "Pol, nak bɪ mɪnɪm ar ke ke nɪpan rek, nabɪc jɪn mok nak mɪlep gɪp sakɔl ñagɪl ageban," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bɪ pobɪɲ tep yad Pestas. Yad sakɔl ñagek ma agebin. Gos nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb ak agebin. <sup>26</sup> Yad tari mɪnɪm agebin aul, Kɪɲ Agripa ne ke bɪr nɪɲɪp. Jisas nop tari tari gɪl mɪnɪm tari tari agɪl gɪlak ak we gɪl ma gɪlak. Mɪsen nep gɪlak ak me, yad nɪpɪn, Kɪɲ Agripa ne magɪlsek bɪr nɪɲɪp. Nɪg gek nɪɲɪl yad nop pɪrɪkɪl ma agebin, mer," agak. <sup>27</sup> Pol nɪb agɪl Kɪɲ Agripa nop nɪɲɪl agak, "Kɪɲ Agripa. Nak bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok mɪnɪm aglak ak, nɪɲɪd aglak, agɪl, gos nɪpan aka? Yad nɪpɪn, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪd apal, agɪl, nɪpan," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol nɪb agek, Kɪɲ Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yɪp, mɪnɪm sɪkol alap agen, Jisas bɪ ne alap mɪdenɲ, agɪl, yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ageban aka?" agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Pol agak, "Mɪnɪm ulep agnɪm aka mɪnɪm par agnɪm, yad gos nokɪm alap nep nɪɲɪl, God nop sobok gɪl agebin, nak abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm agebin nɪɲebal sɪɲ aul magɪlsek abe, yad mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, sobok gebin. Pen yɪp sen ñon gɪpal rek nɪbep lɪlan, agɪl, ma sobok gebin," agak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol nɪb agek, Kɪɲ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa nɪnai Benis ak, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek warɪkɪl, sɔɲ amɪl, aglak, "Bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel gel me, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ognap mɪñ lɪl, ognap pɪs

nep ñag pak lɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ aul tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp, mer," aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Kɪɲ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Mɪñi mɪñ lep karɪp kɪrɪg gɪl mɪs ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa mɪnɪm kɪb yad nɪɲnɪgab,' agɪp ak me, mɪñ mɪdɪl, bɪ kɪb Sisa mɪdeb ak amnɪgab," agak.

## 27

### *Pol Rom amnɪg gɪ ñɪg magɔb dak*

<sup>1</sup> Gapna Pestas Pol Rom mɪñi amnɪmɪɲ, agɪl agek, ami sɪkop okok kod mɪdep bɪ kɪb Julias ak, Pol abe nagɪman bɪ ognap sek abe dɪl kod mɪdek. Ami sɪkop nɪb okok kɪrop "Empira Ami Sɪkop Ne" agɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñɪn nɪbak, ñɪg magɔb karɪp lɪm Adramitiam nɪb ak, Esia Propins amnɪg gɪ, Sisaria am wɔs gak. Nɪb ak, ñɪg magɔb nɪbak dɪl ñɪg nab eyaɲ amnɪnok. Bɪ taun kɪb Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sɪɲak nɪb bɪ alap eip amnɪnok. Yɪb ne ak Aristakas.

<sup>3</sup> Mɪnek taun kɪb Saidon amjakɪl am wɔs gɪnok. Julias ne Pol nop dɪ tep gɪl agak, "Amɪl namɪd namam sɪkop kɪrop nɪɲɪl, nep tap tari ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok nep ñɪnɪmel," agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen cɪn Saidon kɪrɪg amnɪg gɪl nɪɲnok, yɪgen kɪb yɪb ak apɪl, ñɪg solwara ak abe pag apek. Nɪg gek, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras pɪs kɪd amnɪnok. <sup>5</sup> Nɪg gɪl, amɪl amɪl Silisia Propins sɪl gɪl, amɪl karɪp lɪm Pampilia sɪl gɪl, am Lisia Propins amɪl, taun kɪb Maira amjakɪl wɔs gɪnok. <sup>6</sup> Amjak wɔs gɪl, ami bɪ kɪb bɪ nagɪman okok kɪrop kod mɪdek ak nɪɲak, ñɪg magɔb Aleksadria nɪb alap karɪp lɪm Itali amnɪg gek. Nɪb ak, ne cɪnop agek, ñɪg magɔb nɪbak amnɪnok. <sup>7</sup> Ñɪg magɔb nɪbak amɪl, ñɪg nab kɪb eyaɲ amɪl, sɪsain sɪsain nep koslam amɪl amɪl taun kɪb Kɪnidos amjaknok. Pen yɪgen kɪb ma apek nɪɲɪl yɪpɪd gɪl ameb rek ma lak. Nɪb ak me, pɪs kɪd nep amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm Salmoni sɪl gɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Krit beɲ kɪd jus dɪl, <sup>8</sup> koslam amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm sɪkol ñɪg gol sɪɲak alap, "Ñɪg Magɔb Mɪd Tep Gep Kau," agɔlɪgɪpal, amjakɪl sɪɲak wɔs gɪnok. Karɪp lɪm nɪbak Lasia taun ulep sɪɲak.

<sup>9</sup> Cɪn nɪg gɪl, sɪsain sɪsain nep gɪ ajon nɪŋlɪg gɪ me, Juda bin bɪ tap ma ñɪŋeb ñɪn ak ap padɪkek, ñɪg solwara kɪb pag owep ñɪn ak bɪr owak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol ne kɪrop agak, “Bɪ ognɪl. Ameb rek ma lɪp rek, amenɪgabɪn ak, tap wɪs wad tap okok magɪlsek tɪmel gɪl, ñɪg magöb abe tɪmel gek, cɪn magɪlsek ñɪg ñɪŋjɪn rek lɪp,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Pol nɪb agak ak pen, ñɪg magöb bɪ wög gelak kod mɪdek bɪ kɪb ak abe, bɪ ñɪg magöb nap nɪb ak abe, mɪnɪm ke agerek nɪŋɪl, amɪ bɪ kɪb Julias, Pol mɪnɪm kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrop ak dak. <sup>12</sup> Bɪ konɪai nep aglak, “Karɪp lɪm aul karɪp lɪm tɪmel. Yɪgen kɪb dɪp ñɪn aul, karɪp lɪm tɪmel nɪbaul ma mɪdojɪn; Piniks ulep mɪdeb sɪŋak am mɪdojɪn. Yɪgen kɪb apeb ñɪn ak, ñɪg magöb dam karɪp lɪm nɪbak lon, tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪŋ,” aglak. Piniks taun nɪbak, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Krit mɪdeb. Ñɪg magöb Piniks apolɪgɪp ak, yɪgen kɪb pɪb apeb pɪs ken apenɪgab ak, ñɪg magöb kapkap pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs ken amnɪgab; pen yɪgen kɪb pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs ken apenɪgab ak, ñɪg magöb kapkap pɪb apeb pɪs ken amnɪgab.

### *Yɪgen kɪb apɪl, ñɪg solwara pagak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kɪri nɪb agel, sɪŋak mɪdonok nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪgen sɪkol sɪkol apek ak nɪŋɪl, “Mɪñɪ amɪl amnɪgabɪn,” agɪl, bɪ ñɪg magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lɪp gɪ dɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Krit ñɪg gol ar sɪŋak amnɪnok. <sup>14</sup> Nɪg gɪl amon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai asad kɪb yɪb, airan Krit pɪs kɪd nɪb, ñɪg magöb amnɪg gonok pɪs ken apɪl, ñɪg magöb tɪg jɪnomno gak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪg gek, bɪ ñɪg magöb wög gelak okok nɪŋɪl, dad yɪpɪd gɪl amnɪn, agɪl, gɪ mer nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪg gel, cɪnop sek dad ñɪg solwara nab kɪb okok dad amnak. <sup>16</sup> Yɪgen nɪg gɪl dad amek, amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan sɪkol Kauda apal ak, pɪs kɪd alap amonok nɪŋɪl yɪgen kɪb apek ak ulekak. Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, agnok, “Yɪgen sɪkol apeb rek, ñɪg magöb sɪkol bad ak dɪl, ñɪg magöb kɪb mɪgan ak dɪ lɪn,” agɪl, koslam yɪb dɪ lɪnok. <sup>17</sup> Ñɪg magöb sɪkol bad ak dɪ lɪ tep gɪl, ñɪg magöb kɪb ak pɪpag gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agɪl, ñɪg magöb okok nɪb okok nɪb nag ñon gɪl,

lɪp gɪ lɪ kɪlɪs gɪlak. Pen, “Yɪgen kɪb apeb aul, ñɪg magöb cɪn ak dam kab kɪlɪp Sötis apal okok amɪl, kab kɪlɪp tɪmel ak pɪŋ lek, tɪmel gɪnɪgab,” agɪl, sel ñon gɪlak ak wɪsɪb yokel, jel gek pɪrɪklɪg gɪ amnɪnok. <sup>18</sup> Yɪgen kɪb ak aplɪg gɪ mɪdek ak me, mɪnek ñɪg magöb ak auan amnan, agɪl, wɪs wad tap okok dɪ ñɪg yoklak. <sup>19</sup> Mɪnek ak, ak rek nep, yɪgen dɪ nep mɪdek ak me, tap tari tari ñɪg magöb mɪd tep gan, agɪl, karɪp mɪgan lel mɪdek ak, magɪlsek nɪŋebir dɪ ñɪg eyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Pen cɪn per per pɪb gap okok ma nɪŋolɪgɪpɪn, mer. Yɪgen ak nɪg gɪl dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdek ak me, gos alap nɪŋɪl, agnok, “Karɪp lɪm alap ma amnɪgabɪn; kɪm saknɪgabɪn,” agɪl, gos nɪŋnok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen mɪlek par kɪri tap magɪl ma ñɪbelɪgɪpal. Kɪsen Pol mɪdelak nab sɪŋak warɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ ognɪl, mɪnɪm yad agnek ak nɪpkep rek, cɪn airan Krit nep mɪdɪl, wɪs wad tap okok dɪ ñɪg eyan ma yokpnop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nɪbep agebin, mɪñɪ gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Cɪn alap ma kɪmnɪgabɪn. Ñɪg magöb ak nep pɪs nep tɪmel gɪnɪgab. <sup>23</sup> Yad God nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ne mɪdebin ak me, mɪñɪ kɪslɪm eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɪl yad mɪdesin ulep sɪŋak apɪl yɪp agɪp, <sup>24</sup> ‘Pol, nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn! Mɪdɪl, nak bɪ kɪb Sisa mɪdeb sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgan. Pen bin bɪ ñɪg magöb karɪp mɪgan mɪdebal okok, God kɪrop ak rek nep kod mɪdek ognap ma kɪmnɪgal. God ne nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl kɪri ak nep ñɪb,’ agɪp. <sup>25</sup> Nɪb ak, bɪ ognɪl, nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb; gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Yad nɪpin, God nop nɪŋ dɪpin ak, ne ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Pen cɪn amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan alap amon, ñɪg magöb kab kɪlɪp pɪŋ lɪ wös gɪnɪgab,” agak.

### *Ñɪg magöb pɪs nep tɪmel gak*

<sup>27</sup> Pen yɪgen ak cɪnop nɪg gɪl dɪ damek damek ñɪn aknɪb wajrem pɪs kɪd adan amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ kɪslɪm eyan me, ñɪg solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bɪ ñɪg magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nɪŋɪl, ulep karɪp lɪm alap apjaknɪgabɪn rek lɪp, aglak. <sup>28</sup> Kɪri gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kab

kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nipal alap lil niñlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil niñlak 30 mita midek. <sup>29</sup> Ñig gek, cin kab kib salai ar siñak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niñil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niñlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Karip kasek tikil pit lan,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib siñak amnig, bin bi okok niñ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, “Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Kiri esek nig gel niñlig gi, Pol niñil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirop agak, “Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim saknigabim,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyan yowak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen miñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kirop agak, “Ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par niñil, tap magil ma ñibil, yokop nep midebim. <sup>34</sup> Nib ak, miñi tap ognap niñim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab siñak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap niñak. <sup>36</sup> Pol ne ñibek niñlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niñlak. <sup>37</sup> Cin man ñin juil aknib wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi ñig magöb migan nibak midonok. <sup>38</sup> Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyan yoknok.

<sup>39</sup> Miñab tikek niñlig gi, karip lim nibak niñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niñlak. Pen kiri niñlak, ñig solwara onid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabim,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap ran ñon gil, pandilak. <sup>41</sup> Amil amil me, ñig

magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak piñil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

<sup>42</sup> Ñig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niñil, kirop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nipal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilan. <sup>44</sup> Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma niñnok; magilsek komiñ amninok.

## 28

### *Pol karip lim Molta am midek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amninok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manil tep ginok. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek niñlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siñak midek ak me, pibon gek, ap ranil Pol nop ñinmagil kid ak su i sek lak. <sup>4</sup> Ñig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niñil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiñ amniñ rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab siñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miñi kimnigab,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Pol ñinmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. <sup>6</sup> Ñig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimñ aka su ma gek kasek kimniñ,” agil, tapin nep niñ midelak. Pen nig gi niñ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niñil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib siñak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, ñin omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak. <sup>8</sup> Bi kib nibak nap ne ak mib gon ne

ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop ninil, God nop sobok gil, nop ninmagil lek ninlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep kominj lak. <sup>9</sup> Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig ninil apel ninlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirop kominj lak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, nig magob dil amnig gonok nin ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek nilak.

### *Pol taun kib Rom amjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen karip lim nibak, nig magob Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Nig magob nibak yib ne ak “Ni Tam” aglak. Nin nibak yigen kib dep nin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib sijnak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak. <sup>12</sup> Pen yigen kib ma owep nin ak, nig magob Ni Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wos ginok. Amjak wos gil, nin omal nokim nib sijnak midonok. <sup>13</sup> Nig magob nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib alap kid ken apil, nig magob ak dil, kasek amek me, nin omal nep nig nab sijnak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wos ginok. <sup>14</sup> Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, “Cin eip kin midil, amnimib,” aglak. Agelak, kirop eip nin aknib ar onid kin midil, “Rom amnin,” agil, pandinok. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, “Pol bi non onigal,” agel, ninil, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab sijnak nabij paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midek karip lim sijnak nabij paklak. Pol kirop ninjek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cin amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip nak alap ke kinmin,” agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo ninil kin midek ninlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midek.

### *Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom sijnak ag nak*

<sup>17</sup> Pol nin omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap

ma gil, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop nilak. <sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil ninlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop nag pak lijn rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, ninlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyan minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke minim yad ak ninngab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agnig ma opin. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij nel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin. <sup>22</sup> Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, ‘Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,’ apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke ninin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kiri nib agil, nin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Nin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kislim sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel ninlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gil, Ni ne ag yokek, Kin rek owak minim ak ag ninig, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, nu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag nak. Jisas minim ak agen ninlan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek ninlig gi, pib pand amnak. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek nin dilak pen ognap ma nin dilak. <sup>25</sup> Pol bin bi ma nin dilak okok kirop agak, “Birarik nep Kaun Sij ne Aisaia nop gon lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim ninid yib agak. <sup>26</sup> Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

‘Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agnimin,

“Minim agnigal ninngabim ak

pen minim agip ak, agil, ma ninngabim.

Udin ninngabim ak

pen tap alap ma niŋniŋabim.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi siŋ aul minim yad agebin ak  
kirop yirik gek ma niŋebal.

God Minim niŋon, cinop gek,  
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,  
timid pilin gil, udin jikil nep  
midebal,” agnimin,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> “Niŋ ak, Juda bin bi siŋ aul niŋim!  
Niŋi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig  
gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep niŋak Juda  
bin bi mer migan ognap amnigab niŋil  
kiri minim niŋak dinigal,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pol  
kirop minim niŋak ag dai juek niŋlig gi,  
Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek  
pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip  
karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi omal  
yinak. Bin bi nop niŋniŋ apeligipal okok  
kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip.

<sup>31</sup> Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi  
dinig gi, Niŋ ne ag yokek, Kin rek owak  
minim ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiŋ  
minim tep ak ag nil, goligip. Ne nig gek,  
Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak  
ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi  
agil, yipid gil nep ag niligip.



## Rom Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

### *Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God minim tep ak dad ajpin. <sup>2</sup> Pen minim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi minim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God Minim ak Minim Sij ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. <sup>3</sup> Minim Sij nu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ni ne minim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. <sup>4</sup> Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi sij yib, ne kimil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ni ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krais yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krais yib ne ar amnan, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nabi lim dai okok tigon tigon bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas minim tep ag ñem, kiri minim tep nibak niñ diñ, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nabi Rom bin bi midebim sijak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bi ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelan, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nabi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

### *Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak*

<sup>8</sup> Minim ned agnig gebin ak, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>9-10</sup> Yad God Ni ne minim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep niñil kilis gil, ag niñ ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nabi midebim sijak am niñingain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adan kilis midenimib, agil, nabi midebim sijak am niñim, agil gos ak per niñebin. <sup>12</sup> Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krais niñ dipin rek niñil, nabi kaun nibep nab adan kilis diñ, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kilis diñ, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Krais minim tep ak ag ñen, nabi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ diñ, Jisas Krais nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimij, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep sijak ak rek nep ginep.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Krais yip di komij yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñinim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi nu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi nu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñinim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, yad nabi taun kib Rom midebim sijak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñinim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin. <sup>16</sup> Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin. <sup>17</sup> Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God kirop bin bi komij tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kirop bin bi komij tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komij yib midenigal,” agak.

*Bin bi Jisas Krais nop ma niñ dinigal*

### *okok m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ n̄n̄ḡal*

18 Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ n̄plap ak pen bin b̄i ognap God nop gos ma n̄n̄l̄, ḡi t̄imel ḡil, God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ak pak kar̄k̄pal. N̄b̄ ak me, God ne kal jūl, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄ḡ geb. 19 God ne t̄igep B̄i rek m̄deb ak, ne ke m̄s̄eñ lek n̄pal. 20 Ne b̄r̄ar̄k̄ ped okok l̄m̄ dai aul ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak t̄ikek, ne God k̄il̄s̄ sek ȳb̄ per per m̄deb ak m̄s̄eñ m̄dek n̄pal. God ne tap tari tari ḡi lak okok nep n̄n̄l̄, ne t̄igep B̄i rek m̄deb ak n̄plap. Ma n̄n̄en̄gal ak, tap k̄iri. 21 N̄b̄ ak, God nop n̄pal ak pen nop tep aḡil, ȳb̄ nop ak agel ar ma am̄b̄. Gos abramek n̄n̄l̄, sak̄öl ñ̄aḡil, k̄isl̄m̄ ḡip okok rek m̄debal. 22 C̄in bin b̄i gos tep n̄n̄ob̄in, apal ak pen k̄iri bin b̄i sak̄öl rek m̄debal. 23 God per m̄deb ak nop sak̄öl ḡil, tap yokop ognap d̄il, bin b̄i rek ḡi l̄l̄, k̄im̄n̄ yak̄r̄ rek ḡi l̄l̄, soñ sarau rek ḡi l̄l̄, tap n̄b̄ okok, god c̄in, aḡil, sobok ḡipal. 24 N̄iḡ gel, God k̄irop k̄ir̄iḡ gek, k̄iri gos t̄imel ȳb̄ n̄n̄l̄, bin si b̄i si ḡil, nag t̄imel ar n̄bak am̄il, m̄b̄ gon̄ k̄iri ke ḡi t̄imel ḡipal.

25 God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ esek n̄n̄ d̄ipal. God tap ḡi lak okok nep sobok ḡil, ne tap ḡi lak okok nep ȳb̄ agel ar am̄b̄. Pen God ne tap maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, ȳb̄ nop nep agel ar ambkop. Ȳb̄ nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan̄. N̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek tep.

26 K̄iri n̄iḡ ḡil̄ḡ ḡi t̄imel ȳb̄ gelak ak me, God k̄irop k̄ir̄iḡ gek, tap nab̄n̄ ȳb̄ ḡip ar ak nep ḡi m̄debal. Bin okok, b̄i ȳp̄id̄ ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, bin ognap eip nag t̄imel ar ognap ḡipal. 27 B̄i okok ak rek nep, bin ȳp̄id̄ ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, b̄i alap b̄i alap nop n̄nek mab rek ȳnek, b̄i okok m̄b̄ gon̄ k̄irop ke nep ḡi t̄imel ȳb̄ ḡipal. N̄iḡ ḡil pen yur d̄ipal.

28 K̄isen God m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄n̄n̄gab̄in, aḡil, gos n̄n̄lak ak me, God k̄irop k̄ir̄iḡ gek, tap t̄imel tap ma gep k̄irop m̄dmaḡil p̄il̄s̄ ḡi ñ̄eb okok nep ḡipal. 29 Pen k̄irop tap t̄imel gep ar ak gos nok̄im ak nep lek, k̄iri t̄imel ȳb̄ nep ḡil̄ḡ ḡi, tap okok c̄in nep m̄den̄, aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, abramek ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ḡ ḡi, ḡipal. Bin b̄i tap tep k̄iri okok c̄in rek ma l̄p, aḡil, gos t̄imel n̄n̄l̄, c̄ip ñ̄aḡil, pen pen ḡil, esek aḡil, gos t̄imel

nep n̄pal. Pen, nep aḡip ȳp̄ aḡip, aḡil, 30 bin b̄i aḡ jūl, God nop m̄l̄k̄ kal n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i aḡ s̄ikol ḡil, c̄in nep bin b̄i k̄b̄ aḡ gos n̄n̄lan̄, aḡil, ȳb̄ k̄iri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos k̄isen n̄b̄ ar ognap n̄n̄l̄ ḡi t̄imel ḡin, aḡil, gos k̄iri n̄bak nep n̄pal. Non̄m̄ nap m̄n̄m̄ apal ak t̄ib̄ jupal. 31 K̄iri gos t̄im̄d̄ ma l̄p. M̄n̄m̄ ke aḡ l̄pal ar ak k̄isen ma ḡipal. Ñ̄i pai am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon k̄iri ke okok m̄dmaḡil ma l̄pal. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄n̄el, ȳm̄iḡ ma ḡip. 32 Ḡipal n̄bak, God mer agek yur k̄b̄ dep ak n̄pal ak pen k̄iri ke ḡil aka bin b̄i ognap eip ḡil, ak ḡi tep ḡip̄in, aḡil apal.

## 2

### *God m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep t̄iḡ b̄ilokn̄gab*

1 Pen n̄bi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop aḡ jūl agn̄gab̄im, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ḡ tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal,” agn̄gab̄im ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im ak me, God n̄n̄l̄ n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agen̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi abe m̄n̄m̄ pen agn̄m̄b̄ rek ma l̄n̄gab̄. 2 C̄in n̄p̄in, God ne m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ nep ageb. N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i n̄iḡ akn̄b̄ rek ḡin̄gal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄gab̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep agn̄gab̄. 3 Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, aḡil, aḡ jun̄gab̄im ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im. N̄b̄ ak, n̄bi gos tari n̄p̄im? God c̄inop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ma agn̄gab̄, aḡil n̄p̄im ar? 4 God b̄i tep, n̄bep bin b̄i per ȳm̄iḡ ȳb̄ n̄n̄l̄, kapkap sain t̄ik dam̄il, kasek kal ma ḡip ak n̄nem, ne b̄i yokop alap rek l̄p ar? Pen n̄n̄m̄! Ne kapkap sain t̄ik m̄deb ak, yad kasek kal ma juen̄gain, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄mel, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄ik m̄deb. 5 Pen God kapkap sain t̄ik m̄d̄il kasek kal ma ḡip ak, n̄bi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im. N̄bi m̄n̄m̄ ne yo n̄n̄l̄, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok nep ḡil̄ḡ ḡi m̄deb̄im. N̄b̄ ak, God bin b̄i ḡipal ḡipal rek n̄n̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄gab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, n̄bi m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ n̄n̄n̄gab̄im. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡil, ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep agn̄gab̄ ak, m̄s̄eñ n̄n̄n̄gal. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, ne n̄n̄l̄ kal jūl n̄bep yur pen ñ̄n̄n̄gab̄.

6 “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirok ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ñinigab.”

7 Ñin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirok per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirok komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab.

8 Pen bin bi an an, tap mib gon kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirok niñek mlík yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ñinigab.

9 Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirok minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi midenigal. 10 Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirok magilsek melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal. 11 Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirok tig asik ke ke linigab.

12 Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosiis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri karip lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosiis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirok minim kib agnigab. 13 Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agnigab. 14 Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosiis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb. 15 Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adan mideb. Ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

16 Jisas Kraiis minim tep ag ñi ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep ñin ak, God Jisas Kraiis nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik misen lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adan tari tari agip ak niñil, kirok minim kib agnigab.

*God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak*

17 Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin.

18 Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos niñil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim. 19 Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, bin bi udin kwoi gek kislím gip rek midebal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, 20 bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, ñi pai sikol okok kirok ag ñi tep gil gipin,” apim. Apim nibak, apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos niñid magilsek abe bir nipin,” apim.

21 Nibi lo minim ak niñil, bin bi okok kirok ag ñibim ak pen minim bin bi okok ag ñibim rek nibi ke ma gipim. Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Tap si ma dinimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke tap si dipim aka? 22 Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke nig gipim aka? Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ginimib,” apim ak pen karip sobok gipal migan nib okok amil, tap dap lipal okok ognap si dipim aka?

23 Yib nibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, “God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi ñak,” apim ak pen minim ne ak tib jupim rek, yib ne ak rek nep ag jupim aka? 24 Gi timel gipim nibak, bi alap ned God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gipim. Ne agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi, God lo minim nipin apim ak

pen nibi ke mid tep ma gipim rek,

Juda bin bi mer okok,

God nop ag jupal,” agak.

25 Nibi Juda kai, God bin bi ne midojin, agil, ñi okok tik dapil, per per wan wak tib gi rik gipim. Pen lo minim ne ak tib juil, ke niñnigabim rek ginigabim ak, bin bi yokop ñi wan wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek ak midenigabim. 26 Nib aknib rek, bin bi siñok Juda mer ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, God kirok bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal ak rek niñnigab.

<sup>27</sup> Juda bin bi mer, ñi wak tɪb gi rik ma gɪpal okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal. Pen nɪbi Juda kai, Mosɪs lo ñu kɪl tɪkak ak dɪl, ñi wak tɪb gi rik gɪpɪm ak pen lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupɪm ak me, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>28</sup> Cɪn bin bi ognap apɪn, bin bi ñi wak tɪb gi rik gɪpal okok nep Juda bin bi yɪpɪd gɪl, apɪn ak pen ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ma apɪn. Bin bi an an kɪri Juda bin bi yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebal? Mɪb gon nep nɪɲɪl, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agɪl, ma agnɪgabɪn. <sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi yɪpɪd gɪl okok, nab kɪri adan nɪɲɪl agnɪgabɪn, bi nɪbaul ne Juda nɪb yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl ne ak wak tɪb gi rik gi mɪdeb nɪɲɪl, bi ak bi Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, bin ak bin Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Lo Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkak lo ak gek, mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪɲak wak ma tɪb gi riknɪgab; God Kaun ne nep mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪɲak wak tɪb gi riknɪgab. Bin bi mɪdmagɪl kɪri aknɪb rek mɪdeb okok, bin bi okok kɪrop nɪɲel yɪb ma mɪdeb, pen God nɪɲek yɪb mɪdeb.

### 3

#### *God ageb rek nep geb*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪb agebin ak, bi alap agnɪgab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tɪb gi rik ma gɪpal rek mɪdobnop tep gɪpkop,” agnɪgab ak pen ar nɪbak ma agebin. <sup>2</sup> Juda bin bi mɪdobɪn ak tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Mɪnɪm yad ke bin bi ognap kɪrop ag ñɪlan, agɪl, God cɪnop Juda bin bi nep mɪnɪm tep ne ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap nɪsed sɪkop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aglak rek ma gɪlak. Nɪg gɪlak ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs kɪrop agak ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab aka? <sup>4</sup> Mer yɪb, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bi okok magɪlsek ñɪn ognap esek agnɪgal, pen God ne bi nɪɲɪd yɪb agɪl, ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God, nak mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan ak, nep mɪnɪm ognap pen agnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Nep mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak. <sup>5</sup> “Cɪn per per gi tɪmel genɪgabɪn ak, bin bi ognap nɪɲɪl, God per per gi tep gɪp ak

mɪsen nɪɲnɪgal. Nɪb ak, God cɪnop kal gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg geb ak tep ma gɪp,” agnɪgabɪn aka? (Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak, bin bi nɪɲɪl apal rek nep agebin.) <sup>6</sup> Mer yɪb! God bin bi magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak, pɪs kɪd aka pɪs kɪd ma amnɪgab; yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep agnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Cɪn per per esek ar ognap genɪgabɪn ak, bin bi ognap nɪɲɪl, God per per nɪɲɪd nep ageb ak mɪsen nɪɲɪl, Bi melɪk sek yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg God cɪnop bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yur kɪb ñɪnɪgab?” agnɪgabɪm. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak rek agɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Tap si tap tɪmel ak nep gon gon, God cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ke ke konai yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn nɪbak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, bin bi okok nɪɲɪl, ne bi tep aknɪb ke agɪl yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen bin bi ognap yɪp ke ag juɪl, Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agɪp, apal. Pen yad mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma apɪn! Esek apal rek, God nɪɲɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur kɪb ñɪnɪgab.

#### *Bin bi tep ma mɪdobɪn*

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, tari agɪn? God nɪɲek, cɪn Juda bin bi okok mɪd tep gɪpɪn; Juda bin bi mer okok mɪd tep ma gɪpal, agɪn aka? Mer! Mɪdarɪk nep me apɪn rek, cɪn bin bi magɪlsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap tɪmel nag ar nɪbak cɪnop kɪlɪs gi lɪp gi dad amnɪg geb.

<sup>10</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bi per gi tep gɪpal rek ognap ma mɪdebal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bi, nag ar nɪbak tep, nag ar nɪbak tɪmel, agɪl nɪpal okok ognap ma mɪdebal.

Bin bi, ‘God pɪs ar amɪl, nop eip mɪdojɪn,’ ag nɪpal okok ognap ma mɪdebal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi okok magɪlsek God nop kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bi tɪmel rek mɪdɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Kɪri magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep gɪpal.

<sup>13-14</sup> Aleb kɪri ak adɪk madɪk gɪl, per esek yɪb nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek piraun ñi tep  
ma gel,  
ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop niñel mlik yapek, ag  
juil,

mniim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal  
rek midebal.

<sup>15</sup> Kal timel yib juil,

bin bi okok kirop yur ñil,

ñag pak lin, agil,

gos ak nep niñil,

<sup>16</sup> bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel,

gos par yib nep nipal.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi okok eip midil,

kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup> God Bi Kib niñ mideb, agil,

ma pirikpal,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> God lo mniim nibak cinop Juda bin  
bi nep ñak ak me, mniim nibak magilsek  
cinop Juda bin bi ageb. Nib ak, God  
mniim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi karip  
lim tigon tigon magilsek mniim pen alap  
agnimel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek  
mniim midenigab. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bi alap lo  
mniim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi nibak  
nop, bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen  
God lo mniim ageb rek niñil, cin tap si tap  
timel gipin, agil niñnigabin.

*Bin bi Krai nop niñ dipal okok nep,  
kirop bin bi asni ma mideb tep yad,  
agnigab*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen miñi Mosi abe, bi God mniim  
agep bi okok abe, nig ginigab, agil, ñu  
kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Krai cinop nen  
agil kimak ak me, nop niñ don, God cinop  
agnigab, “Nibi bin bi komiñ tep yad,”  
agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe,  
Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep  
niñil gon, nig ma agnigab.

<sup>23</sup> Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel  
gipin rek, God melik magil tep ne ñib  
dijn rek ma lip ak pen <sup>24</sup> God cinop yimig  
niñil, Krai Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau  
adik dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad  
agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel  
gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain  
ak niñnimel, agil, God ne Krai Jisas nop  
tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul ag  
yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel ned

gilak okok, mniim kib agil, kal juil, yur  
pen ñil, pis nep ñag pak lipkop ak pen ne  
kapkap sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen  
miñi Krai Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap  
timel gipal okok magilsek mib gon ne ke  
dil yur kib dil kimak. Nib ak me, bin bi an  
an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap timel cinop lig  
gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop niñ denigal bin bi  
okok, God kirop niñil kal juil yur pen alap  
ma ñinigab. <sup>26</sup> Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si  
tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad,  
agnigain ak niñnimel, agil, God ne nig  
gak. Mniim kib agil, tap si tap timel gipal  
rek pen yur ak rek nep ñinigain, agak ak  
me, ne agak rek nep gil, Krai Jisas nop  
tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop niñ  
denigal okok kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>27</sup> Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi  
tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil,  
yib cin ke agon ar amniñ rek ma lip.  
Jisas cinop nen agil kimak mniim tep ak  
niñ dil me, God bin bi ne midobin. <sup>28</sup> Nib  
ak, bin bi okok lo mniim ageb rek gipal,  
agil, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab.  
Bin bi Krai Jisas gak mniim tep ak niñ  
dipal, agil me, God kirop bin bi tep yad  
agnigab.

<sup>29</sup> God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep  
mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe  
mideb. <sup>30</sup> Tari ginig: God ne nokim ak me,  
bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin  
bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri  
kanib nokim ak nep amel, God kirop bin  
bi tep yad agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek  
Krai Jisas gak mniim tep nibak nep niñ  
dinimel.

<sup>31</sup> Pen cin Jisas mniim tep ak niñ don,  
God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, agebin  
ak, lo mniim okok kirig ginigabin, agil ma  
agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas mniim tep ak niñ  
dinigal okok, kiri mniim tep nibak ageb  
rek nep gel, lo mniim ak am kilis ginigab.

## 4

*God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak*

<sup>1</sup> Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin  
gil tikek, tik amil apil gil tikel midobin  
okok, based cin ak me Ebrahim. Pen God  
Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gil Ebrahim dak?

<sup>2</sup> Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God

nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agil “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God niŋip Ebrahim yib ne ke dap raneb wagin alap ma midek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ti ginig Ebrahim yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minim ageb, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup> Bi alap wog gil pe dil, mani nibaul yokop dipin ma agnigab; wog genek pen ak mani aul dipin agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi, cin God nop kilis cin ke wog genigabin, ne cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, ag gos niŋnigal okok, God kirob bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin ak pen God tap si tap timel gipin nibak yokop kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab nipal okok, kirob bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>6</sup> Minim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, bin bi tap tep alap ma ginigal pen God kirob bin bi tep yad agnigab okok miñ miñ ginigal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,  
God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok  
niŋil kirig ginigab rek,  
tep gek niŋlig gi midenigal.

Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,  
God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok  
minim kib ma agnigab rek,  
miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,  
Bi Kib tap si tap timel kirob lig gi  
yoknigab rek,  
miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Depid miñ miñ gep magil agak ak, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep minim ak dinigal? Mer yib! Bin bi ni wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe dinigal. God Minim nu kil tikil aglak dai nibak miñi nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup> Based acik cin Ebrahim, wak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak, God minim agak ak niŋ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim minim yad niŋ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok niŋlan,” agil, kisen God agek, Ebrahim wak tib gi rikak. God nig gak ak nipin.

Nib ak, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik ma gil, God Minim niŋ del, kirob, “Bin bi tep yad,” agnigab bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri mideb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gil, Ebrahim wak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak God minim ne niŋ dak rek nep niŋ dipal bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri ak rek nep mideb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok niŋil gek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil, minim kilis niŋid agil, Ebrahim abe ni pai ne nib okok abe kirob agak, “Nibi karip lim wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek dinigabim,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup> God minim kilis niŋid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niŋil gipal okok apkop, God minim kilis niŋid agak nibak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari ginig: bin bi lo ar ak kisen gil, God bin bi ne midonigabin agil nipal bin bi okok, kiri magilsek lo minim ognap tib junigal niŋil God kal juil, minim kib agil, pen yur ninigab. God minim kilis niŋid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niŋil gipal okok apkop, God minim agak niŋ dipal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God minim agak niŋ dipal okok niŋ tep ma gil, sidol ginigal. God minim kilis niŋid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dinigal.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis niŋid ag lak nibak, bin bi God minim agak niŋ dinigal okok kirob nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig niŋil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok magilsek God minim kilis niŋid agak ak rek dinimel. Bin bi God ne kirob lo minim fak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma gil God minim niŋ dak rek niŋ dipal okok abe, kiri magilsek God minim kilis niŋid agak ak nep dinimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak. <sup>17</sup> God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,’ agak,” aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop niŋ dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne

yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, kiri warikapal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak miñi misen lip.

### *Ebrahim God nop niñ dak rek nep gin*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, ñi pai tiknimin rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagin gek, bin bi ñi pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke konai yib midenigabim,” agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God minim niñid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ñi pai ne wagin ke ke konai yib nep midebal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Ebrahim niñak, mib gonj kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne man ñin juil aknib mamid alanj (100) amnak ak me, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak niñ di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek. <sup>20-21</sup> God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niñak; ne pis nep niñ dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niñid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God minim agak ak niñ dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak. <sup>22</sup> Ebrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> “God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep ñu kil ma tiklak. <sup>24</sup> Cinop abe, niñnimel agil, ñu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niñ dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen tap si tap timel gil asin midonok rek, God cinop yimig niñil, Ñi ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, “Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niñil kirig ginimij,” agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asin kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komin linimij rek lip.

## 5

*God nop niñ denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen God cinop yimig niñil gak nibak niñ dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim ñil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niñil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

<sup>3</sup> Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin. <sup>4</sup> Cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin. <sup>5</sup> Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Sin ak cinop ñil cinop midmagil yib lipir.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim ñil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek. Pen God ne ag lak ñin ak nep, Krais cinop bin bi timel nen agil kimak. <sup>7</sup> Per bin bi ognap, bi tep alap nop niñil, “Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komin amnan,” agil ma kimnigal. Pen ñin nokim nokim ognap bi alap bi tep yib alap rek niñil, “Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komin amnan,” agil kimnigab aka ma nipin. <sup>8</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel gi midonok ñin nibak nep, Krais cinop nen agil kimak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God cinop midmagil yib lip.

<sup>9</sup> Krais ne cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ ne yapek, God cinop bin bi tep yad agak. Nib ak me, cin nipin, God kal juil minim kib agnigab ñin ak, Krais ne cinop di komin yoknigab. <sup>10</sup> God kausal maual ne midonok ñin ak me, Ñi ne kimil, cinop Nap eip di jim ñak. Miñi Nap eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Ñi ne warikil komin mideb ak, cinop niñid nep di komin yoknigab! <sup>11</sup> Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim ñil midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jim ñil midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

*Adam yakam ne kimbak pen Jisas yakam ne komiņ per mīdep magīl dīpal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap si tap tīmel gīl kīmeb wagīn ak, Adam nep wagīn gīl gek me, asiņ ne nībak bin bī tīk lep ne okok magīlsek kimbak. Tari gīnīg: God nījek, Adam gak nībak, cīn bin bī tīk lep ne okok magīlsek nīg gīnok. Nīn nībak cīnop ma tīk dolak ak pen cīn eip gīnok.

<sup>13</sup> God Mosīs nop lo mīnīm nīak ar ak, tap si tap tīmel gep gos ak līm dai ar wagīn aul ned mīdek. Pen lo ma mīdek nīn ak, God tap si tap tīmel gīlak ak nījīl, kīsen pen nīnīgal, agīl, gos ma nīj mīdek. <sup>14</sup> Pen Adam wagīn gīl gī tīmel gek, asiņ ne nībak bin bī okok kīrop ulīk gek, magīlsek kīm dap dap, Mosīs lo mīnīm ag nīak nīn ak owak. Adam God mīnīm nop agak ak tīb juak rek, bin bī ognap ma tīb julak ak pen Adam kīmak rek magīlsek kīmlak. Adam ne Bī kīsen onīg gek Bī ak rek.

<sup>15</sup> Adam gī tīmel gak ak ke; Jisas Kraīs tap tep nīak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tīmel gek, bin bī magīlsek kimbak. Pen Jisas Kraīs bin bī yīmīg nījīl kīmak rek, God bin bī okok magīlsek yīmīg yīb nījīl, dī tep gīl, tap tep yīb nīb.

<sup>16</sup> Bī nokīm nībak tap si tap tīmel gak ak ke; God tap tep nīb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tīmel nokīm nībak gak ak, God nījīl mīnīm kīb agīl, nak kīmnīgan agak. Pen Adam nī pai ne tap si tap tīmel gī dam dam, Jisas Kraīs tap tep yokop nīek, God, “Bin bī okok magīlsek per per komiņ mīdenīmel rek līp,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ned bī nokīm alap tap si tap tīmel gek, asiņ kīlīs tīmel yīb nībak cīnop magīlsek ulīk gak. Pen kīsen, nīg ar nīb aknīb rek mer, God bin bī yīmīg yīb nījīl dī tep yīb gek, bin bī asiņ ma mīdeb agnīgab okok, bī nokīm Jisas Kraīs gek, kīri komiņ mīdīl ne eip tep gek nījīlīg gī mīdenīgal.

<sup>18</sup> Adam tap si tap tīmel magīl nokīm alap nep gek, asiņ nībak bin bī magīlsek ulīk gek, God mīnīm kīb agīl, “Bin bī magīlsek kīmnīgal,” agak. Pen Jisas Kraīs nīn nokīm alap nep tap tep yīb gek, God bin bī magīlsek kīrop bin bī tep yad, agīl, komiņ mīdep magīl ak nīnīmīj rek līp.

<sup>19</sup> Bī nokīm alap God mīnīm agak ak tīb

juak rek, God nījek, cīn bin bī magīlsek tap si tap tīmel gīnok. Nīn nībak cīnop ma tīk dolak ak pen cīn eip gīnok. Nīb aknīb rek nep, bī nokīm alap God mīnīm agak rek nījīl kīmek, God bin bī magīlsek kīrop bin bī yad agnīmīj rek līp.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bī ned tap si tap tīmel gī mīdelīgīpal; God ne lo mīnīm kīsen nīak. God lo mīnīm nīak ak, bin bī, lo mīnīm tīb juīl tap si tap tīmel gīpal ak nījīmel, agīl, lo mīnīm nīak. Nīb ak, tap si tap tīmel gīlak okok koņai yīb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bī tap si tap tīmel gīlak okok kīrop yīmīg yīb nījīl, dī tep yīb gak.

<sup>21</sup> Nīb ak, tap si tap tīmel asiņ nībak kīlīs yīb gīl, bin bī magīlsek ulīk gek, cīp kimbak rek mīdelak. Pen God nīg gīl bin bī okok kīrop yīmīg yīb nījīl, dī tep yīb gīl, bin bī tep yad, agīl, komiņ per mīdep nībak nīnīgab. Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraīs ne gī tep gak ak me, God nīg gīnīgab.

## 6

*Jisas eip pīs nep kīmnok agīl, tap si tap tīmel gep gos ar ak ma nījīn*

<sup>1</sup> God cīnop yīmīg nījīp nībak, bin bī ognap agnīgal, “Tap si tap tīmel abramek gīlīg gī mīdon mīdon, God cīnop ned nījīl dī tep gīp rek mer, kīsen cīnop yīmīg yīb nījīl dī tep yīb gīnīgab,” agnīgal. <sup>2</sup> Pen mīnīm esek nīg rek ma agīn! Cīn tap si tap tīmel gep nag ar ak, cīn bīr kīmnok. Nīb ak, mīdmagīl cīn pīlīs gek, tap si tap tīmel gījīn rek ma līp. <sup>3</sup> Nībī nīpīm, cīn bin bī Kraīs Jisas eip jīm nīl mīdojīn agīl nīg paknok okok, “Ne kīmak rek jīm nīl kīmbīn,” agīl, nīg paknok. <sup>4</sup> Cīn nīg paknok ak, Kraīs Jisas eip cīp tīgel mīgan yapīl kīmnok rek līp. Tari gīnīg: Kraīs ne kīmek, kab mīgan ak tīgel gīlak pen Nap kīlīs ke yīb ne ak gek, warīkīl komiņ mīdeb rek, cīn aknīb rek cīp tīgel mīgan rek mīdobīn ak warīkīl, komiņ kīsen nīb ar ak mīdojīn rek līp.

<sup>5</sup> Kraīs eip jīm nīl kīmnok ak me, ne kauyaņ warīkīl komiņ mīdeb rek, kīsen cīn ak rek nep warīkīl komiņ mīdenīgabīn. <sup>6</sup> God ne gos nījak, tap si tap tīmel gep nag ak pīs nep tīb gī rīk gek, kīsen bin bī okok kīrop mīñ wōg gep



bɪ rek, kanɪb tɪmel ak dɪ lɪp gɪ ma dad amnɪmɪŋ, ag gos nɪŋak. Nɪb ak me, nag ar tɪmel goliɡɪpɪn ak, Kraɪs eip mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɪmak. <sup>7</sup> Pen tari, bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmbal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gek ɡɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, Kraɪs eip kɪmnok ak me, ne eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪɡabɪn. <sup>9</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, Nap ne gek Kraɪs warɪkɪk rek, ne kauyaŋ ma kɪmnɪɡab. Mɪñi kɪmeb won ak Kraɪs nop tap alap ɡɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. <sup>10</sup> Kraɪs ne ñɪn nokɪm alap nep kɪmak ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep kɪlɪs ak pɪs nep kɪr ɡɪp. Kraɪs kauyaŋ warɪkɪl, am God eip mɪdeber.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak me, Kraɪs Jisas eip ulɪk ɡɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak pɪs nep kɪmɪl, warɪkɪl God eip komɪŋ mɪdobɪn, aɡɪl gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak, nɪbep ñon ɡɪ lɪp ɡɪ dam, bɪ mɪñ wög gep rek mɪdɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪm, aɡnɪɡab. Pen nɪbi mer aɡnɪmɪb. <sup>13</sup> Pen gos tɪmel nɪbi ak, mɪb ɡoŋ ñɪn tob nɪbep dai alap, tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪnɪmɪŋ, aɡɪl, lɪp ɡɪ ɡonɪmɪŋ rek, nɪbi mɪb ɡoŋ nɪbi dai dai okok magɪlsek pɪs nep mer aɡnɪmɪb. Jisas eip kɪmɪl warɪkpɪn ak me, gos mɪdmagɪl tɪmɪd cɪn God nop ñɪl, mɪb ɡoŋ dai okok God nop ñɪl, ne aɡeb rek nep ɡɪn, aɡɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Ned lo mɪnɪm ar ak nɪŋɪl ɡɪn, ag gos ak nɪpek ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ak nep lek, nɪɡ ɡöliɡɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi ar nɪbak rek ma mɪdeber. God nɪbep yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪl dek, Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdeber ak, nop cɪɡ ɡɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpɪm okok kɪrɪɡ ɡɪnɪɡabɪm.

### *Nag asɪŋ ma mɪdeb tep ar ak nep amjɪn*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God lo mɪnɪm ar ak gon, God nɪŋɪl cɪnop ma dɪnɪɡab; ne ke cɪnop yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪl, Kraɪs nop ag yokek apɪl, cɪnop nen aɡɪl kɪmak rek, dɪnɪɡab. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel nep ɡɪ mɪdojɪn aka? Mer yɪb! Nɪɡ ma ɡɪn. <sup>16</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nɪbi bɪ kɪb alap nop, cɪn bɪ mɪñ wög gep nak mɪdɪl, wög tari aɡnɪɡan ɡɪnɪɡabɪn, aɡenɪɡabɪm ak, nɪbi bɪ kɪb nɪbak mok ne okok mɪdeber. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gep nop mɪñ wög gep bɪ rek mɪdenɪɡabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep mok okok mɪdɪl kɪmnɪɡabɪm.

Pen nɪbi God mɪnɪm aɡeb mɪñ wög gep bɪ rek mɪdenɪɡabɪm ak, God mɪnɪm aɡeb mok okok mɪdem, ne nɪbep bin bɪ tep yad aɡnɪɡab.

<sup>17</sup> Ned nɪbep tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bɪ mɪñ wög gep rek mɪdɪl, ar nɪbak nep ɡöliɡɪpɪm. Pen kɪsen, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪpɪm. Nɪɡ ɡɪpɪm ak, yad God nop tep aɡebɪn. <sup>18</sup> God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok mɪdɪl, aŋ dɪl, God mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, ne aɡeb rek ɡɪ tep ɡɪpɪm. <sup>19</sup> Pen nɪbi ke kɪlɪs ma mɪdeber rek, mɪnɪm aɡnɪɡ gebɪn aul, yad mɪsen nep aɡen nɪŋ tep ɡɪnɪmel, aɡɪl, mɪsen nep aɡnɪɡain.

Ned nɪbi gos tɪmel yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪb ɡoŋ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok tap si tap tɪmel yɪb ɡɪ damɪl, ɡɪ tɪmel yɪb nep ɡöliɡɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi gos tep yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪb ɡoŋ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok God mɪnɪm aɡeb rek nep ɡɪ damɪl, komɪŋ tep nep mɪdenɪɡabɪm. <sup>20</sup> Ned tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdelɪɡɪpɪm ak, God mɪnɪm aɡeb ar ak nɪbep kod mɪdek, mok ne okok ma mɪdelɪɡɪpɪm. <sup>21</sup> Pen ned ɡɪ tɪmel ɡöliɡɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪñi nɪŋɪl aɡnɪɡabɪm, “Per nɪɡ ɡɪ tɪmel goliɡɪpɪn ak, nabɪŋ ɡɪp. Nɪɡ ɡɪl tap tep alap ma dɪpɪn,” aɡnɪɡabɪm. Bin bɪ nɪɡ ɡɪpal okok kɪmnɪɡ gebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mɪñi God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok mɪdɪl, aŋ dɪl, God mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, God nɪŋek tep ɡɪnɪɡab ar ak nep ɡɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪɡabɪm. <sup>23</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak ɡɪ damɪl, saj dɪl kɪmnɪɡabɪn; pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraɪs eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪɡabɪn ak, God cɪnop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak yokop ñɪnɪɡab.

## 7

### *Kraɪs mɪb ɡoŋ ne mɪdeber rek, ne eip kɪmbek*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi ai mam lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪm okok. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdeber okok nep lo mɪnɪm kɪsen ɡɪnɪɡal; kɪmenɪɡal, mɪker kɪrop ognap ma mɪdenɪɡab.

<sup>2</sup> Mɪnɪm alap bak okok rek alap mɪdeb. Lo mɪnɪm alap aɡɪp, bɪ ne mɪdenɪɡab,

bin ne nıgmıl eip mıdenımı; pen nıgmıl kımıgab ak, lo nıbak kır gınıgab. <sup>3</sup> Bin ak nıgmıl mıdek nıılgı gı, am bı kisen nıb alap nıııl denıgab ak, nop agnıgal, “Lo mınım tıb juıl, nak bı si dep bin,” agnıgal. Pen nıgmıl kımek, am bı kisen nıb nıııl denıgab ak, mınım ma mıdeb. “Lo mınım tıb juıl, nak bı si dep bin,” agııl, ma agnıgal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıb aknıb rek nep, nıbi Krais mıb goı ne mıdebım okok, ne eip kimbek rek, lo mınım dı cıci lölıgıpım ak kırıg gıpek nıııl Bı alap nıbep dınıgab. Bı sııak kımıl warıkak Bı ak nıbep dek, nıbi God nop tep gınımıı ar ak nep gınıgabım.

<sup>5</sup> Ned pen Krais cınop ma dak nın ak, tap si tap tımel gep won ak cınop dı cıci lolıgıp. Lo mınım ar ak nep kisen gın, ag mıdolıgıpın ak pen gos tımel nab cın adarı pag yıkek, mab sılek nıb kımek magıl ak mıseı lek, mıd tep ma golıgıpın. God eip mıdoıın rek ma lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen mııı Krais eip kımın rek, lo mınım cınop nag rek lıl dı cıci lolıgıp ak pak ulek lıl me, Juda lo mınım nı kıl tıklak ar ak nıııl ma gıpın; God Kaun gos nıeb ar ak nep nıııl gıpın.

*Lo mıdeb rek, tap si tap tımel gıpın ak mıseı nıpın*

<sup>7</sup> Nıb ak, cın tari agın? God lo mınım agek aglak ak, mınım tımel ageb, agıın aka? Mer yıb! Aknıb rek ma agın.

Lo ma mıdobkop, yad tap si tap tımel titi rek mıdeb ak ma nıpnep. Lo mınım ar alap nı kıl tıklak aglak, “Bin bı oınap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, agııl, gos ak ma nııınııb,” aglak. Nıb ak me, yad nıpın, bı bı oınap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos nııenıgain ak, tap si tap tımel gınıgain. <sup>8</sup> Nıb ak, yad gos nıpın, kisen yad tap si tap tımel gıl, bı bı oınap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak ma nııınııgain. Yad nıbgıl gos nııölıgıpın ak pen dai tap si tap tımel gep won ak am gos tımıd yad lıı gı dad amek, bı bı oınap tap kırı okok koııı yıb nep tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak nep nıınek. Pen lo mınım ma mıdobkop, tap si tap tımel gep magıl kılıs ma mıdobkop, bı bı kımıb rek mıdobkop.

<sup>9</sup> Lo mınım, ak gınımın, ak ma gınımın, ageb ak, yad ned ma nııölıgıpın. Yad nıg gıl komıı mıdenek. Pen lo mınım ak apek, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak, bı komıı mıdeb rek lıl, kılıs dıl yıı lıı gı dad amek, kımnek. <sup>10</sup> God lo mınım nıak ak, cınop kanıb per mıdep ak yobkop pen yıı kımek magıl nep nıak. <sup>11</sup> Nıb ak, yad gos nıpın, kisen yad tap si tap tımel gıl, bı bı oınap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak ma nııınııgain. Yad nıbgıl gos nııölıgıpın ak pen, dai tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak am gos tımıd yad lıı gı dad amek, bı bı oınap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos nıınek. Tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak, God lo mınım agak ak nep dıl, yıı nıag pak lak.

<sup>12</sup> Nıb ak, cın nıpın, God lo mınım ak sıı mıdeb. Cın nıpın, “Bin bı oınap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdobkop, ag gos ak ma nııınıııb,” lo mınım nıbak, God ne ke mınım kılıs agak ak, sıı nep, yııd gıl nep, tep nep mıdeb. <sup>13</sup> God lo tep nıbak yıı nıag pak lek kımnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo mınım tep ak agek nıpın rek, mıker kıı nıbak ma dınıgabın. Tap si tap tımel gıpın rek, mıker kıı nıbak dınıgabın. Pen ne cınop lo mınım agak nıbak, gos alap ke nıııl ma agak; tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak gac kıı yıı mıdeb ak nııınıımel, agııl, lo mınım agak. Nıb ak, God lo mınım ak agek nıpın rek, ma kımnek; tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak, lo mınım tep nıbak dıl, yıı nıag pak lek kımnek.

*Tap ma gın ag gos nıpın tap okok nep gıpın*

<sup>14</sup> Cın nıpın, lo mınım ak, God gos nıek nı kıl tıklak. Nıbak pen yad bı nep mıdebın; yad mıı wög gep bı rek mıdıl, cıbur gos tımıd yad ak per amek tap si tap tımel gep mıı ar ak. <sup>15</sup> Nıb ak me, tap tep gınım, ag gos nıpın ar ak ma gıpın; yad tap si tap tımel gep mıı ar ak, yad magıl nıbak mılık kal nıpın ak, yad nıg ma gınım, ag gos nıpın ar ak nep gıpın. Pen tari gınıg nıg gıpın ak ma nıpın. <sup>16</sup> Yad gı tımel ma gınım, ag gos nıpın ar ak nep gıpın rek, yad nıpın, gos magıl yad abe God lo mınım ak abe adıı adıı rek mıdeb.

<sup>17</sup> Miñi yad ke tap tîmel ma gîpin ak me. Yad ke tîmel gînim, agîl, ma gîpin; tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adan mîdeb ak nep gîp. <sup>18</sup> Yad nîpin, yad bî nep mîdebin rek, mîdmagîl acîr nab yad adan mîd tep ma gîp. Gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma gîningain. Gos magîl yad ak, gî tep gînim agîl nîpin ak pen yad gînim rek ma lîp. <sup>19</sup> Nîg gek me, gî tep gînim, ag gos nîpin ar ak ma gîpin; gî tîmel ma gînim, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep per gen ameb. <sup>20</sup> Nîb ak, yad gî tîmel ma gînim, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep gîpin rek, yad ke tap tîmel ma gîpin. Tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adan mîdeb ak nep gek gek geb nîjîl gîpin.

<sup>21</sup> Nîb ak, yad nîpin, yad gî tep gînim ag gos nîpin ak pen per gî tîmel gînim rek lîp. <sup>22-23</sup> Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak mîñ mîñ yîb gîpin ak pen gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adan aknîb ke gîl, gos magîl yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak mîb gon yad nab okok mîdîl, yîp dî cîcî lek, yad bî nagîman rek mîdebin.

<sup>24</sup> Yad mîñ mîñ ma gîpin; bî yîm gep rek mîdebin. Gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad ak yîp ñag pak lînîg geb; bî an yîp dî komîj yoknîgab? <sup>25</sup> Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen mînim agebin aul, nîg gîl mîdeb: gos yad ak God nop mîñ wîg gep bî rek mîdebin ak pen mîdmagîl acîr nab yad adan sîjak, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak mîñ wîg gep bî rek mîdebin.

## 8

*God Kaun cîn eip mîdenîgab ak, cîn tîgep bin bî rek mîdenîgabî*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen cîn Krais Jisas eip jîm ñîl mîdobî ak, Krais Jisas ne kîmek, God Kaun komîj magîl ñîb ak ne cînop dî komîj yokek, cîn mîñi tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak abe, kîmep magîl ak abe, kîrop mîñ wîg gep bin bî rek ma mîdobî. Nîb ak, God cînop mînim kîb ma agnîgab.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bî tep ma mîdobî rek, God lo ar ak gî damîl, mîd tep gîjîn rek ma lek, God Ñî ne ke ak ag yokek, bî yîb mîb gon cîbur mîdmagîl cîn aknîb rek

lîl, owak. Ne kîmîl tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak pîs nep gî ke yokañ, agîl, God ne Ñî ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokîl, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak bin bî mîdmagîl acîr nab kîri adan mîdeb ak, mînim kîb agîl, dai juîp agak. <sup>4</sup> God nîg gak ak, cîn gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab cîn eyañ nîb owîp ar ak kîrîg gîl, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gî damîl, lo mînim yad ageb rek gî tep gînimel, ag gos nîjîl gak.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bî gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab kîri eyañ nîb apek, ar nîbak nep gel ameb okok, cîbur mîdmagîl kîri tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal. Pen bin bî God Kaun kîrop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal. <sup>6</sup> Bin bî cîbur mîdmagîl kîri tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal okok, ar nîbak nep tap si tap tîmel gîl kîmnîgal. Pen bin bî God Kaun nop tep gîningab ar ak nep gos nîpal okok, ar nîbak nep gî tep gîl, God eip jîm ñîl komîj mîdîl, mîd tep gîningal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bî cîbur mîdmagîl kîri tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal okok, gos magîl kîri God nop kausal maual rek mîdeb. Gos magîl kîri God lo ne ma nîjîp; God lo ne nîjînimîj rek ma lîp. <sup>8</sup> Bin bî gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab kîri eyañ nîb apek, ar nîbak gel ameb bin bî okok, God nop tep gînimîj ar ak gînimel rek ma lîp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nîbi bin bî God Kaun nîbep nab adan mîdeb okok, gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab nîbi eyañ nîb apek, ar nîbak ma gîpîm; God Kaun nîbep gos ñeb ar ak nep gîpîm. Bin bî Krais Kaun ne kîrop nab adan ma mîdeb okok, Krais bin bî ne ma mîdebal. <sup>10</sup> Krais ne nab nîbep adan mîdenîgab ak, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gek, mîb gon nîbi kîmnîgab; pen Jisas kîmek God nîbep nîjek, bin bî tep rek mîdebîm ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nîbi komîj mîdenîgab. <sup>11</sup> God ne gek Jisas warîkak ak, Kaun ne nîbep nab adan mîdeb ak me, God nokîm nîbak nep nîbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nîbep nab adan mîdeb ak ne mîb gon nîbep komîj mîdep magîl ñîningab.

<sup>12</sup> Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop, cîn dai alap mîdeb. Gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab cîn adan pîlis gî ñek ar nîbak gîl, dai nîbak

ma ñinígabín. <sup>13</sup> Ar nìbak gem amek, kìmniḡ gebím. Pen God Kaun ak nìbep ḡ ñek nìḡliḡ ḡ, nìbi tap si tap tìmel ḡipím nìbak pìs nep kìrìḡ genígabím ak, God eip komìḡ mìdenígabím.

<sup>14</sup> God Kaun gos ñek nìḡliḡ ḡ ajpal bin bì okok, God ñì pai ne mìdebal. <sup>15-16</sup> Kaun nìbi dìpím ak, nìbep lip ḡ dad amek, nìbi ned pìrìkòlìḡipím rek kauyaḡ pìrìkìl, mìñ wòḡ gep bin bì rek ma mìdenígabím. Kaun nìbi dìpím ak, ne gek, God ñì pai ne mìdebím. Nìb ak nìḡl cìn nop “Aba! Bapi!” apín.

<sup>17</sup> Ñì pai ne mìdobìn ak me, tap tep tari tari ñì pai ne ñinígab ak, cìn dìnígabín. Pen Kraiss nop ag juìl ḡ tìmel ḡìlak rek, cìnop ak rek nep ḡ tìmel gel, ma pìrìknígabín ak, God Kraiss nop dì tep gak rek, cìnop ak rek nep dì tep ḡinígab.

#### *Kisen mid tep ḡinígabín*

<sup>18</sup> Gos yad nìpin, cìn Kraiss nop cìḡ mìdìl, mìker ognap gek, koslam mìdenígabín ak, ak tap sìkol. Kisen God ne tap tep yìb cìnop ñek, ne eip mìd tep ḡinígabín ak, ak tap kìb.

<sup>19</sup> God tap tari tari ḡì lak okok magìsek mìñi mìd tep ḡinìmìḡ rek ma lip. Tap okok magìsek kod mìdek, God ne ñì pai ne mìsen dìnígab ñìn ak nep, ne gek, tap nìb okok kauyaḡ mìd tep ḡinígab. <sup>20-21</sup> ḡip nìbak, God bìrarìk nep nìḡebir ḡinígab agak rek nep ḡip. Pen God bìrarìk ped okok nìḡak, ñì pai yad mìsen dìnìḡain ñìn ak, yad gen, ñì pai yad mìñ mìñ ḡìl mìd tep yìb ḡinìḡal rek, tap magìsek ḡì lìnèk okok ak rek nep, ma pìyam ḡì yapìl, mìñ mìñ ḡìl mìd tep yìb ḡinígab.

Pen tap ḡì lak nìb okok, ned mìd tep ma ḡinígab. Pen cìnop gek, ñì pai ne ke yìb mìdìl ne eip mìd tep ḡinígabín ñìn ak nep me, kauyaḡ gek tap nìb okok mìd tep ḡinígab.

<sup>22</sup> Cìn nìpin, tap God ḡì lak nìb okok magìsek mìd tep ḡinìḡ geb ak pen bìrarìk nep mìker gek, bin ñì pai tìknìḡ gel yur ḡip rek ak ḡolìḡip. <sup>23</sup> Pen cìn abe mìker nìbak mìdeb. Kisen kìrop pìs nep dìnìḡain, aḡìl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apìl cìnop nab adañ mìdeb ak, pen ñìn akal rek cìnop ñì pai ne ke yìpìd ḡìl yìb

mìsen dek, cìn mìb ḡoḡ kisen nìb ulek lìn, aḡìl, mìdmagìl cìn nab adañ mìker nìbak gek nìḡliḡ ḡ, lìm dai ar waḡìn aul kod mìdobìn.

<sup>24</sup> God tap kisen mìsen lìnígab agak mìnìm ak nìḡ don, cìnop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen mìsen lìnígab ak magìsek bìr nìpnop, mìñi gos sek mìdìl ñìn kisen ak ma kod mìdobnop. Tap bìr nìpal ak ma kod mìdenìḡal. <sup>25</sup> Pen, tap kisen mìsen lìnígab, ag gos ak nìḡl me, yìrìk gek nìḡliḡ ḡì ma kod mìdobìn; gos sek kod mìdobìn.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bì kìlìs ma mìdobìn rek, Kaun cìnop ḡì ñìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb. Cìn God nop sobok ḡìn agebìn ak pen titi ḡìl God nop sobok ḡinígabín ak ma nìpin. Pen Kaun cìnop tau sak lìl, God nop sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb. Mìnìm bin bì nìḡeb rek mer; kadm mìnìm lìl sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb.

<sup>27</sup> God pen gos cìn magìsek nìḡip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nìḡip. Kaun ne cìnop Kraiss Jisas bin bì ne mìker dìl, God nop agek, ageb rek ḡinígab. Kaun ne God nop sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb ak, God ḡinìm, ag gos nìḡip ar ak nep sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb.

<sup>28</sup> Cìn nìpin, God nop mìdmagìl lìn bin bì okok, God ne cìnop kod mìdek nìḡliḡ ḡì, tap ognap ke ma ḡinígab; mìd tep ḡinígabín ar ak nep cìnop ḡinígab. God ne bìrarìk ped okok gos nìḡl agak rek, cìnop, “Nìbi yìp onìmìb,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pen ar nìbak nep, God bin bì ned nìḡak okok, “Yad gen, kìri Ñì yad mìdeb rek lìl, nìnai nìmam kisen ne koḡai yìb mìdenìḡal,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Nìb ak, bin bì Ñì yad rek mìdenìḡal, agak bin bì okok, kìrop, “Yìp onìmìb,” agak. Bin bì, yìp onìmìb, agak bin bì okok, kìrop bin bì asìḡ ma mìdeb agak. Bin bì kìrop asìḡ ma mìdeb agak okok, Ñì yad melìk tep sek mìdeb rek, kìri ak rek nep mìdenìḡal, agak.

#### *Kraiss cìnop mìdmagìl lìn kod mìd tep ḡip*

<sup>31</sup> Pen God ne cìnop nìḡ ḡìl dì tep ḡip ak, bì an cìnop ḡì tìmel ḡinígab? Bì alap cìnop ḡì tìmel ḡinìmìḡ rek ma lip, mer yìb! <sup>32</sup> God ne ma pìrìkìl, Ñì ne ke ak cìnop nen aḡìl ag yokek apìl kìmak ak tap kìb yìb. Pen God cìnop nìḡ gak ak me, ne cìnop dì tep ḡìl, tap tep tep nep cìnop ak

rek nep ñinígab. <sup>33</sup> Pen God ne cínop ag lip rek, bi an cínop m+n+m kib agnígab? God ne ke gek asiñ ma m+deb rek m+dob+in ak, m+n+m ma m+deb, agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib ak, bi an cínop m+n+m kib agnígab? Bi alap nib agn+m+ñ rek ma lip. Krajs Jisas cínop nen agil, k+m+l war+ik+l, am God ñ+n+magil y+pid p+is ken ar ne m+d+l, cínop nen agil, Nap nop sobok gil+g gi m+deb.

<sup>35</sup> Krajs cínop m+dmagil y+bl lip ak me, bi an nop mer agil cínop t+g asik ke l+n+gab? Tap alap ke m+isen l+l, cínop t+g asik ke l+n+m+ñ rek ma lip.

Cínop m+ker ognap g+n+gab aka,  
koslam m+den+gab+n aka,  
yuan kib len+gab aka,  
wal+ñ ma m+den+gab aka,  
gos par n+ñ+gabin aka  
bi ognap cínop, Krajs eip m+debal,  
agil,

cínop gi t+mel g+n+gal aka,  
ñ+ag pak l+n+gal aka,  
tap tari g+n+gab,

Krajs eip j+m ñ+l nep m+don+gab+n.

<sup>36</sup> M+n+m nibak rek God M+n+m ñu kil t+ik+l aglak,

“Nep eip m+dob+in rek, per cínop n+ñ+l,  
kaj sipsip rek ñ+ag pak l+n, ag gos  
n+pal,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib ak, k+m+eb rek nab ak m+dob+in ak pen c+n bi cínop m+dmagil l+l k+m+ak ak Krajs eip m+d+l, tep gek n+ñ+l+g gi nep m+d+l, tap nib okok ma p+r+ik+n+gabin. <sup>38</sup> Ar nibak yad n+pin, k+m+n+gabin aka kom+ñ m+den+gab+n, God cínop m+dmagil l+ nep m+den+gab n+ñ+l tap alap cínop t+g asik ke l+n+m+ñ rek ma lip. God e+ol ne okok, tap kil+is sek seb kab ar ala+ñ m+deb okok, tap kal t+mel okok, tap m+ñ+i m+deb okok, tap k+isen m+den+gab okok, <sup>39</sup> tap ar okpel m+deb okok, tap mok okpi m+deb okok, tap tari tari m+deb okok mag+lsek, tap alap cínop t+g asik ke l+n+m+ñ rek ma lip. Bi Kib c+n Krajs Jisas m+deb rek, God cínop m+dmagil l+l+g gi nep m+den+gab.

## 9

*God gos ne ke n+ñ+l Isrel kai k+rop d+n+g  
gak*

<sup>1</sup> M+n+m agebin n+baul, yad Krajs bi ne m+debin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun S+ñ ak gos magil yad ageb, m+n+m ageban n+bak m+n+m n+ñ+d ageban, ageb. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen ai mam s+kop. Isrel bin bi ognap Krajs nop ma d+pal okok k+isen m+n+m kib n+ñ+l yur kib d+n+gal ak, y+ip y+m+g y+ib g+ip. Nib ak, yad gos par y+ib n+pin. M+dmagil yad per yur kib y+ib g+ip. Yad n+ñ+d nep agebin, kan+ib m+dobkop, yad ai mam yad okok k+rop nen agil yur den, k+ri pen kom+ñ amblap.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep k+ri ñ+i pai yad m+d+lan, agil, mel+ik tep ne k+rop nep yom+l, yad n+beb ak+n+ib g+n+gain, agil, m+n+m kil+is n+ñ+d k+rop nep ag ñ+l, lo m+n+m ne ak k+rop nep ag ñ+l, k+ri titi gil God sobok gep kar+ip ak y+pid gil sobok g+n+mel m+n+m ak k+rop nep ag ñ+l, yad titi gil bin bi k+rop d+ tep g+n+m, m+n+m tep ak k+rop nep ag ñ+ak. <sup>5</sup> Isrel bin bi n+sed ac+ik k+ri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ñ+i pai t+kel, t+ik dam dap+l gi dam+l, Isrel bin bi k+rop t+ik dolak. K+g+n nok+m ak nep t+ik dam dap+l gi dam+l, Krajs nop bi y+ib t+ik dolak. Krajs ne ke God m+d+l, bin bi mag+lsek kod m+deb. K+ri mag+lsek y+ib ne ak per agel ar amnan.

<sup>6</sup> God M+n+m agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ñ+i pai t+kel, t+ik dam dap+l gi dam+l, t+ik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bi y+pid gil ma m+debal. <sup>7</sup> Ebrahim ñ+i pai t+kel, t+ik dam dap+l gi dam+l t+ik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ñ+i pai ne y+pid gil ma m+debal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak ñ+i pai t+kn+gab okok nep ñ+i pai ar nepe rek m+den+gal,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, Ebrahim ñ+i pai t+kel, t+ik dam dap+l gi dam+l, t+ik dolak okok ognap God ñ+i pai ne ma m+debal. God m+n+m kil+is n+ñ+d agek Ebrahim ñ+i pai t+ik don+gal ñ+i pai okok nep, k+ri God ñ+i pai ne m+den+gal. <sup>9</sup> God Ebrahim nop m+n+m kil+is n+ñ+d nibak agil agak, “Ñ+n yad ag l+nek ñ+n ak nep yad ad+ik gi apen, bin nak Sera ñ+i alap t+ik don+gab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ap+is c+n Rebeka ñ+i ne omal bi nok+m nep t+ikak. Bi nibak based c+n ak Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gos ne ke n+ñ+p rek g+n+gab. Bin bi an an ag l+n+gain agen+gab ak, ag l+n+gab. K+ri tap tep ognap

genigal ak niñil ma ag linigab. God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Niñ akniñ rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal niñ tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Niñ nak ned tiknigan ak, bi kib rek ma midenigab; ne niñ nak kisen ak nop wög gi niñigab,” agak. Niñ kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek niñil mer, God gos ne ke niñil niñ agak. <sup>13</sup> God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, “Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin,” agak.

*God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip*

<sup>14</sup> Niñ ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip. <sup>15</sup> God ne Mosi nop agak,

“Bin bi yimig niñnigain okok kirop yimig niñnigain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Niñ ak niñin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niñnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

<sup>17</sup> God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos niñen, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon midabal okok magilsek niñnigal, nak kin Ijip niñ ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri niñil, minim niñbak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amnigab. Ar niñbak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin midaban,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Niñ ak niñin, God gos ne ke niñip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niñnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niñebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

<sup>19</sup> Niñbi ognap God gip niñbak rek niñil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos niñbi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, ‘Tap niñ okok ginigab,’ agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ginigab,’ agnigab?” agnigabim. <sup>20</sup> Niñ agnigabim

ak pen niñbi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar niñbak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cög alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak. <sup>21</sup> Bi tin cög ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep niñ nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma midab; gos ne ke. <sup>22-23</sup> Niñ akniñ rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midabal okok niñek, yirik yib gek, kirop niñag pak linimniñ rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek midab ak niñil kilis ne midab ak niñlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agak. Niñ ak, bin bi niñ okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midabal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. <sup>25</sup> Minim ar niñbak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok, kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma loligipin okok, kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain. Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>26</sup> Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midabim,’ agnek ak, karip lim nokim niñbak nep kirop ‘God per komniñ midab niñ pai ne,’ agnigain,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb, “Isrel kai kab kilip niñ gol okok midab rek konai nep midenigal ak pen Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep di komniñ yoknigab.

<sup>28</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midabal okok magilsek minim kib agil pis nep pen niñigab,” agak.

29 Giniḡab niḡak, Aisaia ne ned God Mɪnɪm dai alap ņu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,  
 “Bi Kɪb ke kilis sek mɪdeb ak,  
 cɪnop ņi pai yokop bad alap nep ma  
 kirɪḡ ḡɪpkop;  
 Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak,  
 cɪnop ḡɪpkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak niḡ  
 dɪlanḡ; kanɪb tam nokɪm ak nep mɪdeb*

30 Niḡ ak, niḡɪm! Juda bin bi mer okok,  
 ned, mɪd tep ḡɪl God eip jɪm ņɪl mɪdojɪn  
 aḡɪl gos ak ma niḡlak ak, pen mɪni Jisas  
 mɪnɪm tep ak niḡ del, God kirop asiḡ ma  
 mɪdeb agek, ne eip jɪm ņɪl mɪdebal. 31 Pen  
 Isrel bin bi ned God lo mɪnɪm ak dɪl, aḡɪp  
 aḡɪp rek ḡɪn, aḡlak ak pen mɪni ne eip jɪm  
 ņɪl ma mɪdebal. 32 Pen tari, God nop niḡ  
 dɪl mer, cɪn ke ar ognap ḡɪl, ne eip jɪm ņɪl  
 mɪdenɪgabɪn, aḡɪl, God ne kab tep lak ar  
 ak amnɪn agel niḡliḡ ḡɪ, tob kiri kab ar  
 niḡak li yokek ap yap pakpal. 33 Mɪnɪm  
 niḡak rek, Aisaia ne God mɪnɪm agak rek  
 ņu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,  
 “Niḡɪm! Yad taun kɪb Saion kab alap len,  
 bin bi tob kiri kab ar niḡak li yokek  
 ap yap pakniḡal;  
 pen bin bi nop niḡ dɪniḡal okok,  
 God nop niḡɪl nabɪḡ ma dɪniḡal,”  
 agak.

## 10

*Isrel bin bi, cɪn ke lo mɪnɪm ar niḡak  
 kɪsen ḡɪn, aḡɪl ḡɪ damɪl ap yap paklak*

1 Mɪdemam yad okok. Gos kilis yɪp  
 owɪp ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop dɪ  
 komɪḡ yokniḡniḡ, aḡɪl, nop per nep sobok  
 ḡɪliḡ ḡɪ mɪdebin. 2 Yad kiri ḡɪpal rek niḡɪl  
 niḡpin, cɪn God bin bi ne mɪdojɪn, aḡɪl,  
 kilis yɪb ḡɪpal ak pen gos niḡ tep ḡɪl ma  
 ḡɪpal. 3 “Krais kɪmak rek, God cɪnop, ‘Bin  
 bi asiḡ ma mɪdeb yad,’ agniḡab,” aḡɪl gos  
 ak niḡlap ak pen ar niḡak niḡ tep ma ḡɪl,  
 gos kiri ke ar ak nep niḡɪl aḡlak, “Cɪn lo  
 ar ak gon amenɪgab ak, God bin bi tep ne  
 mɪdonɪgabɪn,” aḡlak. Niḡ ak, lo mɪnɪm  
 ar niḡak kɪsen ḡɪn, aḡɪl ḡɪ damɪl, kɪsen  
 ap yap paklak. 4 Krais gak niḡak, mɪni  
 lo ak kir ḡɪp. Niḡ ak me, bin bi an an  
 Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak niḡ dɪniḡal okok, God

kirop magɪlsek, bin bi asiḡ ma mɪdeb yad,  
 agniḡab.

*Bin bi karɪp lim tiḡon tiḡon magɪlsek  
 komɪḡ amnɪmel rek liḡ*

5 God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs mɪnɪm ognap  
 ņu kɪl tɪkɪl, lo mɪnɪm dɪl asiḡ ma mɪdeb  
 rek mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm ar ak aḡɪl, Isrel  
 kai kirop agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak dɪl, ageb  
 rek nep ḡɪl me, komɪḡ amniḡabɪm,” agak.  
 6 God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs mɪnɪm ognap ņu  
 kɪl tɪkɪl, Krais nop niḡ dɪl asiḡ ma mɪdeb  
 rek mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm ar ak aḡɪl, Isrel kai  
 kirop agak, “Niḡbi, ‘Bi an ar alaḡ amniḡab?’  
 ma agniḡmɪb,” agak. (Mɪnɪm agak ak  
 wagɪn ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak  
 niḡ Krais nop poḡ dɪl ma donɪgal.) 7 Niḡ  
 akniḡ rek nep, “Niḡbi, ‘Bi an cɪp kaun karɪp  
 mɪdeb mok okpi amniḡab?’ ma agniḡmɪb,”  
 agak. (Mɪnɪm agak ak wagɪn ak me, kiri  
 am cɪp kaun karɪp mɪdeb mok okpi niḡ  
 Krais nop poḡ dɪl ma donɪgal.) 8 Pen God  
 Mɪnɪm dai niḡak, Mosɪs mɪnɪm ar ognap  
 tari tari ņu kɪl tɪkɪl Isrel kai kirop agak.  
 Ne agak, “Mɪnɪm magɪl niḡak par okok  
 ma mɪdeb. Mɪnɪm magɪl niḡak mɪdmagɪl  
 nab kiri adaḡ mɪdeb per apɪm ar ak nep,”  
 agak. Mosɪs ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep, mɪnɪm  
 niḡ dep niḡak nep agak. Mɪnɪm tep niḡ  
 dep niḡak nep cɪn per nep ag ņɪbɪn me ak.

9 Niḡ ak, God gek Jisas warɪkɪp, aḡɪl gos  
 ak niḡ mɪdɪl, “Jisas ne Bi Kɪb yad,” mɪsen  
 agniḡabɪm ak, God niḡbep bin bi asiḡ ma  
 mɪdeb yad, aḡɪl, niḡbep dɪ komɪḡ yokniḡab.  
 10 Pen tari, niḡbi gos mɪdmagɪl nab niḡbi  
 adaḡ mɪnɪm tep ne niḡ dɪniḡabɪm ak, God  
 niḡbep bin bi asiḡ ma mɪdeb yad agniḡab.  
 Meg mɪgan niḡbi mɪnɪm tep niḡak aḡɪl,  
 bin bi okok mɪsen ag ņɪniḡabɪm ak, God  
 niḡbep dɪ komɪḡ yokniḡab. 11 Ar niḡak  
 rek, Aisaia ne God Mɪnɪm dai alap ņu kɪl  
 tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bi nop niḡ dɪniḡal okok,  
 God nop niḡɪl nabɪḡ ma dɪniḡal,” agak.  
 12 Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok,  
 ke ke ma mɪdebal. Bi Kɪb ne bin bi okok  
 niḡ okok niḡ magɪlsek Bi Kɪb nokɪm nep  
 mɪdeb. Bin bi okok niḡ okok niḡ an an  
 nop sobok ḡɪniḡal okok, kirop dɪ tep yɪb  
 ḡɪniḡab. 13 Ar niḡak nep, bi nak Joel, God  
 Mɪnɪm dai alap ņu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bi  
 an an Bi Kɪb nop, yɪp dɪ komɪḡ yokan, aḡɪl

ag n̄ñel, k̄rop d̄i kom̄ñ yokn̄igab,” agak.  
 14 Pen k̄ri B̄i K̄ib nop ma n̄ñ d̄in̄igal ak,  
 k̄ri nop titi ḡil sobok ḡin̄igal? Pen k̄ri  
 Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak peȳig ma n̄ñn̄igal ak,  
 k̄ri titi ḡil m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak n̄ñ d̄in̄igal?  
 Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il Jisas m̄in̄im tep ar  
 ak ma ag ñ̄in̄igal ak, k̄ri titi ḡil m̄in̄im  
 n̄ibak peȳig n̄ñn̄igal? 15 Pen bin b̄i Krai  
 Jisas n̄ñ d̄ipal okok k̄rop ma ag yokn̄igal  
 ak, k̄ri titi ḡil am̄n̄igal? Ar n̄ibak nep,  
 Aisaia ne God M̄in̄im dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il  
 agak, “Bin b̄i m̄in̄im tep dopal okok, k̄ri  
 ḡi tep ȳib ḡipal,” agak.

16 Pen Isrel bin b̄i Krai Jisas m̄in̄im  
 tep ak n̄ñlak okok ognap ma n̄ñ d̄ilak.  
 M̄in̄im ar n̄ibak nep, Aisaia ne God M̄in̄im  
 dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “Yad m̄in̄im  
 tep nak ak k̄rop ag ñ̄ibin pen b̄i an n̄ñ  
 d̄ip?” agak. 17 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap God  
 m̄in̄im ag ñ̄el, bin b̄i n̄ññil m̄in̄im n̄ibak  
 n̄ñ d̄in̄igal. Pen God m̄in̄im ag ñ̄el, n̄ñ  
 d̄in̄igal ak, Krai m̄in̄im tep me ak. 18 Pen  
 Isrel kai m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma n̄ñlak aka tari?  
 Mer ȳib! N̄ñlak. K̄ri ned n̄ñlak ak me,  
 Depid ne God M̄in̄im dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il  
 agak,

“K̄ri kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek am̄il,  
 m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag ñ̄ibal;  
 k̄ri m̄in̄im ag ñ̄el,  
 kar̄ip l̄im okok t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek  
 ȳib am̄ib,” agak.

19 Pen yad ag n̄ñeb alap sek m̄ideb: Isrel  
 kai m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ññil waḡin ak ma n̄ñlak  
 aka tari? Mer ȳib! Waḡin ak n̄ñlak. Mosis  
 ne God m̄in̄im agak ak d̄il, God M̄in̄im dai  
 alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“Yad bin b̄i sak̄ol sek m̄igan ognap k̄rop  
 d̄il, d̄i tep gen,  
 n̄ibi Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop m̄ilik kal n̄ññil,  
 God c̄inop rek n̄ib ma ḡip, aḡil  
 n̄ñn̄igab̄im,” agak.

20 Aisaia ne God m̄in̄im agak ak d̄il, God  
 M̄in̄im dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il m̄isen̄ ȳib aḡil  
 agak,

“Bin b̄i ȳip n̄ññin aḡil ma p̄yo n̄ipal okok  
 ȳip p̄yo n̄ipal;  
 k̄ri ȳip n̄ññin aḡil ma ag n̄ipal  
 pen yad ke k̄rop m̄isen̄ len ȳip n̄ipal,”  
 agak.

21 Pen Isrel ḡipal rek, Aisaia ne God m̄in̄im  
 agak ak d̄il, God M̄in̄im dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il  
 agak,

“Yad per b̄i n̄ñeb k̄ri rek m̄id̄il,  
 ‘Ȳip ow̄im!’ apin pen ȳip ma opal.  
 K̄ri aleb aleb ñ̄il,  
 gos k̄ri ke n̄ipal rek nep ḡipal,” agak.

## 11

*God Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop p̄is nep ma k̄ri ḡip*

1 N̄ib ak, yad ag n̄ñeb alap m̄ideb: God  
 Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄rop p̄is nep k̄ri ḡip  
 aka? Mer ȳib! K̄rop p̄is nep ma k̄ri ḡip  
 ḡip. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel n̄ib b̄i alap.  
 Ebrahim t̄ikek, t̄ik dam̄il, Benjamin nop  
 t̄iklak; Benjamin pen t̄ik dam dap̄il gak  
 waḡin ak, yad m̄idebin.

2 Pen God bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik nep n̄ññil, bin  
 b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel, ag gos n̄ñak bin b̄i  
 okok k̄rop ma k̄ri ḡip. K̄ri b̄i Ilaija  
 nop kes̄im d̄il God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak  
 b̄ir n̄ip̄im. Ilaija God nop sobok ḡil agak,

3 “Isrel bin b̄i okok maḡilsek nep k̄ri ḡil,  
 b̄i m̄in̄im nak agep okok k̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄il,  
 kab k̄inan̄ ḡil tap pak nep sobok gep kab  
 okok, pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi yokpal. Yad  
 ausek nep m̄idebin ak pen ȳip ak rek nep,  
 ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, ȳik dad ajebal,” agak.  
 4 Agek, God nop pen agak, “B̄i yad kon̄ai  
 ȳib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) m̄idebal  
 okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in,’ aḡil,  
 nop ma sobok ḡipal,” agak.

5 N̄ib ak rek, God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip  
 ak me, ne c̄inop bin b̄i Isrel yokop bad  
 alap ȳim̄ig n̄ññil ag lek m̄idob̄in. 6 C̄inop  
 ȳim̄ig n̄ññil d̄ip n̄ibak, lo ar ak gonok aka  
 tap ognap ke gonok n̄ññil ma d̄ip. C̄inop  
 yokop ȳim̄ig n̄ññil d̄ip ag gos n̄ip̄in ak, pen  
 c̄in tap alap ke gon c̄inop dopkop, c̄in n̄ig  
 gos ma n̄ipnop. 7 Bin b̄i Isrel k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil  
 p̄yo n̄ñ dam̄il ma d̄ilak. God bin b̄i k̄rop  
 d̄in̄igain aḡil ag lak bin b̄i okok nep d̄ilak.  
 God ne ke gek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im ne ak  
 n̄ññil ma n̄ñlak.

8 Ar n̄ibak nep, Mosis God M̄in̄im dai  
 alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,  
 “God ne gek, k̄ri w̄is̄in k̄in̄il,  
 ud̄in j̄ik j̄ik ḡi m̄idelak;  
 ne gek, k̄rop ud̄in kwoi gek,



udin ma niηelak;  
 ne gek, kirop saköl ñagek,  
 m+n+m peyig ma niηelak;  
 nibak nep mid damil,  
 miñi aknib rek nep midebal,” agak.  
 9 Pen Depid God M+n+m dai alap ñu kil tikil  
 agak,  
 “Kiri per tap kib ñibal ak,  
 kirop waknaη gon rek di cici  
 dinimih.  
 Amn+n ag gos niηnigal kanib nibak pis  
 nep pilih ginimih.  
 Nib ak, kiri gi timel gipal ak, kiri pen  
 dinimel.  
 10 Udin kiri kwoi gek udin ma niηnimel.  
 Miker kib apek per koslam kid pak  
 dad ajenimel,” agak.

### *God Juda bin bi mer okok dip*

11 Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep  
 ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel  
 gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi  
 mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, “Isrel kai,  
 ‘Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,’ agil niηlan,”  
 agil gip.

12 Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek,  
 bin bi karip lim tigon tigon tap tep yib  
 dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda  
 bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib  
 ak, God bin bi Isrel di komih yoknigab ñin  
 ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib  
 dinigal.

13 Yad miñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok  
 agebin. Krais Jisas yip, “Juda bin bi mer  
 okok kirop m+n+m tep yad ag ñin+m+n,”  
 agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok  
 Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñi miden yip tep  
 gip. 14 Pen yad nibep Jisas m+n+m tep ak  
 ag ñen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap  
 niηil, “God kirop dip rek cinop ma dip,”  
 agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab.  
 15 God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda  
 bin bi mer okok kirop, bin bi yad, agil, dip.  
 Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, cip k+m+l  
 kauyaη wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

16 Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi  
 ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap  
 ne. Kiri agnigal, “Mab olip wagin ak God  
 mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak  
 kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib  
 okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib  
 rek dapil jim ñek, jim ñil midebim. Nib  
 ak me, mab olip ned nib ak komih midil  
 lim epi nib ñig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak  
 mid tep gip. 18 Nibi mab lek ned nib  
 ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma niηnimb.  
 Nibi niηnimb, nibi mab lek kisen nib  
 ak ñig dil mab wagin ak ma ñibim; mab  
 wagin epi ñig dil nibep mab lek anek ñib.  
 19 Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be  
 okok nib dapil tig jim ñinim,’ agil, olip  
 lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak  
 dil midobin,” agnigabim. 20 M+n+m nibak  
 niηid agnigabim ak pen niη tep ginimb.  
 Isrel kai Krais nop ma niη del, kirop kirig  
 gak; nibi pen Krais nop niη dem, nibep  
 dak. Pen nibi nabih dil, yib nibi ke agem  
 ar ma amnimih. 21 Tari ginig: God mab  
 olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep  
 ak rek nep ginimih rek lip.

22 God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi  
 kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig  
 gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek lil kirig gak.  
 Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil,  
 dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop niη dilig gi  
 midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain  
 tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen  
 Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep  
 ginimih rek lip, agil, niη tep ginimb.  
 23 Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop  
 niη denigal ak, God kirop di pak jim  
 ñinigab. God kirop di pak jim ñinimih  
 rek lip. 24 Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be  
 okok nib dapil, mab olip yimb pak jim  
 ñek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok  
 kauyaη pak jim ñinig, pak jim ñinigab.

### *Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab*

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem  
 ar amnimih rek lip. Nib ak, m+n+m ned  
 ma niηoligipin alap nibep agnig gebin.  
 Isrel bin bi konai nep miñi udin kwoi rek  
 midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God  
 Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil  
 gos niηak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab.  
 26 Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel  
 bin bi kirop magilsek di komih yoknigab.  
 M+n+m ar nibak rek, God m+n+m agak ak  
 dil God M+n+m dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God agak,  
 ‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok  
 kirop di komiη yoknigab Bi ak,  
 taun kib Saion nib onigab.

<sup>27</sup> Yad kirop eip minim kilis niηid agnek  
 rek,  
 tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi  
 yoknigain,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Isrel kai Krai ma niη dilak rek, kiri  
 God kaul maual ne midebal. Pen nibi  
 Krai niη dil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebim.  
 Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik  
 kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop  
 minim kilis niηid agak ak niηil, God Isrel  
 kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. <sup>29</sup> God ne  
 tap tep alap nil, kisen gos kisen nib niηil,  
 tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib  
 rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim  
 kilis niηid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib  
 niηil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab  
 ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep  
 ginigab.

<sup>30</sup> Nibi ned God minim agak ak di  
 yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God  
 minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig niηil  
 di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. <sup>31</sup> God  
 nibep yimig niηil dak ak, Isrel bin bi  
 niηel, milik yapek, Krai minim tep ak di  
 yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep  
 yimig niηil dinigab.

<sup>32</sup> Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe,  
 Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim  
 ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek  
 niηebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek  
 midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad  
 amel, kisen kirop yimig niηil dinigab.

### *God yib ne per agon ar amnan*

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek  
 niηip;  
 gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos niη kid yib niη yikil,  
 ar nibak ke yib gip.

God ne gos niηil,  
 tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep  
 niηip rek,  
 bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma mideb.

Cin God gos timid ne niηil,  
 ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ginigabin!

<sup>34</sup> God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep niηip rek ak  
 niηip?

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, ‘Nak nig gan,  
 nig gan,’ agnigab?

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop ñek,  
 pen ñinimniη?

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig ginimel  
 rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Tari ginig: God ne tap okok magilsek gi  
 lak;

kilis ne nep tap nib okok magilsek  
 mideb;

tap nib okok magilsek God nop miñ miñ  
 gilig gi midenimel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep agon ar  
 amnan!

Nib aknib rek tep.

## 12

### *God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep ginimniη ar ak nep gem amnimniη*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne nibep  
 yimig niηil dip rek, nibi pen tap God nop  
 sobok gi ñibal rek, mib gon gos timid nibi  
 ak, tap komiη sek rek, tap siη rek, God  
 nop ñinimib. Tap damil, God nop sobok gi  
 ñibal okok, tap timel timel okok ma ñibal.  
 Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gip okok nep nop  
 ñel me, ne miñ miñ gil dip. Nig aknib rek  
 me, God ne mib gon gos timid cinop ke  
 tap nop sobok gi ñibal rek dinimniη, agil,  
 nop niη dilig gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep  
 ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos niηil  
 gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Pen God  
 nop ag niηem, ne nibep gos tep ñek, gos  
 timid midmagil nibi nab adan kisen nib  
 lil, bin bi ke kisen nib rek linimib. Nib  
 ak, nibi niηnigabim, cin titi gon, God nop  
 tep ginimniη. Nibi niηnigabim kanib tari  
 kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep ginigab ar ak  
 niηnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil niη tep gil,  
 nib aknib rek nep ginigabim. <sup>3</sup> God yip  
 yimig niηil dek, wog ne gipin. Nib ak,  
 nibep magilsek agebin, cin bin bi kib, ag  
 gos ma niηnimib. God ne niη dep magil  
 ak nibep ke nokim nokim ñib. Nib ak  
 me, nibi nabniη dil, cin tigeper bin bi rek  
 midobin, agil niηnimib.

<sup>4</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn magɪlsek mɪb goŋ nokɪm mɪdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mɪdeb. Dai okok wög ke ke mɪdeb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gɪp, ñɪn magɪl ak wög ne ak ke gɪp, udɪn ak wög ne ak ke gɪp. Nɪb ak, wagɪn ke ke mɪdeb rek, wagɪn ke ke nep gɪpal.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak rek, cɪn Kraiŋ pɪs ar mɪdobɪn okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gɪpɪn ak pen bin bɪ kɪgɪn ne jɪm ñɪl nokɪm ak nep mɪdobɪn. <sup>6</sup> God cɪnop nokɪm nokɪm yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, tap tep cɪnop ke ke ñɪb rek, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgabɪn. God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl, mɪnɪm yad bin bɪ okok ag ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, ne God nɪŋ dep magɪl ñɪb rek ag ñɪnɪmɪn. <sup>7</sup> God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ okok wög oŋnap gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok wög oŋnap gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn. God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ ñɪ pai bɪ okok mɪnɪm tep oŋnap ag ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ ñɪ pai mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪmɪn. <sup>8</sup> God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, ai mam nak alap yɪrɪk gonɪmɪn ak, nop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gek, ne gos tep nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, ne aknɪb rek gɪnɪmɪn. God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ okok mani tap okok ulep gɪp ak, kɪrop mani tap oŋnap ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, mani tap oŋnap abramek ñɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ oŋnap kɪrop kod mɪdenɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, ne gos nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪrop kod mɪdenɪmɪn. Bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ oŋnap kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, agnɪgab ak, ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn.

*Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>9</sup> “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn,” agɪl, esek ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak nop kaual maual nɪbi rek mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen kɪlɪs gɪl nag tep ar ak nep dɪ rɪb gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ ai mam sɪkop pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpal rek, nɪbi Kraiŋ pɪs ar mɪdebɪm ak rek nep ai mam sɪkop pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Ai mam sɪkop nɪbi okok yɪb kɪrop agem ar amnɪmɪn; pen yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar

ma amnɪmɪn. <sup>11</sup> Wög yɪrɪk marɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb; kɪlɪs gɪl gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nop wög gobɪn agɪl, tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop dɪnɪgab, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbep mɪker oŋnap onɪmɪn, kapkap sain rɪkɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. God nop sobok gep ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, per nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ God pɪs ar mɪdɪl, mani tap kɪri ulep gonɪmɪn, kɪrop mani tap oŋnap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ par okok nɪb apenɪmel, poŋ dɪl karɪp nɪbi dad amnɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bɪ oŋnap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi pen, “God nop sobok gon kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gaŋ,” agɪl ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb; “God nop sobok gon kɪrop gɪ tep gaŋ,” agɪl sobok gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ oŋnap kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel, nɪbi kɪrop eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb; pen bin bɪ oŋnap yɪm gep rek mɪdenɪmel, nɪbi kɪrop eip yɪm gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪn, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop dɪ tep ma gɪn agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪrop magɪlsek adɪp adɪp rek dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Cɪn bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok eip nab sakɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Cɪn nep nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bɪ oŋnap nɪbep nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, kɪrop pen ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋel tep gɪnɪmɪn ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ oŋnap eip pen pen gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek eip kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdojɪn, agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bɪ tep yad okok. Bin bɪ oŋnap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ak God tap ne, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, God ne ke gos nɪŋɪp rek gɪnɪgab. Moŋs ne God mɪnɪm agak ak dɪl, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “God ageb, ‘Nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, bɪ nak Solomon God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bin bɪ nɪbep ned gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok

kirop yuan lenimn̄ ak, tap magil  
ñinimib;  
kirop ñig nen genimn̄ ak, ñig  
ñinimib.

Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel  
gilak okok

nab+c kirop ar alañ mab yineb yineb  
rek yokem yinek niñn̄gal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel,  
kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib; kirop gi  
tep gem, ke sain gek amnimn̄.

## 13

### *Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cin magilsek gapman agnimel rek  
niñn̄. Ke gos niñil, gapman ma mideb;  
God agek, gapman mideb. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, bin  
bi an gapman minim tib juenigab, God  
agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe tib  
junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim kib  
agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok,  
gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma piriknigal;  
bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman  
bi kib okok jel gek piriknigal. Nib ak,  
gapman bi kib okok ma pirikjn̄, ag gos  
niñenigabim ak, nibi mid tep ginimib  
niñil gapman bi kib okok, “Nibi gi tep  
gipim,” agnigal. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God agek,  
gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek  
midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep  
ginigabim. Pen nibi niñ tep gil, gi timel  
ma ginimib; gapman bi tu par kid di ajpal  
ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman  
bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, bin  
bi okok gi timel genigal ak, kirop dam  
minim kib agil, pen yur niñn̄gal.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, pen yur dijn̄ rek lip, agil,  
gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God  
gapman niñebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal  
ak me, tari ginig gapman minim tib juin,  
agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid  
tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep ñin.  
God gapman bi okok kirop niñebir agek,  
gapman wög kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. <sup>7</sup> Tap  
dai nibi tap tari tari rek midenimn̄ ak,  
dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman  
takis ñeb ak, kirop takis ñinimib. Bin bi  
ognap takis ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kirop ak  
rek nep takis ñinimib. Bin bi minim kiri

niñ dep okok, minim kirop niñ dinimib.  
Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirop  
dap rannimib.

### *Pen pen midmagil linimib*

<sup>8</sup> Tap dai nibi ognap midonimn̄, pis  
nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai  
nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju  
dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen  
midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi  
okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God  
lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin.

<sup>9</sup> God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis  
ne God Minim dai ognap ñu kil tikil agak,  
“Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñag  
paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi og-  
nap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop,  
agil gos ma niñn̄gal,” agak. God minim  
kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim  
kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim  
ak nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan  
rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep  
midmagil linimn̄.” <sup>10</sup> Nibi bin bi ognap  
kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi  
timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi  
bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo  
minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> Ñin midobin nab nibaul niñ tep  
ginimib. Jisas nop niñ dil, kisen God (ne  
bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam  
karip ne ar alañ siñak dad amnigab, ag gos  
niñoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak,  
ñin nibak mñi ulep mideb. Nib ak me,  
tari ginig wisin kin saköl gi midebim?  
Warikil, gos niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>12</sup> Tapin  
kisl̄m nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb.  
Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kisl̄m nab  
eyan rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak  
kiri gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis,  
usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God ñib  
okok di yimin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cin Jisas melik  
tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig  
gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap konai yib  
ñibil, ñig kilis ñib saköl ñagil, bin si bi  
si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri  
tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma  
gin. <sup>14</sup> Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krais di walij  
rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adan gos  
gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma  
niñn̄gal.

## 14

### *Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen niŋ di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, “Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos niŋ tep ginimel,” agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krajs nop niŋ dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Cin nipiŋ, bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krajs Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niŋ dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God niŋek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal. <sup>4</sup> Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep ginimij rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipiŋ ar nibak niŋil gem amnimij.

<sup>6</sup> Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niŋil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

<sup>7</sup> Cin komij midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimnigabin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. <sup>8</sup> Tari ginig: cin komij midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil midonigabin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil kimnigabin. Nib ak, komij

midonigabin aka kimnigabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin. <sup>9</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krajs ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komij midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop niŋem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Niŋ tep ginimib: cin magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab. <sup>11</sup> Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad niŋid yib agebin,

kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip niŋil, nabiŋ dil, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,” agnigal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, niŋim. Cin nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag niŋek, cin komij midil tap tari tari gipin okok ag nil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigabin.

### *Ai mam Krajs pis ken midebal ognap kirop gos niŋnimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib. Nibi gos niŋil, yad gen ai mam Krajs pis ar mideb alap sidol gil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem amnimij. <sup>14</sup> Bi Kib Jisas bi ne midebin rek, gos yad ak niŋ tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap gos kiri ke niŋil, tap bil gipal. Pen tap nibak nibon, God niŋek tep ma ginigab, agil bil ginigal ak, tap nibak ma niŋimel. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas kirop nen agil kimak nib okok kirop midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik mosik gipal okok abramek nibem, kiri gos par niŋil ap yap pakimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi timel ginigabim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi ke niŋil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak pen bin bi ognap nig ginigabim ak niŋil agnigal, “Krajs pis ar midobin apal ak pen kiri niŋebir tap si tap timel gebal ak me, cin nipiŋ, Jisas minim tep ne minim niŋ dep

apal ak esek apal,” agnigal. <sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God ne kin cin mideb minim ar nibak agonigabin ak, tap nneb ng nneb minim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; min min gilig gi midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Sin ne nek dinigabin. <sup>18</sup> Cin Krais nop nin dil nig gilig gonigabin ak, God nnek tep ginigab; bin bi okok ninil, gi tep gipal, agnigal.

<sup>19</sup> Cin titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim nil midil, cin magilsek Krais minim tep ne ak nin di kilis gin, agil, kanib nibak nep kilis gilig gi kisen ginimib. <sup>20</sup> Tap magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lil tap okok abramek nibek, Krais nop nin dip bin bi alap ninil, sidol gil, Krais nin dip ak kirig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bi abramek ninigab bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Tap magil nibil, God wog ne gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib rek ma ginimib. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, cin nibon ai mam alap ap yap paknimin rek lip, ag gos ninigabim ak, kaj yipil okok kirig gil, ng wain okok kirig gil, tap okok kirig gil ginigabim ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknimin rek lip, ag gos ninigabim ak, ai mam kirop nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

<sup>22</sup> Yad tap nneb ma nneb minim agesin ak, nibi tari gos nipim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep nib rek ninil gi damil, ai mam ognap kirop ma tau ninigabin ak, min min gilig gi midenigabin. <sup>23</sup> Pen tap ognap gos par lilig gi ninigabin ak, minim midenigab. Tari ginig: nig genigabin, God nop tep ginimig, ag gos ninil ma ninigabin; nop tep ginimig aka tep ma ginimig, ag gos ninil ninigabin. Cin nig gil rek abramek genigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

## 15

*Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos ninin*

<sup>1</sup> Cin bin bi Krais nop nin di kilis gi midobin okok, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak ninil ma gin. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi Krais nop nin di kilis ma gipal okok, nop nin di kilis

ginimel, agil, gos ar ak ninil gin. Cin ke tep ginigab ak tap kib mer; pen bin bi ognap, Krais nop nin di kilis ginigal aka nop nin di kilis ma ginigal ak tap kib. <sup>3</sup> Krais ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne Nap nop minim agak ognap, Depid ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak min yip ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Kiri nin tep ginimel, agil, God ne gek ninil bi ned nib okok God Minim ak nu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim nibak udin li ninil, minim tep nibak nin dil, Jisas Krais nin di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap min min gilig gi gos sek midenigabin. Ar nibak nep God ne gek, God Minim nibak nu kil tiklak. <sup>5</sup> God ne gek, nibi Jisas Krais nin di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap min min gilig gi gos sek midenigabim. Pen Krais Jisas gak rek ninil nibak rek gin, agil, nop nig gil kisen gil, God ne gek, nibi gos ar nokim ninil jim nil midil, ginimib. <sup>6</sup> Nibi nig gil, gos nokim nep, meg migang nokim adip adip ak nep, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais Nap yib ne ak agem ar amnimin.

*God Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep yimig ninip*

<sup>7</sup> Gos nin tep ma gipek nin ak, Krais nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, bin bi ne midebim ak, nibi ke kapkap pen pen yimig ninil, di tep gil, midmagil lilig gi midem, bin bi ognap ninil God yib ne agel ar amnigab. <sup>8</sup> God birarik nep Juda kai nised acik kiri okok kirop minim kilis ninid agak ak, agak rek nep ginigab ak ninimel, agil, Krais ne Juda kai kirop nen agil owak. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God ne cinop yimig yib ninip, agil, yib nop agel ar amnan, agil, Krais owak. Krais ned Nap God nop minim agak rek, Depid God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, “Nib ak, yad Juda bin bi mer nab okok midil, kimep agil, yib nak ak agen ar amnigab,’ agip,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Minim alap Mosis God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi mer okok, God bin bi ne eip pak jim nil, min min ginimib,” agak.

11 Pen m+n+m alap Depid God M+n+m dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“N+bi Juda bin b+ mer okok mag+lsek

B+ K+ib y+ib ne agem ar amnan.

N+bi bin b+ kar+p l+m ke t+gon t+gon mag+lsek

k+imep ag+l+g g+, y+ib nop agem ar i oklan amnan,” agak.

12 Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God M+n+m dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“B+ Jesi t+kek t+k dam+l t+k don+gal b+ alap ap+l,

bin b+ kar+p l+m ke ke m+debal okok mag+lsek kod m+den+gab.

Juda bin b+ mer okok, B+ n+bak nep gos n+ñ+l,

gos sek m+den+gal,” agak.

13 God ne gak ak n+ñ+l, gos sek m+dob+in. God gek, n+bi nop n+ñ d+ k+l+s g+l, m+ñ m+ñ g+l+g g+, kapkap c+bur sain sain g+l+g g+ m+den+m+ib. N+g g+l+g g+ m+dem, Kaun S+ñ ne k+l+s sek gos t+im+d m+dmag+l nab n+ibep adan ap+l gek, n+bi gos sek nep m+den+gab+m.

*Pol tari g+n+g m+n+m k+l+s ag+l m+j ñu k+l t+k+l?*

14 Pen ai mam s+kop. Gos yad n+ñeb+in n+bi bin b+ tep y+ib; nag ar tari gem God nop tep g+n+gab ak n+ñ tep g+p+m; n+bi ai mam n+bi okok God M+n+m tep ak pen pen ag ñ+ tep g+n+m+ib rek l+p. 15 Pen n+ibep m+j ñu k+l t+kebin n+baul, m+n+m k+l+s rek ognap agebin. God y+p y+m+g n+ñ+l, d+ tep g+l, w+g gep b+ ne ag lak ak me, yad n+ibep m+n+m k+l+s n+bak, kauyan agen n+ñ tep g+m, ag+l agebin. 16 God y+p ag lek, yad Krai+ J+is+ w+g gep b+ ne m+d+l, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop g+ ñ+l, God m+n+m tep ak k+rop ag ñ+bin. Yad God m+n+m tep ag ñ+bin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep b+ rek m+d+l, m+n+m tep ne ag ñ+bin. N+g gen, Juda bin b+ mer okok, God nop tap sobok g+ ñ+bal tap tep y+ib tap ma g+p rek lel, God nop tep g+n+gab. Kaun S+ñ ne gek, k+ri bin b+ ke kom+ñ tep rek lel, God k+rop m+ñ m+ñ g+l d+in+gab.

17 Krai+ J+is+ eip j+m ñ+l m+debin ak me, y+p tep gek n+ñ+l+g g+, God nop w+g g+l+g g+ m+debin. 18-19 Krai+ gek yad nop w+g g+l, yad w+g tari tari g+p+in ak nep

agn+gain. Yad Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop Krai+ m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+ ajenek n+ñ+l+g g+, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek n+ñ+l+g g+, Juda bin b+ mer okok n+ñ+l, God m+n+m ak d+p+al. Yad kar+p l+m Jerusalem wag+in g+l, Krai+ m+n+m tep ak mag+lsek y+p+d g+l nep kan+ib par y+ib ag ñ+ tep g+ dam dam kar+p l+m Ilirikam am+l, ad+k g+ onek. 20 Gos yad per n+p+in ak, bin b+ Krai+ m+n+m ne ned ma n+p+al kar+p l+m okok nep am+l ag ñ+n+m, ag+l gos n+p+in. B+ Krai+ m+n+m ag ñeb ognap ned am+l sap b+ir p+ñ+l g+p+al ar ak kar+p g+n+m, ag+l ma gos n+p+in. 21 Aisaia ne God M+n+m dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“K+rop m+n+m tep ne ma ag ñ+bal pen k+ri n+ñ+gal.

Bin b+ m+n+m tep ne pey+g ma n+p+al okok, k+ri n+ñ+l n+ñ tep g+n+gal,” agak.

*Pol taun k+ib Rom amnin, agak*

22-23 N+ib ak, m+ konjai y+ib nep, kar+p l+m s+ñ aul ag ñ+ aj aj, taun k+ib n+bi Rom am+n+m ag+l+g+p+in ak pen n+n+m rek ma lak. Pen m+ñ+i kar+p l+m t+gon s+ñ aul w+g g+n+m rek ma l+p n+ñ+l yad n+ibep n+ñ+g n+n+gain. 24 Yokop ulep m+deb, kar+p l+m Spen am+n+g gebin. Gos yad n+p+in ak, am n+ibep eip s+kol mag+l alap k+n m+den tep gek n+ñ+l+g g+, k+sen n+bi y+p dam Spen kan+ib tam ak yokn+m+ib, ag gos n+ñeb+in. 25-26 Pen Masedonia Propins bin b+ abe, Akaia Propins bin b+ abe, Jerusalem bin b+ Krai+ p+is ken m+d+l mani tap k+ri ma m+deb okok, k+rop mani tap k+ri okok abramek ñ+bal ak, m+ñ+i k+rop ñ+n+m, ag+l n+n+gain. 27 Gos k+ri ke n+ñ+l g+p+al n+bak, g+ tep g+p+al. Juda bin b+ Krai+ m+n+m tep ak dam, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop ag ñ+bal rek, God mani tap k+rop ñ+ib okok ognap Juda bin b+ k+rop pen ñ+n+gal ak tep.

28 Pen mani y+p ñ+bal n+bak mag+lsek dam Jerusalem b+ okok ñ+l, Spen kan+ib ak am+l, n+bi m+deb+m s+ñak n+n+gain. 29 Ñ+n n+bak ap+l n+ibep eip k+n m+den, Krai+ gos tep ne c+inop ñek, n+bi nop n+ñ d+ c+c+l l+l m+ñ m+ñ y+ib g+n+gab+m.

30 Ai mam yad okok. B+ K+ib J+is+ Krai+ p+is ar m+deb+m ak, God Kaun nab n+ibep adan m+d+l n+ibep m+dmag+l lep mag+l ak

ñib rek, yip ag gos nñijl, God nop sobok gñlig gi nep mñdenimib. <sup>31</sup> God nop sobok gñlig gi mñdenimib, yad Jerusalem amnig gñl, karip lñm Judia amen, Judia bin bi Kraiss nop ma nñij dñpal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di komñij yoknñimñij. Pen God nop sobok gñlig gi mñdenimib, yad Jerusalem amjakñl, Kraiss bin bi ne okok kñrop tap tari tari gi ñinñigain ak gen, kñrop tep gek nñijlig gi, eip jim ñil mñdojin. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, God yip yau agonimñij, nñibi mñdebim sñjak amñl, won alap kñn mñden tep gek nñijlig gi, nñibep eip mñdenigain.

<sup>33</sup> God nñibep magñsek kod mñdek nñijlig gi, kapkap jim ñil mñdñl mñd tep gñnimib. Nib akñib rek tep.

## 16

### *Pol, "Nñibi mñdebim?" agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai cñn Pibi, Senkria taun sñjak cñc wñg gñp bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Nñibi mñdebim sñjak amjakek, nop di tep gñnimib. <sup>2</sup> Yip tep gñnigab ak, ne mñdebim sñjak amjakek, nñibi Bi Kñb nñij dñpim rek, Bi Kñb bin bi ne pen pen di tep gñpal ak rek, nop di tep gñnimib. Nop tap ognap ma mñdonimñij, abramek ñinñimib. Ne bin bi okok konai nep kñrop di tep gñl, yip abe di tep gñl gñp.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin Prisila abe, nñigmñl Akwila abe, Kraiss nop wñg jim ñil goligñpñn ber mal kñrop agñnimib, "Pol nñirep ber mal, 'Mñdebir?' agñp," agñnimib. <sup>4</sup> Ned yip ñag pak lñnig gelak, ber tep yad omal mñdñl, yip di kasñn gñrek. Pen cñrop ke ñag pak lñnñmel, agñl gos ak ma nñijl, nñig ger, yip tep gñl, Judia bin bi mer karip lñm ke par okok ag ñen Kraiss Jisas nñij dñpal okok kñrop abe tep gñp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiss Jisas nñij dñpal karip kñrop ber ak apñl mogñm gñpal okok kñrop ak rek nep agñnimib, "Pol nñibep, 'Mñdebim?' agñp," agñnimib.

Mam mñdmagñl yad Epinitas nop agñnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib. Esia Propins

sñjak, Kraiss nop ned dak bi me nñbak.

<sup>6</sup> Bin Maria nñibep kñlis yib gñl wñg gi ñnoligñp ak nop agñnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi tidig yad nñijeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kñrop mal agñnimib, "Pol nñirep mal, 'Mñdebir?' agñp," agñnimib. Kñri mal Kraiss nop ned nñij dñrek, yad kñsen nñij dñnek. Yip mññ lñlak rek, kñrop mal ak rek nep mññ lel, jim ñil mñdoligñpñn. Pen bi Jisas mñnñm dad ameb okok, bi nñib omal kñrop nñij tep yib gñpal.

<sup>8</sup> Mam mñdmagñl yad Amplietas, Kraiss nop cig tep gñp bi nñbak, nop agñnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib.

<sup>9</sup> Mam Urbanis nop agñnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib. Mam nñbak yad eip Kraiss nop wñg jim ñil goligñpñr. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agñnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib.

<sup>10</sup> Apeles, mñker apek, Kraiss nop nñij di wñs gñl mñd tep gñp bi ak, nop agñnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib.

Bin bi Aristobyulas karip kñn mñdebal okok kñrop agñnimib, "Pol nñibep, 'Mñdebim?' agñp," agñnimib.

<sup>11</sup> Bi tidig yad nñijeb Herodion nop agñnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib.

Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kñn mñdñl, Bi Kñb nñij dñpal okok kñrop agñnimib, "Pol nñibep, 'Mñdebim?' agñp," agñnimib.

<sup>12</sup> Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kñb nop nñij dñlig gi, nop wñg gñpir bin nñib omal kñrop agñnimib, "Pol nñirep mal, 'Mñdebir?' agñp," agñnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kñb nop nñij dñlig gi, nop wñg kñlis gñp bin nñbak nop ak rek nep, "Pol nep, 'Mñdeban?' agñp," agñnimib.

<sup>13</sup> Bi Rupas, Kraiss nop wñg kñlis gñl gñp ak, nop agñnimib, "Pol nep,



‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nimam sikop kiri eip midebal okok abe kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus ninai ne Olimpas, Krais bin bi ne kiri eip midebal okok magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

16 Nibi Bi Kib nop nin dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

Krais bin bi ne sin aul, Krais nop sobok ginig coc ke ke mogim gipal okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

### *Minim esek agebal okok ma dinimib*

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, nin tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim okok nib okok nib dapil, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop ag nel nel, gos tep ned ninlak ar ak kirig gil, minim esek apal nibak dil, asik ke ke lipal. Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginimij rek lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma dinimib. 18 Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib cin Krais nop wog ak gin, agil gos ak ninil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos ninil, gipal. Kiri minim sain sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim ak nep aglig aglig gi midel ninlig gi, bin bi nin tep ma gipal okok minim esek kiri nin dil sidol gipal. 19 Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimij ak, nibi bin bi gos ninieb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midonimij ak, nibi bin bi gos sakol rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

20 Manj mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

21 Bi yad eip wog jim nil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi tidig ninieb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

22 Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij nu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Krais pis ar midebim okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebin.

23 Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi nibak nep Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe neb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne nep me nibep kod midek ninlig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen mini, bi God minim agep okok God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak misen lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag nibin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag non, nop nin dil ageb rek ginimel.

27 God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil ninip ak, Jisas Krais nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

## 1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip siñaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid siñak God bin bi ne midebim okok ñu kil tikebin. Nibi Krai Jisas nop niñ dipek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komiñ tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop sobok gipal bin bi kariñ lim tiñon tiñon magiñsek, God kirop bin bi siñ ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krai Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>4</sup> Krai Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep ñib ak niñil, yad per God nop tep agebin. <sup>5</sup> Tari ginig: nibi Krai nop cig midem, Krai nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niñ tep gil, minim ag ñi tep gipim. <sup>6</sup> God ne gek, Krai minim tep ak nab nibep adañ apek, nibi niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipim. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab agil kod midebim ñin aul, God Kaun tap tep ñib okok bir magiñsek dipim. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep kod midil gi ñi tep gek, nibi kariñ lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niñ dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab ñin ak, nibi minim ognap ma niñigabim. <sup>9</sup> God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ñi ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip jim ñil midebim.

### *Krai bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niñil, jim ñil midenimel*

<sup>10</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim niñil, minim ar nokim agil, jim ñil yib midenimib. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam

yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. <sup>12</sup> Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krai bin bi ne," agebim.

<sup>13</sup> Agebim nibak Krai nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil ñig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim. <sup>14</sup> Pen amil nibep eip midenek ñin ak, bin bi konai ñig ma pak ñinek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ñig pak ñinek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>15</sup> Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil ñig paknok," apkep. <sup>16</sup> Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe ñig pak ñinek. Pen bin bi ognap sek ñig pak ñinek aka ma nipin. <sup>17</sup> Krai yip, "Bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñinimin," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimin," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag ñibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niñil apal rek ma ag ñibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krai mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niñ dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñibin.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krai mab kros bak alañ cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niñel, minim sakol rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komiñ yokeb niñil, Krai mab kros bak alañ cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak niñil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komiñ yokeb, agil niñobin. <sup>19</sup> Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak ñu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok, gos kiri ak ke niñil, gos tep nipal. Pen yad gen, gos niñil apal rek ma linigab, minim abramek apal rek linigab," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bin bi gos niñeb okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nipal ak, God niñek, minim sakol rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknigal.

<sup>21</sup> God ne ke n̄iṅ tep ḡip rek, bin b̄i gos c̄in ak ke n̄iṅin, aḡil, ke p̄iyo n̄iṅn̄igal okok, ne tigeṅ b̄i rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄iṅn̄igal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok Kraiṅ m̄inim tep aḡ n̄obin ak n̄iṅel, k̄irop m̄inim sak̄öl rek l̄in̄igab. Pen God ne ke ḡin̄igain aḡil aḡ lak rek, bin b̄i m̄inim sak̄öl aḡ n̄obin n̄ibak n̄iṅ den̄igal okok, God k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄igab. <sup>22</sup> Juda bin b̄i okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem n̄iṅil, n̄iṅid agebim, aḡil n̄iṅn̄igab̄in,” apal. Pen Grik bin b̄i okok gos tep tep k̄isen n̄ib ar ognap n̄iṅin, aḡil per nep p̄iyo n̄ipal. <sup>23</sup> N̄ib ak me, Kraiṅ c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄inim ak agon, Juda bin b̄i okok n̄iṅil apal, “M̄inim ȳirik ḡip ak tari ḡin̄ig agebim,” apal. Pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok apal, “M̄inim k̄isen n̄ib p̄iyo n̄iṅobin ak ma agebim. Ak m̄inim n̄in̄ilon̄ l̄ilig agebim,” apal.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ognap abe, Grik bin b̄i ognap abe, bin b̄i yad d̄in̄igain, aḡil aḡ lak n̄iṅil c̄in Kraiṅ nop n̄iṅil n̄ip̄in, God k̄ilis sek m̄ideb rek, Kraiṅ abe n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep k̄ilis sek m̄ideb; God gos k̄id ȳik n̄iṅeb rek, Kraiṅ abe n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep gos k̄id ȳik n̄iṅeb. <sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i okok Kraiṅ ap̄il k̄imak ak n̄iṅil, God ne k̄ilis ma m̄ideb agn̄igal; pen God ne k̄ilis ne ke gak gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄igal. Bin b̄i okok Kraiṅ ap̄il k̄imak ak n̄iṅil, God ne gos tep ma m̄ideb agn̄igal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos n̄iṅak waḡin ak ma t̄ik n̄iṅn̄igal.

<sup>26</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibi ke n̄iṅim! God n̄ibep s̄ik agak n̄in ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i tigeṅ rek m̄idebek n̄ibep s̄ik agak? Bin b̄i gos n̄iṅeb apal okok, bin b̄i k̄ib okok, bin b̄i ȳib m̄ideb okok, n̄ibep koṅai s̄ik ma agak. <sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄ip̄in apal okok nab̄iṅ d̄ilaṅ, aḡil, God bin b̄i gos tep ma n̄ipal okok dak. Bin b̄i k̄ilis m̄idob̄in apal okok nab̄iṅ d̄ilaṅ, aḡil, God bin b̄i k̄ilis ma m̄ideb okok dak. <sup>28</sup> Bin b̄i ȳib sek m̄idob̄in apal okok bin b̄i yokop rek m̄idelaṅ, aḡil, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i tam okok ȳib ma m̄ideb apal okok k̄irop dak.

<sup>29</sup> God ne n̄ig gak ak, bin b̄i ognap God ud̄in ȳirik ar ak, ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar am̄nim̄iṅ rek ma l̄in̄igab, aḡil gak.

<sup>30</sup> God gek, Kraiṅ Jisas eip j̄im n̄il m̄idebim. N̄ib ak, God gek, Kraiṅ Jisas

nop n̄iṅ d̄il, nop eip j̄im n̄il m̄id̄il, nop gos n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in ak me, c̄in gos k̄id ȳik n̄iṅeb bin b̄i rek m̄idob̄in. Kraiṅ eip j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, God c̄inop n̄iṅil bin b̄i kom̄iṅ tep yad ageb. Kraiṅ eip j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, God c̄inop n̄iṅil bin b̄i as̄iṅ ma m̄ideb yad ke ageb. Kraiṅ eip j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, God c̄inop n̄iṅil tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im gac ak N̄i yad b̄ir l̄ig ḡi yok̄ip ageb. <sup>31</sup> M̄inim ar n̄ibak God M̄inim ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡij̄in agen̄imel ak, k̄iri B̄i K̄ib c̄inop tap tari tari n̄ib ak gos n̄iṅil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄imel,” aglak.

## 2

*Pol Kraiṅ c̄inop nen aḡil mab kros bak alaṅ k̄imak m̄inim ak aḡ n̄ol̄iḡip*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Yad am̄il n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idenek n̄in ak, God M̄inim n̄iṅid ȳib ak aḡ n̄inim, aḡil, m̄inim k̄il tep ow̄ip okok rek aka gos k̄id ȳik n̄iṅeb m̄inim okok rek ma aḡ n̄inek. <sup>2</sup> Am̄il k̄irop eip m̄id̄il, gos ognap ke n̄iṅil k̄irop m̄inim aḡ n̄in̄igain, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iṅnek. Jisas Kraiṅ nop mab kros bak alaṅ n̄ag pak lel c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak gos ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄iṅil, k̄irop aḡ n̄in̄igain, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄iṅnek. <sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibep eip m̄idenek ak, m̄ib goṅ yad k̄ilis ma m̄idek; yad jel gek p̄irik̄il, jep jep d̄ilig ḡi m̄idenek. <sup>4</sup> Bin b̄i ognap m̄inim ke p̄iyo n̄iṅil, m̄inim ȳidek kal ad̄ip ad̄ip ar n̄ibak nep rek aḡin aḡil ḡipal rek ma ḡinek. God Kaun ak ȳip k̄ilis ne ak n̄ek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, Jisas m̄inim tep ak k̄ilis sek aḡ n̄inek ak m̄iseṅ n̄ipek. <sup>5</sup> God n̄ig gak ak, b̄i ognap m̄inim k̄il tep ak agel, n̄ibi b̄i n̄iṅil God nop ma n̄iṅ d̄in̄imel; pen yad k̄ilis yad ke gen, k̄iri ȳip n̄iṅ d̄ilaṅ, aḡil, God n̄ig gak.

*God Kaun gos tep n̄eb*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad am̄il bin b̄i Kraiṅ nop ȳip̄id ḡil n̄iṅ d̄i k̄ilis ḡipal okok eip am̄ m̄id̄il, k̄irop gos k̄id ȳik n̄iṅeb m̄inim ognap aḡ n̄ibin. Pen kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul gos k̄id ȳik n̄ipal rek ma aḡ n̄ibin. Kiṅ okok b̄i k̄ib okok, k̄iri gos k̄id ȳik n̄ipal rek ma aḡ n̄ibin. Kiṅ okok b̄i k̄ib okok k̄iri p̄is nep k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igal. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad k̄irop m̄inim aḡ n̄ibin n̄ibak, God gos k̄id ȳik n̄iṅeb m̄inim

we gıl mıdoliğip ak ag ñıbin. God gos kíd yík niñeb mınım nıbak bırarık ped okok karıp lım ma gı lak ñın ak nep we gıl mıdoliğip. God ne bırarık ped okok karıp lım ma gı lak ñın ak nep, Krais Jisas eip melık sek mıdenıgal, agıl, gos kíd yík niñeb mınım tep nıbak ag lek, wös rek yıb we gıl mıdoliğip. Yad gos kíd yík niñeb mınım nıbak nep nıbep ag ñıbin. <sup>8</sup> Lım dai ar wagın aul kiñ okok abe, bı kib okok abe, gos kíd yík niñeb mınım nıbak ma tik niñlak. Niñlap rek agep, Bı Kib melık sek seb kab ar alañ nıb owak ak nop ñag pak ma liñlap.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God Mınım ak ñu kıl tikil aglak, “Bin bı God nop mıdmagıl liñal okok, God kirop dı tep yıb gıl, tap tep tep ñınıgab.

Udın ma niñlak; ag ñel peyig ma niñlak; gos ke nep niñıl, nig gıniñgab, agıl ma niñlak; God kirop tap tep tep ke yıb nep ñınıgab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mınım ma niñeliğipal nıbak, God ne Kaun ne cınop ñek niñın.

God Kaun tap okok magılsek piyo niñıp. God ne tap we gı lak tap okok abe piyo niñıp. <sup>11</sup> Cın gos tari tari niñın ak, bin bı ognap ma niñal, pen kaun cın ke cınop nab adañ mıdeb ak niñıp. Nıb aknıb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niñeb. <sup>12</sup> Pen cın bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul gos niñal rek gos ma niñın. God ne Kaun ne ke cınop ag yokek owak niñıl God tap tep cınop abramek ñıb ak tik niñın. <sup>13</sup> God cınop tap tep abramek ñeb mınım ar nıbak nep ag ñobın. Bı gos kíd yík niñal ognap cınop mınım nıbak agel ma niñın; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mınım nıbak niñıl me, bin bı okok kirop ag ñobın. God Kaun cınop mınım agek niñıl, bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ mıdeb bin bı okok kirop ag ñobın. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ ma mıdeb bin bı okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dıniñal. Mınım tep nıbak niñel, mınım saköl rek lek, ma tik niñıgal. God Kaun bin bı nab kırı adañ mıdenıgab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik niñıgal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ mıdeb okok, kırı tap okok magılsek niñıl tik niñ tep gıniñal. Pen bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ ma mıdeb okok, kırı bin bı God Kaun eip mıdeb bin bı okok kirop ma tik niñıgal.

<sup>16</sup> God Mınım ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kıl tikil agak,

“Bin bı an, Bı Kib tari gos niñıp ak tik niñıl,  
nop, ‘Nig gıniñın, nig gıniñın,’ agnıgab?” agak.

Pen Krais bin bı ne mıdobın ogok, cınop gos ne niñeb rek ñek niñıg gı, cın niñ tep gıpin.

### 3

#### *Jim ñıl mıdıl, asık ke ke ma lınımıb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Ned nıbep eip kın mıdenek ñın ak, bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ mıdeb okok kirop ag ñıbin rek, nıbep ak rek nep ag ñıbnep, pen niñi Krais nop niñ dıl, ñı painañ rek nep mıdeliğipım. Nıb ak, nıbep bin bı karıp lım ar wagın aul rek ag ñöliğipin. <sup>2</sup> Ñı painañ ci ñıbal rek mıdeliğipım ak me, yad nıbep ci nep ñöliğipin; niñi tap magıl yıb dı ñıb yoknımıb rek ma lolıgıp ak me, yad tap magıl yıb nıbep ma ñöliğipin. Mıdebım ñın aul ak rek nep, niñi tap magıl yıb dı ñıb yoknımıb rek ma lip; niñi ñı painañ rek nep mıdebım. <sup>3</sup> Mıdebım ñın aul ak rek nep, niñi bin bı karıp lım ar wagın aul gos niñal rek nep gos niñım. Bin bı ognap tap kırı okok tap cın rek mıdobkop, agıl gos niñım. Mılık yapek, pen pen ag mıdebım. Nig gıl, bin bı yokop lım dai ar wagın aul gıpal rek nep gı mıdebım. <sup>4</sup> Ognap agebım, “Cın Apolos bin bı ne mıdobın,” agebım. Ognap agebım, “Cın Pol bin bı ne mıdobın,” agebım. Nıb ak, niñi yokop bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul gos niñıl apal rek agebım.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos cır mal bı kib tari rek mıdobır niñıl mınım nıbak agebım? Cır yokop bı wög gep omal nep mıdobır. Bı Kib wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gı mıdıl, Jisas Krais mınım tep ak nıbep ag ñor niñi niñıl niñıpek.

Pen Bî Kîb cîrop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gîpîr. <sup>6</sup> God yîp agek, yad am karîp lîm nîbep ak ned amîl tap yîŋ ak yîmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kîsen amîl, ñîg am mîl dapîl, tap yîmnek nîbak soŋ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. <sup>7</sup> Nîg gek, cîr bî yokop tap yîŋ yîmîl, ñîg soŋ gîl gîpîr ak, yîb cîrop ak agem ar ma amnîmîŋ. God gek yîŋ tanîb rek, yîb ne ak nep agem ar amnîmîŋ. <sup>8</sup> Bin bî tap yîŋ yîmbal okok, bin bî ñîg dap soŋ gîpal okok, wög ar nokîm yîb gîpal ak me, God wög gîpal gîpal rek nîŋîl, kîrop pen ñînîgab. <sup>9</sup> Cîr mal God wög ak jîm ñîl gosîr me, wög dai ne ak nîbi mîdebîm.

### *Nîbi God karîp ne mîdebîm*

Pen mînim alap: nîbi God karîp ne mîdebîm. <sup>10</sup> God yîp yîmîg nîŋîl dî tep gîl tap tep ñak ak dîl, bî karîp gep ne yîb ak mîdîl, karîp sap kîb nab eyaŋ ak pîŋîl ñî tep gînek; pen kîsen bî alap apîl karîp dai dai mîdenîgab okok geb. Pen bin bî ognap apîl, karîp nîbak gîn, agenîmel ak, nîŋ tep gîl gînimel. <sup>11</sup> God karîp ne ak Jisas Kraîs nop sap kîb nab eyaŋ bîr pîs nep pîŋîl wös gî lîp ak, bin bî ognap sap ke kîsen nîb alap pîŋîl ñînimel rek ma lîp.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraîs sap kîb pîŋîl lîp mîdeb ak, bin bî ognap, karîp dai dai gîn, agîl, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapîl gînîgal; pen bin bî ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapîl gînîgal. <sup>13</sup> Pen Kraîs apîl bin bî mînim kîb agnîgab ñîn ak, wög gî tep gîlak ar ak ke mîsen mîdek nîŋîgal; abramek gîlak ar ak ke mîsen mîdek nîŋîgal. Mab mîlan apîl wög gî tep gînîgal ak mîdenîgab; pen wög ar ar gînîgal ak pîs nep yîn sîbok ñîb amnîgab. <sup>14</sup> Sap kîb pîŋîl lîp mîdeb ar ak, bin bî wög gî tep gîl karîp dai alap gel, mab mîlan apîl karîp dai nîbak yîn sîbok ma amnîgab ak, kîri pen dînîgal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bî ognap wög ar ar nep gîl karîp dai alap gel, mab mîlan apîl karîp dai nîbak yîn sîbok ñîb amnîgab ak, God kîrop ke dî komîŋ yoknîgab pen bin bî yîm gep rek, karîp yînek, lîp gî sön yokel, tap ma mîdeb rek ak mîdenîgal karîp ne ar alaŋ sîŋak.

<sup>16</sup> God sobok gep karîp ne ak nîbi mîdebîm; God Kaun nab nîbi adaŋ mîdeb.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bî ognap apîl God sobok gep karîp ak gî tîmel genîgal ak, kîrop pen abe gî tîmel gînîgab. God sobok gep karîp nîbak karîp ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karîp ne ak nîbi bin bî mîdebîm.

<sup>18</sup> Nîŋ tep gînimîb. Nîbi ognap gos kîb bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîŋîl apal rek nîŋîl, yokop okok pîyo nîpal rek nep nîŋîl, bin bî gos kîd yîk nîheb mîdobîn agnîgabîm ak pen saköl ñagek nîb agnîgabîm. Cîn bin bî saköl sek mîdobîn, agîl me, gos tep yîb ak pîyo nîŋnîgabîm. <sup>19</sup> Tari gînîg: lîm dai ar wagîn aul mînim kîb kîb rek agîl apal ar ak, God nîhek, mînim saköl ma nînep rek lîp. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî gos kîd yîk nîŋîl, nîŋ tep gîpîn apal okok, ne gek, gos kîd yîk nîheb won nîbak, gon alap rek lîl, gos tîmîd mîdmagîl kîrop dî cîcî lek, bî nagîman rek gus pak mîdenîgal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> God Mînim dai alap sek, Depid ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Bin bî gos kîd yîk nîpîn apal okok, mînim ognap agel,

Bî Kîb ne nîhek,

mînim wagîn alap ma mîdeb,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi bin bî ognap nîŋîl, kîri bin bî kîb mîdebal, agîl, yîb kîrop agem ar ma amnîmîŋ. Pen bin bî aka tap tari tari mîdeb okok, God nîbep ag gos nîŋîl gî lek mîdeb. <sup>22</sup> Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cîn wög gep bî nîbi nep mîdobîn. Lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap tari tari mîdeb okok, God nîbep gî ñîlan, agîl, nîbep ñîb. Komîŋ mîdep won ak abe, kîmeb won ak abe, God nîbep ñîb. Mîñî mîdebîm rek, kîsen mîdenîgabîm rek, God nîbep gî ñaŋ, agîl, magîsek nîbep ñîb. <sup>23</sup> Pen Bî Kîb nîbi Kraîs; Kraîs ne God Ñî ne.

## 4

### *Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nîb ak, God mînim tep we gîl mîdolîgîp ak, Kraîs ne Apolos Pol kîrop mal ag lek, kîri wög gep bî ne mîdebîr, agîl gos ak nîŋnîmîb. <sup>2</sup> Bî kîb alap, bî wög gî ñeb ognap eip mînim ag lîl, wög alap

kɪrop ag lenɪgab ak, bɪ wɔg gep bɪ okok nap kɪrɪ agnɪgab rek nep gɪnɪmel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nɪbi yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgabɪm ak, yad gos par ma nɪɲnɪgain. Bin bɪ ognap okok yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma nɪɲnɪgain. Ak yɪp tap yokop alap rek lɪp. Yad ak rek nep yad ke mɪnɪm kɪb ma agebin. <sup>4</sup>Yad ke bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpin agɪl nɪpin ak pen yad nɪb agen, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp bɪ asɪɲ ma mɪdeb agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nep yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. <sup>5</sup>Nɪb ak, mɪɲɪ ñɪn aul mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke apɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gɪl gɪpal okok magɪlsek mɪseɲ lɪnɪgab; gos mɪdmagɪl tɪmɪd nab kɪrɪ adan gos tari tari nɪpal ak, ak rek nep mɪseɲ lɪnɪgab. Ñɪn nɪbak, God ne bin bɪ magɪlsek ke ke nokɪm nokɪm gɪ tep gɪpal gɪpal rek kɪrop mɪnɪm tep agnɪgab. <sup>6</sup>Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cɪr mal mɪnɪm nɪbep mɪɲɪ agesin nɪbaul, nɪbi mɪnɪm magɪl alap wagɪn ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep agesin. Mɪnɪm magɪl nɪbak ageb: “Gos nɪbi ke mer; tap tari ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nep nɪɲɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.” Mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb rek genɪgabɪm ak, bɪ alap yɪb nop dap ranɪl, bɪ alap yɪb nop dap yapɪl, ma gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>7</sup>Cɪn bin bɪ kɪb, bin bɪ okok bin bɪ sɪkol, agɪl nɪpɪm ak tep mer. Nɪbep tari tep mɪdeb ak, God ne nep nɪbep ñɪb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi ti gɪnɪg, cɪn ke gɪ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl, yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ameb?

<sup>8</sup> Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke tap magɪlsek bɪr dɪpɪn; tap sɪkol alap ulep ma gɪp, agɪl gos nɪɲebɪm. Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke bin bɪ gep rek bɪr mɪdobɪn; bɪ alap cɪnop gos ognap ma ag ñɪnɪgab, agɪl gos nɪpɪm. Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke kɪɲ rek bɪr mɪdobɪn, agɪl nɪpɪm. Pen gos nɪbi nɪpɪm ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ okok kɪɲ rek ma mɪdebal, agɪl gos nɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪɲɪd yɪb kɪɲ mɪdebkep, cɪn mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪl nɪbep eip kɪɲ mɪdobnop. <sup>9</sup> Gos yad nɪpin ak, God ne cɪnop Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ okok dam, bin bɪ okok mɪdebal nab sɪɲak, bɪ tɪmel ñag pak lep rek dam lɪp. Bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, bin bɪ nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲɪg gɪ, kɪrop ñag pak lɪnɪmel,

agnɪgal. Gos yad nɪpin ak, God ne gek, cɪn nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdobɪn. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alap abe, nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲɪg gɪ, cɪnop bɪ tɪmel rek ñag pak lɪnɪg gebal. <sup>10</sup> Krais nop nɪɲ dɪl wɔg nop gon, cɪnop bɪ sakɔl, agɪl nɪpal ak, pen nɪbep nɪɲɪl, Krais bin bɪ ne gos kɪlɪs nɪɲeb okok, agɪl nɪpal. Cɪn bɪ yokop sain ak, pen nɪbi bin bɪ kal yɪb. Cɪn bɪ yɪb mɪdeb bɪ ak rek mer, pen nɪbi bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb ak rek mɪdebɪm. <sup>11</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep ped okok tɪkɪl, mɪd damɪl, mɪɲɪ mɪdobɪn ñɪn aul yuan lek, kɪɲam mɪlep gek, walɪj ma mɪdek, karɪp ma mɪdek, kɪmɪb rek lek, cɪnop per pak gel gel koslam yɪb mɪdobɪn. <sup>12</sup> Cɪn ke nep yur mab dɪl, tap ñɪbɪn. Cɪnop ag jupal, kɪrop pen God kɪrop kod mɪdeɲ, agɪl, nop sobok gɪpɪn. Cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel, ma pomɪl apɪn. <sup>13</sup> Cɪnop mɪnɪm tɪmel apal, pen mɪnɪm sɪsain apɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn tap yokop tap sɪlɪkɪl dai dai alap rek mɪdon mɪdon ñɪn aul owɪp.

<sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin aul, nɪbi nabɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl ma agebin; nɪbi ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok nen agɪl tɪmɪd ukɪl agebin. <sup>15</sup> Bɪ Krais pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, koɲai yɪb apɪl nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ Krais pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, nɪbep nap nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Yad ned Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep ag ñen, nɪbi Krais Jisas nɪɲ dɪpek ak me, yad nap nɪbi mɪdebin. <sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbep agebin, yad gɪpin gɪpin rek nɪɲɪl, ar nɪbak nep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>17</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, ñɪ mɪdmagɪl yad Timoti, Krais Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñen nɪɲ tep gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb wɔg gɪ tep gɪp ak ag yoken nɪnɪgab. Amjakɪl, yad Krais Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪl, Krais Jisas eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, titi gɪl rek gɪl gɪpin ak nɪbep yɪsul kauyaɲ agek nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Yad Krais bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop magɪlsek per ag ñɪbin mɪnɪm ak, ak rek nep kɪsen gɪl Krais Jisas eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nɪbi ognap, Pol ma onɪgab, agɪl, aleb aleb ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb ak yɪp yau agek, kasek nɪnɪgain. Yokop mɪnɪm nep agɪl, God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal; kɪlɪs ne ak dɪl me, bin bɪ ne yɪb mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, amjakɪl bin bɪ aleb aleb ñɪbal okok mɪnɪm nep apal aka God kɪlɪs

ne dël mîdebal agîl nîŋnîgain. <sup>21</sup> Nîb ak, yad apîl nîbep tari gînim? Yîr alap donîm aka nîbep mîdmagîl lîl mînim sain sain agnim? Yad tari gen, nîbep tep gînimîŋ?

## 5

### *Bî alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak*

<sup>1</sup> Mînim alap sek agel apek yîp apal, “Nîbi God eip mîdebîm okok bî nîbi alap warîkîl nap bin ne ak nop si dîp,” apal. Pen bin bî God nop ma nîpal okok tap si tap tîmel nîbak rek ma gîpal rek me. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos nîbi nîpîm ak, cîn bin bî tep, apîm. Pen namam nîbi alap aknîb gîp ak, nîbep yîmîg gobkop; bî nîbak ag sîŋ yokpkep; bin bî Bî Kîb pîs ar mîdebîm okok ap mogîm gînîgabîm nîin ak, bî nîbak nîbep eip mogîm ma gîpkop. Pen namam nîbi nîbak nîg gek, nîbep nabîŋ gîl yîmîg ma gîp ar? <sup>3</sup> Yad par ke sîŋ aul mîdebin ak pen nîbep gos nîŋlîg gî nep mîdebin. Bî tap si tap tîmel gîp nîbak, nop tari tari gînîgabîn ak yad bîr nîŋ lîpin. <sup>4</sup> Nîbi bin bî Bî Kîb cîn Jisas pîs ar mîdebîm okok ap mogîm genîgabîm nîin ak, Pol cînop gos nîŋeb, agîl, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas kilîs ne nîbep nîek dîl, <sup>5</sup> bî nîbak nop ag gem, nîbep eip mogîm ma gînimîŋ. Seten eip nep ajîl me, mîb gon ne tîmel gek, gos kîsen nîb nîŋîl, Bî Kîb mînim kîb agnîgab nîin ak, kaun ne komîŋ mîdenîmîŋ rek lîp.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nîbi bî tap tîmel gîp ak eip jîm nîl mîdîl, mîd tep gîpîn, agîl gos nîpîm ak tep ma gîp. Bred gîn, agîl, tap yîs sîkol eñap nep dî plaua tin eyaŋ sek lel, yîs sîkol ak genîgab plaua nîbak magîlsek kîb yîb tan ap rannîgab. <sup>7</sup> Nîbi mîni bred yîs sek ma mîdeb rek mîdebîm ak, tap yîs ned nîb ak magîlsek dî ke okok yokîl, bred yîs ma mîdeb rek, bin bî asîŋ ma mîdeb nep mîdenîmîb. Nîbi bin bî asîŋ ma mîdeb bîr mîdebîm. Tari gînîg: Pasopa nîin ak Juda kai sipsip nîlîk pak God nop sobok gî nîl, God ne kîrop tîg asîk yokak ak tep gek nîŋlîg gî mîdelak. Pen Krais nop Pasopa sipsip nîlîk cîn rek bîr pak sobok gîlak ak me, God udîn yîrîk ne ak cîn bin bî asîŋ ma mîdeb bîr mîdobîn. <sup>8</sup> Nîb ak, Krais nop tap sobok gep rek nîag pak lel, God

cînop dî komîŋ yokak ak, gos nîŋîl, Pasopa cîn ak tep gîp agîl nîŋîn. Pen Pasopa cîn nîŋenîgabîn ak, yîs sek, tap si tap tîmel okok sek, ma nîŋnîgabîn; gos tep won ak nep nîŋîl, mînim nîŋîd ak nep nîŋîl, bred yîs ma mîdeb okok nep dîl nîŋnîgabîn. <sup>9</sup> Nîbep mij alap nîu kîl tikîl agnek, “Bin si dep bî okok, bî si dep bin okok, kîrop eip jîm nîl ma mîdenîmîb,” agnek. <sup>10</sup> Pen nîbi agnîgabîm, “Pol agîp, ‘Bin bî Krais nop nîŋ dîpal okok kîri bin bî Krais nop ma nîŋ dîpal okok kîrop magîlsek kîrîg gîlan,’ agîl agîp,” agnîgabîm. Pen ak mer. Bin bî Krais nop ma nîŋ dîpal okok, bin si bî si gîl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dîin agîl, bin bî ognap tap kîrop pîlî gî dîl, tap yokop okok god cîn agîl sobok gîl, gî mîdebal bin bî okok, lîm dai ar wagîn aul sîkol ma mîdebal. Karîp lîm okok magîlsek mîdebal ak, kîrop kîrîg gîjîn rek ma lîp. <sup>11</sup> Pen mij ned nîb nîu kîl tikîl yoknek mînim nîbak mîni ag tep gînimîŋ. Bî Kîb Jisas nîŋ dîpîn apîm bin bî okok bî alap aka bin alap warîkîl, bin si bî si gîl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dînim agîl, tap yokop okok god cîn agîl sobok gîl, bin bî okok mînim tîmel agîl, bin bî ognap tap kîrop ognap pîlî gî dîl, nîg wain nîg kilîs konai nîŋek sakîl nîagek, gî mîdeb bî nîbak eip ma tagîl, tap jîm nîl ma nîŋnîmîb.

<sup>12-13</sup> Bin bî Krais nop ma nîŋ dîpal okok, tap si tap tîmel genîmel ak, tari gînîg nîg gebîm, agîl, yad kîrop mînim kîb ma agnim. God ne nep mînim nîbak kîrop agnîgab. Pen Bî Kîb Jisas nop nîŋ dîpîn apal bin bî okok, tap si tap tîmel genîmel ak, tari gînîg nîg gebîm, agîl, kîrop mînim kîb agnîmîb. God Mînim ak Mosîs dai alap nîu kîl tikîl agak, “Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gî mîdebal okok ag sîŋ yokem amnîlan,” agak.

## 6

### *Krais bin bî ognap mînim mîdonîmîŋ ak, nîbi ke tîg bîlokîmîb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam nîbi Krais nop nîŋ dîp alap mînim mîdonîmîŋ, bî Krais nop nîŋ dîpal okok nep mînim kîb nîbak nîŋnîgal. Pen ti gînîg nîbi amem, bî Krais nop ma nîŋ

dipal okok minim kib nibak ninjmel?  
 2 C'n Krai bin bi ne, kisen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek kirop minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Pen n'bi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul magilsek minim kib agil tig biloknigabim ak, n'bi bin bi n'bi ke ognap minim midenigab ak ninjil ag tig biloknigabim. 3 C'n kisen ejol okok kirop abe minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul minim midenigab ak, ke agin. 4 Krai bin bi ne okok, kiri minim kib di bilokep bi kib ognap ninjil, Krai minim ma ninj dipal, agil, kirop gos miker nipal. Nib ak, minim kib ognap midonimn, n'bi ti ginig bi kib nib okok ambim? 5 Minim agebin nibaul, nibep nabinj ginimn, agil agebin. N'bi ke bi gos tep ninjeb bi alap, Krai bin bi nab c'n sinjaul minim kib agon ninjimin bi alap ma mideb, agil agebim aka? 6 Nib aknib rek nep gipkep ak tep. Pen n'bi aknib rek ma gipim. Krai ninj dip n'mam alap warikil, Krai ninj dip n'mam ne ke dam Krai ma ninj dipal bin bi okok midebal nab sinjak minim kib apal.

7 Pen n'bi Bi Kib Jisas ninj dipim ognap warikil, nanai namam n'bi ke ognap dam minim kib apim ak ninjil nipin, n'bi Bi Kib Jisas ninj dipal bin bi gipal rek ma gipim. Bi Kib Jisas ninj dipim nanai namam ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, ninj kirig ginigabim ak tep; n'bi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas ninj dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, ninj kirig ginigabim ak tep; n'bi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. 8 Pen n'bi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas ninj dipal nanai namam n'bi ke ognap tap kirop lip gi dipim. N'bi warikil Bi Kib Jisas ninj dipal nanai namam n'bi ke ognap kirop gi timel gipim. 9 Pen n'bi ninj rep ginimib. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kirop dad karip tep ne alaj ma dad amnigab. Ninj tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. Tap yokop okok god c'n agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kirop dam karip tep ne ar alaj sinjak ma dad

amnigab. 10 Ninj rep ginimib. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek d'n ag gos nipal bin bi okok; bin bi nig wain nig kilis konjai nibil sakol nagil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pili gi dipal bin bi okok; God kirop magilsek dam karip tep ne ar alaj ma dad amnigab. Ak ninj tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. 11 N'bi ognap ned nig rek gi midelgipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Krai c'nop nen agil kimak ak me, God c'n Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac n'bi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wog gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asinj ma mideb midebim agak.

12 N'bi ognap apim, "Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb," apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi ninigab. N'bi apim, "Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb," apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos ninjil ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak ninjil, yad nig gil ma ginigain.

13 N'bi ognap pen apim, "C'nop kogi mideb ak me, tap niblig gi nep midenigabin," apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi mib gonj kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Mib gonj kilis n'bi ak, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep mib gonj nibep tap nib. 14 God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, c'n ak rek nep wariknigabin.

15 Ninj tep ginimib. N'bi Krai eip jim nil midebim ak, nin kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Krai mib gonj ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma ninimn, mer yib! 16 God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bi bin dil eip jim nil midenigair ak, kiri mal mib gonj nokim alap nep midenigair," agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim nil midenigab ak, kiri mal mib gonj nokim alap nep midenigair. 17 Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim nil midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim nil midenigair. 18 Bin si bi si



ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪgal okok, mɪb gon sɔŋ ken gɪnɪgal, pen bin si bɪ si gɪnɪgal okok mɪb gon kɪri ke gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal. <sup>19</sup> Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. God ne Kaun Sɪŋ ak ag yokek apɪl, nab nɪbep adan mɪdeb. Mɪb gon nɪbi ak Kaun Sɪŋ karɪp ñɪlɪk ne mɪdeb ak. Nɪb ak, ke gos nɪpɪn rek gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋɪn. Mɪb gon gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbi tap nɪbi ke mer. God ne nɪbep tau adɪk dak. <sup>20</sup> Krais ne tap tep yɪb yokɪl nɪbep tau adɪk dak. Nɪb ak me, mɪb gon nɪbi okok gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nɪŋek nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ; bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl God nop tep agnɪmel.

## 7

### *Ber mal mɪb gon kɪri nokɪm alap mɪdeb*

<sup>1</sup> Yɪp mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl mɪnɪm apek ak, nɪbep pen agnɪg gebin. Bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal ak tep. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin si bɪ si gɪpal ak tɪmel gɪp rek, bɪ okok bin kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪgal ak tep; bin okok bɪ kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪgal ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɪg gɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin gɪnɪg agonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪgmɪl yau agnɪmɪŋ. Nɪgmɪl ne gɪnɪg agonɪmɪŋ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnɪmɪŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bine mɪb gon ak tap ne ke mer; nɪgmɪl eip tap kɪri alog jɪm ñɪl. Nɪgmɪl mɪb gon ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kɪri alog jɪm ñɪl. <sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪgmɪl agek, bine mer ma agnɪgab. Bine agek, nɪgmɪl mer ma agnɪgab. Yau nep agɪl gɪnɪmir. Pen God nop gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdor, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgair. Kɪsen kauyan gɪnɪgair. Mer ak, yokop mɪdenɪgair rek, gos ognap nɪŋɪl ger amek, Seten nɪbep ap dek, ap yap paknɪmir rek lɪp. <sup>6</sup> Pen nɪri ber ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdenɪmir ak ma agebin. Pen nɪri ke ber mal mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdor, agnɪgair ak, ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl agebin. <sup>7</sup> Gos yad nɪpin ak, bin bɪ magɪlsek yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep. Nɪg gɪl gos nɪpin ak pen God gos ne ke nɪŋeb rek, cɪnop tap tep ke ke ñɪb. Bin bɪ ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gɪpal; pen bin bɪ ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke

gɪpal. Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi magɪlsek yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin praj bɪ praj mɪdebɪm okok abe, bin kanɪl okok abe, yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪgabɪm ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap yokop mɪdɪl si gɪn, agɪl gos ak nep apek, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal. Nɪg genɪmɪŋ ak, bɪ okok bin kɪri ke ke dɪnɪmel, bin okok bɪ kɪri ke ke dɪnɪmel. Mer ak, nab kɪri eyan mab rek yɪnek, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal.

<sup>10</sup> Bɪ ber gon okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agnɪg gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bɪ Kɪb ak mɪnɪm ne. Bin okok nagɪmɪl sɪkop nɪbi ma kɪrɪg amnɪmɪb. <sup>11</sup> Pen ognap kɪrɪg amenɪmel ak, bɪ kɪsen nɪb ma dɪnɪmel; yokop nep mɪdenɪmel. Bɪ dɪnɪg, am nɪgmɪl kɪri ned nɪb ak nop kauyan dɪnɪmel. Nɪbi bɪ okok ak rek nep nabin sɪkop nɪbi ak rek nep ma ag yoknɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nɪbep bin bɪ ognap okok mɪnɪm alap agnɪg gebin. Pen Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, nɪbep ma agebin; gos yad ke nɪŋebin rek ak nɪbep agebin. Pen bɪ alap, ne bin Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp bin alap dɪl mɪdenɪgair ak, bin nɪbak, nɪgmɪl eip mɪdor, agenɪgab ak, nɪgmɪl ne, bin Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp, agɪl, asɪk masɪk gɪl ma ag yoknɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bɪ Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp bɪ alap dɪl mɪdenɪgair ak, bɪ nɪbak, bine eip mɪdor, agenɪgab ak, bin ne, nɪgmɪl Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp, agɪl, asɪk masɪk gɪl ma kɪrɪg amnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Bin Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp ak me, bɪ Krais ma nɪŋ dɪp bɪ ne ak bine eip jɪm ñɪl mɪder, God nɪŋek, bin ak abe nɪgmɪl ak abe bin bɪ ne ke omal mɪdebir. Pen bɪ Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp ak me, bine Krais ma nɪŋ dɪp bin ne ak nɪgmɪl eip jɪm ñɪl mɪder, God nɪŋek, nɪgmɪl ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bɪ ne ke omal mɪdebir. Mer ak, ñɪ pai kɪri okok bin bɪ Krais ma nɪŋ dɪpal ñɪ pai rek lɪplap. Pen nap kɪri aka nonɪm kɪri Krais nop nɪŋ dɪpal rek, God ak rek nep nɪŋek, ñɪ pai ne ke rek mɪdebal.

<sup>15</sup> Bɪ ber gon dɪl mɪdebal okok, nɪgmɪl nep Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl mɪdek, bin ne Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl ma mɪdenɪgab ak ne kɪlɪs gɪl nɪgmɪl ne nop kɪrɪg amnɪg gonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪgmɪl ne, bin yad, agɪl, turaj ma lɪnɪmɪŋ; yau agek, amnɪmɪŋ. Mer ak, pen pen gɪl mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgair. Pen bin ak Krais

nop nɪŋ dɪl mɪdek, nɪgmɪl ne Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪl ma mɪdenɪgab ak ne kɪlɪs gɪl bin ne nop kɪrɪg amnɪg gonɪmɪŋ ak, bin ne, bɪ yad, agɪl, turaj ma lɪnɪmɪŋ; yau agek, amnɪmɪŋ. Ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gɪl mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgair. God kapkap mɪd tep gɪlan agɪl cɪnop dɪp.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nɪbi bin okok, Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak, nagɪmɪl Krajs ma nɪŋ dɪp ak eɪp mɪdɪl, ne Krajs nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Pen nɪbi nɪgmɪl sɪkop okok, Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak, nabin Krajs ma nɪŋ dɪp ak eɪp mɪdɪl, ne Krajs nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. <sup>17</sup> Bin bɪ Krajs pɪs ar mɪdebal karɪp okok magɪlsek kɪrop per apin, “Nɪbi ke tari tari gɪl rek mɪdem, God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dak ak, ar nɪbak nep mɪdenɪmɪb,” apin. <sup>18</sup> Bɪ wak bɪr tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak alap, kɪsen God nop sɪk agɪl dɪnɪgab ak, ne nɪg gɪl mɪdebin agɪl gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪŋ. Pen bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪlak alap, kɪsen God nop sɪk agɪl dɪnɪgab ak, yɪp wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪgab; nop wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪnɪmel. <sup>19</sup> God ne nɪŋek, bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal ak, ak tap yokop yɪb; God agek nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪbi ke tari tari gɪl rek mɪdem, God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dak ak, ar nɪbak nep mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>21</sup> Nɪbep ognap bɪ ognap tauɪl dam wɔg kɪri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dɪl, apal apal rek gɪl, mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪpɪm. Pen God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dek bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg amnɪn agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪl yokop mɪdenɪmɪb rek lonɪmɪŋ ak, kɪrɪg gɪl yokop mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>22</sup> Bin bɪ an an, bɪ ognap tauɪl dam wɔg kɪri ak ag lel, pe ma dɪl, apal apal rek nep mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, kɪsen Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep sɪk agɪl, tap tep yɪb yokɪl, nɪbep tau adɪk dek, bin bɪ ne ke mɪdebɪm. Pen bin bɪ an an, bɪ ognap apal apal rek nep mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪlɪg gɪ ma mɪdebek, kɪsen Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep sɪk agɪl, tap tep yɪb yokɪl, nɪbep tau adɪk dek, bin bɪ mɪŋ wɔg gep ne ke mɪdebɪm. <sup>23</sup> Krajs ne tap tep yɪb yokɪl nɪbep tau adɪk dek, bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪŋ wɔg gep bin bɪ kɪri mɪdon, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>24</sup> Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi

ke tap tari tari gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dak ak, ar nɪbak nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin dɪnɪmɪb aka bin ma dɪnɪmɪb, mɪnɪm ag nɪpek ak agnɪg gebin. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul Bɪ Kɪb ak agek nɪŋɪl nɪbep ma agebin. Pen ne yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪl wɔg ke ag lak rek, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin nɪbaul mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>26</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪl, mɪŋni mɪker dɪl koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, mɪdebɪm rek nep mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep. <sup>27</sup> Nɪbi bɪ bin sek mɪdebɪm okok, bin cɪn okok kɪrɪg gɪl yokop mɪdojɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi bɪ bin sek ma mɪdebɪm okok, bin dɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>28</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, bin dɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi bin praj okok, bɪ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi dɪl koslam mɪdenɪgabɪm agɪl gos ak nɪŋɪl nɪbep agebin.

<sup>29</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Mɪŋni mɪdobɪn ŋɪn aul par mɪlek ma mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbi bin sek mɪdebɪm bɪ okok, bin sek bɪ ma mɪdebɪm rek mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>30</sup> Sɪl agebɪm bin bɪ okok, sɪl ma gep bin bɪ rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪŋ mɪŋ gebɪm bin bɪ okok, mɪŋ mɪŋ ma gep bin bɪ rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Tap tauebɪm bin bɪ okok, tap ma mɪdeb bin bɪ rek mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>31</sup> Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok dɪl gebɪm bin bɪ okok, gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Lɪm dai wagɪn aul ke kɪsen nɪb lɪnɪgab ŋɪn ak ulep mɪdeb.

<sup>32</sup> Yɪp tep gɪp ak, nɪbep mɪker kɪb ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. Bɪ bin ma dɪp ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop nep gos nɪŋɪl, yad tap tari gen, Bɪ Kɪb nop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪgab. <sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ bin dɪp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪŋɪl gek amnɪgab. <sup>34</sup> Nɪg gek, ne gos omal nɪŋnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ ma dɪp ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop nep gos nokɪm nep nɪŋnɪgab. Mɪb gon gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl yad magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb nop nep ŋɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, wɔg gɪnɪm, agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ dɪp ak, yad tap tari gen, bɪ yad ak nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪŋɪl gek amnɪgab. <sup>35</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, nɪbep mer agɪl ma agebin; nɪbep gos nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nokɪm nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,

agil agebin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop niñil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig niñil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi niñ damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak, bin dap ñel, dinimij ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dinimij ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

<sup>39</sup> Bin okok, nigmil komij midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab. <sup>40</sup> Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kanil midebal rek midenimij ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek niñlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

## 8

*“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak niñin aka mer?” aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirob sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amnimij rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirob midmagil linigabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Krais ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

<sup>2</sup> Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil nib apal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirob niñip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi ognap, god konai nep, bi kib konai nep seb kab ar alan abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal. <sup>6</sup> Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Krais ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak ñibil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap ñibin, agil gos par niñnigal. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek niñnigabin ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap niñbon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap niñnimib. <sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gipal karip ñilik migan ak amil, tap niñbem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep niñil, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, nibi niñ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Krais dinigain agil kimek alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak ñibil, ap yap paknigab. <sup>12</sup> Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niñil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niñ tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirob tap si tap timel gil, Krais nop tap si tap timel ginigabim. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, tap niñeb ognap niñben, ai mam alap niñil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niñnigain; yokop bep maj tap nep niñbil kimnigain.

## 9

*Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niñnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dil me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip. <sup>2</sup> Yad Jisas minim

dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdebin ak, pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp nɪŋɪl, Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdeb, agɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal. Pen gos yad nɪpin, nɪbi bin bɪ okok, nɪŋɪd nep Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdeb agɪl nɪpɪm. Bin bɪ okok pen, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋenɪgal ak, nɪŋɪd nep Bɪ Kɪb ne ke Pol mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ alap ag lak mɪdeb, agnɪgal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ ognap yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb apal okok kɪrop pen nɪbgɪl agnɪg gebin. <sup>4</sup> Nɪbep wög gɪ ñɪbin ak pen tap magɪl dɪnɪm rek ma lɪp aka? <sup>5</sup> Wög nɪbep gɪpin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪp alap dɪl, dam Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪ aɪlɪg gɪ, tap ñɪŋjɪr rek ma lɪp aka? Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ognap abe, Bɪ Kɪb nɪmam kɪsen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kɪri okok sek damɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪ aɪpal. <sup>6</sup> Aka Banabas cɪr mal nep mani wög gɪl tap magɪl ñɪŋjɪr?

<sup>7</sup> Bɪ ami okok wög gɪpal rek, tap kɪri ke ma pɪyo nɪpal. Kɪrop tap ñel ñɪbal. Bɪ wain wög gɪ yɪbal okok, yɪbal rek, wain magɪl ognap pag dapɪl ñɪbal. Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkpal okok, mɪkpal rek, ci ognap dɪl ñɪbal. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbak nɪŋem, bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek nep ageb, agnɪgabɪm rek lɪp. Pen lo mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep ageb me. <sup>9</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪbi kaj kau okok ponɪ dapɪl,  
wid cɪn tau cɪb jakel,  
magɪl ak ke lɪl, cög ak ke lɪl gaŋ, agɪl,  
dap lem wög gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,  
meg mɪgan kɪrop ak nag lɪ rɪbɪk ma  
gɪnɪmɪb.  
Wög gɪnɪgal rek ognap ñɪŋnɪgal,”  
agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Cɪnop bin bɪ gos nɪŋɪl agak. Bin bɪ wög kɪlɪs yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ wög yɪmbal okok, bin bɪ wög kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ tap pag dopal okok, wög gɪpal rek kɪrop ognap ñel ñɪbɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ wög gɪnɪmel, agak. <sup>11</sup> God mɪnɪm ageb tap tep ak mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adanɪ bɪr yɪmbɪn ak rek, nɪbi pen tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb ognap cɪnop pag dap ñɪnɪgabɪm ak tep. <sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñɪbɪm rek, Banabas cɪr

bɪ omal nɪbep per ag ñolɪgɪpɪr ak, cɪrop bɪ ma ñɪnɪgabɪm aka?

Pen nɪbep ag nɪprop, mani tap okok dɪprop, pen bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl aplap, “Mani tap ag asɪb gɪlɪg gɪ ajebɪr ak pen tom agɪl, ‘Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ aɪobɪr,’ apɪr,” aplap. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪŋnɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl, mani tap kɪri okok ma dɪpɪr. Mani cɪr ke wög gɪl, tap tau ñɪbɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ aɪpɪr.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm: bɪ God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan wög gɪpal okok, tap God nop dap ñɪbal okok ognap dɪl ñɪbal. Bɪ God wög gɪlɪg gɪ, yakɪr kɪmɪn bɪd ar pak sobok gɪpal okok ognap dɪl ñɪbal. <sup>14</sup> Nɪg aknɪb rek nep, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pen tap kɪri Bɪ Kɪb nop ñeb ognap ñɪnɪgal, dam tap ñɪŋeb tap kɪri okok tauɪl, mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ wög nɪbak gɪnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nɪbep Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ aɪen nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, mani tap ñɪŋeb nɪbi ognap ma dɪpin ak yɪp tep yɪb gɪp. Mɪñi mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkebin aul, tap nɪbi ognap dɪnɪm, agɪl ma agebin. Mer yɪb! Mani yad ke wög gɪl, tap tau ñɪŋnɪgain; mer ak kɪmnɪgain. Yad tap nɪbep ognap ma dɪnɪgain.

<sup>16</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ag ñɪ aɪpin nɪbak, gos yad ke ag ñɪ ma aɪpin. Wög Bɪ Kɪb nop gɪpin nɪbak, ne ke gɪnɪmɪn agak rek nep gɪpin; gos yad ke nɪŋɪl ma gɪpin. Nɪb ak, yad Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪm rek ma lɪp; ag ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgain.

<sup>17</sup> Gos yad ke nɪŋɪl Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbnep, yad tap tep ognap dɪpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪbin ak rek, yad yokop wög yɪp ag lak ak gɪpin. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, yad tap tep ma dɪl, nɪbep yokop ag ñɪbin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dɪnɪm? Pen dɪpin ak, mani tap ognap ma dɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen, bin bɪ okok kɪri tap ognap ma ñɪl, yokop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal, ag gos ak nep nɪpin; pen dɪpin me ak. <sup>19</sup> Yad, bɪ tau dap lel, mɪñ wög gɪpal rek bɪ alap ma mɪdebin ak pen bin bɪ konɪai nep God pɪs ar mɪdelanɪ, agɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebal magɪlsek kɪrop mɪñ wög gep bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

20 Juda kai m̄idebal nab ak am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñen n̄iŋ d̄ilaŋ, aḡil, k̄iri ḡipal ar ak nep ḡipin. Yad lo Moſis ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak n̄ibak n̄iŋil k̄isen ma ḡipin ak pen Moſis ñu k̄il t̄ikak lo n̄ibak k̄isen ḡipal bin b̄i okok m̄idebal nab ak am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñen n̄iŋ d̄ilaŋ, aḡil, yad lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak ak rek nep k̄isen ḡipin. 21 Pen bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ak ma n̄ipal nab ak am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñen n̄iŋ d̄ilaŋ, aḡil, bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ma n̄ipal okok ḡipal rek nep ḡipin. Pen n̄ig ḡil, abramek ḡil̄ig ḡi God lo m̄in̄im ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipin; Kraiſ lo m̄in̄im ak k̄isen ḡipin. 22 Bin b̄i Kraiſ n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ma ḡipal nab ak am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im ak ag ñen n̄iŋ d̄ilaŋ, aḡil, m̄in̄im kal m̄in̄im k̄il̄is mer, m̄in̄im ſisain nep ag ñ̄ibin. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ke ke m̄idebal rek, ognap Kraiſ nop n̄iŋ del, k̄irop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, k̄irop eip m̄id̄il, k̄iri ḡipal rek nep ḡipin. 23 Ḡipin n̄ibak, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gen, bin b̄i nop n̄iŋ del, ne k̄irop abe ȳip abe d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipin.

*K̄il̄is ȳib gon amen̄igab me, m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄in*

24 N̄ibi n̄ip̄im: bin b̄i res̄is ḡipal okok koŋai nep res̄is ḡipal, pen b̄i nok̄im alap ned am̄jakn̄igab ak nep tap tep d̄in̄igab. N̄ib akn̄ib rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep k̄il̄is ḡil, kan̄ib kasek am tep ḡil, tap tep d̄in̄igab̄im. 25 Bin b̄i res̄is ḡil, ned am̄jak̄in aḡil gos ak n̄ipal okok, as̄ik moſik ḡi tep ḡil, per k̄il̄is ḡil eksais ḡi dam dam, k̄isen res̄is ḡin̄igal. Usaj̄il bad per m̄idep mer ak, tap ſikol nep d̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipal. Pen c̄in usaj̄il bad per m̄ideb d̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡip̄in. 26 N̄ib ak me, yad res̄is ḡipin ak, ke okok ma n̄ipin; kan̄ib am̄n̄ig ḡipin m̄igan ak nep n̄iŋil, kasek nep am̄il ambin. Pen b̄i yokop ſilp̄iŋ ñ̄il pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, n̄iŋ tep ḡil pakpal rek ak ḡipin. 27 Pen yad m̄ib goŋ gos t̄im̄id yad ke k̄il̄is w̄is̄ib ḡil eksais ḡi tep ḡipin. N̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop Jiſas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñen, Jiſas n̄iŋ d̄il tap tep d̄in̄imel, yad abe tap tep d̄in̄im, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipin.

## 10

*Ap̄is based ſikop okok ḡilak ak ſak̄öl ma ḡin*

1 Pen ai mam ſikop. Ap̄is based ac̄ik c̄in okok keſim ak ſak̄öl ma ḡin̄im̄ib. God k̄imi bad rek l̄il, k̄irop talak taūil kod m̄idek, maḡilsek kom̄iŋ am̄n̄lak. K̄iri ñ̄ig ſolwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, ñ̄ig n̄ibak l̄il̄ig ḡi p̄is p̄is amek, maḡilsek p̄is k̄id aul kom̄iŋ olak. 2 K̄iri maḡilsek Moſis eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄id̄il, k̄imi bad ſiŋak abe, ñ̄ig ſolwara ſiŋak abe, ñ̄ig paklak. 3 Bin b̄i n̄ib okok maḡilsek, God ñ̄ol̄iḡip tap ak ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal. 4 Bin b̄i n̄ib okok maḡilsek, God ñ̄ig ñ̄ol̄iḡip ak ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal. God kab alap ñek, k̄irop eip amek n̄iŋil ñ̄ig n̄ibak kab nab ſiŋak n̄ib apek ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal. Kab n̄ibak me Kraiſ nep. 5 Pen God ne bin b̄i n̄ib okok m̄iñ m̄iñ ma gak. Ne kal jūil k̄irop ñ̄ag pak lek, c̄ip se par koŋai nep m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok ki ḡi yap amnak.

6 Pen ap̄is based ac̄ik ſikop okok n̄ig gak ak, God c̄inop bin b̄i k̄isen t̄ik dolak okok, b̄i ned n̄ib per m̄idmaḡil gos t̄im̄id k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel okok n̄iŋelak rek ma ḡin̄imel aḡil gak. 7 Ap̄is based ac̄ik ſikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok ḡi m̄idel̄iḡipal; n̄ibi ak rek n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im ak, Moſis dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ikak m̄in̄im n̄ibak b̄ir n̄ip̄im: “B̄is̄iḡil tap ñ̄ibl̄iḡi ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄ibl̄iḡi ḡi, koḡim pag ſilp̄iŋ ñ̄in̄ig war̄iklak,” aglak.

8 Pen ognap bin si b̄i si ḡil̄iḡi ḡi m̄idel̄iḡipal; c̄in akn̄ib rek ma ḡin. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄ig ḡil̄iḡi ḡi gel amek n̄iŋl̄iḡi ḡi, ñ̄in nok̄im alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin b̄i k̄im ſaklak. 9 K̄iri ognap B̄i K̄ib nop aleb aleb ñ̄ol̄iḡipal; c̄in akn̄ib rek ma ḡin. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄ig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok k̄irop suek b̄ir k̄imlak.

10 K̄iri ognap God nop ag jūol̄iḡipal; n̄ibi akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄ig gelak ak, God ejol bin b̄i ñ̄ag pak lep ak ag yokek ap̄il k̄irop ñ̄ag pak lek k̄imlak.

11 Pen God ne ap̄is based ac̄ik ſikop okok n̄ig gak ak, bin b̄i ognap okok n̄iŋil, gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil, n̄ig akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄imel aḡil gak. Pen gak n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak ak, God c̄inop bin b̄i k̄isen t̄ik

dolak okok, Kraiſ kauyaſ adik gi onigab agil kod midobin nin aul, gos niſ tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kiroſ gos nek, God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai nibak udin li niſil bir nipin. <sup>12</sup> Pen nibi bin bi ke niſ tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niſ tep ginimib. <sup>13</sup> Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konai nep kiroſ ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap nenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginimih rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ninigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

*Cin bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goſ nokim nep midobin*

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi niſeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niſid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke niſnimib. <sup>16</sup> Cin mogim gil, nig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil nibin ak, Kraiſ lakañ ne nibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi nibin ak, Kraiſ mib goſ ne nibin. <sup>17</sup> Cin bin bi konai nep midobin ak pen jim nil midil bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goſ nokim alap nep midobin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi nibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niſil, eip jim nil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi nibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim nil dai ognap nibal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi nibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau nilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. <sup>20</sup> Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid

ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiveyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak niſil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak nibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim nil nibil, kijeki kai eip jim nil midenigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul agebin. <sup>21</sup> Kraiſ bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di nibil, amil kijeki kap ne di niſnimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne nibil, amil kijeki tap ne niſnimib rek ma linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb nil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ninimih, apim ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Kraiſ pis ar midebal okok kiroſ tap tep alap ma gi ninigab. <sup>24</sup> Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niſil ma gin; bin bi ognap kiroſ gos niſil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niſil gin.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niſil, kiroſ ma ag niſnimib. Abramek tau niſnimib. <sup>26</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiſ pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, “Apem tap niſin,” agenimel, nibi karip kiroſ amnigabin, ag gos niſenigabim ak, gos par niſil ma amnimb. Amil kiroſ eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep nenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap nebal aka, agil, gos par niſil, kiroſ ma ag niſnimib. Tap niſeb nibep ninigal rek abramek di niſnimib. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, “Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal,” agenimel ak, tik niſil, cin

ñibon, bin bi cınop ag ñesal okok gos par nıñıgal, agıl, kırıg gınımıb. Mer ak, gos magıl kırı nab adan, ak tep ak tımel ageb gos magıl nıbak sıdol gınıgab. <sup>29</sup> Pen gos magıl nıbepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nıbep ag ñınıgal okok, gos magıl kırı nab adan mıdeb nıbak tımel gınıgab, agıl agebin.

Pen gos magıl yad ke nıñıl, tap tari gınım agnıgain ak, gınıgain; bin bi ke gos magıl kırı nıñıl, nıg ma gınım, ma agnıgain. <sup>30</sup> Tap ñıñeb nıb okok, God nop tep agıl ñıñıngain ak, tari gınıg bin bi ognap yıp mınım ag gınıgal? <sup>31</sup> Nıb ak, tap ñıñıng gınıgabım aka ñıg ñıñıng gınıgabım aka tap tari tari gınıg gınıgabım, God yıb ne ar amnan agıl gos ak nep nıñıl gınımıb. <sup>32</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal bin bi okok nıñel, tep ma gınımıñ ar ak ma gınımıb. <sup>33</sup> Yad gıpın ar ak, yıp ke tep gınımıñ ar ak ma gıpın; bin bi okok koñai yıb nep Jısas mınım tep ak nıñ del, kırıop dı komıñ yoknımıñ, agıl, ar ak nep gıpın.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nıb ak, yad Kraıs gıp ar ak nıñıl gıpın rek, nıbi ak rek nep yad gıpın ar ak nep nıñıl gınımıb.

*Bin bi God nop sobok gınıg mogım genıgal ak, kırı tari rek mıdenımel*

<sup>2</sup> Yad tap tari tari gıpın ak nıñ damıl, Jısas mınım tep ak dapıl nıbep ag ñınek ak, nıñ damıl nıñlıg gı nep mıdıl gıpım ak, nıbep bin bi tep yıb agebin. <sup>3</sup> Pen mıñı agnıg gebın aul nıñnımıb. Bi okok nabıc kırı Kraıs; bin okok nabıc kırı nıgmıl sıkop; Kraıs nabıc ne God. <sup>4</sup> Pen bi okok nabıc kırı pırau yokıl, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bi okok kırıop God Mınım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kırı ke dap yonıgal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin okok nabıc kırı ak mısenı mıdek nıñlıg gı, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bi okok kırıop God Mınım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kırı ke dap yonıgal. Bin alap nıg genıgab ak, bin tap tımel gınıgab nabıñ gan, agıl, kımkas pıs nep tıkel nabıñ gınıgab ak, ak rek nep lınıgab. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin alap kımkas ne ma pıraunıgab ak, kımkas

ne ak tık ulep ulep gınımıñ; mer ak tık kerak lınımıñ. Pen nıg gen nabıñ gınıgab agonımıñ ak, kımkas ne pıraunımıñ. <sup>7</sup> Bi okok, God kırıop ne ke rek gı lek mıdebal ak rek, nabıc kırı ak ma pıraunımel. Pen bin okok, God kırıop bi rek gı lek mıdebal. <sup>8</sup> God bin tıgılem kıd ak dıl, bi ma gı lak; bi tıgılem kıd ak dıl, bin gı lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, nıgmıl nop ma gı lak; bi ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, bıne nop gı lak. <sup>10</sup> Ar nıbak, bin nabıc pırau yoklıg gı mıdenıgab. Nıg genıgab ak, bin bi nıñıl, bin nıbak mınım nıñeb, agnıgal. Nıg genıgab ak, ejol okok nıñel nabıñ ma gınıgab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nıñ tep gınımıb. Bi Kıb udın yırık ak, bin ke ausek ma mıdeb; bi ke ausek ma mıdeb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgıl gı lak.

<sup>12</sup> God bi tıgılem kıd ak dıl, bin gı lak ak pen mıñı bin okok ñı tık dapel nıñlıg gı, pobıñ gı kıb gıl, bi lınıgal. Pen magılsek God ne wagın nokım nıbak nep mıdeb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin okok nabıc kırı mısenı mıdek nıñlıg gı, God nop sobok gınıgal ak, tep gınıgab aka mer, nıbi ke bılok nıñım.

<sup>14</sup> God ne titi gıl bi gı lıl, bin gı lıl, gı lak ak nıñıl tık nıñnıgabım ak, bi okok kımkas par mıdenıgab ak tımel gınıgab,

<sup>15</sup> pen bin okok kımkas par mıdenıgab ak tep gınıgab ak, agıl nıñnıgabım. Kımkas par nabıc pırauan, agıl, God kımkas par bin okok ñak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi ognap mınım agebin ar nıbaul nıñıl, mınım mıdonımıñ ak, yad mınım nıbaul nep agnıg gebın. Yad per nıg aknıb rek nep gıpın. Bin bi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal karıp lım okok magılsek nıg aknıb rek nep gıpıl. Ar alap ke ma gıpıl.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mınım kıb nıbep agnıg gebın aul, nıbep mınım tep ognap agnım rek ma lıp. Tari gınıg: nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bi okok eıp mogım gıpım ak, ai mam nıbi okok gos nıñıl, gı tep ma gıpım. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bi ognap yıp apal nıpin, nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bi amıl mogım gıpım ñın ak, nıbi asık ke ke lıpım. Nıb apal ak, nıbi ognap nıg gıpım agıl nıpin. <sup>19</sup> Pen gos ar ke ke nıñıl gem ameb nıbak, bin bi okok Kraıs nıñ dı wös gıpıl, pen bin

bi okok Krai n̄n̄ d̄i w̄os ma ḡipal, aḡil, m̄iseñ n̄n̄n̄gab̄in. <sup>20</sup> Krai bin bi ne eip moḡim ḡil tap n̄ib̄im n̄ibak, Bi K̄ib n̄ig tap j̄im n̄il n̄n̄n̄m̄ib̄i agak rek ma n̄ib̄im; esek ar ak ḡip̄im. <sup>21</sup> N̄ibi tap n̄n̄n̄ig op̄im ak, n̄ibi ned ap̄il ai mam ma opal okok gos n̄n̄j̄il ma kod m̄ideb̄im. Ned opal ak, n̄ig wain tap okok koñai nep abramek n̄ib̄il n̄ib sakpal. N̄ig gel, bin bi ognap k̄isen apel yuan l̄in̄gab; bin bi ognap ned ap̄il n̄ig wain koñai n̄ibel sak̄ol n̄agn̄gab. <sup>22</sup> Pen kar̄ip n̄ibi ke ma m̄idek, moḡim gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, tap n̄ib̄lig ḡi, n̄ig n̄ib̄lig ḡi, ḡi m̄ideb̄im ar? Aka, n̄ibi God bin bi ne m̄ideb̄im ak, tap yokop rek l̄ip? N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil, bin bi tap ma m̄ideb̄i okok ag jup̄im. N̄ig ḡip̄im ak, n̄ibep tari agn̄im? N̄ibep bin bi tep agn̄im? Mer ȳib! N̄ibep n̄ig ma agn̄igain.

<sup>23</sup> Bi K̄ib ȳip m̄in̄im ag n̄ak ak, yad n̄ibep ag n̄inek: Bi K̄ib Jisas, bi nop kain gak n̄in̄ ak, kar̄ip d̄igak won ak, bred maḡil alap dak. <sup>24</sup> Bred maḡil alap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, dai dai d̄i paḡil dai alap bi ne okok k̄irop n̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “M̄ib̄ goñ yad n̄ibep n̄ebin aul. N̄ig ḡil, ȳip gos n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib̄,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Pen tap n̄ib sakelak, n̄ig wain kap ak, ak rek nep d̄i God nop tep aḡil, k̄irop n̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “N̄ig wain kap n̄ibaul, yad k̄imen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip j̄im n̄il̄ rek l̄in̄gab, aḡil, n̄ibep n̄ebin me aul. N̄ig wain kap n̄ibaul k̄isen n̄ib̄il, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡil, ȳip gos n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib̄,” agak. <sup>26</sup> N̄ib ak, Bi K̄ib ma ad̄ik ḡi ow̄ip n̄in̄ aul, bred maḡil ak abe n̄ig wain kap ak abe n̄ib̄lig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, Bi K̄ib c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄in̄im tep n̄ib ak, bin bi okok k̄irop m̄iseñ ag n̄in̄gab̄im. N̄ig ḡil, per n̄ib̄ m̄idem m̄idem, ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab̄ n̄in̄ ak nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab̄im.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi ognap gos tep n̄n̄j̄il mer, Bi K̄ib bred dai n̄ig wain kap abramek d̄i n̄iben̄igal ak, Bi K̄ib c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄ib̄ goñ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek l̄in̄gab. Bin bi an an n̄ig gen̄igal okok, God n̄n̄ek, k̄iri Krai m̄ib̄ goñ lakañ ne ak tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gal. <sup>28</sup> N̄ib ak, titi ḡil m̄ideb̄im ak, ned c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi adan̄ ke n̄n̄j̄il b̄ilok tep ḡil, k̄isen bred

wain ak d̄i n̄n̄n̄im̄ib̄.

<sup>29</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: bin bi an an bred n̄ig wain ak Jisas m̄ib̄ goñ ne ak ag gos n̄n̄j̄il mer, abramek bred wain aḡil d̄i n̄iben̄igal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄n̄n̄gal. <sup>30</sup> Ar n̄ibak nep, bin bi n̄ibi ognap masos ḡil, m̄iñak ḡil ḡip; ognap p̄is nep k̄imbal. <sup>31</sup> N̄ib ak, ned titi ḡil m̄idob̄in ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab c̄in adan̄ ke n̄n̄j̄il b̄ilok tep ḡil, k̄isen bred n̄ig wain d̄i n̄n̄n̄gab̄in ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ma n̄n̄n̄gab̄in. <sup>32</sup> Pen c̄in tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igab̄in ak, Bi K̄ib bin bi ne m̄idob̄in rek, ne c̄inop t̄im̄id ukn̄igab. T̄im̄id ukek me, c̄in gos n̄n̄j̄il, bin bi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul abramek tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip mab ke ȳineb kau m̄igan eyañ ma amn̄igab̄in. <sup>33</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop yad, n̄ibi tap n̄n̄n̄ig on̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi ned ap̄il ai mam ma on̄igal okok gos n̄n̄j̄il kod m̄id̄il, j̄im n̄il̄ n̄n̄n̄m̄ib̄. <sup>34</sup> Pen n̄ibep ognap yuan len̄igab ak, kar̄ip n̄ibi ke okok tap n̄ib̄il on̄im̄ib̄. Mer ak, abramek ḡin̄gab̄im ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib d̄in̄gab̄im.

M̄in̄im dai ognap, yad k̄isen n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im s̄in̄ak am̄il, ag n̄i tep ḡin̄igain.

## 12

### *God Kaun tap tep ke ke n̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. God Kaun ne tap tep c̄inop nok̄im nok̄im ke ke n̄ib ak, m̄iñi m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ibep ag n̄i tep ḡin̄igain.

<sup>2</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im: ned Krai nop ma n̄n̄ d̄il m̄idel̄iḡip̄im n̄in̄ ak, l̄im, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok d̄i ḡi l̄ipal tap gos ma m̄ideb̄i n̄ib okok, gos n̄ibep l̄ip gek, tap esek n̄ib okok sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im. <sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun bin bi k̄irop eip nab adan̄ m̄iden̄igab ak, Jisas nop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil ag jun̄imel rek ma l̄in̄gab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi K̄ib m̄ideb, agn̄igab ak, Kaun S̄in̄ nop nab adan̄ m̄idek me n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi n̄ib agn̄igab.

<sup>4</sup> God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bi nok̄im nok̄im ke ke n̄ib ak pen Kaun tap tep n̄ib n̄ibak ne Kaun nok̄im nep m̄ideb. <sup>5</sup> C̄in w̄og ar nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen Bi K̄ib nop w̄og ḡip̄in ak ne Bi K̄ib nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. <sup>6</sup> C̄in tap tep ke ke d̄il w̄og



ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

<sup>7</sup> God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin nibak, Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilan, agil gip. <sup>8</sup> God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos niñ tep gil Krais minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim nibak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Krais minim tep ak wagin ak gos niñ kid yikil bin bi okok ag ñi tep gipin. <sup>9</sup> Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, Krais nop niñ di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon komiñ lip. <sup>10</sup> Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilan agil kilis ak ñib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil bin bi okok misen ag ñibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kirop aban ñagek apal ak nipin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin niñil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niñip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niñlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

### *Krais mib gon ne nokim nep midobin*

<sup>12</sup> Mib gon cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil mib gon nokim nep mideb. Krais abe nig aknib rek mideb. <sup>13</sup> Nig aknib rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop min wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niñil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krais mib gon ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop ñib midmagil nab cin adan mideb.

<sup>14</sup> Mib gon cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. <sup>15</sup> Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niñil, yad ñin kid mideb nep

ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib gon dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib gon dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. <sup>16</sup> Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak niñil, yad udin mideb nep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib gon dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib gon dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. <sup>17</sup> Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop? <sup>18</sup> Pen God gos ne ke niñil, mib gon dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak. <sup>19</sup> Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib gon ak rek nep ma midobkop. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib gon nokim nep mideb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen udin ak, ñin kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mib gon dai ognap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib gon mid tep ginimih rek ma lip.

<sup>23</sup> Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niñep apin dai okok, cin gos niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. <sup>24</sup> Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib gon dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib gon nokim nep mideb. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, mib gon nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne ognap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel. <sup>26</sup> Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe min min ginigal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nibi magilsek Krais mib gon ne midebim. Mib gon ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin ognap Jisas

mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; yɪgwu nab nɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲeb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; omal nokɪm nɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲeb bin bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; pen cɪn ognap tap ma gep rek okok gɪpɪn; ognap bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ lɪp; ognap bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪpɪn; ognap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdon nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪd tep gɪpal; ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn. <sup>29</sup> Pen cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲeb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲeb bin bɪ okok ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gɪpɪn. <sup>30</sup> Cɪn magɪlsek bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ ma lɪp. Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke ma apɪn. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ak agel cɪn magɪlsek nɪɲɪl, adɪk gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag ɲɪbɪn. <sup>31</sup> God Kaun tap tep ɲɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪɲɪl, tap tep tep ɲɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb.

Pen mɪɲɪ yad nɪbep kanɪb tep yɪb ak agnɪg gebin.

### 13

*Bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke agnɪgabɪn aka ejol mɪnɪm apal rek agnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, kɪri mɪnɪm cɪn nɪɲel belo pakpal agɪp rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>2</sup> God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪsɛɲ ag ɲɪnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Gos nɪɲ kɪd yɪkɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Krais mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak gos nɪɲ kɪd yɪknɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Krais nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, dɪm gol won ognap agon

ke okok amnɪgab ak pen cɪn bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap cɪn magɪlsek mɪdeb rek, nonɪm lɪl bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪgabɪn aka God wɔg ak gon nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪɲel, mɪlɪk yapek, cɪnop mab yɪneb nab ak dɪ yokel kɪmnɪgabɪn ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab agnɪgabɪn ak pen mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrop mɪnɪm sain sain agɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tap tep kɪri okok cɪn rek ma lɪp, agɪl gos ak ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, yɪb cɪn ke agon ar ma amnɪgab. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb bin bɪ okok bin bɪ sɪkol, agɪl gos ak ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn. <sup>5</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, abramek ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per tap tari tari cɪni ke tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak gos nɪɲɪl ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, kasek kal juɪl mɪnɪm pen pen ma agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ ma mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>6</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, nag tɪmel ar nɪbak nɪɲɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ ma gɪnɪgabɪn; tap tari nɪɲɪd nep mɪdeb ak nep nɪɲɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>7</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, mɪker tari tari cɪnop onɪmɪɲ, gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per kɪlɪs gɪl Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tol menɪk per per nep nɪg gɪ damɪl, amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip seb kab ar alan sɪɲak mɪdonɪgabɪn ɲɪn ak, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ɲek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪsɛɲ ag ɲɪbɪn ak, kɪsɛn nɪg ma

gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, cɪn mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪɲ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪɲ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen mɪñi ognap nep nɪpɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl bin bɪ okok mɪsen ag ñɪbɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ognap nep nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪn. <sup>10</sup> Pen Krai s Bɪ tep aknɪb ke onɪgab ak, cɪn tap okok ognap nep ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek mɪsen nɪɲ saknɪgabɪn.

<sup>11</sup> Ñɪ painaɲ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ñɪn ak, ñɪ painaɲ gos nɪpal rek gos nɪɲɪl, ñɪ painaɲ apal rek agɪl mɪdolɪgɪpɪn. Pen kɪsen kɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪb lɪl, ñɪ painaɲ gos nɪɲɪl gɪpal rek ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Mɪñi ñɪn nɪbaul, ñɪg kaunan rek pag nɪpal rek ak nɪɲɪl, tap okok magɪlsek nɪɲ tep ma gɪpɪn. Ognap nɪpɪn; ognap ma nɪpɪn. Pen ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, tap okok ognap nep ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek udɪn magɪl cɪn ke mɪsen nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ saknɪgabɪn. Mɪñi ñɪn nɪbaul, God ne tɪgep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ognap nɪpɪn, ognap ma nɪpɪn. Pen ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Krai s nop nɪɲ dep ak; Krai s nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

## 14

### *God Kaun bin bɪ ne kɪrop tap tep ñɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbi gos nɪbgɪl nɪɲɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep ñɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪɲɪl, tap tep ñɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪɲnɪmɪb. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma apal; kɪri God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl ma nɪɲnɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs ñek mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag ñenɪgal ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ tep gɪl kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪɲnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪɲɪl, kɪri ke nep kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag ñenɪgal ak, bin bɪ Krai s pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪɲɪl, kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪgab ak, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag ñɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl, kɪsen ne ke wagɪn agesin ak nɪb nɪb gɪl mɪdeb agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ peyɪg nɪɲnɪgal okok kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak tep. Mer, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agep ak tap sɪkol; Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen agep ak tap kɪb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪɲak amɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪgain ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪɲɪl, Krai s nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgabɪm? Pen God Kaun yɪp mɪnɪm ognap agek, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tɪmɪd yad apek rek nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun yɪp gos ñek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ognap nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Yad nɪbep ag ñen, nɪbi Krai s Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪɲ tep gɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep. Krai s mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ognap ag ñenɪgain ak, Krai s nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Tap okok ognap gos ma mɪdeb pen mɪnɪm agɪp. Gaub gita tap okok mɪnɪm agɪp. Pen gaub gita mɪnɪm ag tep ma genɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm tari tari ageb agɪl sɪdol gɪl kɪmep ma agnɪgal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen akɪl magɪl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genɪgab ak, bɪ an warɪkɪl pen pen gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab? <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak rek me, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ke

nib minim ma nɛp rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil niɛnɛmel? Nibi ke nep ag ag ju linigabim.

10 Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke konai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak mɛdek niɛlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. 11 Bin bi ognap minim agel ma niɛnɛgabɛn ak, cinop niɛnel, bin bi par okok rek linigab. Cin pen kirop niɛnon, aknib rek ginigab. 12 Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginigab ak, niɛ tep ginimib. Gos timid mɛdmagil nab nibi adan gos niɛnil, God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak niɛebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magisek Krai nop niɛ di kilis ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun nib okok dil, kilis yib gilig gi mɛdenigabim ak tep yib.

13 Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag niɛnem, nibep gos nek niɛlig gi, minim agnigabim nibak tig adik gil, nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ninimib. 14 Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma niɛnɛgain. 15 Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niɛlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niɛlig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain. 16 Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agnigabim ak niɛnil ma tik niɛnɛgal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik niɛnil, tep gip agil "Niɛnid" agnimel rek ma linigab. 17 God nop tep aglig gi mɛdenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agnigabim ak niɛnil, gos ognap sek dil kilis ognap sek ma dinigal.

18 Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek apin ak, nibep nep ma nib. Yip ak rek nep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek konai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. 19 Pen Krai

pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agen, bin bi ognap niɛnil ma tik niɛnɛgal ak, ak yip tep ma ginigab. Minim niɛeb omal nep agen, bin bi ognap niɛnil gos ognap sek dinigal ak, ak yip tep ginigab.

20 Pen ai mam sikop. Nib painan gos nipal rek gos ak rek ma niɛnɛmib; bin bi kib gos nipal rek gos ak rek niɛnɛmib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep nib painan rek mɛdenimib.

21 God minim agak ognap agil, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib ageb, "Yad bin bi siɛn aul timid uken, bin bi par okok nib agen apil, minim yib kiri ke agnigal, pen bin bi siɛn aul minim yad agnigain nibak ma niɛnɛgal," ageb," agak.

22 Nib ak nipin, God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek apal ak, bin bi Krai nop niɛ dipal okok niɛnɛmel agil ma nib; bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok niɛnɛmel agil nib. Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, bin bi Krai minim tep ak misen ag nibal ak, bin bi Krai nop niɛ dipal okok, nop niɛ di tep ginimel agil nib; bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok, nop niɛ dinimel agil ma nib.

23 Pen nibi bin bi Krai pis ken midebim okok ap mogim gil, magisek minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agem niɛlig gi, bin bi minim nibak ma nipal okok ognap aka bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok ognap karip migan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niɛnil, bin bi okok sakol nagek agebal, agnigal. 24 Pen Krai minim tep ak misen ag nilig gi midem niɛlig gi, bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok ognap aka bin bi minim nibak ma nipal okok ognap karip migan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niɛnil, kiri tap si timel timel gipal ak niɛnil, gos par niɛnɛgal. 25 Gos par niɛnel niɛlig gi, tap tari tari gos timid mɛdmagil kiri we gil mideb okok misen lek niɛnɛgal. Kiri nig gil gos niɛnil, God nop niɛnel jel gek, kogim yimil, God yib ne agel ar amek niɛlig gi agnigal, "Niɛnid! God nibep eip mideb," agnigal.

*God nop sobok ginig am mogim genigabim ak, yipid gil nep ginimib*

<sup>26</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop, minim agnig gebin aul niinimib. Nibi ap mogim ginigabim nin ak, bi alap kimep alap agnigab; bi alap Krai minim tep ak dai alap minim ag ninigab; bi alap God Kaun gos ninigab rek minim ak ag ninigab; bi alap minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agnigab; bi alap minim agenigab nibak, tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agnigab. Nib ak me, bin bi Krai pis ken midebal okok Krai nop ni ni di kilis ginimel agil gos ak nep niinil ginimib. <sup>27</sup> Pen bi ognap minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agenigal ak, bi omal aka omal nokim nep minim agnimel. Konai nep ma agnimel. Pen bi nokim alap nep warikil minim agnigab; bi kausek ma agnimel. Bi nokim alap nig gil warikil minim agenigab, bi ke nib alap pen warikil, minim ne ak tig adik gil, nib nib agosip, agnigab. <sup>28</sup> Pen minim tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agil ag neb bi alap ma midonimni ak, minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agnig gebal bi okok minim nibak ma agnimel; kiri ke kapkap kirok ke abe God nop abe agnimel. <sup>29</sup> Bi omal aka omal nokim Krai minim tep ak ag nel niinlig gi, bi ognap yipid gil agebal aka agil, ni ni midenimel. <sup>30-31</sup> Pen bi bisig ni ni midenigal nib okok, bi alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yikek, bi ned warikil agonimni ak gos nibak niinil bisigek, bi kisen warikil agnimni. Pen pen tau sakil ma agnimel. Nokim nokim warikil agnimel. Nib ak, nibi magilsek Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag damil dapil gil me, Jisas Krai gos ognap sek dil, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>32</sup> Bin bi God nibep tap tep nek, Krai minim tep ak ag nibim okok, gos nibi ke ni tep gil, minim ag ninimib. Pen nibi ak rek nep gos ni tep gil, bir minim apin me ak agil kirig ginimib. <sup>33</sup> Tari ginig: God gek bin bi Krai pis ken midebal okok abramek ma gipal; gos niinlig gi gel amek, kapkap mid tep gipal.

Pen nibi ap mogim gil, Krai pis ken midebal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gipal rek ginimib. <sup>34</sup> Nibi ap

mogim gil, God nop sobok gipim nin ak, bin okok minim ma agnimel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig niinimel. Juda lo minim nib aknib rek nep ageb.

<sup>35</sup> Bin okok minim ognap sek niin agenimel ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, nigmil sikop kirok ag ni nel, ag ninimel. Pen bin bi Krai pis ken God Minim niin agil mogim genigal nab sihak, bin alap warikil minim ag ninigab ak, gi timel yib ginigab.

<sup>36</sup> Nibi bin bi Korid ned yib Jisas minim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag nibek. Pen cin Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok, minim tep nibak damil, nibep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ninok. <sup>37</sup> Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep nek, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nibin agil gos nipim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek nu kil tikebin me ak, agil niinimib. <sup>38</sup> Pen bi an minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ma niinigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep minim ne ma niinimib.

<sup>39</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag nin, agil gos ak niinimib. Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agnimib. <sup>40</sup> Pen nibi bin bi Krai pis ken midebim okok apil God Minim niinigabim nin ak, tap tari tari genigabim, magilsek gos ni tep gilig gi gem amnimni.

## 15

### *Krais kimil kauyan warikak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Krai minim tep ak ned ag nenek nibi dil, minim niinid yib agil ni ni di kilis gipim ak, kauyan ag ni tep ginig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Minim tep nibak nibep agen niinil dipek ak, ni ni di kilis gilig gi midenigabim ak, God nibep di komni yoknigab. Pen ni ni di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi minim niinid nibak yokop ni ni dipim rek linigab.

<sup>3</sup> Minim yad ned niinek nibak, minim pobni minim tep yib agil nibep ag ninek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. <sup>4</sup> Krai kimek tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikak ak, ak rek nep God

Miñim ñu kíl tikíl, gínigab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyañ warikíl, Pita midek siñak misen lek, nop ned niñak. Kisen misen lek, bi miñim ne dad ameb akñib umigan alañ okok niñlak. <sup>6</sup> Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, ñin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek niñlak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbak pen magilsek rek komiñ midebal. <sup>7</sup> Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, Jems niñak. Ñin alap pen, bi miñim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop niñlak. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nop niñlak ñin ak ap padikek, kisen Jisas yip abe misen lek niñnek. Nib ak, yad ñi tiñil acib tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad bin bi Krais pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas miñim tep dad ameb bi midenim rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God yip yimig niñil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas miñim tep dad ameb bi ognap wög gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimig niñil di tep yib gek, wög kib yib ak gipin. <sup>11</sup> Yad nep God nop wög gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Cin magilsek Krais miñim tep ak ar nokim ag ñon ameb. Nibi miñim tep nibak nep niñil niñ dipak.

### *Bin bi kimlak okok kauyañ wariknigal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais kimil warikak agil miñim per ag ñibin ak, nibi ognap tari gínig ma niñil, cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agil niñebim? <sup>13</sup> Pen cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke kauyañ ma warikip, agnigabim.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop ak, Krais miñim tep ag ñibin miñim ak, miñim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop rek agep, Krais miñim tep niñ dipim ak miñim yokop rek lipkop. <sup>15</sup> Cip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krais warikak miñim tep per ag ñibin ak, miñim esek rek lipkop.

<sup>16</sup> Tari gínig: cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyañ ma warikip, agnigabim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, Krais

miñim tep niñ dipim ak miñim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpok. <sup>18</sup> Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, bin bi Krais nop niñ dil kimbak okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap. <sup>19</sup> Krais cinop bir dip ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagin aul midil, pis nep kimbak, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krais warikil komiñ mideb ak me, bin bi Krais nop niñ dil kimbak okok, ak rek nep warikil komiñ midenigal. <sup>21</sup> Bi alap gek, bin bi kimnigal. Bi alap gek, bin bi wariknigal. <sup>22</sup> Miñim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek kimnigabim, pen Krais bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek wariknigabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen God Krais nop ned gek warikil, am ne eip mideb ak me, ne kisen apil bin bi nop pis ken midobin okok gek, magilsek wariknigabim.

<sup>24</sup> Seten kijeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel gínigal ak pen Krais ne kirop pipag pe gi yokil, bin bi ne kod midenigab okok, Bapi God nop ñinigab; nibak ñin kisen nibak onigab. <sup>25</sup> Tari gínig: Krais bin bi okok kod mid damlig gi, Nap gek, kausal maual ne magilsek Krais tob mok ne siñak midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Kausal maual nokim alap nep midenigab: kimeb magil ak nep. Pen ñin kisen nibak, kausal maual nibak abe pis nep ñag pak linigab. <sup>27</sup> Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magilsek tob mok ne siñak mideb, agil ñu kíl tiklak ak, God Krais mok ne siñak mideb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magilsek Krais mok ne siñak mideb. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek, Ñi ne Krais mok ne siñak midel niñlig gi, Krais ne agnigab, “Bapi miñi nak bin bi okok tap okok magilsek kod mideban. Miñi yad mok nep siñak midenigain,” agnigab. Nib ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek kod midenigab.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal agebin ak nipim. Ma wariknigal ak, bin bi ti gínig nimid nimam kimbak okok kirop nen agil ñig pakpal? Kiri wariknigal agil

nep nīg gipal. <sup>30</sup> Pen cīn ak rek nep, cīn tari gīnīg mīnīm tep nībak aḡīl, bī cīnop gī tīmel gīnīg gebal okok gos par ma nīpīn? <sup>31</sup> Yad ma nīpin, nīn aul bī alap yīp nīaḡ pak līnīgab aka mer, ak ma nīpin. Yad nībep bin bī gos nīnīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī, Bī Kīb cīn Krais Jisas nop tep gīp agebin. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad taun kīb Epesas aul apīl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gīnek. Kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgabīn, apīm ak, yad tari gīnīg nīg gīnek? “Mīñi mīdobīn nīn aul, tap tep tep nīblīg gī, nīg tep tep nīblīg gī, gī mīdon; kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgabīn,” apnep. Mīnīm tep aḡ nī tapin ak kīrīg ambnep.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin bī gos nībak rek nīpal okok, eip ma mīdenīmīb. Bin bī mīd tep gīpal okok, bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok eip mogīm genīgal ak, ar nībak nep gīnīgal. <sup>34</sup> Pen gos ar ke nīnīl tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ak kīrīg gīl, mīd tep gīnīmīb. Nībi ognap God nop gos ma nīpīm ak, nībep nabīn gīpkop.

*Kauyan warīkīl mīb goḡ nībi ak titi gīl rek mīdenīgab?*

<sup>35</sup> Pen nībi ognap aḡnīgabīm, “Bin bī kīmbal okok titi gīl warīknīgal? Warīkīl, mīb goḡ kīri ak titi gīl rek mīdenīgab?” aḡnīgabīm. <sup>36</sup> Pen mīnīm apal ar ak mīnīm sakōl rek. Nībi tap yīn magīl okok yokem, ausek mīdīl komīn ma līnīgab; kīmīl nep komīn līnīgab. <sup>37</sup> Wid magīl aka tap tari magīl yokpīm ak, tan kīb gīp rek ma yīmbīm; magīl sīkol okok nep yokpīm. <sup>38</sup> Pen magīl ke ke yokpīm nīb okok, God tannīmīn aḡīl nīn lak rek tanīb.

<sup>39</sup> Mīb goḡ okok ak rek nep ke ke mīdeb. Bin bī okok ke lak; kaj kīmīn okok ke lak; yakīr okok ke lak; kībsal okok ke lak. <sup>40</sup> Mīb goḡ seb kab ar alaḡ okok ke mīdeb; mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul okok ke mīdeb. Mīb goḡ seb kab ar alaḡ tep ak ke mīdeb; mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul tep ak ke mīdeb. <sup>41</sup> Pen pīb melīk ak tep ak ke lak; takīn melīk ak tep ak ke lak; gap melīk ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mīdeb rek melīk ak tep ke ke lak. <sup>42</sup> Bin bī kīmīl warīknīgal ak aknīb rek. Cīp tīgel gīnīgal mīb goḡ ak ki gī yonīgab; warīknīgal mīb goḡ ak ki gī ma yonīgab. <sup>43</sup> Tap yīm

gēp rek kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl melīk sek mīdenīgab. Tap kīlīs ma mīdeb kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl kīlīs sek mīdenīgab. <sup>44</sup> Mīb goḡ kau mīgan līpal ak mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul aḡpal rek mīdeb; warīkīl kaun seb kab ar alaḡ aḡpal rek mīdenīgab.

<sup>45</sup> Ar nībak nep, God Mīnīm dai alap Mōsīs nīu kīl tīkīl aḡak, “Adam ned nīb ak ne ke bī komīn sek lak,” aḡak. Adam kīsen nīb ak pen Kaun mīdeb; ne bin bī okok komīn mīdep magīl ak nīb. <sup>46</sup> Nīb ak me, ned mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul tagep; kīsen mīb goḡ kaun tagep. <sup>47</sup> Bī ned nīb ak līm nep owak; Bī kīsen nīb ak seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb owak. <sup>48</sup> Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok, bī ned nīb mīdolīgīp ak rek nep mīdebal. Bin bī seb kab ar alaḡ mīdebal okok, Bī seb kab ar alaḡ mīdeb rek mīdebal. <sup>49</sup> Mīñi cīn bī līm owak rek mīdobīn; kīsen Bī seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb owak rek mīdenīgabīn.

<sup>50</sup> Ai mam sīkop, yad nībep agebin, mīb goḡ yokop ak God karīp līm tep ak amnīmīn rek ma līp. Tap kīm ki gī yonīgab ak per per mīdonīmīn rek ma līp. <sup>51</sup> Pen mīnīm ned ma nīnēlīgīpal alap nībep aḡnīg gebin. Cīn Krais bin bī ne mīdobīn okok magīlsek ma kīmīnīgabīn. Pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn. <sup>52</sup> Akīl magīl agek, añīm añīm kasek nep melīk gīp rek, bin bī kīmbal okok warīkīl mīb goḡ ki gī ma yowep mīdenīgal; pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn. <sup>53</sup> Mīb goḡ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīmīn; mīb goḡ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīmīn. <sup>54</sup> Mīb goḡ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīgab; mīb goḡ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīgab nīn nībak, mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl aḡlak rek gīnīgab. Bī God mīnīm agep Aīsaia God Mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl aḡak, “Bī Kīb kīmeb magīl ak nīaḡ pak lek bīr pīs nep dai juīp,” aḡak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bī God mīnīm agep Hōsea God Mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl aḡak, “Kīmeb magīl, mīñi kīlīs nak mīdeb akal? Kīmeb magīl, mīñi yur nak mīdeb akal?” aḡak.

<sup>56</sup> Kīmeb magīl yur ak tap si tap tīmel gēp nīb; tap si tap tīmel gēp kīlīs ak lo mīnīm nīb. <sup>57</sup> Pen God ne Bī Kīb cīn

Jisas Krajs nop ag yokek apil cɨnop tɨg asik yokek komɨn ambɨn. Nɨbak nɨnɨl, God nop tep agɨn.

<sup>58</sup> Nɨb ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nɨbi kilɨs gɨl, ke okok ma amnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb nop wɨg gɨpɨn ak yokop ma gɨpɨn, agɨl, per nep kilɨs gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop wɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

## 16

### *Mani Krajs bin bɨ kɨrop ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> Mani dɨ mogɨm gɨl, God bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨnɨgabɨm mɨnɨm ak agnɨg gebin. Krajs Jisas bin bɨ Galesia Propins mɨdebal okok kɨrop agnek rek, nɨbi ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>2</sup> Nɨbi bin bɨ ke ke magɨlsek wik nokɨm nokɨm ñɨn ned ak mani dɨpɨm rek ak nɨnɨl ognap dɨ ke okok lɨl dɨ mogɨm gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, yad apjakɨl mani nen agɨl ma ag ajenɨm.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad nɨnɨgain ak, bɨ an nɨbi nɨnɨl bɨ tep mɨdebal okok ognap agem, yad kɨrop mɨj ñu kil tɨk ñen, kɨri pen mɨj ak abe mani ñɨnɨgabɨm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnɨmel. <sup>4</sup> Pen yad ameb rek lenɨgab ak yad ke kɨrop poɨ dɨl dad amnɨgain.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amɨl, mɨdebɨm sɨɨak nɨnɨgain. <sup>6</sup> Amjakɨl, nɨbep eip sɨkol magɨl alap kɨn mɨdenɨm rek lɨp. Yɨbaud aul nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl, karɨp lɨm ognap amnɨg gen, yɨp dam kanɨb nab sɨɨak yokem amnɨgain. <sup>7</sup> Nɨbep yokop melɨk pɨb nab nɨnɨl ameb ak yɨp tep ma gɨp. Bɨ Kɨb yau agenɨgab, am nɨbep eip tapɨn kɨn mɨdɨl kɨsen okok amnɨgain.

<sup>8</sup> Yad taun kɨb Epesas aul mɨdɨl, Pedikos ñɨn kɨb ak ap padɨkek nɨnɨl kɨsen nɨnɨgain. <sup>9</sup> Taun kɨb Epesas aul, Bɨ Kɨb wɨg kɨb gɨpin, pen bin bɨ koɨai nep yɨp yo nɨpal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Timoti mɨdebɨm sɨɨak aponɨmɨɨ ak, nop dɨ tep gem, ne ma pɨrɨknɨgab. Ne yad Bɨ Kɨb ak nop wɨg gɨpin rek nep gɨp ak nɨnɨl, <sup>11</sup> nop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi magɨlsek nop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨsen amnɨg gonɨmɨɨ ak, nop dam kanɨb nab sɨɨak ag yokem, yad mɨdebin aul adɨk gɨ onɨmɨɨ. Mam ognap sek eip onɨgal, agɨl, kod mɨdebin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam cɨn Apolos nop mɨnɨm kilɨs agɨl apin, mam ognap amnɨg gebal rek eip amnɨmɨn, apin ak pen ne mɨñi ma nɨnɨgab. Kɨsen neb rek lenɨgab, nɨnɨgab.

### *Mɨnɨm dai ognapagak*

<sup>13</sup> Nɨbi gos nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. God nop nɨnɨ dɨ kilɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap alap ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Kilɨs yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>14</sup> Pen tap tari tari gɨnɨgabɨm, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, Grik kai Krajs nop nɨnɨ dɨlak okok, Stepanas bin bɨ yakam ne okok ned nɨnɨ dɨlak. Nɨnɨ dɨl me, bin bɨ Krajs pɨs ken mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl wɨg gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal. Nɨb ak, ai mam yad nɨbep agebin, <sup>16</sup> bin bɨ tep nɨb okok rek abe, ai mam nɨbi eip wɨg gɨpal okok abe nɨnɨl, agnɨmel rek nep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nɨbi apɨl yɨp nɨnɨmɨb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apɨl yɨp nɨpal ak yɨp tep yɨb gɨp. <sup>18</sup> Nɨg gɨpal nɨbak yɨp tep gɨl nɨbep tep gɨl gɨp. Bɨ tep nɨb okok mɨnɨm agenɨgal ak nɨnɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bɨ God pɨs ken mɨdebal Esia Propins aul, nɨbep Korid bin bɨ okok, “Ai mam sɨkop, nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nɨbep Korid bin bɨ, “Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep kod mɨdenɨ,” agebir. Bin bɨ apɨl karɨp kɨrop ber mogɨm gɨl God nop sobok gɨpal okok ak rek nep agebal. <sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam Krajs pɨs ken mɨdebal sɨɨ aul magɨlsek, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebal. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨnɨ dɨpɨm rek, pen pen ag wasu dɨlɨg gɨ, mɨkem bom sɨlokɨmɨb.

<sup>21</sup> Yad Pol, mɨnɨm mɨbɨl won aul ñɨnmagɨl yad ak ke ñu kil tɨkɨl “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bɨ an, Bɨ Kɨb nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab ak, pen yur daɨ. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn, nak onɨmɨn!

<sup>23</sup> Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨnɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨɨ.

<sup>24</sup> Ai mam yad Krajs Jisas pɨs ken mɨdebɨm okok, yad nɨbep magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨpin. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.



## 2 Korid

### Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip siñaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup> Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe nibep yimig niñil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. <sup>4</sup> Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. <sup>5</sup> Krai eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krai eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip niñil cin gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup> Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krai Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nib. Pen Krai ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak niñigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krai cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab niñil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krai nop ma kirig ginigabim. Ciri bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ai mam sikop niñim. Ciri bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komij midojir rek ma lip, bir kimnigabir, agrok. <sup>9</sup> Bir kimnigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib niñ midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod middek niñlig gi midobir, apir. <sup>10-11</sup> Cirop pis nep ñag

pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komij yokak ak me, miñi ne cirop kauyan di komij yoknig geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komij yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne niñil cirop mal di komij yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak niñil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

#### *Pol kirop am ma niñak, minim ak agak*

<sup>12</sup> Midmagil cir nab adan nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip middek niñlig gi, nop gos niñlig gi gipir. Ciri minim niñid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos niñil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig niñil di tep gil gos ñek nig gipir. <sup>13-14</sup> Mij nibep ñu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li niñil, wagin ak kasek niñnimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Miñi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip niñ rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip niñ tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab ñin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep niñil miñ miñ ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip niñil miñ miñ ginigabim. <sup>15-16</sup> Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek ñin ak, yad gos alap niñil nibep am niñnig niñgain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop niñnig amnigain, pen ned am nibep niñil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan niñlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi miñ miñ gil yip pen gi ñil tap magil ognap ñem ñiblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. <sup>17</sup> Gos nibak rek niñil me, nibep ned minim piñil yoknek ak pen kisen ma nnek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, “Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, ‘Ginigain ginigain,’ agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim ñig pak ajeb par ak,” agnigabim rek lip ak pen, <sup>18</sup> God bi niñid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niñil nibep ma agebin. <sup>19</sup> Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ni ne Jisas Krai minim ag

ñinok. Jisas Krais gos omal ma midedeb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agnigab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krais apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne nig gip nibak nipin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Krais yib ne agil, "Ninid" apin. Nig gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alañ amnan, agil, nig gipin. <sup>21</sup> God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Krais nop cig tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop "Bin bi yad ke," agil, ag lil, <sup>22</sup> Kaun ne ak cinop ñek, apil midmagil nab cin adañ gon li midedeb. Nib ak cin nipin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin ninil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad nibi Korid kai midedim okok ninig ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip ninil me, nibep yimig ninil me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adañ ninip yad esek ma agebin. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nibi ke Krais nop gos nipim ak me, yad am nibep ag ñen, nibi kilis gil Krais nop nin tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad gos alap ninil agnek, "Kirop kauyan am ninil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyan yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am ninim," agnek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad gen nibi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ miñ ginigain? Bin bi nibak rek ognap ma midedebal. <sup>3</sup> Nibak ninil me, nibep mij nu kil tiknek. Yad gos ninnek, "Amjakil bin bi okok ninil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kirop ninen, yip miker yib ginimih rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain," agnek. Yad gos ninnek, "Yad ke miñ miñ ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal," agnek. <sup>4</sup> Mij ned nu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi nu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib ginimih, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ninimib, agil, tiknek.

*Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi tap timel gak nibak kirig gil nop midmagil lil dinimib*

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi sinak midedim nibep magilsek gak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir ninip. Nib ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Miñi gi timel gak nibak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimih rek lip. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem nih tep ginimih. <sup>9</sup> Yad nibep mij nu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij nu kil tiknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi ninil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak ninil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak ninil kirig ginigain ak, Krais yip nih midedeb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain. <sup>11</sup> Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Krais bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil ninip ak, bir nipin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak karip lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen, <sup>13</sup> mam yad Taitas Troas sinak ma piyo ninnek ak me, yad gos par ninil, Troas bin bi kirop, "Sinaul midem" ag lil, Taitas nop ninig Masedonia Propins sinaul onek.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God gip rek ninil, nop tep yib agebin. Ñi ne Krais nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migang ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop pon dil ned ameb ninlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop ninil Krais minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nipal. <sup>15-16</sup> Krais mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi ñib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Krais kirop di komih yokeb okok ki nibak ninil ki tep aknib ke ninel, kirop komih middep magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi Krais nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep ninil cip ki timel ak, agel, kirop kimeb magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi an wög nibak ginimih rek lip? <sup>17</sup> Bin bi konai nep mani tap okok konai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen

cın aknıb rek ma gıpın. God ne cınop ag lıl wög ne gınıg ag yokıl nıñ mıdeb nıñlıg gı, cın Kraıs bin bı ne mıdıl mınım nıñıd yıb nep agın, agıl, God Mınım tep ne ak yıpıd gıl nep ag ñıbın.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen mınım ñu kıl tıkebin nıbaul, “Yad mıj ñu kıl tıken, cınop dı tep gınımel,” agıl, ma tıkebin. Cın bin bı yokop rek mıdon, cınop dınımıb, agıl, bin bı nıbi nıpım ognap kırop agon, mıj ognap ñu kıl tık ñel, cın dap nıbep ñon nıñıl, cınop ma dınıgabım. Pen nıbi, “Bı ognıl kırop dınımıb,” agıl, mıj ognap ñu kıl tık ñem, cın dam bin bı ognap kırop ma ñınıgabın. <sup>2</sup> Pen mıj mıdmagıl nab cın adañ ñu kıl tık mıdeb rek me, nıbi bin bı mıdebım. Gos cın nıpın ak, nıbep mınım ag ñon nıñıl dıpım ak me, bin bı okok nıbep nıñıl, cın bı tıgıp bı rek mıdobın ak nıñıgal. <sup>3</sup> Pen cın Kraıs nop wög gon, Kraıs ne ke mıj nıbaul ñu kıl tıkıl cınop ñak. Yıg tap ñu kıl tıkep dıl tıkpıl rek mer; kab ar ak ñu kıl tıkpıl rek mer. God per komıñ mıdeb Kaun ne ak Kraıs mınım tep ne ak bin bı mıdmagıl nab kırı adañ tıkıp.

<sup>4</sup> Yad mınım agebin nıbaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraıs magılsek nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab, agıl agebin. <sup>5</sup> Cın nıpın, cın kılıs cın ke gon wög tep amnımın rek ma lıp; God nep me cınop gı ñek nıñlıg gı, gon wög tep amnıgab. <sup>6</sup> God ne nep gek, cın wög gı ñeb bı ne mıdıl, God Mınım kısen nıb ag lıp ak, damıl bin bı okok kırop ag ñıbın. God Mınım kısen nıb ag lıp nıbak, lo mınım ak rek mer; mınım kısen nıb ag lıp ak God Kaun ñıb. Lo mınım gek, bin bı kımıñgal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bı komıñ mıdenıgal.

<sup>7</sup> Lo mınım nıbak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñu kıl tıkek, Mosıs dapek nıñlıg gı, melık kıb yıb gak. Melık kıb nıbak Mosıs mılık jo mılık ne melık golıgıp. Mıdarık mıdarık melık kıb nıbak bı kırı gek pen Isrel bin bı Mosıs mılık jo mılık ne nıñımel rek ma lak. Lo mınım kımıgab magıl dowak ak pen melık kıb yıb sek owak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Kaun wög ne gıp ak melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeb. <sup>9</sup> Mınım kıb agep lo mınım ak melık sek owak rek, cın God

udın yırik ar ne ak bin bı komıñ tep rek lep mınım tep nıbak melık tep aknıb ke sek owak. <sup>10</sup> Melık tep aknıb ke mıñı bı owıp ak me, lo mınım ned melık sek owak ak mıñı melık ma gıp. <sup>11</sup> Lo mınım ak per ma mıdıl kırı gınıg gek ak pen lo mınım ak melık sek owak; nıb ak me, mınım tep ak per per mıdıl ma kırı gınıgab mınım tep ak melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeb.

<sup>12</sup> Nıb ak, cın gos sek mıdıl, nabıñ ma dıl, kılıs gıl Kraıs mınım tep ak mısen ag ñıbın. <sup>13</sup> Mosıs gak rek ma gıpın. Ne lo mınım ak damıl, mılık jo mılık ne ak melık kıb yıb gak, pen mıdarık mıdarık melık kıb gak nıbak sıkol gek apek nıñlıg gı, Mosıs ne bin bı okok melık sıkol gak nıbak ma nıñımel, agıl, usajıl bad alap dıl, mılık jo mılık ne ak pak karık ñak. <sup>14-15</sup> Pen gos kırı nıñ tep ma gılak. Tari gınıg: usajıl bad rek gos kırı kom kam gıl mıdek ak me, God ned bırarık nep mınım nıñıd ag lep agak mınım ak udın lı nıñlak ak pen mınım wagın ak ma nıñlak. Mıñı ak rek nep kırı lo mınım nıbak udın lı nıpal pen tap usajıl bad rek gos kırı kom kam gek, mınım wagın ma nıpal. Tap usajıl bad rek gos kırı kom kam gıp ak, Kraıs ne nep dı ke okok yoknımın rek lıp. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bı Bı Kıb ak nop onıgal ak, ne usajıl bad gos kırı karıkıl mıdeb ak, tıg wal gı yokek, gos kırı pag yıkek, nıñıgal. <sup>17</sup> Bı Kıb agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bı Kıb Kaun ne cın eıp mıdenıgab ak, tap tari tari gıl cınop bı nagıman rek lınımın ak, ne pak pag gı ke okok yokıl cınop tıg asık yoknıgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen mılık jo mılık cın ak karık we gıl ma mıdobın rek, cın magılsek Bı Kıb melık tep ne ak mısen nıpın. Ne gek, cın magılsek ne ke melık tep sek mıdeb rek lınıgabın. Cın magıl alap nep ne mıdeb rek ma ulek lınıgabın; pen ñın nokım nokım ne per nep cınop gı gı gek, cın melık tep ne mıdeb rek ulek lınıgabın. Bı Kıb nıg gıp Kaun ak me.

### 4

*Lim dı tin cög gıpal rek ak, cın bin bı mıdobın*

<sup>1</sup> God cınop yımıg nıñıl dıl, wög nıbaul ag lek gıpın ak me, cın gos par ma nıpın.

<sup>2</sup> We gıl gıpal ar ak abe, nabıñ gek nıñlıg gı gıpal ar ak abe, cın ma gıpın. Bin bı okok kirop mınım esek ma apın. Cın God Mınım ag ñınıg gebın ak, mınım cın ognap sek agıl ma ag ñıbın. Tap tari tari gıpın ak, esek ar ak ma gıpın. God Mınım tep ne ak yıpıd gıl nep mısene ag ñıbın. Nıg gon, bin bı okok cınop nıñıl, mıdmagıl nab kırı adañ nıñıgal, cın God udın yırık ar ne ak bı tıgep bı rek mıdobın. <sup>3</sup> Bin bı kımibal okok nep, mınım tep mısene ag ñıbın ak nıñıl, usajıl bad rek mınım tep ak karık mıdek nıñlıg gı, ma nıpın apal. <sup>4</sup> Kırı ma nıpal ak, Seten karıp lım wagın aul god rek mıdeb ak, gos kırı kom kam gek, Kraıs mınım tep melık sek mıdeb mınım ak ma nıpal. God ne mıdeb rek, Kraıs ak rek nep mıdeb ak ma nıpal. <sup>5</sup> Pen mınım ag ñıbın ak, cın bı tıgep bı rek mıdobın mınım ak ma ag ñıbın; Jıas Kraıs ne nep Bı Kıb mıdeb nıñıl Jıas wög nop gıl, wög gı ñeb bı nıbi mıdobın, agıl, mınım tep nıbep ag ñıbın. <sup>6</sup> God ned “Kıslım nab eyañ melık gañ,” agak. God nokım nıbak nep melık ne mıdmagıl nab cınop adañ ñı leb. Nıb ak, God melık tep ne ak Kraıs mılık jo mılık melık geb ak bı nıpın.

<sup>7</sup> Lım dı tin cög gı lıpal rek ak, cın bin bı mıdobın. Pen God ne tap tep aknıb ke nıbaul cınop nab adañ lıp. Nıb ak nıpın, kılıs cın ke mer; God kılıs ne ke ñek dıl nıg gıl mıdobın ak nıpın. <sup>8</sup> Cınop pıs pıs yıkıl gebal ak pen cın pag yoklıg gı amobın. Gos par nıñobın ak pen gos sek mıdobın. <sup>9</sup> Cınop yık gı yokebal ak pen God per cın eip mıdeb. Cınop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kımobın. <sup>10</sup> Jıas nop pakıl ñag pak lılak rek, cınop ak rek nep pakıl ñag pak lınıg gebal koslam mıdobın. Pen nıg gek, bin bı okok mıb goñ cın nıñıl, Jıas komıñ mıdeb ak mısene nıñıgal. <sup>11</sup> Cın komıñ mıdobın ak, Jıas nop nıñ dıpal, agıl, cınop per per nep ñag pak lınıg gebal. Pen gıpal nıbak, bin bı okok mıb goñ cın nıñıl, Jıas komıñ mıdep magıl ne ak nıñımel, agıl, God kirop kırıg gek nıg gıpal. <sup>12</sup> Cın per per kımjın rek lıp ak pen cın nıg gon, nıbi komıñ mıdenımıb rek lıp.

<sup>13</sup> God Mınım ak bı alap ñu kıl tıkil

agak, “God nop nıñ dıpin ak me, nıb agebin,” agak. Nıb ak rek, cın ak rek nep God nop nıñ dıpin ak me, mınım agobın. <sup>14</sup> Cın nıpın, God ne Bı Kıb Jıas nop dı warık ñak rek, cınop ak rek nep dı warık ñıl, cınop abe nıbep abe damıl Jıas mıdeb sıñak lınıgab. <sup>15</sup> Tap agebin nıb aul magılsek nıbep nen agıl agebin. Nıg gon, ñın nokım nokım God ne bin bı tıgoñ tıgoñ koñai nep dı tep gıl kod mıdek, kırı God nop tep aglıg gı gel nıñlıg gı, yıb ne ak i ar alañ amnıgab.

### *God nop nıñ dıl gos sek mıdobın*

<sup>16</sup> Nıb ak, cın gos sek mıdobın. Mıb goñ ñın tob cın sain gı yonımıñ rek lıp ak pen God cınop per per kaun nab cın adañ kılıs ñek nıñlıg gı komıñ mıdobın. <sup>17</sup> Mıker sıkol dıpin nıb okok tap kıb mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dıpin. Pen mıker nıb okok dıl, am Kraıs eip mıdıl per nep per nep melık tep kıb yıb sıñak mıd tep gınıgabın. <sup>18</sup> Lım dai ar wagın aul mıdıl, tap udın magıl nıñeb okok gos par ma nıpın; tap ar alañ sıñak udın magıl ma nıñeb gos nıpın. Tap udın magıl nıñeb okok won ulep nep mıdenıgab; tap udın magıl ma nıñeb okok per nep per nep mıdenıgab.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mıb goñ cın mıñı mıdeb ñın nab aul, karıp badak bad rek mıdeb. Pen karıp badak nıbak tıg wal gel aka ajıl gek, God ne cınop karıp kısen nıb alap karıp lım ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak gı lek mıdenıgabın. Karıp nıbak bı karıp gıpal rek mer; God ne ke gı lek, per nep per nep mıdenıgab. <sup>2</sup> Karıp kısen nıb nıbak kasek dıl walıj rek tol gın, ag gos nıñlıg gı kod mıdobın. <sup>3</sup> Tari gınıg: God ne cınop walıj tol gı ñek, magıl nep ma mıdonıgabın. <sup>4</sup> Mıñı karıp badak nıbaul mıdıl, mıker gek nıñlıg gı gıs pakıl ake agobın. Pen kırıg gıl magıl nep mıdon, agıl gos ak ma nıpın; seb kab ar alañ mıdep mıb goñ ak dın, agıl gos ak nıpın. Mıb goñ komıñ mıdep ak apıl, mıb goñ kımıeb ned nıb ak pıs nep ñıb saknımıñ, ag gos ak nıpın. <sup>5</sup> God gos ne ke nıñıl, mıb goñ kısen nıb ñınım, agıl, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apıl cınop eip mıdeb

ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak niŋ tep gipin.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib gon nib aul sek midobin nin nab aul, Bi Kib karip ne seb kab ar alan sŋak ma midobin. <sup>7</sup> Bi Kib nop gos niŋlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin. <sup>8</sup> Cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon cin aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sŋak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, karip lim cin sŋaul mib gon midonigabin aka kirig gil Bi Kib karip ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Krais udin yirik ar ne sŋak midon, miŋi mib gon sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak niŋil, pen nibak rek ninigab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kib ne Bi prikep mideb ak niŋil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop niŋ dinimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag nibin. Cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin ak, God niŋ tep gip; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin ak abe niŋnimib rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul niŋil, cinop nen agil gos niŋil miŋ miŋ ginimib, agil, nu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adan mer, mib gon sŋ ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil, minim nibak nu kil tikebin. <sup>13</sup> Pen minim agebin aul, nibi ognap agnigabim, sakol losip minim nibak ageb, agnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnan agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak niŋnimib. Pen Pol bi sakol mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos niŋil, bi okok minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad niŋ dinimib. <sup>14</sup> Krais ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magilsek eip kimmok, agil nipin. Krais cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak niŋil, gos cin ar ak ke niŋil ma gipin. <sup>15</sup> Krais bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, miŋi tikil kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niŋil ma gin; Bi Kib cinop

nen agil kimmil kauyan warikak ak nop tep ginimniŋ ar ak nep gin.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niŋil, “Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel,” agil ma nipin. Krais nop ned gos esek ar nibak rek nep niŋnok ak pen miŋi nop ar nibak rek ma nipin. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi Krais nop cig gipal okok, God gek komiŋ kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned mideligipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip. <sup>18</sup> Cin komiŋ kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi nag niŋeb ne midonok ak pen kisen Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim niŋil lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim niŋil midenimel, agil, cinop wog nibak ag lak. <sup>19</sup> Krais kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig gen, yad eip jim niŋil midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak niŋil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ninimib, agil, cinop bin bi wog gep ne ag lak. <sup>20</sup> Cin me, Krais bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag nibin. Krais bi ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Krais minim tep ak niŋ dil, yau agem, God nibep di tep gil nop eip di jim ninigab. <sup>21</sup> Krais tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magilsek Krais nop nak. God gak nibak, cin Krais eip midil, God komiŋ tep midep magil ne ak sek dinigabin, agil gak.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Cin God eip jim niŋil wog gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God nibep yimig niŋil di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib. <sup>2</sup> God ne ageb,

“Minim nak niŋnim agil midenek nin ak, yip ag niŋnak niŋnek.

Nep di komiŋ yoknim, agenek nin ak, nep gi ninek,” agak.

Pen niŋim! Miŋi nin aul nep God bin bi okok minim niŋnim agil kod mideb. Miŋi nin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komiŋ amnigal.

<sup>3</sup> God nop wog gipin ak am tep ginimniŋ, agil, niŋ tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop niŋil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar

ak ma gipin. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak ninimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma nipin. <sup>5</sup> Cınop nin ognap tapin magil pakpal; nin ognap min lipal; nin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cınop nab sinak abe nag pak linig gipal; nin ognap wög gi dam dam anin ma lipin; nin ognap kin tep ma gipin; nin ognap yuan nep kinbin. <sup>6</sup> Pen gos tep nep ninil, nin tep gil, bin bi kirop ninon cınop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cın titi gilig gi nig gipin? Kaun Sin cınop nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin; <sup>7</sup> God cınop kilis ne nek, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadin kisal cın rek ninmagil yipid abe ninmagil anidken abe mideb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap yib cınop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cınop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cınop minim tep apal; ognap cınop minim timel apal. Cınop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cın minim ninid nep apin; <sup>9</sup> cınop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cınop nipal; cın bir kimbın rek lip ak pen komin midobin. Cınop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbın; <sup>10</sup> miker kib gip ak pen min min gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cın gipin ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, misen yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin. <sup>12</sup> Cın ned nibep midmagil loligipin ak, mini ak rek nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cınop ned midmagil loligipim nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpim? <sup>13</sup> Nibep ni pai yad rek lek me agebin: cın nibepe midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cınop midmagil linimib.

*Bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ninimib*

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ninimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel

gipal okok eip jim nil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislım eyan midebal okok eip jim nil midil gel amek tep ginigab?

<sup>15</sup> Krais eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma linigair. Bin bi Krais nop nin dipal okok, bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma ninigal.

<sup>16</sup> God komin ak, cın sobok gep karip ne midobin. God ne agak,

“Yad nab kirop adan midil,

God kiri ak miden,

kiri pen bin bi yad

midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amnimin rek ma lip.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak,

“Kirop kirig gil,

nibi ke midenimib.

Tap yip asin lip okok ulik malik ma

ginigabim ak,

nibep dinigain.

<sup>18</sup> Nap nibi miden,

nibi ni pai yad midenigabim.

Yad Bi Kib aknib ke, bi gep yib ak,

nib agebin,” agak.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nibemmam tep yad okok. God cınop minim tep minim ninid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok mib gon cın abe, gos timid cın abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asin pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

*Pol min min gak*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi cınop di midmagil linimib. Cın bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin. <sup>3</sup> Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cın nibep midmagil yib lipin; nibep eip komin midenigabin aka kimgabin ak, nibep midmagil lil jim nil nep midonigabin. <sup>4</sup> Nibep gos ke nib

ognap ma nipin, tep gek nep ninlig gi midebin. Yad nibep gos ninil, min min gilig gi gos sek midebin. Cınop miker yib gip ak pen yad min min gilig gi midebin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen cın Masedonia Propins apjaknok nin ak, won alap anin lil yokop ma

midonok. Miker ke ke konjai yib midek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib niyonok. <sup>6</sup> Pen God bin bi yimig nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak. <sup>7</sup> Taitas ne sihaul apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos niy tep gipim minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma niyonok ak nibep yimig gip minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyan jim nil midon, ag gos nipim, minim ar ak agil; yip minim nibak ag nek niyil yip tep yib gak.

<sup>8</sup> Mij nu kil tiknek ak niyem, nibep yimig yib gak ak yad won alap gos kib niynek; pen mihi yad gos kib ma nipin. Minim kilis agil mij nu kil tik yoknek nibak, nibi niyem, mapin gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. <sup>9</sup> Kisen me, nab cin aul nag timel ar ak ma gin, agil mapin niyil kirig gipek ak, yad mihi niy gipin. Nibep mapin gak nibak, God ginim agil niyak rek nep nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij nu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi God nop gos niyil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirop di komiy yoknigab ak tep. Pen bin bi God nop gos ma niyil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos niy tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin niylan, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi siyak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos nin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. <sup>12</sup> Nibep mij ned nu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos niyil nu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos niyil, God niy midek niyig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke niy tep ginigabim, agil, mij nu kil tiknek. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi mij nibak niyil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin mihi mihi gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am niyil adik apil kesim dil mihi mihi gak ak niyil, cin ak rek nep mihi mihi yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, mihi ne mihi mihi gil mid tep gip.

<sup>14</sup> Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabiy ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per niyid nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep niyid yib nep agnek. <sup>15</sup> Pen Taitas amjakil nibep minim agek, nibi pak gil gil gilig gi, minim ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos niyil, ne nibep midmagil yib lip. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad mihi niy tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad mihi mihi yib gipin.

## 8

### *Masedonia bin bi mani kib nilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Kraiss eip midebal Masedonia Propins tigon okok, God ne kirop yimig niyil di tep yib gip. <sup>2</sup> Mani kiri ma midek, koslam midelak ak pen kiri mihi mihi gilig gi mani kiri God nop abramek nilak. <sup>3</sup> Yad ke nipin, mani kiri konjai ma midek ak pen mani kiri neb nab ak nep ma nilak; kiri kib yib rek nilak. Gos kiri ke niyil, <sup>4</sup> cinop minim kilis agil aglak, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok yuan kib lek yokop midebal okok kirop mani nin, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ginimel ag gos niynok rek ma gilak. Kiri gos niylak, "Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wog tari ninigab ak ginigabim," ag gos niylak. Nib agil, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wog ognap gi ninimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gilak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wog tep nibak wagin gil ginig gebek rek, nop apin, "Am Korid bin bi okok eip midenimin, kiri bin bi okok midmagil lep wog tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi ninimin pis nep gilan," apin. <sup>7</sup> Nibi me, Kraiss nop niy di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak niy tep gipim; minim wagin ak niy tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagil lipim. Nib ak me, mihi mani bin bi okok ninig gebim ak, wog nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad minim kilis agil nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagil lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil lipim aka mer ak niy tep

g'inigain. <sup>9</sup> B'i K'ib c'in Jisas Kraiis c'inop y'im'ig n'ijil gi tep gak rek n'ip'im; ne kar'ip ne s'ijak m'id'il, tap alap ulep ma gek. M'id tep y'ib gek ak pen n'ibep nen ag'il, mag'ilek m'id'ek s'ijak k'ir'ig gi'l, wag'in aul ap'il, b'i y'im gep rek y'ib ak m'id'ek. Ne n'ig gak ak, n'ibi bin b'i gep rek, bin b'i tap alap ulep ma g'ip rek m'id'eni'm'ib ag'il, n'ig gak. <sup>10</sup> M'i ned n'ib ak, n'ibi ned nep gos n'ij tep gi'l, n'ig g'inigab'in apek. Pen n'ig gi'l gos n'ij'il, n'ibi ak rek nep ned nep mani n'ibek. N'ib ak, gos yad n'ipin ak n'ibep agebin. <sup>11</sup> M'i ned n'ib ak n'ibi gos kil'is n'ij'il g'inigab'in apek ak gos n'ij'lig gi m'id'eni'm'ib, pen m'i'ni ak rek nep gos kil'is n'ibak nep n'ij'il, tari g'inigab'in apek ak b'ir gi gi dai jun'im'ib. Mani n'ibi m'i'ni m'id'oni'm'ij okok non'im lil, k'iro'p n'eb rek ak m'i'ni p'is nep n'in'im'ib. <sup>12</sup> God nop tep g'ip ak, mani God nop abramek n'in. Pen abramek n'in, agon, s'ikol nep n'eb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep g'ip. God mani tap c'in m'id'eb okok nep w'ok pageb; mani tap c'in ma m'id'eb okok sek w'ok ma pageb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin b'i mani n'inigab'im okok k'iri m'id tep gel, n'ibi pen koslam m'id'em, ag'il ma agebin. <sup>14</sup> Pen mani tap n'ibi m'i'ni ko'jai m'id'eb rek, k'iro'p ognap non'im li n'em me, k'isen n'ibi ma m'id'eni'gab n'in ak, k'iri pen n'ibep ognap non'im li n'in'im'el. N'ig gi'l, k'iro'p eip ad'ip ad'ip rek m'id'eni'gab'im. <sup>15</sup> God M'in'im ak n'u kil t'ik'il aglak, "Bin b'i tap mana apal ak ko'jai nep y'ipr'ig d'ilak okok n'ij'lak k'ib rek ma gak; k'iri n'ij'eb rek ak nep m'id'ek. Pen bin b'i s'ikol y'ipr'ig d'ilak okok k'iro'p ak rek nep ma t'ik dak; k'iri ak rek nep n'ij'eb rek ak nep m'id'ek," aglak.

### *Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak*

<sup>16</sup> God Taitas nop gos n'ek, yad ke kil'is gi'l n'ibep di tep g'in'im, ag'il n'ipin rek nep Taitas gos n'ij'ip ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>17</sup> Taitas am k'iro'p n'ij'il owan, agen, ne ke tep g'ip rek, m'i'ni m'i'ni gi'l n'ibep s'ijak n'inigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen b'i tep c'in alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknigab'in. B'i n'ibak ne Kraiis bin b'i kar'ip li'm s'ikol ke ke okok k'iro'p m'in'im tep ak ag n'i ajek n'ij'lig gi, nop b'i tep y'ib apal. <sup>19</sup> C'in bin b'i okok gi n'on, k'iri B'i K'ib y'ib ne agel ar amnan, ag gos n'ipin

ak me, c'in mani n'ibak dad amnigab'in. Pen Kraiis bin b'i ke ke okok m'id'ebal Taitas nop ag lil, ne c'inop eip am'il w'og tep n'ibak g'in'im'ij, aglak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiis bin b'i ne mani k'ib n'ibal ak d'il kod m'id tep gi'l, dam b'i okok k'iro'p n'on, k'iri pen d'il non'im li bin b'i tap ma m'id'eb okok non'im li n'inigal. Mag'ilek gos n'ij tep gi'l, gi tep nep g'inigab'in ak, c'inop m'in'im alap agn'mel rek ma l'inigab. <sup>21</sup> B'i K'ib abe bin b'i okok abe c'in gi tep nep g'ip'in ak n'ij'nimel ag gos ak n'ip'in.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam c'in alap sek ag yoknigab'in. Mam n'ibak ne per kil'is gi'l m'i'ni m'i'ni gi'lig gi w'og g'ip. Pen m'i'ni ne n'ibi bin b'i t'igep b'i rek m'id'eb'im ak n'ij'il, ne m'i'ni m'i'ni gi'lig gi s'ijak n'inigab. <sup>23</sup> N'ibemmam Taitas nop ag yoknig gob'in ak, ne me yad eip w'og j'im n'il gi'l, n'ibep m'in'im tep ag n'ib'ir. Pen b'i ne eip n'inigair omal, Kraiis bin b'i ne okok c'iro'p mal w'og n'ibak ag lel, Kraiis y'ib ne agor ar amnan, ag gos n'ij'il, n'inigair.

<sup>24</sup> Pen k'iri p'iyak s'ijak amjaker, k'iro'p m'id'mag'il y'ib lil, di tep g'in'im'ib. N'ig gem me, m'in'im n'ibak k'ib amek, Kraiis bin b'i ne m'id'ebal kar'ip li'm ke ke okok n'ij'il agnigal, "Pol ne Kraiis bin b'i Korid s'ijak m'id'ebal okok y'ib k'iro'p agek ar am'ib ak, n'ij'd nep ag'ip," agnigal.

## 9

### *Kraiis p'is ken m'id'ebal bin b'i okok di tep g'in'im'ib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kraiis bin b'i ne Jerusalem m'id'ebal okok mani n'in'im'ib, agebin m'in'im ak, yokop agebin; n'ibi ke n'ij tep g'ip'im. <sup>2</sup> N'ibi Akaia Propins m'id'eb'im okok, m'i ned ak, mani n'ibi n'inig gebek ak, yad bin b'i Masedonia Propins m'id'ebal okok k'iro'p tap'in nep apin. N'ibi Akaia bin b'i n'inig gebek ak, Masedonia kai k'iro'p m'in'im agnek, m'i'ni bin b'i ko'jai nep gos n'ij tep gi'l mani k'iri ak rek nep n'ebal. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam c'in m'i'ni agesin okok n'ibep ag yoknigain ak, n'ibi mani Kraiis bin b'i okok k'iro'p n'eb ak di li tep gi'l gi j'in gi m'id'em, Masedonia bin b'i okok, Pol m'in'im n'ig nep ageb, ag'il ma agn'mel, ag'il, k'iro'p ag yoknigain. <sup>4</sup> N'ibi mani li mog'im gi tep ma g'inigab'im ak, Masedonia bin b'i ognap pon d'il Korid



amjakon, c̄inop nab̄iη ḡin̄igab. Pen n̄ibep nab̄iη ȳib ḡin̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. <sup>5</sup> N̄ib ak, mam c̄in okok k̄irop ned ag yokn̄igain. K̄iri am n̄ibep eip m̄idel, mani n̄in̄igab̄in apek ak, l̄i moḡim gem m̄idon̄im̄iη. K̄isen yad amjakn̄igain ak, n̄ibi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi mani n̄in̄igab̄im n̄ibak ḡi j̄in ḡi m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i tap ȳiη koηai ma ȳimn̄igal okok, tap koηai ma d̄in̄igal; bin b̄i tap ȳiη koηai ȳimn̄igal okok nep, tap koηai nep d̄in̄igal. <sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im m̄ideb̄im rek, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iη̄il mani n̄in̄im̄ib. Ȳirik gek n̄iη̄lig ḡi ma n̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep neb neb gel n̄iη̄il, ma n̄in̄im̄ib. B̄i m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ mani n̄in̄igab ak, God b̄i n̄ibak nop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip. <sup>8</sup> God ne tap tep n̄ibep n̄in̄ig geb ak, tap s̄ikol ma n̄in̄igab; tap̄in nep n̄in̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, per nep n̄ibi ke tap koηai m̄iden̄igab n̄iη̄il bin b̄i mani ulep ḡin̄im̄iη okok k̄irop tap koηai n̄in̄im̄ib rek l̄in̄igab. <sup>9</sup> Ar n̄ibak rek, God M̄in̄im ak n̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak,

“Ne bin b̄i ȳim gep okok k̄irop tap tep abramek n̄in̄igab.

Ne per nep k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil̄ ḡi tep ḡin̄igab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> God c̄inop per tap ȳiη n̄il̄, tap maḡil̄ n̄il̄ ḡip̄ ak, n̄ibep tap ȳiη koηai ȳib n̄in̄igab. Pen ne gek tan tep ḡin̄igab n̄iη̄il̄ n̄ibi d̄il̄ ognap bin b̄i tap ulep ḡip̄ okok k̄irop non̄im̄ l̄i n̄em me, tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. Mani tap n̄ibi n̄in̄igab̄im ak, God ne gek tap maḡil̄ koηai ȳib nep p̄iln̄igab. <sup>11</sup> God n̄ibep per gek, tap n̄ibi koηai nep m̄idek, abramek n̄eb rek l̄in̄igab ak me, n̄ibi tap n̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idem, c̄in dam̄il̄ Kraīs bin b̄i Jerusalem m̄idebal okok dam̄ n̄on, bin b̄i koηai nep God ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ig ḡil̄, Kraīs bin b̄i tap ulep ḡip̄ okok k̄irop ḡi tep gen̄igab̄im ak, k̄iri tap ulep ḡip̄ n̄ibak d̄il̄ m̄id tep ḡil̄, God ȳib nop ak nep agel ar amn̄igab. <sup>13</sup> N̄ig gem, bin b̄i okok k̄iri God nop gos n̄iη̄il̄ agn̄igal, “Kraīs bin b̄i ne Korid m̄idebal okok, k̄iri Kraīs m̄in̄im̄ tep ak d̄il̄, ageb rek nep ḡil̄, c̄inop mani k̄iri abramek n̄il̄, bin b̄i okok k̄irop abramek n̄il̄ ḡip̄al ak, nep tep ȳib agob̄in,” agn̄igal. <sup>14</sup> God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il̄ d̄i tep ȳib ḡip̄ rek n̄iη̄il̄, gos k̄iri am n̄ibep kom

kam gek tep gek n̄iη̄lig ḡi, n̄ibep nen aḡil̄ God nop sobok ḡin̄igal. <sup>15</sup> God ne tap tep akn̄ib ke c̄inop n̄ib ak rek, c̄in nop tep ḡip̄ aḡin!

## 10

*Pol agak, “Bin b̄i ognap ȳip̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄imel agebal,” agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Bin b̄i ognap ȳip̄ apal, “Pol ne c̄in eip m̄id̄il̄, b̄i sain m̄in̄im̄ ma agep b̄i alap rek m̄ideb ak pen am par okok m̄id̄il̄, m̄ij̄ n̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄, m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil̄ aḡip̄,” apal. Pen k̄iri m̄in̄im̄ ar alap aḡil̄ apal, “Pol ne bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ib okok n̄ip̄al rek nep n̄iη̄il̄ aḡip̄,” apal. Kraīs ne B̄i sain tep kapkap m̄ideb rek, ȳib ne aḡil̄, yad ke Pol n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil̄ agebin, n̄ibi gos n̄iη̄ tep ḡil̄ ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Yad am̄il̄ bin b̄i ȳip̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄imel agebal okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agn̄igain. Pen n̄ibi ḡi tep gem, n̄ibep n̄ig akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄igain ak ȳip̄ tep ḡin̄igab. <sup>3</sup> C̄in l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idob̄in ak pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul pen pen ḡip̄al rek ma ḡip̄in. <sup>4</sup> C̄im kad̄iη̄ c̄in d̄il̄ pen pen ḡip̄in ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i pen pen ḡip̄al rek mer. C̄im kad̄iη̄ c̄in d̄il̄ pen pen ḡip̄in n̄ibak, God k̄il̄is ne ke sek m̄ideb ak me, n̄ag juek k̄ijeki wari ne t̄ig wal ḡin̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. <sup>5</sup> Bin b̄i okok k̄iri God gos n̄iη̄eb ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil̄, gos k̄iri ke ak n̄iη̄il̄, ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb ak pen c̄in God k̄il̄is ne d̄il̄ m̄in̄im̄ tep ne agon, bin b̄i n̄ib okok m̄in̄im̄ tep n̄ibak pen agn̄imel rek ma l̄ip; c̄in gos k̄iri d̄i nag lon, k̄iri Kraīs m̄in̄im̄ tep n̄iη̄ d̄il̄ ageb rek nep gel ameb. <sup>6</sup> Pen n̄ibi Kraīs ageb rek ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak n̄iη̄il̄ c̄in k̄isen bin b̄i Kraīs nop aleb aleb n̄ibal okok gos n̄on n̄iη̄imel.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ibi ognap ud̄in nep n̄ipek. N̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. B̄i alap Kraīs b̄i ne m̄idebin ag gos n̄iη̄eb ak, Pol ak rek nep Kraīs b̄i ne m̄ideb ak n̄iη̄im̄iη. <sup>8</sup> B̄i K̄ib ak nep ȳip̄ w̄og ag lek, n̄ibep bin b̄i kod m̄idebin agebin ak, tap̄in agebin ak pen, ȳip̄ nab̄iη̄ ma ḡip̄. Pen Kraīs ne ȳip̄ w̄og ag lak n̄ibak, n̄ibep agen ap yap pakn̄im̄ib, aḡil̄, ȳip̄ ma ag lak; n̄ibep agen Kraīs m̄in̄im̄ tep ak n̄iη̄ d̄i tep ḡil̄ nop c̄ig tep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil̄, ȳip̄ ag lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen n̄ibep m̄ij̄ n̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄ yoknek ak,

nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪm, aɣɪl, ma yoknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi ognap yɪp apal, “Ne par okok mɪdɪl, mɪj nep ņu kɪl tɪk yokɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb aɣɪp ak pen sɪŋaul owɪp nɪpɪn ak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm apal rek ma aɣɪp,” apal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb agebal okok nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel. Yad amjakɪl, ar alap ke ma ɣɪnɪgain; par sɪŋ aul mɪdɪl, mɪj ņu kɪl tɪkɪl agebin rek nep ɣɪnɪgain.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb okok, kɪri kɪb aka yad kɪb aka aɣɪl, gos ak ma pɪyo nɪŋnɪgain. Kɪri gos ma lɪp rek apal, “Cɪn nep me tep. Bin bɪ cɪn ɣɪpɪn rek ɣɪpal okok, ɣɪ rep ɣɪpal; bin bɪ cɪn ɣɪpɪn rek ma ɣɪpal okok, ɣɪ rep ma ɣɪpal,” apal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wɔg ɣɪl ɣɪ tep ɣɪpɪn aka titi ɣɪpɪn mɪnɪm aɣnɪg gebin ar ak, God bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop wɔg ke ag lak ak, yad mɪnɪm ma aɣnɪgain; God ne yɪp ke wɔg ag lak ak nep aɣnɪgain. Pen Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ņeb wɔg nɪbak, God ne yɪp ņɪb. <sup>14</sup> Yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak ma amjakpnep, mɪnɪm nɪbaul ma apnep. Pen nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak yad ke ned nep amɪl, nɪbep Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ned ag ņɪnek. <sup>15</sup> God ne wɔg yɪp ag lak. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop wɔg ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg ɣɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. Pen yɪp tep ɣɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb ɣɪ mɪdem, yad nɪbep nab okok wɔg kɪlɪs gen, wɔg dai kɪb rek lek, tap magɪl pɪl tep ɣɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Kɪsen me nɪbep talak ɣɪ apɪl, am karɪp lɪm ned ma ag ņɪlak ped okok amɪl, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag ņɪnɪgain. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne wɔg nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg ɣɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. <sup>17</sup> “Bin bɪ yɪb alap agel ar amnɪg ɣɪnɪgab okok, Bɪ Kɪb ak yɪb nop nep agel ar amnaŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Yɪb cɪni ke agon ar amnɪgab ak, God nɪŋɪl cɪnop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; pen Bɪ Kɪb yɪb cɪnop agek ar amnɪgab ak me, God nɪŋɪl cɪnop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪnɪgab.

## 11

*Jisas mɪnɪm agobɪn, aɣɪl, esek apal bin bɪ okok*

<sup>1</sup> Yad mɪnɪm sakɔl rek aɣnɪgain ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdek nɪŋlɪg ɣɪ aɣnɪg gebin. <sup>2</sup> God nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp rek, yad nɪbep ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin. Nɪbep me bin praj mɪd tep ɣɪp ak bɪ nokɪm alap nop ag lɪnek. Bɪ nɪbak me Krai. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad pɪrɪkpin ak, bɪrarɪk nep soɪŋ ak esek agek, lɪp nɪŋ dak rek, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ak rek nep mɪnɪm esek okok ag dad amel, nɪbi pen gos kɪri nɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, Krai nop gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl dɪ tep ɣɪpɪm ak, kɪrɪg ɣɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. <sup>4</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin ak, yad nɪpin, nɪbi bin bɪ okok nɪb ognap kɪrop kau ņem, Jisas yad mɪnɪm ag ņɪbin ak rek ma ag ņɪbal; Jisas alap ke rek mɪnɪm ak ag ņɪl, abramek dɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi Kaun ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ak abe ned nɪŋ dɪpek ar ak rek mer; nɪŋ dep ke kɪsen nɪb alap nep dɪpɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Pen gos yad nɪpin, Krai mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ tep tep nɪbi nɪb okok bɪ kɪb, yad bɪ tam okok rek alap ma mɪdebin. <sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪri ak, dek kal yɪb apal ak pen, yad apin rek mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪŋ tep ɣɪl ma apal. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, yad per nep mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪŋ tep ɣɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm ag ņɪbin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbep God mɪnɪm tep ag ņɪnek ak pen mani tap ognap ņɪnɪmɪb aɣɪl ma aɣnek. Yad nɪbep nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl nɪg ɣɪnek ak, yad bɪ sɪkol rek mɪden nɪbi bin bɪ kɪb rek lɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, aɣɪl, nɪg ɣɪnek. ɣɪnek nɪbak, yɪp bɪ tam okok rek alap aɣɪl nɪpɪm aka tari? <sup>8</sup> Yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag ņɔlɪgɪpin ak, Krai bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke nɪb ognap yɪp mani tap ņɪlak. Mani kɪri si dɪl, Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ņɪnek. <sup>9</sup> Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek ņɪn ak, tap nɪbep alap ma dɪnek. Ai mam Masedonia nɪb olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yɪp dap ņɪlak. Pen kɪsen ak rek nep, tap nɪbi ognap ma ag nɪŋnɪgain. <sup>10</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, aɣlɪg ɣɪ nep mɪdenɪgain. Yad Akaia Propins tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ okok amɪl apɪl ɣɪ ajenɪgain ak, mani tap kɪri ognap ma dɪnɪgain. Krai bɪ ne mɪdebin rek, nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpin aka tari? Mer yɪb. God nɪŋeb yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani tap nɪbep okok ma dɔlɪgɪpin ak kɪsen ak rek nep gen, bin bɪ mɪnɪm esek

ag ajpal okok, cïn Pol nop rek adïp adïp mïdobïn, agïl agnïmel rek ma lïnïgab. <sup>13</sup> Kïri sön ar ak Kraï s mïnïm dad ameb bï rek lïl, Kraï s wög gobïn, apal ak pen Kraï s mïnïm dad ameb bï ma mïdebal. Mïnïm esek dad ameb bï mïdebal. <sup>14</sup> Pen ñïn ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melïk tep ne alap rek ulek lïl owïp. <sup>15</sup> Seten nïg gïp ak, bï nop wög gïpal okok, bï wög tep gïl gï tep gïpal rek ulek lïl apenïmel, cïn gos kïb ma nïñjin. Pen kïsen okok tari tari gïnïgal okok pen dïnïgal.

### *Pol God wög gïlig gï mïker dak*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyan agebin, nïbi ognap yïp bï saköl agïl gos ak ma nïñnïmïb. Pen yïp bï saköl agïl nïñenïgabïm ak, yïp kïrïg gem, bï saköl okok yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mïnïm ognap agnïgain. <sup>17</sup> Yïb yad ke agnïg gebin ak, Bï Kïb gek nïg ma gïnïgain; bï saköl ñagek yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek agnïg gebin. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bï konjai nep ognap gos ke nïñïl, yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep gïnïgain. <sup>19</sup> Nïbi gos nïñ tep yïb gïpïm rek, bï saköl okok am mïnïm agel, nïbep yïrïk ma gïp. <sup>20</sup> Bin bï okok nïbep wög gï ñeb bï kïri rek mok kïri okok lïl, nïbep lïp gï damïl, abramek gïlig gï, mïlïk jo mïlïk nïbep pakel, nïbi mïnïm ma mïdeb. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad bï sain bï yokop rek mïdïl, nïg ma gïpin ak, yïp nabïñ gïp.

Pen yad mïnïm saköl rek agebin ak, yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknïb rek agebin. <sup>22</sup> Kïri Hibru bin bï? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bï alap. Kïri Isrel bin bï? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bï alap. Kïri Ebrahim wagïn alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagïn ak mïdebin. <sup>23</sup> Kïri Kraï s nop wög gïpal? Yad bï saköl yïb rek, yïb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kïlï s gï gï, mïker ar ke ke dïpin rek, bin bï esek apal okok ma gïpal. Yïp ñïn konjai nep mïñ lïlak. Yïp ñïn konjai nep tapïn magïl paklak. Yad ñïn konjai nep kïm dam nab lïl onek. Bin bï okok nïg aknïb rek ma gïpal. <sup>24</sup> Juda kai ñïn ke ke aknïb mamïd alan, nag dïl, yïp yïj konjai yïb nep pak gï s gïl ñïn juïl nokïm alap adïk gï dam mamïd pï s kïd adan paklak (39). <sup>25</sup> Rom kai ak rek nep ñïn ke ke ñïn omal nokïm yïp yïr dïl paklak. Ñïn alap

bin bï konjai nep yïp kab juïl paklak. Ñïg magöb kïb ajenek, ñïn ke ke omal nokïm ñïg magöb ak pï s nep pïpag pakak. Ñïg magöb tïmel gak ñïn nïb okok, mïnek alap tap dai bad alap dï wös gïl, ñïg solwara kas ar alan ap ran ap yap sï sïb gïlig gï mïden mïden, pïb panïd amïl, kïslïm gïl gï damïl, mïñab tïkak. <sup>26</sup> Yad per nep amïl apïl gï ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yïb ajpin. Ñïg ulïk sïñak jupin; tap si dep bï mïdebal nab sïñak ajpin; bin bï yad ke aka Juda bin bï mer nab okok gï ajïl, koslam yïb ajpin; taun kïb okok aka be okok aka ñïg solwara nab okok gï amïl, koslam yïb ambin; bin bï ai mam apal ak pen Kraï s bin bï ne ma mïdebal nab okok gï ajïl, koslam yïb ajpin. <sup>27</sup> Yad wög koslam gïl, wï sïn kïnïl mer, ñïn konjai nep tap magïl ma mïdek, yuan gek, ñïg nen gek, walïj ma mïdek, yïgen gïl gïp. <sup>28</sup> Pen mïker ar alap me, bin bï Kraï s pï s ken mïdebal karïp lïm ke ke okok, mïd tep gïpal aka agïl, gos par nïpin. <sup>29</sup> Kraï s bin bï ognap yap paknïg gel, kïlï s yad ke ak rek nep yonïgab rek ak nïpin. Pen bin bï ognap kïrop lïp gel tap si tap tïmel gel, mïdmagïl yïp nab adan yur gïp.

<sup>30</sup> Yïb yad ke ar ognap agnïm ak, yad bï kïlï s ma mïdeb ak nïñnïmïb, agïl mïnïm nïbak agnïgain. <sup>31</sup> Bï Kïb Jï sas Nap God, per nep yïb dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak nïñp. <sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas mïdenek, kïñ Aretas bï gapna ne Damaskas kod mïdolïgïp ak, yïp mïñ lin, agïl, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kïjon tam okok magïlsek bïnem tïk saklak. <sup>33</sup> Nïg gïlak ak pen mam cïn ognap yïp dï wad kïb mïgan ak yïgïl, nag ñon gïl, dam kab wari kï s kï s gïlak kïjon sïkol mïgan ak lïp gï yokel, am am lïm eyan amïl, pïrïkïl ke mïñab tam ognap amnïnek.

## 12

### *Pol dai nïñak mïnïm ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Yïb yad ke agen ar amnïgab ak tep ma gïnïgab ak pen Bï Kïb ak bï alap nop gek dai nïñak mïnïm ak agnïg gebin. <sup>2</sup> Mï aknïb wajrem pï s kïd adan (14) yowak ak, Kraï s bï ne alap nïpin ak, God nop dam karïp lïm tep seb kab ar alan sïñak dad amnak. Pen bï nïbak mïb gon sek

nig ar alañ amnak aka, mib gonj kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niñip. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gonj sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niñip — <sup>4</sup> God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak. Pen nib alañ amil, minim ke yib niñak. Minim niñak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; minim ke yib ak niñak. <sup>5</sup> Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. <sup>6</sup> Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi saköl rek ma apnep; niñid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niñil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek niñil aka minim apin apin rek niñil me, yad bi tigep bi rek midebin ak ke niñimel. <sup>7</sup> God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niñnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnimin rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip ñu rek piñil i sek mideb. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib ak nop ñin omal nokim ag niñnek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimij ag niñnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niñil kilis yad ke ñen niñlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niñlig gi, Kraiss yip di tep gilig gi midonimij. <sup>10</sup> Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Kraiss pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, miñ miñ nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niñ midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

*Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bi saköl rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib,

yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. <sup>12</sup> Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niñep genek ak niñil, yad Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, Kraiss bin bi ne midebal tigon ognap kirop genek genek rek nep nibep ak rek nep genek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke genek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip ñim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek genek ak niñil kirig ginimib.

<sup>14</sup> Nibep ned ñin omal am niñnek; miñi kauyan ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep niñnim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop ñibal. Pen ñi pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niñnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ñi agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim. <sup>17</sup> Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? <sup>18</sup> Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niñen yau agak niñil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul ñu kil tikesin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimij agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niñ midenigain niñlig gi, yad Kraiss bi ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Kraiss nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos niñil agesin. <sup>20</sup> Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep niñnigain ñin ak, nibi gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip niñnigabim ak, yad gipin rek niñem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai

mam ognap niñem miłık yapek, niñep ke nep tep giñimni ar ak nep gos niñil, bin bi ognap kirop miñim timel agil, kirop miñim dil, yib niñi ke dap ranil, abramek gil giñimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak siñak kauyan amil niñniñgain, niñi ognap gos timel ar ak niñil, bin si bi si giñim ak, tari giñig niñ giñin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si giñi damil, gos timel niñlig giñi damil, abramek gilig giñi nep midenigabim. Giñigabim niñbak God niñip, agil, yad bi tam niñ okok alap rek midil, nabniñ gek niñlig giñi, niñep nen agil sil aglig giñi nep midenigain.

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Yad ned niñep niñ omal am niñnek. Miñi pen kauyan niñniñ gebin. God Miñim ak niñ kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop miñim kib agniñ gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek uñin kiri ke niñ midel niñlig giñi, giñi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil misen agenigal, niñid rek linigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Miñek niñ yigwu nab niñ ak niñep am niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel giñi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag giñigain agil, adik onek. Miñi niñep eip ma midebin pen kauyan miñim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel giñi midelak okok abe, bin bi miñi tap si tap timel giñim okok abe, niñep yimig ma niñniñgain. <sup>3</sup> Pen niñi Pol Krai eip midel aka mer ag gos niñim ak, niñ tep giñimib. Krai tap ognap kariñ lim nab niñi okok gek niñniñgabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke niñ. <sup>4</sup> Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alan niñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komniñ midel. Niñ ak rek, cni Krai eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Krai komniñ midel ak ne cniop God kilis ne ak niñek, niñep nen agil wög giñi.

<sup>5</sup> Pen niñi Krai nop niñ dil nop cig giñin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Krai niñep eip midel ak ke niñniñgabim. Aka pen gos niñi damil Krai niñep eip ma midel agil ak ke niñniñgabim. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad gos niñin, cniop bi gos niñi damil me, Krai cniop eip midel ak ke niñniñgabim.

<sup>7</sup> Cni niñep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirop kod midenimni, timel ar ak ma giñimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin niñbak, niñi mid tep gem yib cni ap ranniñniñ agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cni yonigab ak tap yokop; niñi giñi tep nep giñigabim ak tap kib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Krai miñim tep ak kib giñimniñ ar ak nep giñi; Krai miñim tep ak sikol giñimniñ ar ak ma giñi. <sup>9</sup> Cniop tep giñi ak, cni bin bi kilis ma midel rek lon, niñi pen bin bi kilis linimib. Niñ ak, cni niñep God nop sobok giñin, “Kirop kod midel, nag ar tep nep giñimel,” apin. <sup>10</sup> Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak niñbak, niñep agen ap yap pakniñimib agil ma ag lak; niñep agen Krai miñim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep giñimib agil yip ag lak. Ar niñbak nep yad par kib siñ aul midil, niñep ned nep mij niñbaul niñ kil tik yokebin. Niñi miñim yad niñbaul niñil, agebin rek giñi midenigabim ak me, yad amjakil miñim kilis agniñ gos niñin ak kirig giñigain.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Miñi miñim ag junig gil, “Niñi midelim?” agebin. Mij niñ kil tikkebin niñbaul onigab ak niñil, cni tap tep ar ak nep giñi agil kilis nep niñ gilig giñi midil, miñim niñ kil tikkebin aul dil, miñim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep giñimib. Niñ gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep giñi ak, niñep eip nep midenigab. <sup>12</sup> Niñi Bi Kib nop niñi dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig giñi, mikem bom silokniñimib. <sup>13</sup> Krai bin bi siñaul midelbal magilsek, niñep ai mam okok “Midelim?” agebal.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Krai niñep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gilig giñi midenimniñ; God ne niñep magilsek midmagil lilig giñi midenimniñ; Kaun Siñ ne niñep magilsek goñ bak lilig giñi midenimniñ.

## Galesia Pol Galesia bin bî kîrop mîj ñu kîl tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb alap mîdebin. Pen wög gîpin nîbak, bin bî ognap agel aka gos yad ke nîñil ma gîpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warîkak ak abe, kîri apîl mal nep ager gîpin.

<sup>2</sup> Cîn ai mam Kraiss eip mîdobin sîñ aul, nîbep ai mam Kraiss pîs ar Galesia Propins mîdebim okok, “Nîbi mîdebim?” agobin.

<sup>3</sup> Bapi God abe, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss abe, nîbep yîmîg nîñil kod mîder mîd tep gînimîb. <sup>4</sup> Cîn tap si tap timel gîlig gî mîdonok pen Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cîn God agak mînim ak dîl, tap si tap timel gîpin okok acîr ak lig gî yoknim, agîl, cînop nen agîl yur dîl kîmak. Kîmak ak, bin bî tap si tap timel gîpal nab okok mîdonok, cînop dî komîñ yoknîg kîmak. <sup>5</sup> Nîb ak, God Bapi cîn yîb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimîñ. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

*Jisas cînop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep nîbak nep nîñ dîñ*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gos par yîb nîpin. God nîbep cîb nîñil, Jisas nop agek, nîbep nen agîl kîmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kîrîg gîl, mînim tep ne ak kîrîg gîl, mînim kîsen nîb ke dopal ognap, mînim aul mînim tep, agîl, nîñ dîñîg gebîm. <sup>7</sup> Mînim nîbak, Kraiss mînim tep ak mer; yokop bin bî ognap apîl, mînim esek ke nîb ar ognap nîbep agel, nîbi sîdol gîl, “Mînim nîbak nîñin aka?” gîl gos ak nîpîm. <sup>8</sup> Kraiss mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînok ak, mînim nîñîd yîb ak ag ñînok. Pen cîn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nîb alap apîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñîñîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak amîl per per nep sîñak mîdenîgab ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Mînim nîbak nîbep kauyan agebin. Bî alap apîl, mînim tep ned nîñ dîpek ak bak okok lîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñîñîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak am per per nep sîñak mîdenîgab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup> Mînim agebin nîbaur, bin bî okok yîb yad ak agel ar amnan, agîl, ma agebin. God yîp nîñil mîñ mîñ gînimîñ, agîl, agebin. Yad bin bî okok kîrop kañ kañ gîlig gî ma agebin. Ti gîñîg: yad nîg gîl kañ kañ gîlig gî apnep ak, Kraiss wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ma mîdebnep.

*God nep agek Pol wög ne golîgîp*

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin. Mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînek ak, bin bî mînim apal rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Mînim nîbak, bî alap agek ma nîñnek; mînim nîbak bî alap yîp ag ñek ma dînek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yîp mîsen ag ñek nîñnek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad Juda bin bî gos nîñîligîpal rek gos nîñîligîpin ak, nîbi nîpîm. God bin bî ne okok pîs nep kîmlañ, agîl, yad kîrop gî timel yîb göligîpin. <sup>14</sup> Based sîkop mînim ak nîñ dîl, kîlîs yîb göligîpin; bî Juda yad eip adîp adîp kîb gînok okok, kîri göligîpal rek mer, yad nokîm Juda lo mînim nîñ tep yîb gîl, based sîkop agöligîpal rek kîlîs gîl göligîpin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami yîp ma tik dowak ñîñ ak, God yîp yîmîg nîñîl dî wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ag lak. Kîsen kîb gen, God ne ke tep gak ñîñ ak nep, <sup>16</sup> Ñî yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nîñ tep gîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mînim tep yad ak ag ñî tep gîñîgab, agîl, Ñî ne yîp yomek, nîñ tep gînek. Nîg gek, Jisas mînim ak ti gep rek mîdeb, agîl, bin bî ognap ma ag nîñnek. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas ned ag lek mînim tep dad ameb bî ne mîdelak okok kîrop nîñîm, agîl, Jerusalem ma amnînek. Yokop karîp lîm par kîb Arebia am mîdîl, adîk gî apîl, taun kîb Damaskas mîdöligîpin. <sup>18</sup> Mî omal nokîm yînek, Pita Jerusalem mîdek ak nîñîg amîl, ne eip ñîñ konjai ma kîñ mîdenek; yokop ñîñ aknîb ajîp pîs adañ (15) mîdenek. <sup>19</sup> Pen yad bî Jisas mînim dad ameb ognap sek ma nîñnek; Pita eip Jisas nîmam Jems eip kîrop nep nîñnek. <sup>20</sup> Mînim ñu kîl tikabin nîbaur, God nîñ mîdeb ak, nîbep nîñîd yîb agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad kîsen Siria Propins amîl, Silisia Propins amîl, gînek. <sup>22</sup> Ned ñîñ nîbak, bin bî Kraiss ken ar Judia karîp lîm sîkol ke

ke midelak okok udin magil kiri ak yip ma niñlak ak <sup>23</sup> pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, mñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajeb,” agel, <sup>24</sup> minim nibak niñil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

## 2

### *Pol Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim ag jim ñilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mid damil, mi yin aknib warem pis adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop pon dil Jerusalem amninok. <sup>2</sup> God yip misen agek Jerusalem amninok. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok eip am migam alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep tari rek ag ñoligipin minim nibak kirop ag yomnek. Wög ned ginek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap paknimin, agil, minim nibak kirop ag ñi tep ginek.

<sup>3</sup> Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik ginigab agil ma aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bi ognap esek agil, Krai Jisas bi ne rek lil, kapkap apil cin eip ulik gil midelak. Pen cin Krai Jisas nop cig midil, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gil, mid tep goligipin rek, kiri niñel, cibur kiri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gilan, agil, apil minim esek nibak aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Krai minim tep ak minim niñid nep midenim, niñil nibi minim niñid nibak nep niñ dinimib, agil, minim esek aglak nibak ma dinok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok kiri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bi kib rek agebin pen kiri bi kib aka bi sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lip. God ne bi kib di tep ginim bi sikol di tep ma ginim agil gos nibak rek ma niñip. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri niñlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ñi ajep wög nibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajoligipin. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak niñil me aglak, “God Pita nop kilis ne ñil kod midelak niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi

rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep dad ameb bi mideb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne ñil kod midelak niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep dad ameb bi mideb,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Jems, Pita, Jon kirop bi kib apal bi okok, God yip wög nibak ñak niñlak ak me, wög cin ar nokim gipin, agil, Banabas cirrop mal ñinmagil paklak. Nig gil cin minim ag ar nokim linok niñil kiri aglak, “Banabas Pol bi omal amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñir; pen cin am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñin,” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kiri minim nokim alap agil aglak, “Amil karip lim nib okok ajil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop agnimir, bin bi yim gep rek Jerusalem aul midebal okok kirop sakol ma ginimel; kirop mani ognap yoknimel,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

### *Pol Pita nop ag gak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar aknib ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop misen ag ginek. <sup>12</sup> Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip tap jim ñil ñiboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne ognap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, “Bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap ñibeban,” agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma niñak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil karip lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esek agak nibak niñil, ak rek nep gilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep niñil, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas minim tep ak nig kirig gelak ak niñil, bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek mideligipan. Pen mñi tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimib, agil, ageban?” agnek.

<sup>15</sup> Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirop bin bi komin tep yad agil ma

agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Krai cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪpal bin bi okok nep me, God nɪŋɪl, bin bi komɪŋ tep yad, agnigab. Cɪn ak rek nep lo mɪnɪm ar ak gon amek, God nɪŋek bin bi komɪŋ tep ne ma mɪdobɪn. Krai Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ don nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nɪŋek bin bi komɪŋ tep ne mɪdobɪn.

<sup>17</sup> Gos cɪn nɪpɪn ak, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ don, Krai cɪnop dɪ ne ke eip dɪ jɪm ñɪ lɪnɪgab ak me, God ne cɪnop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad agnigab. Pen Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, cɪn bin bi magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪseŋ nɪpɪn. Cɪn Juda bin bi nɪpɪn, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪdebal rek, cɪn ke ak rek nep mɪdobɪn. Nɪg gɪp ak, bin bi ognap agnigal, Krai tap si tap tɪmel gep nag ak gɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab, agnigal. Pen mer yɪb. <sup>18</sup> Cɪn mɪñi nɪpɪn, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ageb rek gon, God wɔk pagɪl cɪnop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad mɪdebɪm ma agnigab. Cɪn mɪñi nɪpɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm esek agep. Pen yad mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak kauyaŋ bin bi okok mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd rek ag ñɪnɪgain ak, yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain. <sup>19</sup> Lo mɪnɪm yɪp ñag pak lak nɪŋɪl mɪñi yad cɪp se rek mɪdɪl lo mɪnɪm ak ma nɪpin. Pen mɪñi yad God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪm. Krai mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪlak ak, yɪpe Krai eip ñag pak lel kɪmnek. <sup>20</sup> God Ñɪ ne yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kɪmak ak, yad nop cɪg gɪl me, ne kɪmak ak, yad eip kɪmnek. Nɪb ak, nop cɪg gɪl, ned mɪdɔlɪgɪpin rek ma mɪdebin. Krai yad nab adaŋ komɪŋ mɪdeb. Mɪñi komɪŋ yɪb mɪdɪl, nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪp gos ñɪb ar ak nep gɪpin. <sup>21</sup> God ne bin bi okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl tau adɪk dak mɪnɪm tep ak ma ag junɪgain. Bin bi okok lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak gel amek, God nɪŋɪl, kɪrop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad, apkop ak, Krai cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak yokop kɪmbkop.

### 3

*Tap kɪl tep gɪpal rek mer; Jisas nop cɪg gɪl me, God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Galesia bin bi, nɪbi gos tep ma mɪdeb. Bi an gek nɪbep sakɔl sek lɪp. Cɪn Jisas Krai nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag tɪbɪk

lɪlak mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ tep gon nɪpek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nokɪm alap ag nɪŋebɪn. Nɪbi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñak? Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñak aka nɪbi mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪnok ak nɪŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñak? <sup>3</sup> God Kaun ak nop dɪl me, nɪbi bin bi komɪŋ tep ne mɪdebɪm ak pen mɪñi sakɔl ñagek, kɪlɪs cɪn ke gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? <sup>4</sup> Ned Krai nop nɪŋ dem, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel yɪb gelak ñɪn ak, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪpek. Pen mɪñi tari gɪnɪg, lo mɪnɪm alap agel, mɪnɪm kɪri nɪbak dɪl, Krai nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪg gebɪm? <sup>5</sup> Yɪp agem nɪŋɪn. Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp aka nɪbi Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebrahim nop gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dak ak nɪŋɪl God nop, bi komɪŋ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋɪm. Bin bi God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, “Nɪŋɪd ageb,” agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, Ebrahim tɪdɪg ne mɪdebal. <sup>8</sup> God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk okok agak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ del, God kɪrop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad agnigab, agak. Ar nɪbak nep, God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk nep Krai mɪnɪm tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mɪdeban ak me, God ne bin bi okok magɪlsek tap tep ñɪnɪgab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dek, God nop dɪ tep gak rek, bin bi God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd ageb agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bi lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gon, God cɪnop dɪnɪgab, apal bin bi okok, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bi an, God lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak tɪklak rek magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪnɪgab ak, yur kɪb dɪnɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bi yɪp nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep me, bin bi komɪŋ tep yad mɪdɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal,” aglak. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, bin bi lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gel amnɪgab okok,



God bin bî komiņ tep yad, agiļ, kîrop ma dîniġab. <sup>12</sup> Pen lo mînim ageb rek gep ak ke, Krais mînim tep ak nîj dep ak ke. Bin bî lo mînim ageb rek kîlis cîn ke ġiņiġabin agniġal ak, sidol ġiņiġal. God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bî lo mînim ke ke magiļsek kîsen ġiņiġab bî nîbak me komiņ amniġab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Cîn God lo mînim ar ak ġî mer nîjîl, yur kîb dîniġ ġiņok ak pen Krais yur kîb nîbak dîl cînop tau adîk dak. God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Mab bak alaņ ñag pak lel kimniġal bî okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dîniġal,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen Krais cînop tau adîk dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mînim tep agak ak, Krais Jisas gek Juda bin bî mer okok tap tep nîbak dînimel agiļ, niġ gak. Juda bin bî mer okok mînim tep nîbak nîj del, God ne Kaun ne cînop Krais bin bî ne ñîniġain agiļ, niġ gak.

*Lo mînim ak ke; God ġiņiġain agiļ ag lak mînim ak ke*

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep mînim alap agniġm. Bî ognap mînim ag ar nokîm lîl, agniġal rek nep ġiņiġal. Bî alap apîl mînim tîb rikîl abramek ma ġiņiġab. <sup>16</sup> God ne Ebrahim eip ñî ne eip mînim nîjîd ag lep agiļ agak ak, God Mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl, “Ñî okok eip,” ñu kîl ma tîklak; “Ñî nak ak eip,” ñu kîl tîklak. Ñî nokîm aglak nîbak, Krais nop nep aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop ġiņiġain agiļ ag lak mînim ak, mî konġai nep (430) mîd damîl, kîsen God lo mînim ak ñak. Lo mînim kîsen ñak nîbak, titi ġîl mînim nîjîd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek liġ ġî yok ke okok yokniġab? Niġ ma ġiņiġab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bî lo mînim kîsen gel God tap tep ñîbkop ak, God ned niġ ġiņiġain ag lak mînim ak gos niņliġ ġî mîdîl tap tep ma ñîbkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak mînim nîbak nep gos niņliġ ġî mîdîl, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nîbi agniġabîm, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñîb ak rek, God ne tari ġiņiġ lo mînim ñak?” agniġabîm. Pen God ned yîb Ebrahim nop mînim kîlis nîjîd ak ag lak; kîsen yîb Ñî agak nîbak owak. Pen ñîn nab sîņak bin bî tap

si tap tîmel ke ke ġîliġipal rek, kîri tîmel ġîliġipal ak nîjînimel, agiļ, God kîrop lo mînim ak ñak. Pen lo mînim ak, God ejol okok nep dap bî alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim Ñî ne ġiņiġab mînim agak nîbak mînim kîb yîb ak me, God ne ke apîl Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

*Lo mînim ak cînop gos tîmid ukîp*

<sup>21</sup> Nîbi gos alap niņîl agniġabîm, “God cînop mînim omal agak. Pen lo mînim agak mînim nîbak eip, yad ġiņiġain agiļ mînim kîlis nîjîd ag lak mînim nîbak eip, adîp adîp ma mîdeb,” agniġabîm. “Mînim nîb omal ke ke mîdeb,” agniġabîm. Pen mînim ke ke mer. God bin bî komiņ mîdep lo mînim alap agobkop, cîn lo ar nîbak nep niņîl gon, God ne niņîl cînop bin bî komiņ tep yad apkop. Pen lo nîbak rek ar alap ma agak. <sup>22</sup> God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak rek nep mîdeb. Bin bî karîp lîm okok magiļsek tap si tap tîmel ar ak gel gel, gac nîbak kîrop kom kam gek, ke komiņ amnimel rek ma lîp. Pen bin bî Jisas Krais nop niņ dîniġal okok, God ġiņiġain agiļ ag lak rek, tap tep agak nîbak kîrop ñîniġab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krais ma owak ñîn ak, nop ma niņ dînok ak me, lo mînim cînop bî nagîman wari mîgan nab eyaņ mîdebal rek ak, ġî kîs kîs gak. <sup>24</sup> Cînop kîs kîs ġîl, gos tîmid uk damîl, gos ñek niņliġ ġî mîdon, Krais apek, mînim tep ne ak niņ don, God cînop bin bî komiņ tep yad agîp. <sup>25</sup> Krais mînim tep ak niņ dîpîn ak me, mîñi lo mînim cînop gos tîmid uk dam ma ġîp.

*Nîbi God ñî pai ne mîdebîm*

<sup>26</sup> Nîbi Krais Jisas nop niņ dîpîm ak me, nîbi magiļsek God ñî pai ne mîdebîm. <sup>27</sup> Nîbi ñîġ pakîl Krais nop cîġ ġîpîm ak me, ke kîsen nîb Krais ne ke rek ulek lîpîm. <sup>28</sup> Nîb ak, Juda waġîn ak ke, Grik waġîn ak ke ma mîdebîm; bin bî mîñ wîġ ġîpîm okok ke, bin bî gos nîbi ke niņîl ġîpîm okok ke ma mîdebîm; bin waġîn ak ke, bî waġîn ak ke ma mîdebîm; nîbi Krais Jisas bin bî ne mîdebîm rek, waġîn nokîm yîb mîdebîm.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bin bi Krai p̄s ar m̄debim okok, n̄bi Ebrahim bin bi wagin ne m̄debim, n̄n̄il God Ebrahim nop m̄n̄im k̄lis n̄n̄id ag l̄l ḡn̄igain agak ak, n̄bep ak rek nep ḡn̄igab.

#### 4

##### *Krais nep gek God n̄i pai ne m̄dobin*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄im yad agebin ak n̄g ḡil m̄deb: bin bi okok k̄mel, n̄i pai k̄iri k̄isen k̄ib ḡil tap k̄iri okok d̄n̄igal. Pen n̄i pai s̄kol m̄d̄il ma d̄n̄igal; k̄ib ḡil nep me k̄iri tap n̄b okok maḡlsek d̄n̄igal. N̄b ak, n̄i pai n̄b okok tap kon̄ai m̄deb ak pen k̄iri n̄i pai s̄kol m̄debal rek, k̄iri bin bi m̄n̄ w̄og ḡipal rek nep m̄debal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi n̄i pai n̄b okok k̄irop kod m̄debal okok, n̄b n̄b ḡn̄im̄b, aḡil, ag dam̄il, mani tap k̄iri okok kod m̄del m̄del, nap ag lak n̄n̄ ak nep, tap k̄iri n̄b okok d̄ipal. <sup>3</sup> Pen n̄b akn̄b rek nep, c̄n̄ n̄i pai s̄kol rek m̄d̄il gos n̄n̄ tep ma ḡil, k̄ijeki, c̄ip saj, tap tari tari okok m̄n̄im tari aglak ak d̄il, k̄irop bin bi m̄n̄ w̄og gep rek m̄dol̄iḡip̄n. <sup>4</sup> Pen God ag lak n̄n̄ ak b̄r owak ak me, God N̄i ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap N̄i n̄bak nop t̄ik dowak. T̄ik dapek, ne Juda lo m̄n̄im ar ak n̄n̄il, m̄d dam̄il, <sup>5</sup> Juda bin bi lo m̄n̄im n̄ipal okok k̄irop tau ad̄ik dak. K̄irop tau ad̄ik dak ak, c̄n̄ God n̄i pai ne ȳb rek m̄don̄igab̄n aḡil gak. <sup>6</sup> N̄bi n̄i pai ne ȳb m̄debim rek, God ne N̄i ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak ap̄il c̄inop bak gon̄ lip ak me, God nop “Aba,\* Bapi,” ap̄in. <sup>7</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi m̄n̄ w̄og gep rek m̄del̄iḡip̄im okok, m̄n̄i God n̄i pai ne m̄debim ak me, God n̄i pai ne k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄lis n̄n̄id ag l̄l, “N̄bep tap tep okok n̄n̄igain,” agak m̄n̄im ak, m̄n̄im n̄bi ȳb.

##### *Pol Galesia bin bi, “N̄bep gos par n̄n̄ebin,” agak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned God nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ol̄iḡip̄im n̄n̄ ak, n̄bi bin bi m̄n̄ w̄og gep rek m̄d̄il, tap esek okok sobok ḡil̄iḡi, p̄ir̄ikl̄iḡi, ḡi m̄d dam̄il, m̄d tep ma ḡol̄iḡip̄im. <sup>9</sup> Pen m̄n̄i God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄im. Pen n̄bi God nop p̄yo n̄n̄il ma d̄ip̄im; ne nep n̄bep n̄n̄il d̄ip̄.

Pen tari ḡn̄ig n̄bi ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, ned ḡi timel ḡol̄iḡip̄im rek kauyan̄ ḡn̄ig geb̄m? Ḡip̄im n̄bak, kauyan̄ bin bi m̄n̄ w̄og gep okok rek koslam m̄don, aḡil, ḡip̄im aka? <sup>10</sup> Per n̄n̄ k̄ib apal ak nep n̄n̄il, tak̄n k̄ib apal ak nep n̄n̄il, p̄ib k̄ib apal ak nep n̄n̄il, m̄i k̄ib apal ak nep n̄n̄il ḡip̄im. N̄ig ḡil, ḡi timel ḡip̄im. <sup>11</sup> N̄b ak, yad m̄n̄im tep n̄bep ag n̄en n̄pek ak, m̄n̄i k̄ir̄iḡi ḡn̄im̄b rek l̄p, aḡil, n̄bep gos par n̄n̄ebin.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. Yad n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄n̄il agebin! Yad ned Juda lo m̄n̄im n̄n̄ol̄iḡip̄in rek k̄ir̄iḡi ḡil, n̄bi yokop m̄del̄iḡip̄im rek m̄debin ak, n̄bi ak rek nep lo m̄n̄im n̄bak k̄ir̄iḡi ḡil, yad m̄debin rek m̄den̄im̄b. Ned n̄bi ȳp ḡi timel ma ḡipek. <sup>13</sup> N̄bi n̄p̄im, ned ȳp tap gak ak me, yad am kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ n̄bi s̄n̄ak k̄n̄ m̄d̄il, n̄bep m̄n̄im tep ak ag n̄nek. <sup>14</sup> Ȳp tap gek ak, n̄bi koslam m̄debek pen ȳp ȳr̄ik n̄n̄il, ma k̄ir̄iḡi ḡipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke d̄i tep ḡip̄kep rek ak, ȳp akn̄b rek nep d̄i tep ḡipek. <sup>15</sup> N̄bi ned m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳb ḡil ȳp d̄i tep ḡil, ȳim̄ig n̄n̄il, ud̄n̄ maḡil n̄bi okok t̄iḡ ju ȳp n̄eb rek l̄p̄kop, abramek t̄iḡ ju n̄b̄kep. <sup>16</sup> Pen m̄n̄i ȳp tari ḡn̄ig k̄ir̄iḡi ḡip̄im? M̄n̄im n̄n̄id agen ar ak n̄n̄em n̄bep m̄l̄ik yapek ȳp ȳr̄ik n̄p̄im aka?

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi n̄bep t̄im̄id ukpal okok, k̄iri gos t̄imel n̄n̄il n̄g ḡipal. Pol bi okok k̄ir̄iḡi ḡil, m̄n̄im c̄n̄ ap̄in ak nep k̄isen ḡn̄im̄b, aḡil, n̄g ḡipal. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi k̄lis ḡil n̄bep ḡi tep ḡn̄igal ak tep. Pen k̄iri per nep n̄g gen̄mel. Yad n̄bep eip m̄den̄igain n̄n̄ ak abe, par okok m̄den̄igain n̄n̄ ak abe n̄bep gos n̄n̄il ḡi tep ḡn̄igal ak tep. Pen yad par okok m̄den̄igain n̄n̄ ak n̄bep tom apal ak, tep ma ḡip̄.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n̄i pai m̄d̄maḡil yad okok. Ned, “Krais m̄n̄im tep ak ag n̄en, n̄n̄ del, Krai k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄den̄,” aḡil, n̄bep ag n̄i tep ḡol̄iḡip̄in ak, bin okok n̄i pai t̄ik don̄ig gel, yur k̄ib ḡip̄ rek ak, ȳp gak. Pen m̄n̄i kauyan̄ Krai n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄den̄, aḡil, n̄bep ag n̄i tep gebin ak, bin n̄i pai t̄ik don̄ig gel, yur ḡip̄ rek ak, ȳp kauyan̄ geb. <sup>20</sup> Yad n̄bep eip m̄deb̄nep ak, m̄n̄im akal

\* 4:6: Jisas Arameik m̄n̄im agol̄iḡip̄. “Aba” agak m̄n̄im maḡil n̄bak wagin ak “Bapi.”

dil agnım, agıl, pıyo nıpnep ak, pen par sıñ aul mıdebin ak me, yad nıbep gos par nıñen, gos yad abıc gek apeb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nıbi lo mınım nep nıñın, apım okok, lo mınım ognap ma nıñnımıb rek lip. <sup>22</sup> Mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Ebrahim ñı omal tık dowak. Ñı ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop mıñ wög golıgıp bin ak nop dıl tık dowak; ñı ne alap, bin mıñ wög ma golıgıp bin ak nop yıpıd gıl dıl tık dowak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Bine mıñ wög golıgıp ñı tık dowak ak, ñı pai tık dopal rek nep tık dowak; pen bin mıñ wög ma golıgıp bin yıpıd gıl dak bine ak, ñı pai womleb mıdıl, God Ebrahim nop ñı alap tık donıgan agıl mınım kılıs nıñıd ag lıl agak rek, ñı alap tık dowak.

<sup>24</sup> Kesım ar nıbak rek, mınım ognap bak okok mıdeb. Bin omal, mınım kılıs nıñıd ag lep omal. Mınım kılıs nıñıd ag lep alap Sainai Dım nıb apıl, ñı pai tık dapek kırı mıñ wög gılıg gı nep mıdenıgal; Hega me ak. <sup>25</sup> Bin Hega ne Sainai Dım karıp lım Arebia sıñak rek me. Ne taun kıb Jerusalem mıñı mıdeb ak rek mıdeb. Tari gıñıg: Jerusalem abe ñı pai ne abe mıñ wög gıpal. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ mıdeb sıñak, bin bı mıñ wög gıl ma amnıgal. Karıp lım nıbak ami cın.

<sup>27</sup> Bırarık nep kımep alap God Mınım ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

“Bin ñı pai womleb ñı pai ma tık dowıp ak,

mıñ mıñ yıb gıñıgab.

Bin ñı pai tıknıg gek ma ñıñıb ak,

tep gek nıñıg gı, mıñ mıñ gıñıgab.

Bin ñı pai womleb ak,

wagın ne kıb mıdenıgab;

pen bin nıgmıl eip ajölıgıpir ak,

wagın ne kıb ma mıdenıgab,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Ai mam sıkop. God ne mınım kılıs nıñıd ag lek, Sera Aisak tık dowak. Pen nıb aknıb rek nep, God mınım kılıs nıñıd ag lek, nıbi ñı pai ne mıdebım. Nıb ak, nıbi Aisak rek mıdebım.

<sup>29</sup> Ñın nıbak, Ebrahim ñı ne bin bı ñı pai tık dopal rek nep tıg dowak ñı ak, warıkıl, nımam adık God Kaun gek tık dowak ak nop nıñek, mılık yapek, gı tımel gak. Nıb ak rek, mıñı Juda bin bı lo mınım

nıpal okok, cınop bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dıpın okok ak rek nep gıpal.

<sup>30</sup> God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Bin wög gı ñeb amıl mal kırop ag yokan. Bin mıñ wög gı ñeb ñı ne ak, bin yıpıd gıl dıl ñı tık donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dıñıgab,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nıb ak, ai mam sıkop nıñım! Cın bin mıñ wög golıgıp ñı pai ne rek ma mıdobın; cın bin mıñ wög ma golıgıp bin yıpıd gıl dak ak, ñı pai ne rek mıdobın.

## 5

*Mıñ mıdonok, Krais cınop tau adık dak ak me, Juda lo mınım okok lo cın mer*

<sup>1</sup> Krais cınop pıs nep tau adık dak ak, kisen Juda lo mınım alap cınop mınım kıb ma agnımın, agıl, cınop tau adık dak. Krais nıg gak ak gos nıñıg gı nep mıdenımıb; ned Juda lo mınım ak bı kıb nıbi rek lek, nop bin bı mıñ wög gep rek mıdelıgıpım ak kauyan ma adık gı amnımıb. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol nıbep mınım agebin aul nıñ tep gınımıb! Juda kai mınım cın dınımıb apal okok kırop yau agem, wak nıbep tıb gı rık genıgal ak, kisen Krais nıbep gı ñınımın rek ma lınıgab. <sup>3</sup> Yad nıbep kauyan ag tep gınıgain! Bı okok mınım cın dınımıb apal okok kırop yau agem, wak nıbep tıb gı rık genıgal ak, kisen nıbi Juda lo mınım ak magılsek dıl kisen gınımıb. <sup>4</sup> Nıbi, “Juda lo mınım kisen gon amek, God cınop nıñıl, ‘Bin bı komın tep yad,’ agnıgab,” ag gos nıpım bin bı okok, Krais nop kırıg gıpım; bin bı ne ma mıdebım. Nıbi nıg gıl nıpım rek, Krais nıbep yımıg nıñıl dınımın rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup> Pen God Kaun cınop nab adan mıdeb bin bı okok, God cınop nıñıl, “Bin bı komın tep yad,” agnıgab ñın ak kod mıdıl tep gek nıñıg gı, gos sek mıdobın. <sup>6</sup> Bin bı Krais Jisas nop cıg mıdebal okok, wak tıb gı rık gıpal aka tıb gı rık ma gıpal ak tap yokop. Tap kıb nokım nep mıdeb: Krais nop nıñ dıl, bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lın.

<sup>7</sup> Nıbi ned tag tep gölıgıpım ak pen mıñı bı an nıbep kanıb bınem tıkıp nıñıl mınım nıñıd ak kırıg gıpım? <sup>8</sup> God nıbep kanıb bınem tıkıp nıñıl mınım nıñıd ak

ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, “Yis sikol enap plaua tin kib eyan sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab,” apal. <sup>10</sup> Krais eip jim nil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nabi ke nib aknib rek nep ninigabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nabi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib ninil pen yur dinigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam sikop ninim! Krais bin bi nin dipal okok kirok wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alaj kimak minim tep nibak ninel milik ma yopkop. <sup>12</sup> Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirok ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimin, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak ninil, gos nabi ke ninil, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirok yimig ninil, di tep ginimib. <sup>14</sup> God lo minim ak magilsek di jim nil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimin.” <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, nabi ke nin tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek milik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

*Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos neeb ar ak nep ginimib*

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos neeb ar ak nep ginimib. Nig genigabim me, gos nabi ke ninil, tap si tap timel goligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. <sup>17</sup> Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen God Kaun nibep gos nek ninlig gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nabi mer. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi gos kiri ke ninil gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; <sup>20</sup> tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirok milik kal ninil, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad

ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, <sup>21</sup> tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; nig kilis nibil sakol nagil, tap magil konai nep nibil, tap timel ninep ma ninep gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak mihi kauyan agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirok dil ma kod midenigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun kirok gos nek ninlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, min min gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig ninil, gi tep gil, minim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, <sup>23</sup> bin bi ognap eip minim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirok gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Nig genigal ak, lo minim alap kirok minim kib ma agnigab.

<sup>24</sup> Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke ninil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alaj Krais Jisas eip kimak. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop komin kisen nib nek, komin midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agnimin ak, nib aknib rek nep gin. <sup>26</sup> Pen cin ke yib kib miden, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma ninin.

## 6

*Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nabi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adan mideb bin bi okok kirok minim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyan mid tep ginimel. “Nin ognap cin ak rek nep gijn rek lip,” agil, nin tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirok yimig ninil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. <sup>3</sup> Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, minim esek agnigal. <sup>4</sup> Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma ninimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep ninimib. <sup>5</sup> Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miker ke ke mideb rek ninil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabim ak, ke nin tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bî Kraiss mînim tep ag ñibal okok, bin bî mînim nîbak nîpal okok, mînim ag ñeb bin bî nîb okok kîrop saköl ma gînimel; tap tep kîri mîdeb okok kîrop ognap nonim lî ñînimel.

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God bî saköl, yad tap si tap timel gîngain ne ma nîngîgab, agîl, ma nîngîmîb. Gîngîgabî rek, cînop pen ak rek nep gîngîgab. Cîn nîpî, tap yîmngîgabî rek nep pag donîgabî; tap ke ognap ma pag donîgabî. <sup>8</sup> Nîb ak, gos cîn ke nîpî rek tap yîmî agnîgabî ak, kanîb timel amlîg gî, pîs nep yap pakîl, mab per yîneb ak pag donîgabî. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yîmî agnîgabî ak, God Kaun ak cînop gek, komîng per mîdep won ak nep pag donîgabî. <sup>9</sup> Nîb ak, yîrîk nîngîl, gî tep gîpî ak ma kîrîg gîl, kîlîs gî tap yîmîl, ñîngî kîsen ak tap magîl tep pag donîgabî. <sup>10</sup> Pen tap ñîngîeb nîbak wös ma gîp ñîngî aul, bin bî Kraiss pîs ar mîdebal okok kîrop dî tep gep rek lenîgab ak, dî tep gîngî. Pen bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep magîlsek dî tep gîngî.

*Kraiss cînop nen agîl mab kros bak alan kîmak ak nep tap kîb yîb*

<sup>11</sup> Yad agen, mam alap mîngî nîbaul ñu kîl tîkeb. Pen mîngî ñîngîmagîl yad ke ñu kîl tîkebin ak me, mînim magîl kîb kîb rek ñu kîl tîkebin.

<sup>12</sup> Bî mîb gonî nep nîngîl, ak tep, ak timel, apal bî okok, kîri kîlîs gîl wak tîb gî rîk gîngîmîb apal. Kraiss mab kros bak alan kîmak mînim ak nep agon, bî Juda ognap kabiam juîl, cînop gî timel gîngîgal, agîl me, nîb apal. <sup>13</sup> Wak kîri ke tîb gî rîk gîpal ak pen Juda lo mînim okok magîlsek kîsen ma gîpal. Nîbep wak tîb gî rîk gîngîmîb apal ak, kîsen kîri mîngî mîngî gîl, Juda bî okok ognap kîrop agnîgal, “Cîn agon mînim cîn dîl mîb gonî kîri nîb nîb gîpal,” agnîgal. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad tap nokîm alap nep gos nîngîl mîngî mîngî gîpî: Jisas yîp nen agîl, mab kros bak alan kîmek, yad eip kîmnek rek lîp ak nîngîl me, mîngî mîngî gîpî. Ne eip kîmnek nîbak, bî pîs nep kîmîb rek ak mîden, bin bî lîm dai wagîngî aul nîb tap kîri mîngî mîngî gîpal tap okok, yîp tep ma gîpî. Pen bin bî nîb okok ak rek

nep yîp nîngîl, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bî pîs nep kîmîb bî alap rek mîdebin.

<sup>15</sup> Wak tîb gî rîkîp aka tîb gî rîk ma gîpî ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bî kîsen nîb lîl, bin bî ne mîdobîngî ak tap yîb.

<sup>16</sup> Mînim agesin kîsen gîpîm bin bî okok abe, God bin bî ne okok magîlsek abe, God nîbep yîmîngî nîngîl dî tep gek nîngîlîg gî nîbî kapkap mîd tep gî mîdenîmîb.

<sup>17</sup> Yad mînim magîl nokîm alap mîdeb ak, nîbep agnîg gebin. Jisas mînim tep ak agen, yîp paklak kîngîngî okok mîdeb ak me, bî ognap apîl yîp mîker ognap ma ñîngîmel.

<sup>18</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bî Kîb cîngî Jisas Kraiss nîbep yîmîngî nîngîl, kod mîdonîmîngî. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig ninil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimb.

*Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alaj tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib. <sup>4</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, “Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi sin, bin bi asin ma mideb yad okok midenigal,” agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, <sup>5</sup> ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep ninil agak, “Ñi yad Jisas Krai bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek ninlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas Krai lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib ninil, tap si tap timel gipin okok ninil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib ninip. <sup>8</sup> God ne gos nin kid yikil tap magilsek okok ninip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne Krai eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin. <sup>10</sup> God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alaj sinak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krai ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne ke gos ninil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos ninil ag lak, cin Krai cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos ninjak. <sup>12</sup> Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi

Krais nop ned nin dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amnin, agil gak. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krai minim tep bin bi di komin yokep minim ninid nibak nin dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Sin nibep nab adan lil, Krai bin bi ne yib ag lip. <sup>14</sup> God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñin gain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

*Pol God nop sobok gak*

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, yad ned ninnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, <sup>16</sup> yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. <sup>17</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag ninil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñinigab ninil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tige bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop nin tep ginigabim. <sup>18</sup> God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, Krai bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak ninigabim. God tap tep nibak ñin gain, agil me, nibep sik agak. <sup>19</sup> God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krai minim tep nin dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak ninigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb. <sup>20</sup> Krai pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krai warik ñil, seb kab ar alaj sinak dam ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne lak. <sup>21</sup> Krai God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alaj ned kod mideligipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaj kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak medek, Krai yib ne ak i ar alaj medek ninlig gi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb. <sup>22</sup> God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Krai mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krai bin bi ne okok magilsek, God Krai nop bi nabic ak ag lak. <sup>23</sup> Krai bin bi ne okok, cin mib gon ne midobin. Krai nabic abe mib gon abe mideb me ak.

## 2

*Krais nep gek, cin komin midobin*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek mideligipim.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep göligipim. Nin nibak kaun kimi nab alar midabal bi kib kiri gip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep göligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok kirok nab adan midab. <sup>3</sup> Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke ninoligipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke ninin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirok pen yur kib ninig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goligipin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nib ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig ninip ak, cinop midmagil yib lil, Krai eip di komin lip. God ne nibep yimig ninip ak me, nibep di komin yokip. <sup>6</sup> God cinop Krai eip warik nil, seb kab ar alar sinak dam Krai Jisas eip bisig gi nak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Krai Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak ninil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib ninip ak ninimel agil gak.

<sup>8</sup> God nibep yimig ninil di komin yokip. Krai minim tep ak nin dipek ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nibi Krai nin dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop nib. <sup>9</sup> Nibi Krai nin dem nibep dip ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amnimin rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> Pen God cinop dil Krai Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kirok gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

*Krai Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim nak*

<sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, ninil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, "wak tikip" agoligipal. Bi okok kiri mib gon nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, "wak ma tikip" agoligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen sakol ma ginimib. Nibi ned Krai pis ken ma midabek; nibi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midabek; God minim ninid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi

karip lim ar wagin aul mideligipim ak pen God nop ma nineligipim. <sup>13</sup> Nibi ned God midab par sinak mideligipim pen mini Krai lakan ne yowak ak me, Krai Jisas eip God midab sinak ulep opim.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, Krai ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok milik kabiam ninil pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim nil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas mib gon lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas mib gon ne mab kros bak alar kimak ak, wagin omal nib okok di God eip jim nak; pen pen gep nag ak abe nag pak lak. <sup>17</sup> Ned ke ke yib midoligipin ak pen Krai minim tep God eip jim nil midab ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipim okok ag nil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok midoligipin okok ag nil gak.

<sup>18</sup> Krai kion cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim midab ak nep gek, cin wagin omalgil Bapi midab sinak amjin rek lip.

*Cin Krai pis ar midobin okok, God karip ne rek midobin*

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, mini bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midabal rek ma midabim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midabim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midabim. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krai Jisas karip sap di midab kib nab eyan midab. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midabal; karip bog nag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midabim. <sup>21</sup> Krai Jisas karip sap kib nab eyan midab, karip nibak magilsek jim nil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sin ne linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krai pis ar midabim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim nil lek, karip nilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

### 3

*Pol Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop ag ñoliḡip*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, Kraiſ nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄liḡ ḡi, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄ mer okok ag ñ̄i ajen, bin b̄ ognap ȳip n̄iŋel m̄lik yapek m̄iñ lel m̄idebin. <sup>2</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄ir n̄ip̄m, God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil m̄n̄m tep ne ȳip ag ñ̄ek, yad m̄n̄m tep n̄ibak n̄ibep ag ñ̄i aj̄oliḡipin. <sup>3</sup> God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil, m̄n̄m ne ned we ḡil m̄idoliḡip ognap ȳip yomek n̄iŋnek ak, m̄n̄m ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikpin. <sup>4</sup> N̄ibi m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin aul n̄iŋ tep ḡil me, God b̄irar̄ik ped okok Kraiſ k̄isen ḡin̄igab ag lak m̄n̄m ak n̄iŋil, yad m̄n̄m ned we ḡil m̄idoliḡip n̄ibak n̄iŋ tep ḡipin ak, n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. <sup>5</sup> God Kaun ne c̄inop b̄i Jiſas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄i ne ke okok abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i ne ke okok abe m̄iseŋ aḡil gos ñ̄ek, m̄n̄m bin b̄i ned ma n̄iŋeliḡipal ak n̄ip̄in. <sup>6</sup> M̄n̄m we ḡil m̄idoliḡip n̄ibak n̄iḡ ḡil m̄ideb: Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, God tap tep bin b̄i ñ̄in̄igain agak ak d̄in̄igal. K̄iri waḡin omal m̄ib goŋ nok̄im nep m̄idek, God ne Kraiſ Jiſas ag yok̄il bin b̄i k̄rop ḡi rep ḡin̄igain agak m̄n̄m tep n̄ibak m̄n̄m k̄iri maḡilek. Kraiſ Jiſas m̄n̄m tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup> God B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep ke ñ̄il, ȳip Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i alap ag lek m̄idebin. <sup>8</sup> God bin b̄i ne ognap bin b̄i k̄ib, ognap bin b̄i s̄ikol. Yad b̄i s̄ikol ȳib ak pen God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil ḡi tep gek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄rop, Kraiſ c̄inop ḡi tep ȳib ḡil d̄i tep ȳib ḡip, m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄ibin. Pen m̄n̄m n̄ibak dai ma juip. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄ideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaŋ m̄ideb tap okok maḡilek ḡi lak ak, ne ke nep gek m̄n̄m n̄ibak we ḡil m̄idoliḡip. Pen m̄iñi God ȳip ag lek, yad m̄n̄m we ḡil m̄idoliḡip n̄ibak bin b̄i maḡilek okok k̄rop m̄iseŋ ag ñ̄ebin. <sup>10</sup> God gak n̄ibak, m̄iñi Kraiſ bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok gen̄igal n̄iŋliḡ ḡi, ejol seb kab ar alaŋ kod m̄idebal okok, God b̄i gos n̄iŋ k̄id ȳik n̄iŋip ak n̄iŋn̄imel, aḡil gak. <sup>11</sup> God gak n̄ibak, ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok gos n̄iŋak rek

nep, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Kraiſ Jiſas nop ag yok̄il, tap n̄ibak gak. <sup>12</sup> C̄in Kraiſ Jiſas nop n̄iŋ d̄il c̄ig ḡip̄in ak me, God nop ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, gos sek nep ne m̄ideb ulep s̄iŋak amn̄in. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibep ag ñ̄i ajen, ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel, koslam m̄idebin ak, gos par ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib; yad koslam m̄idebin pen God n̄ibep tap tep ñ̄in̄igab.

*Kraiſ bin b̄i k̄rop m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip*

<sup>14</sup> Ar n̄ibak nep yad Bapi nop koḡim ȳim̄il sobok gebin. <sup>15</sup> Bapi ne ke ḡi lek, yakam l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak m̄idebal okok abe, c̄in maḡilek yakam ne m̄idob̄in. <sup>16</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne B̄i mel̄ik tep ke sek, ñ̄in̄maḡil ne tap tep ȳib m̄ideb n̄iŋil ne Kaun ne n̄ibep ñ̄ek, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibep adaŋ k̄il̄is sek m̄iden̄igab̄im. <sup>17</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, n̄ibi Kraiſ nop n̄iŋ dem, Kraiſ m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibep adaŋ m̄iden̄igab. Yad sobok gebin, n̄ibi tap tari ḡin̄ig geb̄im ak, God abe bin b̄i okok abe k̄rop m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡin̄igab̄im. <sup>18</sup> Yad sobok gebin, n̄ibi abe Kraiſ bin b̄i maḡilek okok abe, Kraiſ ne per nep bin b̄i k̄rop m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip ak m̄iseŋ n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. <sup>19</sup> Kraiſ bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip ak n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. Pen ar n̄ibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi ke adaŋ n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. N̄ib ak, God ne ke nab n̄ibep adaŋ ap ran jakn̄igab.

<sup>20</sup> C̄in God nop ag n̄ip̄in, pen ne ag n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab; c̄in gos n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab. K̄il̄is ne ke ak c̄inop nab adaŋ w̄og ḡil, ne ḡi ȳimeb nep ḡin̄igab. <sup>21</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in Kraiſ Jiſas bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop c̄ig m̄idob̄in okok, ȳib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnaŋ! N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

### 4

*Kraiſ m̄ib goŋ ne j̄im ñ̄il m̄iden̄im̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Yad B̄i K̄ib w̄og gen ȳip m̄iñ lel m̄idebin ak, m̄n̄m agebin aul n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep bin b̄i tep yad m̄iden̄im̄ib aḡil d̄ip ak, n̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>2</sup> Bin b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in aḡil kabiam ma jun̄im̄ib; bin b̄i sain tep okok



midenimib. Nibi pen pen minim sissain agil midmagil linimib. <sup>3</sup> God Kaun nibep di jim nil lek, jim nil midebim rek, nig gil nep kapkap midojin agil gem amnimin. <sup>4</sup> Cin Kraus bin bi ne mib gonj nokim alap nep mideb. Kaun ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nibi magilsek tap tep nokim alap nep kisen dinigabin agil gos sek midebim. God tap tep nibak ninigain agil nibep sikagak. <sup>5</sup> Bi Kib cin ak nokim alap nep mideb. Kraus nop ninj dep kanib ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nig pakep ak nokim alap nep mideb. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi magilsek midebal okok kiri God nokim alap nep, Bapi nokim alap nep mideb. Ne bin bi magilsek okok Bi Kib mideb. Ne bin bi ag lek, kiri magilsek wog ne gipal. Ne bin bi magilsek okok nab kiropp adanj mideb. <sup>7</sup> Pen Kraus cinop nokim nokim ke ke tap tep ke alap nonim li nek dipin.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Karip lim ar alanj amnak nin ak, kausal maual ne okok min lil, kiropp dam lip gi dad amil, bin bi okok kiropp tap tep tep nak," aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Ne karip lim ar alanj amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyanj amil, kisen karip lim ar alanj amnak. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyanj amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alanj amil seb kab ar alanj sinjak amnak. Nig gak ak, karip lim mok eyanj sinjak abe, karip lim ar alanj sinjak abe, karip lim magilsek yib amnigain, agil, nig gak.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep nil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wog ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wog ak gipal; ognap bin bi Kraus nop ma nipal okok kiropp Kraus minim tep ak ag nibal; ognap bin bi Kraus nop ninj dipal okok kiropp kod midil ag ni tep gipal; ognap bin bi ni pai okok kiropp Kraus minim tep ak ag nibal. <sup>12</sup> God bin bi ne nop wog gel, Kraus mib gonj ne kib gil kilis linimin, agil, bin bi ne okok kiropp tap tep tep nib okok nib. <sup>13</sup> Kraus mib gonj kilis lek, cin magilsek mib gonj nokim alap rek minim tep ne ninj dil, God Ni ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak ninj

tep gil, cin ni pai sikol rek mer, bin bi pobin Kraus ne ke mideb rek linigabin.

<sup>14</sup> Nig genigab ak, kisen cin ni pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Nin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil nig solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal. <sup>15</sup> Nin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kiropp midmagil lil minim ninjd nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak ninil, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Kraus nep. <sup>16</sup> Kraus nabic midek, mib gonj kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wog ke ke gel, kidil amil mib gonj kid ke ke di jim nek, mib gonj magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

*Kraus bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin*

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma ninj dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. <sup>18</sup> Kiri kislim pis sinjak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komin ne kiropp nab adanj ma mideb. <sup>19</sup> Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kiropp nabin ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, minni tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned Kraus minim tep ak ag non ninj dipek ak, Kraus nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag non ma nipek. <sup>21</sup> Nibep Jisas minim ninjd ak nep ag non nipek ak me. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap timel ned goligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep ninnimib.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God komin tep mideb rek ak, God ne sinj ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, cin magilsek Kraus mib gonj ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kiropp esek apim ak kirig gil, minim ninjd nep agnimib. <sup>26</sup> Nin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep milik

yonigab. Pen mɪlik yapek, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪl mɪlik nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pɪb paŋɪd ma amnɪmɪŋ. <sup>27</sup> Mer ak, Seten nɪbep gos tɪmel ñek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bɪ tap si dɪpal okok kɪsen tap si ma dɪnɪmel; kɪlɪs kɪri ke wɔg gɪl tap mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ognap bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop ñɪnɪmel. <sup>29</sup> Mɪnɪm agnɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ognap ma agnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tep, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl God nop cɪg tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪmɪŋ mɪnɪm ak rek nep agnɪmɪb. <sup>30</sup> God ñɪn kɪsen ak cɪnop pɪs nep dɪnɪgain agɪl nɪŋ lɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne ak ned ag yokek apɪl nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak me, tɪmel gɪl God Kaun Sɪŋ nop mɪker ma ñɪnɪmɪb. <sup>31</sup> Cɪbur tɪmel gek, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋem mɪlik yapek, kabiam juɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, bin bɪ ag juɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl gɪpɪm ak magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>32</sup> Pen pen yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi Krai s pɪs ar mɪdem, God nɪbep tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp rek ak, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

## 5

### *Melik ar ak nep tagoŋɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi God ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl tep ne mɪdebɪm ak, ne gɪp rek gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>2</sup> Krai s ne cɪnop bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪl, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owɪp rek ak, cɪnop nen agɪl mab bak alaŋ kɪmak. Krai s gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi ke, nɪb aknɪb rek nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdebɪm ak, bin si bɪ si gɪl, okok ajɪl abramek gɪl, tap tep kɪri okok yad dɪpnep agɪl, nag ar nɪbak rek magɪlsek pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>4</sup> Wasɪkɪl agɪl, ñɪlonɪ lɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agep yɪb. Nɪbi pen God nop tep agnɪmɪb.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb: bin si bɪ si gɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, okok ajɪl abramek gɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, tap tep kɪri okok yad dɪpnep apal bin bɪ okok abe, kɪri God Krai s apɪl mal karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɪdebɪr sɪŋak ma amnɪgal yɪb. Kɪri tap si tap tɪmel

nɪb okok gos nɪpal ak, tap nɪb okok god kɪri rek lɪp.

<sup>6</sup> Nag tɪmel agesin nɪb okok, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep tom agɪl agnɪgal, “Tap nɪb okok tap si tap tɪmel mer,” agnɪgal. Nɪbep esek agel nɪŋnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪnɪm kɪrop ma dɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel agesin nɪb okok gem, God kal juɪl nɪbep gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪri nɪŋɪl kɪrop eip ma ajenɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Ned kɪslɪm nab okok mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak pen mɪñi Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne lɪl melɪk ne ar ak mɪdebɪm. Mɪñi melɪk ne ar ak mɪdebɪm rek, bin bɪ melɪk ar ak ajpal rek ajenɪmɪb. Melɪk ñɪ pai rek mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>9</sup> Melɪk magɪl ak tap tep tep koŋai nep pɪlnɪgab: gɪ tep gep magɪl ke ke koŋai yɪb pɪlnɪgab; tap tari tari God nɪŋek tep gɪnɪgab tap okok magɪlsek pɪlnɪgab; tap tari tari nɪŋɪd nep mɪdeb per nep pɪlnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep nɪŋ tep gɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Kɪslɪm eyaŋ ajɪl tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪbi eip ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak melɪk ar ak agem nɪŋnɪmel. <sup>12</sup> Kɪri tap si tap tɪmel we gɪl gɪpal ak, cɪn tap nɪb okok mɪnɪm nep agnɪgabɪn ak, nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Karɪp tɪkek magɪlsek mɪseŋ nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak rek, God melɪk ne apek, tap tari we gɪl gɪpal ak mɪseŋ nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>14</sup> Melɪk apek, magɪlsek nɪpɪn. Ar nɪbak nep, bin bɪ ognap apal,

“Nak kɪmɪl mɪdeban ak, mɪñi warɪkek, Krai s melɪk ne ak nep melɪk pak ñɪnɪgab,” apal.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ma nɪŋɪl abramek gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal ñɪn nɪbaul, nɪbi per nep nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, bɪ badi rek ma gɪnɪmɪb; Bɪ Kɪb nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>18</sup> Ñɪg wain ñɪbem, sakɔl ma ñagnɪmɪŋ; kanɪb nɪbak amnɪgabɪm yap paknɪgabɪm. Pen, God Kaun apɪl cɪnop nab adan ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, God nop sobok genɪgabɪm ak tep. <sup>19</sup> God Mɪnɪm dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglɪg gɪ, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak kɪmep ognap pen pen aglɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb yɪb nop dap raneb kɪmep ognap pen pen aglɪg

gi ginimib. Tep gek niŋlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adan kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. <sup>20</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimih, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

<sup>21</sup> Krais Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krais bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimih ak, minim ne dinimib.

### *Bi ber gon*

<sup>22</sup> Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim niŋil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek niŋil kisen ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Krais bin bi ne okok mib gon ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krais bin bi ne di komih yokip. Krais bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. <sup>24</sup> Krais bin bi ne okok kirop agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agenimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek niŋil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. <sup>26-27</sup> Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke coc ne ak nop minim ne ag nil, nilig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, coc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, coc sih nep, ne dil nop ke ninigab. <sup>28</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. <sup>29</sup> Mib gon cin ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke niŋon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krais bin bi ne kod mideb. <sup>30</sup> Tari ginig: cin Krais mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

<sup>31</sup> Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak. <sup>32</sup> Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma niŋelgipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Krais abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. <sup>33</sup> Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop

ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

## 6

### *Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. <sup>2</sup> God minim aknib wajrem alah agak ak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ninigain," agak. <sup>3</sup> God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gilan, agil, kirop yo sij rimel niŋeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel niŋil, minim agnigabim rek ma niŋnigal. Pen ni pai nibi okok kib gel niŋlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ni tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom nilig gi midenimib.

### *Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop miñ wög gi nibim okok, Krais minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

<sup>6</sup> Bi kib okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirop tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma niŋnimib; Krais nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wög gobin agil ma niŋnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niŋlig gi wög ginimib. <sup>8</sup> Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niŋil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirop niŋil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ninigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilan agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab

ar alañ m̄deb ak, ne bin b̄i m̄ñ w̄ög ḡipal B̄i K̄ib k̄iri abe, bin b̄i k̄irop kod m̄debal B̄i K̄ib k̄iri abe m̄deb. B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i okok k̄ib, bin b̄i okok s̄ikol, aḡil ma n̄iñp; ud̄in ȳiřk̄ ne ak ad̄ip ad̄ip m̄debal n̄iñil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma am̄n̄gab.

*C̄im kad̄iñ God c̄inop ñ̄ib ak maḡilsek d̄i tol ḡi m̄idon*

<sup>10</sup> M̄in̄im ag dai jun̄ig gebin aul n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄b. B̄i K̄ib nop c̄ig gem, ne kil̄is ne n̄ibep ñ̄in̄im̄iñ. <sup>11</sup> Seten c̄inop per ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig geb ak, c̄im kad̄iñ God c̄inop ñ̄ib ak maḡilsek d̄i tol ḡil, kan̄ib tam s̄iñak ul̄iñin l̄i m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄b. <sup>12</sup> Bin b̄i m̄ib goñ lakañ m̄deb okok eip pen pen ma gob̄in. K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik tap t̄imel okok b̄i k̄ib k̄iri waḡin ke ke seb kab alañ kod m̄d̄il, k̄isl̄im eyañ tapal okok eip pen pen gob̄in. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄im kad̄iñ God c̄inop ñ̄ib ak maḡilsek d̄i tol ḡi tep ḡil m̄idem me, ñ̄in koslam m̄dep ak apek, kil̄is ḡil nep m̄idem, tap ognap n̄ibep ḡin̄imel rek ma lin̄igab. <sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im n̄iñid ak, s̄ib nag rek p̄iñ l̄i tep ḡin̄im̄b. Ab̄ik ñ̄agn̄igal, aḡil, per nep ȳip̄id ḡil gep nag ar ak, sior kil̄is l̄ipal rek, d̄i pab̄il bak n̄ibi ak lin̄im̄b. <sup>15</sup> Tob t̄ir̄ip l̄ipal rek, God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄dep m̄in̄im tep ak dad am̄n̄im̄b. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak ag ñ̄in̄ig per ḡi j̄in ḡi m̄d̄il, gos n̄ibak nep n̄iñil tob t̄ir̄ip rek lin̄im̄b. <sup>16</sup> Kad̄iñ ten̄id ñ̄apal rek, God c̄inop kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, nop gos n̄iñ d̄ilig ḡi nep m̄idem me, ne gek B̄i T̄imel Gep kinal̄ik ne mab rek ȳinek n̄iñlig ḡi ñ̄agn̄igab okok p̄is nep son̄ ḡin̄igab. Gos n̄ibak nep n̄iñil, kad̄iñ rek ten̄id ḡin̄im̄b. <sup>17</sup> Usaj̄il kil̄is bad l̄ipal rek, God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄i kom̄iñ yok̄ip gos ak, d̄i nab̄ic ar alañ usaj̄il bad rek lin̄im̄b. Tu par k̄id dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par k̄id n̄ibep ñ̄ib ak tu par k̄id rek dad am̄n̄im̄b. God Kaun tu par k̄id ak God M̄in̄im ne me. <sup>18</sup> Kaun ne gos ñ̄ek n̄iñlig ḡi, God nop m̄in̄im ar ke ke ag n̄iñlig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b. Gos sek m̄d̄il, bin b̄i Krai p̄is ar m̄debal okok maḡilsek God nop per nep sobok ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b. <sup>19</sup> Ȳip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, ȳip kod m̄d̄il, m̄in̄im maḡil ne ke ȳip ñ̄ek n̄iñlig ḡi, yad ma p̄iřk̄il, Krai m̄in̄im tep ned ma

n̄iñliḡipal bin b̄i okok k̄irop abramek ag ñ̄in̄im. <sup>20</sup> Yad Krai b̄i ne m̄d̄il, m̄in̄im tep ne n̄ibak ag ñ̄i tagen ȳip m̄ñ lel m̄debin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma p̄iřk̄il abramek ag ñ̄in̄im. Yad ak rek nep ḡin̄im ak tep.

*M̄in̄im dai won ognap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad titi ḡil rek m̄debin ak, w̄ög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep c̄in Ticikas, b̄i God nop per nep w̄ög ḡi tep ḡip ak, am̄jak̄il n̄ibep maḡilsek ag ñ̄in̄igab. <sup>22</sup> C̄in titi ḡil rek m̄idob̄in ak, Ticikas am̄il agek n̄iñil gos sek m̄iden̄im̄b, aḡil, nop m̄deb̄im s̄iñak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai ap̄il mal n̄ibep kod m̄ider n̄iñlig ḡi, God M̄in̄im n̄iñ d̄i kil̄is ḡilig ḡi m̄d̄il, ai mam okok eip kapkap m̄d̄il, pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄ilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b. <sup>24</sup> B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai nop m̄dmaḡil l̄ilig ḡi nep m̄deb̄im okok, God n̄ibep maḡilsek ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄iñ.

## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek nirlig gi, nibep mij aul nu kil tikabin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai sirak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul nu kil tikabin. Nibep magilsek, Krai bin bi ne midebim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi nibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niril di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

*Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad nibep gos niril God yad nop tep agebin. <sup>4-5</sup> God nop nir dipek nin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag noligipin ak, nibi per yip gi noligipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep min min gilig gi sobok gipin. <sup>6</sup> Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

<sup>7</sup> Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag nenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel nirlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim nirid yib mideb ak ag ni ajpin ak abe, mini siraul min midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi nibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos nirlig gi midebin. <sup>8</sup> God nirip, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek nirlig gi, nibi minim nirid ak gos nir tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak nir tep gil, kanib

tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab nirlig gi Krai adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi nek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok niril God yib ne agel ar alan amnan.

*Pol min lilak sirak midek pen Jisas minim tep ak kib amnak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sirak nirim! Krai minim tep ak ma nirlan, agil, yip min lilak ak pen min midebin rek, Krai minim tep ak amil kib amib. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi nibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konai nep abe, yad Krai minim ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal ak nipal. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad min midebin ak me, ai mam konai yib nep Bi Kib nir di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak misen ag nibal. <sup>15</sup> Nirid nep, ognap yip milik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib miden, agil, Krai minim ag nibal. Pen ognap, yip gos nir tep gil, Krai minim ag nibal. <sup>16</sup> God yip ag lek, Krai minim tep ak minim nirid yib mideb ak ag nibin ak niril, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag nibal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi yip milik yapek Krai minim ag nibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal. <sup>18</sup> Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep niril Krai minim tep ak ag nibal aka yip gos timel niril Krai minim tep ak ag nibal ak, tap kib ak kiri Krai minim tep ak ag nibal. Nib ak, yad min min gipin.

*Pol, Krai yip kod midenigab, agak*

Yad min min gipin ak, kisen ak rek nep min min ginigain. <sup>19</sup> Yad nipin, nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krai Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad min midebin aul soj amnigain. <sup>20</sup> Pen yip tep ginigab ak, yad tap tari tari ginigain, komir midenigain aka kimnigain, yad gos sek midil mib gon yad kilis gil Krai minim tep ne ak ag nil, yib ne ak agen ar alan amek nirlig gi yad nabir ma ginimir. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep

g'inim'ij ak tep. <sup>21</sup> Kom'ij yad ak Krai me; kimn'igain ak, m'iñi m'idebin rek mer, m'id tep y'ib g'in'igain. <sup>22</sup> M'ib goñ n'ibaul kom'ij m'iden'igain ak, wög gen tap mag'il ognap p'ln'igab. N'ib ak, yad kimn'igain aka kom'ij m'iden'igain ak ma n'ipin. <sup>23</sup> N'ib ak, yad gos omal m'ideb, pen kim'il am Krai eip m'iden'im ag'il gos n'ipin. N'ig g'ipkop, y'ip tep y'ib g'ipkop. <sup>24</sup> Pen gos yad alap m'ideb ak, m'ib goñ n'ibaul m'id'il, n'ibep g'i ñek, m'id tep g'in'im'ib ak tap k'ib. <sup>25</sup> N'ib ak, yad ke gos k'ilis n'ipin ak, ma kimn'igain; n'ibep g'i ñen, Krai m'in'im tep ne ak n'ij d'i tep g'il'ig g'i, nop c'ig d'i k'ilis g'il'ig g'i, g'i dam'il, m'iñ m'iñ g'il'ig g'i m'iden'igab'im. <sup>26</sup> N'ib ak, n'ibi m'ideb'im s'ijak kauyan amjak'il eip k'in m'iden'igab'in ak, n'ibep tep gek, Jisas Krai nop m'iñ m'iñ y'ib g'il'ig g'i m'iden'igab'im.

### *N'ibi ma p'irikn'im'ib*

<sup>27</sup> Pen tap k'ib ak, Krai m'in'im tep ak ageb rek nep n'ij'il g'i tep g'in'im'ib. N'ig gen'igab'im ak, yad m'ideb'im s'ijak n'in'igain aka s'ij aul m'iden m'in'im apek, n'ibi gos nok'im nep n'ij'il, wög j'im ñ'il k'ilis y'ib g'il, Krai m'in'im tep ak n'ij d'i k'ilis g'il, bin b'i okok ag' ñ'in'igab'im, yad m'in'im n'ibak n'ij'il m'iñ m'iñ g'in'igain. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin b'i n'ibep g'i t'imel g'ipal okok n'ij'il, ma p'irikn'im'ib. J'im ñ'il m'id'il ma p'irikem, k'iri n'ij'nigal, God k'irok ñ'ag pak l'il, n'ibep pen d'i kom'ij yokn'igab. <sup>29</sup> God tap tep alap n'ibep ñ'ib ak, n'ibi Krai nop n'ij d'ip'im. Pen God tap tep alap n'ibep ñ'ib ak, n'ibi Krai bin b'i ne m'id'il, bin b'i ognap n'ibep m'lik yapek n'ibi yur d'ip'im. <sup>30</sup> Yad b'i ne m'iden y'ip g'i t'imel g'ipal rek, m'iñi n'ibep ak rek nep g'ipal. N'ibep eip m'iden y'ip g'i t'imel gelak koslam m'idö'lig'ipin ak ud'in n'ibi ke n'ipek. M'iñi ak rek nep, y'ip g'i t'imel gebal ak, bin b'i ognap n'ibep m'in'im ag' ñel, n'ip'im.

## 2

### *Ai mam s'ikop k'irok m'idmag'il l'in*

<sup>1</sup> Krai n'ibep y'im'ig n'ij'il d'ip ak me, n'ibi k'ilis d'il gos par ma n'ip'im. Krai n'ibep m'idmag'il l'ip ak me, n'ibi gos sek m'ideb'im. Kaun ne n'ibep nab adan m'ideb

ak me, n'ibi nop j'im ñ'il m'id'il, ai mam okok pen pen y'im'ig n'ij'il d'i rep g'ip'im. <sup>2</sup> N'ib ak, gos ar nok'im n'ij'il, pen pen m'idmag'il l'il, gos n'ibi j'im ñ'il m'iden'im'ib. N'ig gem me, y'ip tep y'ib g'in'igab. <sup>3</sup> C'in bin b'i k'ib m'idon, bin b'i ognap c'inop n'ij'il y'ib c'in agel ar alañ amnan, ag'il gos ak ma n'ij'nim'ib. C'in nep bin b'i k'ib, bin b'i ognap okok bin b'i s'ikol ag'il gos ak ma n'ij'nim'ib. Bin b'i okok k'iri mag'ilsek d'i tep gep bin b'i m'idebal, ag'il gos ar ak n'ij'nim'ib. <sup>4</sup> C'in nep m'id tep g'in, ag'il gos ak ma n'ij'nim'ib; bin b'i ognap ak rek nep m'id tep g'ilan, ag'il gos ak n'ij'nim'ib.

### *Krai Jisas ne gos n'ij'il gak rek g'in'im'ib*

<sup>5</sup> Krai Jisas ne gos n'ij'il gak rek g'in'im'ib:

<sup>6</sup> Krai Jisas b'irar'ik ped okok per nep God m'ideb rek nep m'idek ak pen

God k'ilis m'ideb rek ak, ad'ip ad'ip m'idor, ag'il gos n'ibak rek ma n'ijak.

<sup>7</sup> Gos ne ke n'ij'il, tap ne mag'ilsek okok k'ir'ig g'il, b'i nag wög gep rek m'iden'im agek, non'im nop t'ik dapek ñ'ijan alap nep l'il, bin b'i m'idebal rek nep m'idek.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos yad ke n'ij'il g'in'im ag'il ma gak; God agak rek nep g'i dad amek n'ij'lig g'i,

b'i t'imel y'ib k'irok pen yur ñ'ibal rek ak, nop mab kros bak alañ ñ'ag pak lel k'imak.

<sup>9</sup> Krai gak n'ibak, God nop dam kar'ip l'im seb kab ar alañ s'ijak l'il, nop y'ib ke y'ib, y'ib ar alañ m'ideb alap ñek, y'ib mag'ilsek y'ib ne mok okpi m'idebal.

<sup>10</sup> N'ig gak ak, Jisas y'ib ne dap rann'ig, k'iri mag'ilsek, seb kab ar alañ s'ijak m'idebal okok abe, l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'idebal okok abe;

l'im dai mok okpi m'idebal okok abe; kog'im y'im'il,

<sup>11</sup> k'iri mag'ilsek m'isen ag'il, Jisas Krai ne B'i K'ib m'ideb, ag'nigal.

M'in'im n'ibak agen'igal ak, Bapi God mel'ik tep ne ak n'ij'nigal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon*

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, minim agen ninil goligipim. Pen minni sin aul midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib aknib rek nep ninil ginimib. God bin bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak di amnigab agak minim tep ak minim cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep ninil, ne ageb rek nep ninil, kilis yib gi midenimib. <sup>13</sup> God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep nab adanj gos nek, nop tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig gipim. <sup>14</sup> Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib. <sup>15-16</sup> Nibi nig gil, karip lim ar wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God ni pai ne tep yib asin ma mideb midenigabim. Kominj neb minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirok ag nil, gap magil seb kab alanj nililig lip rek ak, nibi melik ninimib. Nib ak, Krai adik gi onigab nin ak, Krai minim tep nibep per ag nibin ak, agen ma yap pak li amib, kiri ninil ar nibak nep gipal, agil, min min yib ginigain.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi God nop nin dipim ak, nop tap pak sobok gi nel nop tep gip rek ak gip. Pen Krai minim tep ak per ag nen yip nag pak lel lakan yad son gi yonigab ak, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop nig wain di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak son gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi God nop nin dipim ak tap pak sobok gep; lakan yad son gi yonigab ak nig wain ar ak son gep. Nig gek, cin sek God nop tap sobok gi non, nop tep ginigab ak ninil, nibep eip min min ginigain. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep min min gil tep gek ninlig gi midenimib.

### *Timoti ninigab*

<sup>19</sup> Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep ninil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimij. <sup>20</sup> Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig ninil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig ninil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip sinaul ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirok ke tep ginimij rek gos ninil gipal; Jisas Krai

nop tep ginimij rek gos ninil ma gipal. <sup>22</sup> Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ni yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajpir. <sup>23</sup> Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb min midebin ak minim agel ninil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag ninigab. <sup>24</sup> Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim sinjak ninigain.

### *Eprodaitas ninigab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi mam cin Eprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek ninlig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wog ne ak jim nil gipir. Pen minni nop ag yoken kauyan midebim sinjak adik gi ninigab. <sup>26</sup> Ne nibep midmagil lil am ninim ag gos ninip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak ninil yimig nipek ak ne ninil gos par nneb. <sup>27</sup> Eprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig ninil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig ninjak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, Eprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek ninlig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma ninim. <sup>29-30</sup> Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Krai wog ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek gipal okok kirok di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wog gip mam cin ak azeb, agil, nop ag wasu dil min min yib ginimib.

## 3

*Krai nop nin dipin ak me, God yip ninil bi kominj tep yad ageb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, min min ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyan nu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyan nu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Kain sakol okok nin tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap timel yib gipal. Kiri mib gonj tib gi rik gipal. <sup>3</sup> Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig:

God Kaun ne ak cɪnop eip mɪdek, God nop sobok gɪpɪn. Krais Jisas nop cɪg gɪl tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn. Cɪn mɪb goŋ tap okok gɪpal gos nɪŋɪl God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdonɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mɪb goŋ tap okok gɪpal mɪnɪm ak agɪl, cɪn bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn agnɪgal ak, yad agnɪgain, kɪri mɪb goŋ tap nɪb okok bɪ kɪb mer, yad ke nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin. <sup>5</sup> Yɪp tɪk dapɪl ñɪn aknɪb jɪl ak mɪdɪl, waŋ wak yad ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Based acɪk cɪn Isrel, ñɪ ne kɪsen Benjamin wagɪn ak me, yad bɪ Hɪbru yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebin. Pen Juda lo mɪnɪm apal ak, yad bɪ Perisi mɪdenek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb rek magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpin. <sup>6</sup> Juda mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ damɪl kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Krais bin bɪ kɪrop nɪŋɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɔlɪgɪpin. Cɪn Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm sɪkol sɪkol ke ke okok gɔlɪgɪpin rek, bɪ kɪb okok yɪp mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Pen kɪsen yad gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, ned gɔlɪgɪpin ar ak gɪ tep ma gɔlɪgɪpin ak nɪŋɪl, Krais yɪp gɪp ak nep tap tep agɪl gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ned gɔlɪgɪpin tap okok magɪlsek tap yokop rek pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnek. <sup>8</sup> Pen ned gɔlɪgɪpin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nɪpɪn ak, Krais Jisas Bɪ Kɪb yad nop bɪr nɪpɪn ak tap kɪb yɪb. Tap ognap okok magɪlsek tap yokop yɪb. Krais Jisas nop wɔg gɪnɪm, agɪl, tap okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪnek. Yad Krais bɪ ne mɪdɪl, nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, tap yokop okok magɪlsek tap acɪp acɪp rek nɪpɪn. <sup>9</sup> Yad Krais eip jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdenɪm. Yad Juda lo mɪnɪm ar ak genɪgabɪn ak, God yɪp nɪŋɪl bɪ komɪŋ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen Krais nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, God yɪp nɪŋɪl bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, Krais nop nɪŋ tep gɪl, ne warɪkak ak kɪlɪs nɪbak nɪŋɪl, ne mɪker kɪb dak ak rek mɪker dɪl, ne kɪmak ak rek kɪmɪl, <sup>11</sup> ne warɪkak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep warɪknɪgain.

### *Pol kɪlɪs gɪl gak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad tap agesɪn nɪbaul magɪlsek dɪl bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb mɪdebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krais Jisas yɪp dek bɪ titi bɪ rek mɪdenɪgain agɪl gak ak rek dɪnɪm,

agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl kasek amebɪn. <sup>13</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Tap tep nɪbak bɪr dɪpɪn agɪl ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokɪm alap mɪdeb. Ned gɔlɪgɪpin ak sakɔl gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl tap tep kanɪb sɪŋak nɪŋɪl kasek amebɪn. <sup>14</sup> God tap tep yɪp ñɪnɪgab ak dɪnɪm agɪl gos abab gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kanɪb sɪŋak yɪpɪd gɪl nep kasek amɪl, resɪs dai junɪgab nag nɪbak kasek amebɪn. God yɪp sɪk agɪl tap tep ñɪnɪgab ak, Krais Jisas yɪp gek karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak per mɪdenɪgain. <sup>15</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ God nop cɪg tep gɪ mɪdobɪn okok magɪlsek gos ar nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪn. Pen mɪnɪm ar ognap gos ke nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪŋeb magɪl ak yomnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak ma kɪrɪg gɪn; mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ gon amnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi yad gɪpɪn rek gɪ damɪl, bin bɪ ar nɪbak rek gel amonɪmɪŋ bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. <sup>18</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbep per agɔlɪgɪpin rek sɪl agɪl kauyaŋ agebin, bin bɪ koŋaɪ nep okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmak ak kausal maual rek mɪdebal. <sup>19</sup> Kɪri karɪp lɪm tɪmel eyaŋ ak amnɪgal. Mɪb goŋ kɪri gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal. Tap si tap tɪmel gel nabɪŋ gɪpkop pen kɪri bɪ okok kɪrop mɪsen apal. Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok nep gos nɪpal. <sup>20</sup> Pen karɪp lɪm cɪn ak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb, Bɪ bin bɪ kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab ak, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krais, kod mɪdobɪn. <sup>21</sup> Ne Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb agek, tap okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krais kɪlɪs nɪbak gek, mɪb goŋ ñak cɪn ki gɪ yowɪp okok gek, mɪb goŋ tep yɪb, mɪb goŋ ne ke rek lek mɪdenɪgabɪn.

## 4

### *Mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ tep yad okok. Par kɪb sɪŋ aul mɪdɪl, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, am nɪŋnɪm, agɪl gos ak nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Nɪbep gos nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdebin. Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkesɪn nɪbaul nɪŋɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.



<sup>2</sup> Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipi rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim nil midenim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi yad eip jim nil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi nek, mid tep ginim. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim nil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag noligipin. God yib kiri buk per middep eyan titek middeb.

<sup>4</sup> Bi Kib nop cig gil, min min gilig gi midenimb. Kauyan ak nibep agebin, min min gilig gi midenimb! <sup>5</sup> Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek ninigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. <sup>6</sup> Gos kib ma ninimib. God nop ag ninlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimb. <sup>7</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adan lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma ninigabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

<sup>8</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin.

Tap tari ak ninid;

tap tari ak yipid gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asin ma middeb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi ninil min min gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi ninel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos ninlig gi midenimb.

<sup>9</sup> Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod middek, gos par ma ninigabim.

*Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap nelak, min min gak*

<sup>10</sup> Yad agnek e, yip sakol gipim ag ninnek ak pen mer; yip gos ninlig gi middebek pen kanib ma middek ninil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen min yokpim rek, yip gos ninlig gi midebim ak ninil, Bi Kib cin ak nop min min yib gipin.

<sup>11</sup> Nin ognap yokop midebin gos ak ninil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos nek min nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma middeb.

<sup>12</sup> Nin ognap tap konai middeb; nin ognap ma middeb. Middeb nin okok nibin; ma middeb nin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap konai middek aka ma middek, gos kib ma nipin. <sup>13</sup> Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis nib ak me, yip tari tari ginimin agnigab ak ginigain.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos ninil tap nibim ak, gi tep yib gipim. <sup>15</sup> Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek nin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ni ajoligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma nilak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok noligipim. <sup>16</sup> Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek nin ak, yad tap alap ma middek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per noligipim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke ninil tap abramek nem, God nibep min min yib gil, nibi gipim ak sakol ma ginigab, agil agebin.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok nem, dapil yip nek, min tap konai yib middek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil nel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. <sup>19</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak ninil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimn okok magilsek nibep ninigab.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alan amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

### *Minim dai magil ognap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midabal okok, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, "Nibi midebim?" agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne sinaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, "Nibi midebim?" agobin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig ninil kod midonimn.

## **Kolosi** **Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij** **nu kil tikak**

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krai Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebin okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

*Pol Krai bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tepagak*

3-4 Agel nipin, nibi Krai Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne ak nop tep apin. 5 Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krai minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak bir nipim.

6 Ned yib Krai minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimig niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim ñin ak tikek, Krai minim tep ak nibep nab adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigon tigon kid kid magilsek okok, Krai minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

7 Epapras, cin eip miñ wög gil, Krai nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krai minim tep ak ag ñak. Niñ gak ak, cinop gi ñak. 8 Epapras siñaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adañ midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

9 Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niñnok ñin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimig ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin. 10 Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimig

ar ak nep gem amnimig. Niñ gil, tap tep ke ke konai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñ tep yib ginigabim. Niñ gem, tap magil konai nep pilnigab. 11 God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep ñek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma niñil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi, 12 Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krai bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip siñak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim. 13 Seten, bi kislum pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, miñi Ni midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. 14 Ni ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip.

*Krai tap okok magilsek kod mideb*

15 Nap God nop misen niñjin rek ma lip ak pen Ni ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Ni Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krai ne ar i pelokok mideb. 16 Tap seb kab ar alañ okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krai yib ne agel ar amnimig agil gi lak. 17 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Krai midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim ñil mideb. 18 Krai ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, cöc ak, mib gon ne mideb. Ne gek cöc mib gon komig mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyan warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb. 19 God gos ne ke niñil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krai nib aknib rek nep mideb. 20 Nib ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jim minimig rek lip. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek midoligip. Pen Ni ne, Nap ne ke mideb rek nep midil, mab kros bak alañ lakañ

yapek kimil, miñi tap okok magilsek God eip di jim ñinimnɛ rek lip.

<sup>21</sup> Nibi ned tap si tap timel gos nɛnɛlig gi, nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midil, God bin bi ñag ñɛneb ne midil, par okok rek mideligipim. <sup>22</sup> Miñi pen Ñi ne mib goɲ lil kɛmak rek, nibep di ne ke eip jim ñil lek, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaɲ sɛɲak amil, God udɛn yirik ar ne sɛɲak bin bi sɛɲ, bin bi asiɲ ma mideb, bin bi minim alap ma mideb, midenigabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen nibi Krais minim tep nɛɲ dipim ak, karip sap rek nɛɲ dilig gi midil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab ak gos midmagil nibi nab adan kilis dil gos nɛnɛlig gi midenimib. Minim tep nibep agel nipim nibak, nibep nep mer, bin bi karip lim okok kid kid magilsek ag ñel amib. Yad Pol ak rek nep wog ar nibak nep gipin.

### *Pol Krais nop wog gek*

<sup>24</sup> Nibep nen agil Krais minim tep ag ñen yip gi timel gel miker dipin ak, miñi yad miñ miñ gipin. Krais ne ke miker kib yib dak ak rek, Krais bin bi miker kib yib dinimel, agil, Krais mib goɲ ne ak, coc ne ak gi ñinim, agil, mib goɲ yad miker ognap dipin.

<sup>25</sup> God yip ag lek, nibep God Minim ak magilsek ag ñi tep gipin ak me, coc ne ak nop wog gi ñeb bi alap midebin. <sup>26</sup> Minim tep nibak birarɛ okok mi konai yib we gil midoligip pen miñi God ne Krais bin bi ne kirop minim nibak misen lip. <sup>27</sup> God gos nɛɲil minim ag lak ak, minim tep yib, minim melik sek we gil midoligip ak, bin bi okok magilsek nɛɲimel, agil, bin bi ne kirop misen yomnigab. Minim tep nibak wagin ak nig gil mideb: Krais midmagil nibep nab adan mideb; nib ak nibi karip lim seb kab ar alaɲ sɛɲak amil, God melik ke sek sɛɲak mideb eip per midenigabim. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin Krais nep ag ñibin. Kiri magilsek Krais nop cig tep gilig gi, minim ne nɛɲ tep gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal agil, cin gos nɛɲ tep gil bin bi okok kirop magilsek timid ukil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñibin. <sup>29</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krais kilis timel ne ke magilsek yip ñib ak dil, kilis gil wog ne gilig gi midebin.

## 2

### *Nibep minim tom agenimel ak ma nɛɲ dinimib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɛɲim! Nibi Kolosi bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek milik dai yad ma nipal okok abe, mid tep ginimib, agil, wog kilis yib gebin. <sup>2</sup> Kiri gos sek midil, gos nokim alap nep nɛɲil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nɛɲ kid yikil, God Minim we gil midoligip ak magilsek nɛɲ tep ginimel, ag gos nipin. God Minim we gil midoligip ak Krais. <sup>3</sup> Krais nop nab adan nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mideb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nibak misen linimnɛ rek lip.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap tom agil, minim kil tep ognap agel nɛnɛlig gi, minim esek kiri nibak nɛɲ dinimib rek lip, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñi tep ginim. <sup>5</sup> Yad karip lim par sɛɲaul midebin ak pen gos yad ak nibep pis ar midek nɛnɛlig gi, nibep gos nɛnɛlig gi midebin. Pen nibi Krais nop nɛɲ di kilis gil, kapkap midil, jim ñil midebim ak, yip tep yib gip.

### *Cin Krais eip midil ne ageb rek nep gin*

<sup>6</sup> Nibi Jisas Krais nop nɛɲ dil, Bi Kib cin agil dipim ak me, ar nibak nep nɛɲil gem amnimnɛ. <sup>7</sup> Nibi Krais nop cig tep gil, minim nɛɲid ne ag ñel nipek ak nɛɲ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, God nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɛɲ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim yokop minim esek agel, nibi minim esek nibak dil kid kiri okok amnimib rek lip. Minim yokop minim esek apal ak, based sikop kesim kiri abe, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok kesim abe dil apal. Krais minim tep ak dil ma apal. <sup>9</sup> Tari ginig: Krais mib goɲ sek mideb ak pen God mideb rek ak, Krais ne nib aknib rek nep mideb. <sup>10</sup> God ne gek, nibi Krais nop cig gil, nop eip jim ñil midil, komnɛ yib midebim. Ne nep me, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok magilsek ar i pelokok mideb.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi Krais eip jim ñil midebim ak me, nibi bir Juda bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal rek ak midebim. Juda bin bi okok tu ñilik ñinmagil dil wak tib gi rik gipal,

pen Kraiſ eip j̄im ñil m̄idebim ak me, ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak t̄ib gi rik gip. <sup>12</sup> Nibep ñig paklak ak, nibep Kraiſ eip tiſgel gi lak; nibi God kilis ne Jiſas di warik ñak ak niſ dipek ak me, God nibep Kraiſ eip di warik ñek, bin bi komiſ kisen nib ne m̄idebim.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ned tap si tap timel ar ak nep göligipim. Kraiſ ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak t̄ib gi rik ma gak ñin ak, nibi bin bi bir kimbak rek m̄idebek. Pen God ne ke gek, miñi nibi Kraiſ eip komiſ m̄idebim. God tap si tap timel gipin ak magiſsek niſil kirig gip. <sup>14</sup> Tap si tap timel gipin okok, lo minim ke ke pen ñeb minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God di mab kros bak alaſ cipil pak lek, piſ nep dai juak. <sup>15</sup> Mab kros bak alaſ Kraiſ ne kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod m̄idebal okok mok ne okok lil, bin bi okok niſ midel niſlig gi, kirop nag ñon gil di lip gi dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Niſ gak rek, nibi tap magiſ oſnap okok ñig oſnap okok ñibem, bin bi oſnap nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik moſik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. Miñi takin kisen apeb ñin kib agil asik moſik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. Miñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik moſik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. <sup>17</sup> Kraiſ ma owak ñin ak, tap nib okok kaunan rek niſil göligipal; pen tap yib ak Kraiſ.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, bin bi oſnap apil, minim par lip gil, dai nipin rek, nibi niſ niſ ginimib, aka bin bi tam rek midenimib, aka ejol okok sobok agnimib, agenimel ak, minim kiri dil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab tap ak ma kirig ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Kraiſ minim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep niſil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal. <sup>19</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Kraiſ nop kirig gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Kraiſ ne nabic won midil, mib goſ ne ak, magiſsek kidil gol rek j̄im ñil lil, tap tep ñil, kod mid tep gek niſlig gi, God nop tep ginimig rek ak, mib goſ kib gek gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Kraiſ cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod m̄idebal okok mok kiri okok ma m̄idebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel ginimig rek kilis alap ma m̄ideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim? <sup>21</sup> “Tap ak ñinmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma ñinimib! Tap ak ma di niſnimib,” apal, <sup>22</sup> pen tap magiſ ñig tap apal tap okok magiſsek ñibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magiſsek bin bi gos ke niſil apal ar ak nep niſil ag ñibal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik moſik gil, koſlam m̄idebal. Niſ gel, bin bi oſnap niſel, minim niſid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos niſil, Kraiſ nop cig ma m̄idebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, mib goſ ke gos gip ak kirig ginimel rek ma lip.

### 3

#### *God cinop gek, Kraiſ eip wariknok*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nibi Kraiſ eip warikil komiſ kisen nib m̄idebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma niſnimib. Gos kib nibi ak amnimig tap karip lim seb kab ar alaſ m̄ideb okok. Kraiſ ne warikil ar alaſ siſak amil, God ñinmagil yipid piſ ken ar ne siſak bisig m̄ideb. <sup>3</sup> Nibi Kraiſ eip kimbek ak me, komiſ m̄idep won nibi ak God Kraiſ kirop apil mal eip we gil m̄ideb. <sup>4</sup> Komiſ m̄idep won nibi wagin ak Kraiſ. Kisen ne apenigab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik aknib ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

#### *Ned mideligipim ak ke, miñi m̄idebim ak ke*

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, tap tari mib goſ gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel niſil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koſai nep din agil gem ma amnimig. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koſai nep din ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep m̄idebal. <sup>6</sup> Ar nib okok nep gel, God kirop kal j̄uek, yur kib yib dinigal. <sup>7</sup> Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nibak nep gos niſil, nib aknib rek nep göligipim. <sup>8</sup> Pen miñi nag timel ar ak piſ

nep yem ginimib. Ned milik kal nijnil, kal yib juil, gos timel nijnil, bin bi okok kirop ag sikol gil, wasikil agil goligipim rek, mñi ma ginimib. <sup>9</sup> Minim esek pen pen ma agnimib. Krais eip kimbek ak me, gi timel goligipim nag ak nibep walij rek kom kam gak ak, cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim. <sup>10</sup> Cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak tig asik yokil, cibur gos midmagil kisen nib nibi ak, walij rek tol gi lipim. Bin bi kisen nib midil, God nibep gi lak ak per nep gek, nibi ne ke mideb rek nep lil, nop ninj tep yib ginigabim. <sup>11</sup> God nig gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal okok ke, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi mij nu kil udin li nipal okok ke, bin bi mij nu kil udin ma li nipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kasik okok ke, bin bi kibol okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gipal okok ke, bin bi gos kiri ke nijnil wög gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kisen nib midobin ak me, Krais ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adan middek ninlig gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> God bin bi ne midebim. Ne nibep midmagil lil, bin bi ne ke ag lak. Nib ak, walij tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi okok kirop yimig nijnil, di tep ginimib; yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimin; bin bi sain tep midenimib; bin bi okok minim sisain agil kal ma junimib. <sup>13</sup> Krais bin bi ne ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Minim ognap midenimin, Bi Kib ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim nijnil kirig gip rek ak, bin bi okok nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi ak rek nep nijnil kirig ginimib. <sup>14</sup> Pen nibi nag tep nibak tol gi lil, son ar pelak midmagil lep magil ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi midmagil lep magil ak, tap tep okok magilsek kom kam di jim nil lek, tap tep alap ulep ma ginimin.

<sup>15</sup> God nibep dil mib gonj nokim nep jim nil lak ak, nibi kapkap midil pen pen di tep ginimib agil gak. Nib ak, Krais cibur sain sain nib ak nop ag nijnil, midmagil nibep nab adan cibur sain sain magil nibak lek, nibi kapkap midil, tap tari

nop tep ginigab ak ninigabim. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib. <sup>16</sup> Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adan ap ran jakil rek midenimin nijnlig gi, minim ne ak ninj tep yib gil me, pen pen ag ni tep gilig gi, God Minim dai Sam ognap, God yib ne dap raneb kimep ognap aglig gi, God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. <sup>17</sup> Pen minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin agil, God Jisas kirop apil mal tep aglig gi nep gem amnimin.

### *Krais bin bi ne okok mid tep ginimel*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bin okok, nibi Krais ninj dipim rek, nagimil sikop minim agnimel rek kisen ginimib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil ma agnimib; kirop midmagil linimib.

<sup>20</sup> Nibi ni pai okok, nibi Krais ninj dipim rek, nanim nap agnimir rek magilsek kisen ginimib. Nig genigabim God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel nijnil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, ninj tep ginimib.

### *Bin bi mñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok*

<sup>22</sup> Nibep bin bi, bi ognap mñ non gi dapel, kirop mñ wög gi nibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib ninj midebal won ak nep ninj midel nijnlig gi wög gon, kirop tep gan, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma nijnil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alaj ak ninj mideb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek nijnlig gi ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wög gobin, agil, ma ginimib; Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep nijnlig gi ginimib.

<sup>24</sup> Wög gi nebim ak, Bi Kib Krais nop wög gi nebim. Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen nil nibep tap tep ninigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ninigab.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nibi ak, nibi bi kib rek midebim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak gos nini lig gi, bin bi nibep min wog gi nibal okok kirok kod mid tep gil, tap kirok neb rek ak abramek ninimib.

### *God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi gos nin tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>3</sup> Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirok misen ag ninigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip min lel midebin. <sup>4</sup> Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek nini lig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nin tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi per nep gos nini lig gi midem, kanib yiknimin, bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok, nibi gos nin tep gilig gi, kirok di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ninimib.

<sup>6</sup> Meg migang nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimin. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep ninel, yidek gek, nin tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag ninigal, kirok pen ag ni tep ginimib.

### *Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirok ag yokak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sinak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag nek ninil min min ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sin aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

### *Pol minim ag dai juak*

<sup>10</sup> Bi Aristakas, yad eip min midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sinak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek. <sup>11</sup> Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim

nib okok me yad eip wog jim nil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke ninil wog jim nil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag nibin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wog gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma ninil, Krais minim tep ak nin di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amninin," ageb.

<sup>13</sup> Udin yad ke ninil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wog gil, Leodisia bin bi kirok wog gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirok wog gil geb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi tep cin, soi non gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirok magilsek, "Pol nibep, "Midebim?" ageb," agnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Nibep mij yokebin aul ninil, nem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep ninimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirok mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil ninimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nop agnimib, "Bi Kib wog nep ag lak ak gi dinimin," agnimib.

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, mini ninmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul nu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil min kilis lipal ak, yip sakol ma ginimib. God nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

## 1 Tesalonaika Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Cɪn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nɪbep Bapi God Bi Kɪb Jisas Kraiss apɪl mal bin bi kɪri taun kɪb Tesalonaika mɪdebɪm okok, mij nɪbaul ñu kil tikobɪn.

God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop nɪɲ dɪl cɪg tep gɪlak*

<sup>2</sup> Cɪn sobok gɪl, nɪbep magɪlsek per nep God nop tep apɪn. <sup>3</sup> Cɪn Bapi God nop sobok gɪl, per nep nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl, nɪbi titi gɪl rek gɪpɪm ak gos nɪɲɪl, God nop tep apɪn. Nɪbi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nop nɪɲ dɪl cɪg tep gɪl, nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪpɪm; nɪbi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kilɪs gɪl nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm; nɪbi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak amɪl tap tep dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, mɪker apek gos par ma nɪpɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Ai mam tep. Cɪn nɪpɪn nɪbi me, God mɪdmagɪl lɪl bin bi ne ke dɪp bin bi okok mɪdebɪm. <sup>5</sup> Cɪn Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak dam karɪp nɪbi okok amɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm magɪl nep ma ag ñɪnok. Kaun Sɪɲ ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdɪl, kilɪs ne cɪnop ñek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb mɪdeb agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb ak ag ñon nɪɲ dɪpek. Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak, nɪbep nen agɪl nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak, nɪbi ke bɪr nɪpɪm. <sup>6</sup> Bi Kɪb golɪgɪp ak nɪɲɪl, cɪn ke golɪgɪpɪn ak nɪɲɪl, nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪm. Nɪbi koslam yɪb mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪm pen Kaun Sɪɲ ne gek, nɪbi Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ nɪɲ dɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪm. <sup>7</sup> Nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm nɪbak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propins mɪdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mɪdelak okok abe nɪɲɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪ tep gɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪpek ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak amɪl amɪl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karɪp lɪm tɪgɔɲ tɪgɔɲ magɪlsek amek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ bin

bi okok magɪlsek bɪr nɪpal. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn karɪp lɪm ognap amɪjakon, bin bi nɪb okok ke kesɪm dɪl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbek, nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl, tap esek sobok gɔlɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, God nɪɲɪd per komɪɲ mɪdeb ak nop nɪɲ dɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪl, <sup>10</sup> Ñɪ ne Jisas kɪmek, God gek warɪkak ak, seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak nɪb adɪk gɪ onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdebal,” apal. Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak me, God kal juɪl pen yur kɪb ñɪnɪgab ak ma dɪnɪgabɪn.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonaika mɪdɪl Bi Kɪb nop wɔg gɪlak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sɪkop, nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, ned karɪp nɪbep onok ak, yokop ma onok. <sup>2</sup> Taun kɪb Pilipai ned amɪl ag ñon, bin bi ognap cɪnop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak pen God cɪnop kod mɪdɪl gɪ ñek, gɪlak nɪbak gos par ma nɪɲɪl, Tesalonaika amɪl nɪbep Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñon, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak pen abramek ag ñɪ mɪdonok. <sup>3</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbep ag ñɪbɪn ak sɪdol gɪl, gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl, tom agɪl, ma ag ñɪbɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad amɪmel, agɪl, God ne ke cɪnop ag lek, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ñɪbɪn. Kraiss mɪnɪm ag ñon, bin bi okok nɪɲel, kɪrop tep gan agɪl ma gɪpɪn; God ne nɪɲek, nop tep gan agɪl gɪpɪn. God ne nep gos mɪdmagɪl cɪn nab adan titi rek gɪ mɪdobɪn ak nɪɲɪp. <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, nɪbep tep gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl mɪnɪm kil tep ognap nɪbep ma ag ñɪnok; mani tap okok dɪn agɪl mɪnɪm ma ag ñɪnok. God ne ak rek nep nɪɲɪp. <sup>6</sup> Nɪbi Tesalonaika bin bi yɪb cɪnop agem ar amnan agɪl mɪnɪm ma ag ñɪnok. Bin bi ognap okok yɪb cɪnop agel ar amnan agɪl mɪnɪm ma ag ñɪnok.

<sup>7</sup> Bi Kraiss mɪnɪm dad ameb mɪdobɪn rek, nɪbep mɪnɪm kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cɪn ma agnok. Bin okok ñɪ painɔɲ kɪri dɪ tep gɪpal rek ak, nɪbep mɪnɪm sɪsain tep agɪl dɪ tep gɪnok. <sup>8</sup> Nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn. God Mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep ag ñon, cɪnop ñag pak lɪnɪg geblap ma kɪrɪg gɪpnop. Nɪbi ai mam mɪdmagɪl cɪn me.

<sup>9</sup> Ai mam sikop, n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il w̄ög k̄il̄is ḡil koslam m̄idol̄iḡip̄in. N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il, God m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄ibep ag ñ̄i aj̄il, koslam tap maḡil c̄inop pag dap ñ̄in̄igal, aḡil, p̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyañ mani w̄ög rek ḡil tap ñ̄ibol̄iḡip̄in. <sup>10</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, c̄in n̄ibep bin b̄i Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄ip̄im okok eip m̄id̄liḡi ḡi, n̄ibep ḡi tep nep ḡil, b̄i as̄iñ ma m̄ideb, b̄i m̄in̄im alap ma m̄ideb rek nep m̄idonok. God ne ke ak rek nep n̄iñip̄. <sup>11</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, b̄iñen sikop ñ̄i pai k̄iri ke ag ñ̄i tep ḡipal rek n̄ibep gol̄iḡip̄in. <sup>12</sup> God n̄ibep dek, bin b̄i ne nep mel̄ik sek m̄iden̄igab̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi God ḡip n̄ibak n̄iñil, gos n̄iñ tep ḡil, nag tep ar ak nep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im s̄isain ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄in. N̄ibi gos sek m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ḡi timel ḡilak ak gos par ma n̄iñil, k̄il̄is ḡil, nag tep ar ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek n̄ibep ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄in.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ibep God m̄in̄im tep ne ag ñ̄on n̄iñil, m̄in̄im k̄iri ke nep ma agebal, God m̄in̄im ne ke agebal, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄ipek. N̄iñid me, m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ib̄in ak, God m̄in̄im kom̄iñ gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adañ gek, maḡil p̄il̄ip. N̄ib ak, c̄in per nep God nop tep agl̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in. <sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Krāis bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im Judia okok c̄oc ke ke okok ap moḡim ḡil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi timel ḡilak rek nep, bin b̄i n̄ibi ke Tesalonaika okok n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡilak. <sup>15</sup> Juda bin b̄i okok k̄iri God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄il, B̄i K̄ib Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄il, c̄inop ȳik ḡi yoklak. God k̄irop n̄iñil m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡip. K̄iri bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄iñel m̄il̄ik yow̄ip. <sup>16</sup> Krāis nop n̄iñ del k̄irop kom̄iñ k̄isen ñ̄in̄igab, aḡil, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ag ñ̄on, Juda bin b̄i okok kal jūil, c̄inop kan̄ib uren ḡipal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, k̄iri per nep tap si tap timel göl̄iḡipal rek nep ḡi dam dam daml̄ig ḡi amek, tap si tap timel k̄iri asmen k̄ib ȳib rek m̄ideb. Pen m̄iñi God k̄irop kal jūil gek m̄iker k̄ib ȳib k̄irop ow̄ip.

### *Pol, n̄ibep kauyañ am n̄iñn̄im, agak*

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idon, Juda bin b̄i c̄inop ȳik ḡi yoklak ak, map̄in gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in. M̄ib gon̄ c̄in s̄iñaul

m̄idob̄in pen gos c̄in n̄ibep eip m̄ideb. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep kauyañ am n̄iñn̄im, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄iñ m̄idob̄in. <sup>18</sup> N̄ibep am n̄iñn̄im ag gos n̄iñil, yad Pol, ñ̄in omal aka omal nok̄im on̄igain agnek, pen Seten c̄inop kan̄ib kom̄ib. <sup>19</sup> N̄ibi ḡip̄im rek n̄iñil c̄in gos sek m̄idob̄in; n̄ibi ḡip̄im rek n̄iñil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in; n̄ibi ḡip̄im rek n̄iñil, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas on̄igab ñ̄in ak, m̄in̄im tep nak ag ñ̄on maḡil p̄il̄ip me aul, agn̄igab̄in. <sup>20</sup> N̄ibep nep gos n̄iñil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi, tep agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idob̄in.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen n̄ibep map̄in n̄iñil am n̄iñn̄im aḡil, kasek am n̄iñep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, c̄ir mal taun k̄ib Atens m̄id̄il, <sup>2-3</sup> mam c̄in Timoti, c̄ir eip God nop w̄ög ḡil, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak ag ñ̄i taḡip ak, nop ag yokor nak. N̄ibep ḡi timel gel, bin b̄i ogn̄ap Krāis nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imel rek l̄ip, Timoti am̄il, n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gek, n̄ibi Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Krāis bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in rek, c̄inop ḡi timel gel m̄iker d̄in̄igab̄in. <sup>4</sup> C̄in n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il, c̄inop ḡi timel ḡin̄igal agnok ak, k̄iri n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipal ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. <sup>5</sup> N̄ig gelak, yad n̄ibep ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil, gos par n̄iñil, titi ḡil m̄ideb̄im ak n̄iñn̄im̄iñ aḡil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad n̄iñnek ak, Seten ne n̄ibep l̄ip gek m̄in̄im koslam ag ñ̄on n̄ip̄im ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip, ag gos n̄iñnek.

### *Timoti ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, m̄id tep ḡip̄im, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Timoti n̄ibep am n̄iñil ad̄ik ap̄il aḡip, n̄ibi Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, c̄irop mal gos n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡip̄im. C̄ir mal par s̄iñ aul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ip̄ir rek, n̄ibi pen ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibi ke okok m̄id̄il, c̄irop mal ȳim̄ig n̄ip̄im, aḡip. <sup>7</sup> Pen c̄inop ḡi timel gel m̄id tep ma ḡinok ñ̄in ak, Timoti ap̄il, n̄ibi Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡip̄im m̄in̄im ak agek, c̄inop m̄idmaḡil p̄il̄is ḡi ar ar ḡip. <sup>8</sup> N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib c̄ig tep ḡil nop eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄ideb̄im ak n̄iñil, c̄in kom̄iñ ȳib nep m̄idob̄in.



<sup>9</sup> Míd tep gípim ak nñjil, God nop tep agobin. God ne gek, nìbep gos nñjil, miñ miñ yìb gípìn. Nìb ak, nop tep aglìg gí mídobin. <sup>10</sup> Kauyañ am nìbep nñjil, Krai mìnim tep ak ag ñon Krai nop nñj dì kílìs gìnimib, agìl, kílìs gíl God nop pìb nab kislìm eyañ sobok gílìg gí mídobin.

<sup>11</sup> Nìb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bì Kìb cìn Jisas abe cìnop kanìb yìker, mìdebim sñak nìnigabin. <sup>12</sup> Cìn nìbep mìdmagìl yìb lìn rek, Bì Kìb nìbep gí ñek, nìbi ke ak rek nep pen pen mìdmagìl lìl, bin bì okok kìrop magìlsek mìdmagìl lìl gìnimib. <sup>13</sup> Bì Kìb Jisas nìbep kílìs ne ñil kod míd damìl, bin bì sñ ne okok magìlsek dìl adìk gí onìgab ñin ak, ne apìl nìbep dek, nìbi God Bapi cìn udìn yìrik ar ne sñak, mìnim alap ma mìdek bin bì sñ ne mìdenìgabim.

## 4

### *God nop tep gìnimìñ ar ak nep gìnimib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sìkop. Nìbep eip kìn mìdonok ñin ak, nìbi titì gíl God nop tep gìnìgab nag ar ak nep gìnìgabim ak nìbep ag ñinok. Mìnim ag ñinok ak nìbi dìl nìb aknìb rek nep gílìg gí mìdebim. Pen miñi cìn Bì Kìb Jisas bin bì ne mìdobin rek, yad nìbep agebin, nìbi gí tep gípim ak, miñi ar nìbak nep kílìs gíl tapìn nep gem amnìmìñ. <sup>2</sup> Bì Kìb Jisas cìnop agek nìbep mìnim tari tari ag ñinok ak nìbi bìn nìpim.

<sup>3</sup> God nop tep gìnìgab ak, nìbi bin bì ke komìñ tep mídìl, bin si bì si ma gìnìgabim. <sup>4</sup> Nìbi magìlsek, God nop tep gìnìgab nag ar ak nep mìb goñ nìbi kod míd tep gem, bin bì okok nìñel nìbep mìnim alap ma mìdenìgab. <sup>5</sup> Bin bì God nop ma nìpal okok, gos tìmel nñjil bin si bì si dìn agìl gí tapal rek ma gìnimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen nìbi Krai bin bì ai mam okok tap kìrop pìlì gí ma dìnimib. Bin bì ognap nìg genìgal ak, Bì Kìb magìlsek nñjil kìrop pen yur ñinìgab. Mìnim nìbak nìbep ned ag ñi tep gípìn. <sup>7</sup> Tap si tap tìmel gìm, agìl, God cìnop mìnim tep ne agìl ma dak; gí tep gílìg gí nep mídìl, bin bì sñ mìdem, agìl, cìnop dak. <sup>8</sup> Nìb ak, bin bì mìnim agobin nìb aul yo nñjìngal okok, cìnop ma yo nñjìngal;

God nop yo nñjìngal. Pen God ne Kaun Sìn ne nìbep ñeb.

<sup>9</sup> Krai bin bì ai mam okok kìrop mìdmagìl lìm, agìl, mìnim ak ñu kíl ma tìkjìn. God nìbep gos tep ñek, nìbi ke nñjil bìn pen pen mìdmagìl lìn. <sup>10</sup> Krai bin bì ne Masedonia Propins mìdebal okok magìlsek ak rek nep bìn mìdmagìl lìn. Pen nìbep mìnim kílìs agìl agobin, kílìs gíl per nep nag ar nìbak nep gem amek kìb amnìmìñ.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen nìbep ned agnok rek, bin bì okok eip kapkap míd tep gìn, agìl gem amnìmìñ. Wög wari nìbi okok ke gíl tap ñinimib. Nìb ak, tap magìl, mani tap nìbi okok ke mìdek nñjìg gí, tap asìb ma ag nñjenìgabim me, bin bì Krai nop ma nìpal okok, nìbep nìñel tep gìnìgab.

### *Bì Kìb adìk gí onìgab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sìkop. Nìbep mìnim alap ag ñi tep gìnìgaun. Bin bì nìbi ognap kìmèl, pìs nep kìmbal agìl, bin bì ognap yimìg gek sìl apal rek ma gìnimib. <sup>14</sup> Jisas kìmèl ak, God gek warìkìl komìñ mìdeb, agìl nìpìn rek, bin bì Jisas nop nñj dìl kìmbal okok, Jisas adìk gí onìgab ñin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bì ne kìmbal nìb okok kausek onìgab, agìl nìpìn.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bì Kìb ne ke mìnim ag ñolìgìp rek nìpìn, ñin kisen nìbak cìn bin bì komìñ mìdon nñjìg gí Bì Kìb adìk gí onìgab okok, bin bì ned kìmlak okok kìrop ma yem gí amnìgabìn. <sup>16</sup> Mìnim kìb alap seb kab ar alañ nìb agek, ejol magìlsek okok kod mìdeb ejol kìb ak sìk gaul gek nñjìg gí, God akìl magìl ak agek nñjìg gí, Bì Kìb ne ke seb kab ar alañ sñak nìb onìgab. Bì Kìb apek, bin bì Krai nop nñj dìl kìmbal okok ned warìknìgal. <sup>17</sup> Kìri warìknìgal nñjil God ne cìnop bin bì ne komìñ mìdenìgabìn okok kìrop eip ulìk nab sak gek, seb kab alañ ap ran jak amìl Bì Kìb eip mogìm gìnìgabìn. Nìb ak, cìn Bì Kìb eip per nep per nep mìdonìgabìn.

<sup>18</sup> Nìb ak, mìnim agobin nìb aul pen pen ag amìl apìl gíl, gos sek mìdenimib.

## 5

*Bi Kib cin adik gi onigab ak niñil mid tep gil kod midojin*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne ñin akal onigab, bin bi tap tari gel niñlig gi onigab ak, nibep ma agjin. <sup>2</sup> Nibi ke nipim, Bi Kib onigab ak, nop kod midenigal ñin ak ma onigab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak onigab. <sup>3</sup> Miñi kapkap mid tep gipin, cinop miñi tap alap ma ginigab, agnigal ñin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib niñnigal. Bin ñi painaŋ tik donig gek yur gip rek ak ginigab; kasek nep yur timel dil pirik gi amnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil karip nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis ginigab. Pen nibi kislim pis siŋak ma midebim rek, ñin kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma ginimij. <sup>5</sup> Nibi magilsek melik ñi pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab ñi pai midebim. Cin kislim ñi pai mer; cin kilip ñi pai mer. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos niñ tep gil, gos timid sek midojin. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyaŋ nep kinbal. Bin bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, kislim eyaŋ nep gipal. <sup>8</sup> Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos niñlig gi midon. God Minim niñ dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; niñ gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin siŋak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais eip karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos niñlig gi midon; niñ gon, usajil kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cög ar cin midenigab. <sup>9</sup> Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais gek, karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil per nep nop eip komij midenimel, agil gak. <sup>10</sup> Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, komij midon onigab aka kimil midon onigab ak minim ma mideb; cin amil per per nep ne eip komij midenigabin. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne pen pen Krais minim tep ak ag ñil, niñ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib. Pen agesin aul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep bir gipim.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wög gi ñilig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag ñilig gi midebal okok, kirop di rep ginimib. <sup>13</sup> God ke agek wög niñ gipal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep ginimib. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim ñil midenimib.

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sikop niñim. Bin bi wög ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok kirop minim kilis agnimib. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ñi tep ginimib. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ñinimib. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimib. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimib. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup> Per nep miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; <sup>17</sup> per nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib; <sup>18</sup> tap tari tari nibep ginimij ak, ñin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krais Jisas bin bi ne midil niñ gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>19</sup> God Kaun cinop gos ñinimij agil niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimib. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi ognap tom agenimel rek lip ak, niñ tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niñil dinimib; esek agenimel niñil ma dinimib. <sup>22</sup> Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komij tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais onigab ñin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib gon nibi okok magilsek, asiñ sikol acib eñap ma midonimij. <sup>24</sup> God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siŋaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

<sup>25</sup> Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib. <sup>26</sup> Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, Krais bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. <sup>27</sup> Bi Kib cin ak niñ mideb rek nibep agebin, minim ñu kil tiketin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magilsek udin li agem niñnimel.

<sup>28</sup> B+ K+b c+n Jisas Kraiſ n+beþ map+in  
n+ñ+l, d+ tep g+l+g g+ m+don+m+ñ.

## 2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> C'in Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi c'in God Bi Kib Jisas Krai apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi c'in abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep mapin niñil di tep ger, nibi midmagil nab nibi adan kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*Krai apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Krai niñ doligipim rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagil loligipim rek mer; miñi nibi kilis gil Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nibi magilsek Krai bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lipim ak niñil, c'in per nep God nop tep agin. <sup>4</sup> Krai bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebim ak pen gos par ma niñil, Krai nop niñ di kilis gil cig tep yib gipim. Nib ak, c'in God coc ne karip lim ke ke okok amil, Krai minim tep ag niñ ajil, per nep nibi nig gipim ak kirop ag niñbin.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak c'in nipin, God ne minim tig bilok tep gip niñil ne agek nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak am midenigabim. Miñi pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dilig gi midebim. <sup>6</sup> God ne minim tig bilok tep gip rek, bin bi nibep miker niñbal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker niñigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miker dilig gi midebim okok, God nibep abe cinop abe di tep ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alan nib ejol kilis ne okok pon dil, mab milañ rek yinek niñlig gi misen onigab niñ nibak nep God ne nig ginigab.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, Bi Kib c'in Jisas minim tep ne ak niñil, ageb rek ma gipal bin bi okok kirop pen yur niñigab.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karip lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenigab seb kab ar alan siñak amnimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken midil yur kib dilig gi midenigab.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Kib apek, bin bi siñ ne yib nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop niñ dipal okok, nop niñil kib gaul ginigal. Pen Krai minim tep nibep ag niñnok niñ dipek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknib rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niñil God nop per sobok gil apin, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dipan rek, kilis nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gipal rek ginimel; kilis nak gek kiri gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib aknib rek nep ginimel; Krai bin bi ne midil, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep ginimel," apin. <sup>12</sup> God Bi Kib Jisas Krai kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil di tep gipir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen nibi Jisas Krai bin bi ne midebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak niñigab. Nig ginimniñ, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

## 2

### *Bi timel ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai adik gi apil cinop yiprig dek ne eip midonigabin minim ak agnigain. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab niñ ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minim aglak ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niñil minim dopal ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij nu kil tikil yokel owip ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niñnimib. <sup>3</sup> Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab niñ ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen lek bin bi nop niñnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyan amnigab. <sup>4</sup> Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar

amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen sakol gipim rek lip. <sup>6</sup> Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, mñi nig ginimij rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep nig ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mñi ñin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amnimij rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel niñlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab. <sup>8</sup> God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab ñin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap paknigab. <sup>9</sup> God nop kausal maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke konai yib nep, tap niñeb ma niñeb ke ke konai yib nep gi dam midek niñlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. <sup>10</sup> God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek niñlig gi, mab ke eyan amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak niñil minim niñid agil niñ dil midmagil nab kiri adan liplap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo niñnigal. <sup>11-12</sup> Tari ginig: Krai minim niñid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil mñi mñi ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin niñ dinigal niñil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyan ag yoknigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos niñil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak niñ del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adan midil gos tep ñek kiri bin bi siñ midel niñlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep niñil ag lak.

<sup>14</sup> Cın Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ñinigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cın Jisas Krai melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil mñi mñi gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ñinok nipek ak abe, minim ñu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe niñ di kilis gil midenimib.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cın Jisas Krai ne ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wög kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag ñil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

### 3

#### *Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. Cinop God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag ñinok niñ dipek, bin bi nibi ognap nibep niñil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep niñ del, bin bi ognap konai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil niñ dilak. Nib ak, God nop ag niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi karip lim nab siñaul midebal kirop ag ñon, ned nibep nab siñak gak rek, nib aknib rek nep ginimij. <sup>2</sup> Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag niñnimib. God ne gek bi timel tap si tap timel nep gipal okok, cinop tap alap ginimel rek ma linimij. Tari ginig: bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ma niñ dipal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bi Kib agip rek, per nep aknib rek nep gip. Ne nibep gek nibi minim ne niñ di wös gil nop cig di wös gil gi midem, Seten nibep lip gi timel ginimij rek ma linigab. <sup>4</sup> Pen Bi Kib cinop gos ñek gos sek midil nipin, minim nibep ag ñinok ak, nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>5</sup> Bi Kib nop sobok gil agobin, ne nibep gos tep ñek, God bin bi midmagil lip rek niñil, Krai yur kib dak pen kilis gil tap tari nop ginig gak ak

ma kirig gak ak niñil, nig akniñ rek nep ginigabim.

*Wög gıl nep tap ñiñnigabim*

<sup>6</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiñ mñnim yad bin bi okok ag ñinimib ag lak rek niñbep agobin. Mam ognap wög ma gıl yokop nep gi ajil, apin rek ma genimel, kirop eip mñnim mñnim ma agnimib. <sup>7</sup> Niñbi ke niñim, cin niñbep eip kin midil goligipin ar ak ginigabim, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab. Cin yokop ma midoligipin. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap tap magil kiri yokop ma di ñiñin, agil, piñ nab kislim eyañ tipik yur gıl nep tap niñboligipin. <sup>9</sup> God wög gipin rek, niñbep ag niñil tap abramek dil niñbnop ak pen niñbep nag tep ar ak yomon niñil nig akniñ rek nep ginimib, agil, ke tipik yur gıl tap niñboligipin. <sup>10</sup> Pen niñbep eip midil agoligipin, “Bin bi wög ma ginimel okok tap ma niñnimel,” agoligipin ak niñim.

<sup>11</sup> Mñnim alap niñin ak, bin bi niñbi ognap wög ma gıl, yokop nep midil, tigon tigon gi ajil, mñnim pig kilopil agil, bin bi okok nig gipal nig gipal apal. <sup>12</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Kraiñ nop wög gipin rek, bin bi niñb okok kirop mñnim kilis agil agobin, kapkap mid tep gıl, wög ke gıl tap niñnimib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Niñbi nag tep ar ak nep gi damil, yirik marik gonimih, tap tari tap tep niñim ak nep kilis gilig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>14</sup> Mñnim mij ñu kil tikil agobin aul, bin bi ognap ma niñnimel, bin bi an an niñb gipal ak niñ tep gıl, kirop mñnim mñnim ma agnimib; yokop midem kirop nabih ginimih. <sup>15</sup> Pen kirop kausal maual rek ma niñnimib; mam cin agil ag niñ tep ginimib.

*Pol, “Niñbi midebim?” agip*

<sup>16</sup> Bi Kib cinop gek gos par ma niñin ak, ne ke niñbep magilsek eip midek, niñbi per nep tap tari tari ginigabim ak, mid tep gıl gos par ma niñnigabim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Mñnim dai aul niñmagil yad ke ñu kil tikil, “Niñbi midebim?” agebin. Niñmagil yad ke mñnim ñu kil tikebin ak, per niñb aul rek nep ñu kil tikpin ak me, niñnigabim. <sup>18</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiñ niñbep magilsek yimig niñil, di tep gilig gi midonimih.

## 1 Timoti Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

1 Timoti. Yad Pol. God D+ Komij Yokep B+ Kib cin ak abe, Krais Jisas cin niñ dil gos sek midobin B+ Kib ak abe, apil mal yip ag ler, Krais Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. 2 Timoti. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krais Jisas niñ dipan ak me, nep ni tep yad, agil nipin. Bapi God, B+ Kib cin Krais Jisas, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimn.

*Minim tom niñ dinimel rek lip ak, kirop ag ni tep ginimn, agak*

3 Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnig gil, nep taun kib Epesas di lil minim ag ñenek ak, miñi ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas siñak midil, bin bi God Minim agobin apal pen kiri minim esek agebal bin bi okok kirop mer agil, ag ni tep ginimn. 4 Minim kesim esek ar dil agebal ak, “Apis based cin nig gil nig gil tikel owip,” agebal ak, nak agek kirig ginimel. Minim ar nibak agil, pen pen nep agebal. Minim esek ar nibak bin bi okok kirop agel, God ne bin bi di komij yoknig geb minim tep ak ma niñigal. Nib ak, kiri Krais minim tep ak niñ dinimel rek ma linigab. 5 Bin bi Jisas niñ dipal okok kiri pen pen midmagil linimel, agil, nep minim nibaul agebin. Midmagil kiri nab adan, nag kibin ar ak tep, nag kibin ar ak timel, niñ tep gil, nag kibin tep ar nibak amenigal ak, kiri niñid nep ai mam okok midmagil linigal. Kiri nibgil ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigal ak, kiri niñid nep Krais minim tep ak niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipal, agil niñigab. 6 Pen bin bi ognap Krais minim tep ak ageb rek kirig gil, bi sakol rek minim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal. 7 Cin God lo minim ag ñeb bi midon, agil, kaun ma dil bin bi okok kirop ag nibal ak pen kiri kilis gil minim agobin wagin nibak mideb me ak, agil, wagin nibak tik dam ma nipal.

8 Cin nipin, God lo minim ne agak ak, minim yipid gil, minim tep yib mideb. Pen cin God lo minim tep nibak dil, gos cin ke niñil sain gil, abramek genigabin ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenigabin ak, tep ginigab; mer ak, mer. 9 Pen cin nipin, God lo minim bin bi gi tep gipal okok kirop ma ageb; bin bi lo minim tib jupal okok kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma sobok gipal okok abe, bin bi God nop minim timel apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi nonim nap kiri ke ñag pak lipal okok abe, bin bi cip ñapal okok abe, kirop ageb. 10 Bin si bi si gipal okok abe, bi kiri bin alap eip mer bi alap eip gil gipal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi kiri bin bi ni pai ognap si dad dapel, wög kirop gipal, bi okok abe, bin bi minim esek apal okok abe, bin bi “God udin yirik niñid agebin,” agil, esek apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi Krais minim tep ne ak tib jupal okok kirop ageb. 11 Minim tep nibak Krais minim tep ne ak nep. Minim tep nibak God melik sek ak yip minim ag ni ajep bi ne alap ag lip.

*B+ Kib Pol nop yimig niñak*

12 Yad Krais Jisas B+ Kib cin ak nop tep agebin. Yip, bi tep yad agil, dil, kilis ne ak yip ñek, bi wög gep ne midebin. 13 Pen ned yad mid tep ma goligipin. Yad God nop ag juil, Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop gi timel gil, bi timel, bi kal yib midoligipin. Pen God nop ma niñil, minim agak wagin ak ma niñil ginek ak me, yip yimig niñil dak. 14 B+ Kib yip yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, Krais Jisas niñ dep won ak abe, bin bi okok midmagil lep won ak abe, midmagil yad nab adan yim lak.

15 Minim pis nep niñ dep alap agnig gebin: Krais Jisas karip lim wagin aul owak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop di komij yoknig owak. Bi tap si tap timel kib yib goligip ak yad nep. 16 Pen Krais Jisas yip mapin niñil, di komij yoknim, agil, agak, “Bi tap si tap timel yib goligip nibak nop di komij yoken, bin bi okok magilsek niñil agnigal, ‘Krais Jisas ne bi timel nibak nop di komij yokak

rek, yip ak rek nep di komiŋ yokniŋgab, agniŋgal,” agak. Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop niŋ del, ne kiroŋ komiŋ per midep won ak niŋniŋgab. Ar nibak nep, yip mapin niŋiŋ di komiŋ yokak. <sup>17</sup> Kiŋ kib ne birarik ped okok midoligip, miŋi mideb, kisen per per nep mideniŋgab. Ne komiŋ midep won ak nep mideb; kimeb won ak ma mideb. Bin bi nop uŋin ma nipal. Ne nep God nokim nep mideb. Bi Kib melik akniŋ ke sek nibak, yib ne per per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Nib akniŋ rek tep.

### *Pol Timoti nop minim alap agak*

<sup>18-19</sup> Niŋ yad Timoti. Nep minim alap agniŋ gebin. Minim agniŋgain nibak, God ned bin bi ognap gos nek, nak kisen tari tari giniŋgan ak aglak rek nep agniŋgain. Minim nibak dil, Kraiŋ Jisas minim tep ak kilis gi niŋ dil, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agil niŋ tep gil, nag kibniŋ tep ar ak nep amil, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kilis gil pen pen giniŋmin. Bin bi ognap nig ma gil, God kiroŋ gos tep nib ak kirig gil, ap yap pakpal. <sup>20</sup> Bi nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nig girek agnek, “Nig gipir ak, cin eip jim nil God nop sobok ma gin. Kiroŋ bi omal kirig gon, Seten pis ak midil, miker yib gek, God nop ag jupir ak kirig giniŋmir rek lip,” agnek.

## 2

### *God nop sobok gep*

<sup>1</sup> Minim agniŋ gebin ak nig gil mideb: cin bin bi okok magilsek gos niŋiŋ, kiroŋ God nop sobok gin; bin bi okok kiroŋ tap tari ma midoniŋniŋ, God nop ag niŋniŋ; bin bi okok God kiroŋ gi nil kod mid tep giniŋniŋ, agil, sobok gin; bin bi okok magilsek God nop tep agin. <sup>2</sup> God nop ag niŋon, kiŋ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe, kiroŋ magilsek kod mid tep giniŋniŋ. Nig gek me, cin kapkap mid tep gil, God nop gos niŋlig gi, gi tep gilig gi midoniŋgab. <sup>3</sup> Nib akniŋ rek giniŋgab. <sup>4</sup> “Yad bin bi okok magilsek di komiŋ yokniŋ gebin ak, kiri magilsek minim tep yad ak niŋ dil, minim

tep minim wagin ak niŋ tep giniŋmel,” ag gos ak niŋip.

<sup>5</sup> Tari giniŋg:

God nokim alap nep mideb.

Pen Bi nab nib ak, ak rek nep nokim alap nep mideb.

God pis kid mideb;

cin bin bi pis kid midobin.

Pen Bi nokim alap nep bin bi di God eip jim niŋniŋniŋ rek lip.

Bi nibak Kraiŋ Jisas, ne ke bi yib alap.

<sup>6</sup> Tap si tap timel bin bi okok magilsek gipal okok,

Kraiŋ Jisas ne mab bak alaŋ mib gon ne ke dil,

yur kib dil, kimil, saj kib cin nibak pis nep tauak.

Nib ak, God ag lak niŋ ak,

Kraiŋ Jisas gak nibak bin bi niŋiŋ niŋ diniŋgal okok,

ne kiroŋ magilsek di komiŋ yokniŋgab.

<sup>7</sup> Ar nibak nep, Kraiŋ Jisas yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag niŋ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiroŋ Kraiŋ Jisas minim niŋid ak ag niŋ ajpin. Yip wog ag lak nibak, niŋid yib agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Bi okok, kariŋ lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kiroŋ milik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim nil nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gil, nop niŋmagil kilan gilig gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep giniŋgab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep giniŋmel. Kimkas kiri ma malikniŋmel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib taupe okok, aka waliŋ mani kib taupe okok ma yimniŋmel. Bin tap tep tep mib gon yimbale okok, bin bi ognap cinop niŋel tep gan, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin God nop niŋ dil sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kiroŋ di tep gil, wog ognap gi nil, kiroŋ gi tep gil, giniŋmel. Nig giniŋgal ak, God nop tep giniŋgab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi okok God Minim ag niŋimel ak, bin okok kapkap midil, niŋ tep giniŋmel.

<sup>12</sup> Yad bin okok kiroŋ agebin, kiri God Minim bi okok kiroŋ ma ag niŋniŋgal; kiri bi okok kiroŋ ma kod mideniŋgal. Bi okok God Minim ag niŋimel ak, bin okok kiri minim ognap ma agniŋmel. <sup>13</sup> God Adam



nop ned gi lîl, kîsen bin ne Ip nop gi lak. <sup>14</sup> God mab magîl mer agak ak, kîjeki mînim esek agek Adam ma nînak. Bine Ip kîjeki mînim esek ak nînjîl gi tîmel gak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin okok ñî pai tîk dapîl, kaun dîl, Krai Jisas nop nînjîl dîlig gi, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîlig gi, Krai Jisas mînim tep ne ageb rek nep giîg gi mîdenîgal ak, God kîrop dî komînj yoknîgab.

### 3

#### *Bin bî Krai Jisas nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdep bî okok*

<sup>1</sup> Mînim nînjîd yîb agnîg gebin. Bî ognap, Krai Jisas nop wîg giîl, bin bî nop nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdon, agîl, gos ak nîpal okok, gos tep yîb nîpal. <sup>2</sup> Pen kîri bin bî Jisas nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdep bî alap dîn, agnîgabîm ak, bî gi tep giîpal okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. Bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bî sain tep, gos nînjîl tep giîl, tap tîmel ma giîl, bin bî par okok nîb ag wasu dam karîp kîri eip nab adanj dîl, bin bî Krai Jisas nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop ag ñî tep giîl, giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bî ñîg wain konjai ñîbal okok, bî kal yîb jupal okok, bî mînim pen pen apal okok, bî agon kîlnok kîbap mani mîdmagîl lîpal okok, kîrop nînjîl ma dînimîb. Bî kapkap sain tîkîl, mîd tep giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. <sup>4</sup> Bî bin ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mîd tep gel, ñî pai kîri okok pen, bapî nînjîd agîp, agîl nîpal, bî okok rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. <sup>5</sup> Pen bî bin ñî pai ne ke okok kod mîd tep ma gînîgab ak, ne titi giîl God bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînîgab?

<sup>6</sup> Bî Krai Jisas nop kîsen nep nînjîl dîpal okok nînjîl ma dînimîb. Bî Krai Jisas nop kîsen nep nînjîl dîp ak, bî kîb mîdebin, agîl, yap pakek, God nop mînim kîb agîl, ag ke okok yoknîmînj rek lîp. Kîjeki bîrarîk nep, yad bî kîb mîdebin, agîl, God nop kîrîg gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep gînîgab. <sup>7</sup> Bî dînîgabîm nîb ak, bin bî Krai mînim tep ak ma nînjîl dîpal okok nînjîl, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal, bî nîbak rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. Mer ak, bin bî Krai Jisas nop ma nînjîl dîpal okok bî

nîbak nop ag juel, kîjeki gon nop dînimînj rek lîp.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nîbi bî kod mîdep nop wîg gi ñeb bî ognap dîn, agnîgabîm ak, nînjîl tep giîl dînimîb. Bin bî okok, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal bî nîbak nep nînjîl dînimîb. Kîri mînim nînjîd nep agîl, mînim tom ma agîl, ñîg wain konjai ma ñîbîl, kîbap kîlnok mani tap lîp gi ma dîl, giîpal bî okok rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. <sup>9</sup> God Mînim ak magîlsek mînim nînjîd nep agîl, kîlîs gi nînjîl dîl, mîd tep giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. <sup>10</sup> Nîb ak, ned wîg sîkol ognap kîrop ag lem, kîri gi tep genîgal ak nînjîl agem, bî kodep bî ak nop wîg gi ñeb bî mîdenîmel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bî kodep nop wîg gi ñeb bin ognap dîn, agnîgabîm ak, ak rek nep nînjîl tep giîl dînimîb. Bin nîb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mîdenîmel. Bin bî okok, bin ak bin tep, agîl gos nîpal, bin nîbak rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. Bin bî ognap kîrop ma ag jûl, bin kapkap sain tîkîl, ñîg wain konjai ma ñîbîl, mînim esek ma agîl, tap ognap si ma dîl, per gos nînjîl tep gi mîdenîgab, bin nîbak rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. <sup>12</sup> Pen bî kodep nop wîg gi ñeb bî okok, bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bine ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mîd tep giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. <sup>13</sup> Wîg gi ñeb bin bî okok wîg kîri gi tep genîgal ak, bin bî Jisas nînjîl dîpal nab sînjak yîb tep dîl, Krai Jisas nop nînjîl dî kîlîs gi mîdenîgal.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nep kasek nînîgain, agîl, nep mîj aul ñu kîl tîkebin. <sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nenîm ak, nak mîj aul dî nînjîl, cîn God bin bî ne, bin bî God per komînj mîdeb ak nop nînjîl dîl cîc ne mîdobîn okok, cîn titi giîl gi tep gînîgabîn ak, nînjîngan. Cîn God bin bî ne okok, jîm ñîl karîp sap kîlîs yîb rek mîdon me, mînim nînjîd ne ak kîr gînimînj rek ma lîp.

<sup>16</sup> Nînjîd nep, God mînim ne ageb ak mînim nînjîd yîb ageb: Krai Jisas bî mîb gon lek, bin bî nop mîsen nînjîlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yîb nep giîp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alan sînjak nop nînjîlak.

Bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon ajîl, mînim tep ne bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlak.

Bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok nop nîj dîlak.  
Nap ne nop dî melîk tep aknîb ke sek seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak dad amnak.

#### 4

*God mînim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen mînim esek nep ag ñebal*

<sup>1</sup> God Kaun mîsen agîl agîp, “Ñin kîsen bin bî ognap Kraiŋ Jîsas mînim tep nîj dîpal ak kîrîg gîl, kîjeki mînim tom nîbak nîjîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk yakam ne okok mînim tom ag ñîbal ak nîj dîl, ar nîbak nep kîsen gînîgal,” agîp. <sup>2</sup> Bin bî kîjeki mînim esek ag ñîbal okok, kîri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tîmel, agîl gos ma nîpal. Gos tîmid won kîri ak, ak tep, ak tîmel, apkop, pen gos tîmid won kîri ak ain mîlan rek dagîl yînek pîs nep kîr gîp. Kîri mînim esek nep ag ñîbal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bî nîb okok mînim esek agîl apal, bî okok bin ma dînimel, bin okok bî ma dînimel, apal. Kîri apal, tap magîl nîb okok tap ñîjeb pen tap magîl nîb okok tap ma ñîjeb asîk mosîk gînimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magîl gî lîl, bin bî yîp nîj dîl mînim nîjîd yad nîj dîpal okok, kîri tap magîl okok magîlsek tep agîl ñîjîgal, agîl, gî lak. <sup>4</sup> God tap gî lak okok magîlsek tep nep gî lak. God tap magîlsek tep gî lak mîdeb okok me, cîn bin bî tap alap asîk mosîk ma gînîgabî. Tap tep gî lak mîdeb okok, magîlsek tep, agîl, dî ñîjîgabî. <sup>5</sup> Tari gînîg: God nop sobok gîl, tep gîp, agenîgabî ak, God mînim ne ageb rek, tap magîl nîb okok magîlsek ke komîj tep rek nep mîdenîgab.

*Bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînimî*

<sup>6</sup> Mînim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kîrop ag ñî tep genîgan ak, nak Kraiŋ Jîsas wîg gî ñeb bî tep mîdenîgan. Nak ned ñî sîkol mîdîl, Kraiŋ Jîsas mînim tep ne nep ag ñîlak ak nîj tep gîl, ageb rek nep kîsen gîl, gî damîl, mîñî ak rek nep mînim tep ak nîjîl kîsen gîpan. <sup>7</sup> Pen kesîm yokop okok ag amîl apîl gîpal okok ma nîjînimî. Nak kîlîs gîl, God nop tep gînîgab ar ak nep gî mîdenînimî. <sup>8</sup> Bin bî ognap kîlîs gîl eksais gîpal okok, mîb goŋ kîri kîlîs gînîgab. Pen nak kîlîs gîl God Mînim ageb rek nep genîgan ak,

kîlîs ke dînimîgan. God nop tep gînîgab ar ak nep genîgan ak, karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdenîgan ñî aul abe, karîp lîm ar alaŋ sîŋak mîdenîgan ñî ak abe, mîd tep gînimîgan. <sup>9</sup> Mînim agnîg gebin nîb aul, mînim nîjîd yîb, agîl, pîs nep nîj dînimî. <sup>10</sup> God per komîj mîdeb ak nîj dîpîm ak me, gos sek mîdobî. Kraiŋ Jîsas ne bin bî okok magîlsek dî komîj yoknîgain, agîl, kîmak. Bin bî Kraiŋ Jîsas nîg gak ak nîj denîgal okok, God per komîj mîdeb ak kîrop magîlsek pîs nep dî komîj yoknîgab. Cîn gos ar nokîm nîbak nep nîjîl, wîg kîlîs gî mîdobî.

<sup>11</sup> Mînim agebin aul, nak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñek nîjînimel. <sup>12</sup> Bin bî ognap, nep bî praj, agîl, mînim agnîgan ak ma nîjînimel rek lîp ak, nak nîj tep gînimî. Pen nak gî tep gîlîg gî nep gek amek, bin bî Kraiŋ Jîsas nop nîj dîpal okok, nak mînim tep ageban rek, nak gî tep geban rek, nak bin bî mîdmagîl lîpan rek, nak Kraiŋ Jîsas nop nîj dî wîs gîpan rek, nak mîñ kîbîj tep ar ak nep ameban rek nîjîl, kîri ke ak rek nep gînîgal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad nînimîgain ak pen yîp kod mîdeban ñî aul, bin bî okok kîrop God Mînim ak udîm lî aglîg gî, mînim wagîn ak ag ñîlîg gî, gî mîdenînimî.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ned okok bin bî Kraiŋ Jîsas nîj dîpal kîrop bî kod mîdep bî okok, ñînmagîl kîri dî nabîc ar nep ak lîl, God kîrop gos ñek, nak kîsen tari tari rek gînimîgan mînim ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak sakîl ma gînimî. <sup>15</sup> Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokîm nep nîjîl, kîlîs yîb gînimî. Nîg genîgan ak, nak Kraiŋ Jîsas kanîb tep ne ak kîlîs gîl, pîg gî rîkîd ag ameban ak, bin bî okok magîlsek nîjîgal. <sup>16</sup> Nak nîj tep gîl, God Mînim ageb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdenînimî. Nîj tep gîl, God Mînim ageb rek nep gos nîjîlîg gî mîdenînimî. Nîg gîl kîlîs gî dam dam gî mîdenîgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bî mînim nep nîjîgal okok abe, kîrop dî komîj yoknîgan.

#### 5

*Kraiŋ bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînimî*

1 Bî nap sikop ognap kîrop ma ag gînimîn; nap nak ke ag ñî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep ag ñînimîn. Bî praj okok, namam nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. 2 Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep niñil, gos timel ognap ma niñnimîn.

### *Bin kañil*

3 Bin kañil ñî pai kiri ma mîdeb okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînimîn. 4 Pen bin kañil ñî pai kiri ognap mîdenimel, kîrop agenimîn, Krais Jisas nop niñ dipal rek, niñis nonim sikop ned kîrop tap magîl ñöligîpal rek, mîñi kîrop pen tap magîl ñil kod mîd tep gînimel. Niñ genigal ak me, God nop tep gîngab.

5 Bin kañil ke ausek yîb mîdeb ak, ne God nokim yîp kod mîdenigab, agîl, pîb nab kislim eyañ God nop sobok gîlig gî nep mîdeb. 6 Pen bin kañil yîp pîp gî ajpal okok, komîñ mîdobîp, agîl nîpal ak pen kîmep rek mîdebal. 7 Mînim agebin nîbaul, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînimîn niñil bin kañil abe ñî pai sikop kiri okok abe mînim nîbaul niñil kîsen gel, kîrop mînim alap ma mîdenigab.

8 Pen bin bî an, bin bî ne ke yîb okok, niñis nonim sikop ne ke okok, di tep gîl tap niñeb ñil ma gîngab ak, ne Krais mînim tep ne ak kîrig gîl niñ gîngab. Bin bî Krais nop ma niñ dipal okok, timel yîb gîp nîbak rek ma gîpal.

9 Pen bin kañil ognap agîl, “Yîb cîp ak bin kañil okok eip ñu kîl tikîl cînop abe tap niñeb tap okok ñînimîb,” agenimel, niñ rep gîl yîb kîrop dînimîb. Bin mîlep mî aknîb ñîp juîl omal nokim (60) yînak, bî nokim alap nep dek kîmak, bin kañil okok nep dînimîb. 10 Bin kañil bin bî ognap niñel tep gînimîñ bin kañil ak nep dînimîb. Bin mîñ tep ar ak nep gîl, ñî pai sikol kod mîd tep gîl timîd ukek mîd tep gîpal okok, bin bî okok nîb apel di tep gîl tap magîl ñil, bin bî Krais nop niñ dipal okok kîrop wög ognap gî ñil, bin bî koslam mîdil gos par li mîdebal okok kîrop di

tep gîp, bin kañil ak nep dînimîb. 11 Bin kañil mîlep ma lîpal ognap, yîb kîrop ma dînimîb. Krais nop cîg gîngabin agnigal ak pen mîd damîl, mîdmagîl kîri pîlis gek, bî kîsen nîb dil nop cîg gîp, agîl, Krais nop kîrig gîl bî kîsen nîb dîngal. 12 Mînim kîri ke ned aglak ak tîb junigal ak, God niñek timel gek, mînim mîdenigab. 13 Pen bin kañil mîlep ma lîpal okok, kîri wög yîb ma gîl, yokop karîp karîp gî ajlig gî, bin bî ognap ag julig gî, mînim tom ma agep okok aglig gî, nîb gîpal nîb gîpal aglig gî, gî mîdebal. 14 Bin kañil kîri bî kîsen nîb dil, ñî pai tikîl, karîp kîri ke wög gîl, mîd tep gîngal ak tep. Mîd tep gîngal ak, bin bî God nop mîlik yapek nîpal okok, cînop ag junimel rek ma lîngab. 15 Pen bin kañil ognap Krais Jisas nop kîrig gîl bîr Seten nop kîsen gîpal.

16 Bin Krais Jisas nop niñ dipal okok, bin kañil yakam kîri ke alap mîdonimîñ, kîri ke kod mîdenimel. Bin bî Krais nop niñ dipal okok jîm ñil, bin kañil ke ausek yîb mîdebal okok nep kod mîdenigal. Mer ak, bin kañil konai mîdel, koslam yîb kod mîdenigal.

### *Bin bî Krais niñ dipal okok kîrop bî kod mîdep bî okok*

17 Bî kîri bin bî Krais Jisas niñ dipal okok kîrop kod mîd tep gîpal okok, bin bî Krais niñ dipal okok, bî nîb okok rek kîrop di tep gîl pe tep ñînimel. Bî kîlis gîl Krais mînim tep ak ag ñî ajpal okok abe, bî kîlis gîl Krais mînim tep ak bin bî ne kîrop ag ñîbal okok abe, bî nîb okok rek kîrop di tep gîl pe tep ñînimel.

18 God Mînim ñu kîl tikîl aglak, “Tap wid magîl tau cîb jakel, magîl okok ke lîl, cög okok ke lîl gan, agîl, kaj kau poñid damîl, wid magîl ognap niñngal, agîl, meg mîgan kîrop nag li rîbîk ma gînimîb; wög gîpal rek ak, ognap niñngîg, niñngîmel,” aglak. Pen mînim alap aglak, “Bî wög gîpal okok, kîrop pe ñeb,” aglak. 19 Bî nokim alap nep apîl agnigab, “Bin bî Krais niñ dipal kîrop bî kod mîdep bî ak, nîb gîl nîb gîl gî timel gîp,” agenimîñ ak, ma niñnimîn. Bin bî omal aka bin bî omal nokim rek niñil, apîl agenimel ak, niñid apal rek lîp, agîl, niñnimîn. 20 Bin bî Krais

nɪŋ dɪpəl kɪrɔp bɪ kod mɪdɛp bɪ ak, tap si tap tɪmɛl gɪp ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, Kraiss bin bɪ am mogɪm gɪnɪgal n̄ɪn ak, magɪlsek nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop ag gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɛl, ne kaun dɪl, kɪsɛn nɪb ma gɪnɪgab.

<sup>21</sup> Bɪ yad okok gɪ tɪmɛl ma gɪpəl, bɪ nɪbɪ okok nep gɪ tɪmɛl gɪpəl, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl nep agnɪmɪn. Nep mɪnɪm nɪbaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiss Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bɪ kɪrɔp kod mɪdɛp bɪ okok, kasek n̄ɪnmagɪl nak nabɪc kɪrɔp ar ak lɪl, wög nɪbak ma ag lɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmɛl genɪmɛl ak, nak eip ma gɪnɪmɪn. Nak bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdɛb rek nep mɪdenɪmɪn. <sup>23</sup> Pen nep tap per per gɪl, yɪpɪl suɪp ak, nak mɪn̄ɪ n̄ɪg nep ma n̄ɪŋnɪmɪn, n̄ɪg wain sɪkol sɪkol ognap sek n̄ɪŋnɪmɪn.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmɛl gɪpəl ak, ognap mɪsɛŋ gɛl, kasek nep nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen bin bɪ ognap tap si tɪmɛl kapkap we gɪl gɛl, kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Kɪsɛn nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Mer ak, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab n̄ɪn ak nep mɪsɛŋ lɪnɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, bin bɪ kɪrɪ bin bɪ ognap kɪrɔp gɪ tep genɪgal ak, ognap mɪsɛŋ mɪdɛk, kasek nep nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Pen kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, we gɪl mɪdonɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

## 6

### *Bin bɪ mɪn̄ wög gep okok*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ ne ognap kɪrɪ mɪn̄ wög gep bin bɪ mɪdɛbal okok, bɪ kɪb kɪrɔp tau dolak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪmɛl. Nɪg genɪgal, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God nop ag juɪl, Kraiss Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag n̄ɪbɪn ak ag juɪl, ma gɪnɪgal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpəl okok, bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpəl ognap kɪrɔp mɪn̄ wög gɪ n̄ɪlɪg gɪ, gos tɪmɛl nɪŋɪl, Kraiss bin bɪ mam cɪn ke okok tari gɪnɪg kɪrɔp mɪn̄ wög gobɪn, agɪl, ma agnɪmɛl. Mam tep cɪn Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpəl okok kɪrɔp wög gɪ n̄obɪn, agɪl, wög kɪrɔp ak gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɛl. Mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪkebin aul bin bɪ okok kɪrɔp ag n̄ɪ tep gek nɪŋnɪmɛl.

### *Tap konjai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪpəl*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ ognap, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss ne mɪnɪm tep agak ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ne per ag n̄ɪbɪn ak abe kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm ke ognap ag n̄ɪnɪgal okok, <sup>4</sup> cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb mɪdɔbɪn, agɪl, saköl n̄agɪl gos ma mɪdɛk, nɪg gɪpəl. Nɪb ak, kɪrɪ bin bɪ ognap kɪrɔp gos tɪmɛl nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɛl mɪlɪk yapek, kal juɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmɛl agɪl, gos tɪmɛl nɪpəl. <sup>5</sup> Kɪrɪ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God kanɪb amnɪgabɪn ak kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap okok dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos tɪmɛl nep nɪŋɪl, per per nep mɪnɪm pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cɪn Kraiss Jisas nɪŋ dɪl, tap cɪn bɪr mɪdɛb ak mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn tap tep yɪb alap dɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>7</sup> Ami sɪkop cɪnop tɪk dolak n̄ɪn ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kɪmnɪgabɪn n̄ɪn ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dɪl ma amnɪgabɪn. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak, tap n̄ɪŋɛb ognap, walɪj cɪn ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, tap cɪn rek sɪkol me ak, agɪn. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bɪ tap konjai dɪn, agɪl gos nɪpəl okok, saköl n̄agek, gos nokɪm nɪbak kɪrɔp lɪp gɪ dɪ amek, kɪmɪn tap n̄ɪŋnɪg apel, gon dek, dai yur kɪb dɪpəl ak rek kɪrɔp gɪnɪgab. Kɪrɔp pɪs nep gɪ tɪmɛl gɪnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpəl okok, tap si tap tɪmɛl ar ke ke konjai nep gɪpəl. Ognap gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, God nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪl, kɪrɔp ke mapɪn tɪmɛl yɪb gɪnɪgab.

### *God tap n̄ɪnmagɪl ar nep lɪ n̄ak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn*

<sup>11</sup> Timoti. Nak God bɪ ne mɪdɛban ak me, tap tɪmɛl tap esek agesɪn aul magɪlsek bɪl gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪl, Kraiss Jisas nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. <sup>12</sup> Nak Jisas nɪŋ dɪpan rek, n̄ɪn ognap mɪker apek, koslam mɪdenɪgan, pen nak kɪlɪs gɪl, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak kɪsɛn gɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ konjai nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad Kraiss Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, agnak n̄ɪn nɪbak, ne komɪŋ per mɪdɛp won ak nep n̄ak. Komɪŋ per mɪdɛp won nɪbak dɪ wös gɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>13</sup> God tap okok magilsek komiŋ won ñeb ak abe, Kraiŋ Jisas Podias Pailot nop mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl agak ak abe, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nep kɪlɪs gɪl agebin, <sup>14</sup> mɪnɪm nep agebin aul magilsek nɪŋ tep gɪl, kɪsen gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl gek amek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiŋ adɪk gɪ onɪgab. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl nep ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn nɪbak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñɪn ag lak ñɪn nɪbak nep Jisas ne kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪgab. God Bɪ tep ke yɪb. Ne nokɪm nep tap okok magilsek kod mɪdeb. Ne kɪŋ okok magilsek Kɪŋ kɪri mɪdeb. Ne bɪ kɪb okok magilsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdeb. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne nokɪm nep kɪmnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp; ne per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Melɪk tep ne ak ke yɪb mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn ma nɪpal yɪb; bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn nɪŋnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ alap ne mɪdeb maŋ sɪŋak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Ne God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb aknɪb ke ak, bin bɪ magilsek nɪŋɪl, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap koŋai mɪdeb okok kɪrop agenɪmɪn, cɪn nep bin bɪ ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, tap kasek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab okok gos ma nɪŋnɪmel; God cɪnop bin bɪ kod mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, tap tep tep koŋai nep cɪnop per ñɪb ak nep dɪl, gos sek mɪdojɪn. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, tap koŋai mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, tap kɪri ognap kɪrop abramek ñɪnɪmel. Kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, gɪ dad amel dad amel, kɪrop masos ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek genɪgal ak, kɪri tap tep yɪb kɪri alap mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, nɪŋɪl kɪri amɪl komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak pɪs nep dɪl, per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. Komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl nɪbak, komɪŋ magɪl nɪŋɪd yɪb.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti. God tap ñɪnmagɪl ar nep ñɪ lak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪpal okok abe, mɪnɪm sakɔl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ ognap, mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪbak dɪl, mɪñi God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpɪn, agɪl, ke tam ak amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪlak

ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpal.

God nep mapɪn nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

## 2 Timoti Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God gek nɛnɛɛl yad Krai Jisas nop cig gɛl, komɛn kisen nib komɛn per mɛdep ag lak ak dɛpin. Nig nɛnɛɛl, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas mɛnim tep dad ameb bɛ ne alap mɛdebin.

<sup>2</sup> Nɛ mɛdmagɛl yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul nu kil tikabin. Bapi God, Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Krai Jisas, nep yɛmɛg nɛnɛɛl, dɛ tep gɛl, kod mɛd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɛd tep gɛnimɛn.

*God mɛnim ag nɛbin ak, nabɛn ma gɛnimɛn*

<sup>3</sup> Apɛ based sikop God nop wɔg gɛ nɛ mɛdelɛgɛpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma nɛnɛɛl God nop nep gos nɛnɛɛl, wɔg ne gɛ nɛbin. Yad pɛb nab kɛslɛm eyan God nop sobok gɛpin ak, yad per nep yɛb nep aglɛg gɛ, God nop tep agebin. <sup>4</sup> Sɛl agnak ak gos nɛnɛɛl gɛ mɛdebin. Nib ak, nep am nɛnɛɛl, yad mɛn mɛn yɛb gɛnɛgain.

<sup>5</sup> Nak gos nokɛm ar nep nɛnɛɛl Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛpan ak nɛnɛɛl gɛ mɛdebin. Napɛ Lois eip, nanɛm Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛl mɛdɔlɛgɛpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛpan, agɛl gos nɛpin. <sup>6</sup> Nak Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛpan rek, yad nep agebin, nɛnɛmagɛl yad dɛ nabɛ ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep nɛak ak, gos nɛnɛɛl gɛ mɛdenɛmɛn. Tap nep nab adan mɛdeb nibak, pɛgenɛmɛn mɛlan gɛnimɛn. <sup>7</sup> God ne Kaun ne cɛnop nɛk, ma pɛrikɛn; God Kaun ne gek, cɛn kilɛs sek mɛdɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛl, gos mɛb gon cɛn ke gos gɛp ar ak ma gɛn.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, nak Bɛ Kɛb cɛn mɛnim tep ne ag nɛl, nabɛn ma gɛnimɛn. Bin bɛ okok kɛrop abramek ag nɛnimɛn. Yad Bɛ Kɛb mɛnim tep ne ag nɛnek, yɛp mɛn lɛlak ak, nep ak rek nep nabɛn ma gɛnimɛn. Pen God ne kilɛs ne nep nɛb rek, Jisas mɛnim tep ak ag nɛ ajenɛmɛn. Nig genɛmɛn, nep gɛ tɛmel genɛmel, gos par ma nɛnɛmɛn.

<sup>9</sup> God cɛnop dɛ komɛn yokɛl, bin bɛ sɛn yad

ke mɛdenɛgabɛm, agak. Cɛn nag tep ar ak gon nɛnɛɛl God cɛnop ma dak; ne ke ned nig gɛnɛgain, agak rek, cɛnop bin bɛ mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl dak. Karɛp lɛm bɛrarɛk ped okok ma gɛ lak nɛn ak, God bin bɛ mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl, Krai Jisas bin bɛ okok kɛrop dɛ komɛn yoknɛgab, agɛl gos ak nɛnɛk. <sup>10</sup> Pen mɛnɛ, God bin bɛ mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl ak, mɛsen nɛpin. Krai Jisas apɛl, cɛnop bin bɛ nen agɛl kɛmak ak me, God cɛnop bin bɛ magɛlsek mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl ak, mɛsen yɛb nɛpin. Krai Jisas cɛnop bin bɛ nen agɛl yur dɛl kɛmak ak me, mɛn kɛmɛb won ak kilɛs alap ma mɛdeb. Jisas nig gek ak me, komɛn mɛdep won ak abe, komɛn per mɛdep won ak abe, cɛnop bin bɛ mɛsen yomɛb.

<sup>11</sup> Mɛnim tep nibak bin bɛ okok magɛlsek nɛnɛlɛn, agɛl, Krai Jisas ne ke yɛp ag lek, yad Jisas mɛnim tep dad ameb bɛ ne alap mɛdɛl, mɛnim tep nibak bin bɛ okok magɛlsek ag nɛ tep gɛl, mɛnim yɛpɛl ak ag nɛ tep gɛl, gɛpin. <sup>12</sup> Jisas mɛnim tep ne ak ag nɛ ajenek ak me, yɛp gɛ tɛmel gel, koslam mɛdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nɛnɛɛl gɛ ma mɛdebin; yad gos sek mɛdebin. Bɛ nɛnɛɛl dɛpin ak, Bɛ nibak bɛr nɛpin. Yad nop tap nɛbin ak, ne tap nibak dɛ kod mɛd tep gɛl, gɛ dam dam, nɛn kisen ak onɛgab.

<sup>13</sup> Mɛnim apɛn nɛpan ak, yɛpɛd gɛl nep mɛdeb, agɛl, nak bin bɛ okok kɛrop ag nɛnimɛn. Nig gɛl, Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛlɛg gɛ, bin bɛ okok kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛl gɛ, gɛ mɛdenɛmɛn. Krai Jisas nop cig tep gɛpan ak me, nak nig gɛnimɛn rek lɛp. <sup>14</sup> God tap tep nɛnɛmagɛl ar nep lɛp ak, yɛpɛg dɛ tep gɛnimɛn. Kaun Sɛn cɛnop nab adan mɛdeb ak, kilɛs ne nep gɛ nɛk, yɛpɛg dɛ tep gɛnimɛn.

<sup>15</sup> Nak nɛpan, bin bɛ Esia Propins nib okok magɛlsek yɛp kɛrɛg gɛpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, nig aknɛb rek nep gɛpir. <sup>16-17</sup> Bɛ Kɛb ne Onesiporas bin bɛ karɛp ne okok yɛmɛg nɛnɛɛl dɛ tep gɛnimɛn. Tari gɛnɛg: ne taun kɛb Rom ap mɛdek nɛn ak, nabɛn dɛnɛgain, agɛl, yɛp ma kɛrɛg gak. Yad sɛnɛaul mɛn mɛdebin, ne koslam pɛyo nɛnɛɛl, apɛl yɛp nɛnɛk. Nɛn konai nep apɛl nɛnɛk, yɛp tep yɛb gak. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, nɛn kɛb kisen ak, Bɛ Kɛb ne Onesiporas nop yɛmɛg nɛnɛɛl dɛ

tep gɪnɪmɪŋ. Epesas mɪdenek, yɪp dɪ tep gɪl tap ke ke tari tari koŋai nep gɪ ñolɪgɪp ak, nak ke nɪŋ tep gɪpan.

## 2

### *Jisas nop cɪg gɪl, ami bɪ ne rek mɪdon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñɪ yad Timoti. Nak Krajs Jisas nop kɪsen genɪgan ak, ne nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nak gos ar nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. <sup>2</sup> Mɪnɪm tep bin bɪ okok kɪrop per ag ñɪbin nɪpan ak, bin bɪ Krajs Jisas mɪnɪm tep kɪsen gɪpal ognap pɪyo nɪŋɪl, ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn; kɪri pen bin bɪ ñɪ pai ognap kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal.

<sup>3</sup> Krajs Jisas nop wɔg gɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel, koslam mɪdobɪn. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krajs ami bɪ tep ne mɪdeban ak me, yɪp ak rek nep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn; wɔg ne ak abramek gɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Ami bɪ okok, bɪ kɪb kɪri ak nop tep gan, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪpal. Tap sɔŋ ar okok, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪpal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ resɪs gɪpal okok, bɪ resɪs kod mɪdebal okok apal apal rek nep gɪl, tap tep dɪpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ maj wɔg gɪpal okok, tɪŋɪl yur dɪpal rek, kɪri ke ned pag ñɪŋɪmel. Kɪsen bin bɪ ognap pag ñɪŋɪgal. <sup>7</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nak nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdek, Bɪ Kɪb nep gos ñek, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgan.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krajs nop gos nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Depid ñɪ tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl, Jisas nop tɪk dolak. Ne kɪmɪl warɪkak. Jisas Krajs mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪbin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak me ak. <sup>9</sup> Yad mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ñenek, yɪp bɪ tɪmel alap rek mɪñ lel mɪdebin. Pen God Mɪnɪm ak mɪñ ma mɪdeb. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ dɪnɪgain, agɪl, nɪŋ lak bin bɪ okok, Krajs Jisas kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yokek, kɪri God eip melɪk tep ne sek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, bin bɪ okok yɪp mɪlɪk yapek gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, yad pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

<sup>11</sup> Mɪnɪm pɪs nep nɪŋ dep alap agnɪg gebin:

Cɪn Jisas eip kɪmnok ak me,  
ne eip per per nep komɪŋ  
mɪdenɪgabɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Krajs Jisas nop wɔg gon,

bin bɪ okok cɪnop mɪlɪk yapek gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak,

pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak,

ne Kɪŋ mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak,

cɪn ne eip mɪdɪl, ak rek nep bin bɪ okok kod mɪdenɪgabɪn.

Krajs Jisas nop ma nɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak,

cɪnop ak rek nep, kɪrop ma nɪpin, agnɪgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krajs Jisas mɪnɪm tep ageb rek ma gɪnɪgabɪn ak,

ne mɪnɪm tep ne ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

Tari gɪnɪg: Krajs per nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb;

mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

### *God wɔg ag lak ak, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn*

<sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop per per ag ñɪ tep gek sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel. Nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, kɪri mɪnɪm magɪl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɪl apɪl ma gɪnɪmel; mɪnɪm magɪl pen pen agnɪgal ak, tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪgal okok, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Yad God nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain ak, God yɪp tep agnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. <sup>16</sup> God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgal ak, nak eip ma agnɪmɪn. Ag dam dapɪl gɪl, kɪri God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl par okok amnɪgal. <sup>17</sup> Mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪnɪgal nɪbak, soi sɪkol alap lɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen soi kɪsak kɪb yɪb lɪp rek ak lɪnɪgab. Bɪ ag ñeb bɪ Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kɪri ar nɪbak gɪpir. <sup>18</sup> Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl apal, “Cɪn bɪr warɪknok; kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgabɪn,” apal. Pen kɪri mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agel, bin bɪ ognap Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen God karɪp sap pɪŋɪl gɪ tep gak ak kɪlɪs mɪdeb. Sap nab sɪŋak ñu kɪl ognap mɪdeb: “Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bɪ ne ke nɪŋɪp.” Mɪnɪm alap abe mɪdeb: “Bin bɪ kɪri Bɪ Kɪb

bin bi ne midobin, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amnimel.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen karip kib yib okok, kinaŋ ke ke mideb. Kinaŋ ognap, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognap dil, tap acir mer, tap tep tep okok nep lipal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lipal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi Krai Jisas niŋ dipal okok magilsek aknib rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi siŋ ne ke midil, wög tep tari tari midenigab okok kiri miñ miñ gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi siŋ ne ke nib okok niŋil, kirop wög tep ognap ag linigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin praj bi praj ognap gos timel nipal rek ak ma niŋnimin. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krai Jisas minim tep ne niŋ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. Bin bi midmagil asiŋ ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim ñil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenimin. <sup>23</sup> Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tbronj tauronj gipal bin bi okok eip ma agnimin. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel niŋnigal. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi Bi Kib nop wög genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ñi tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep ñek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim niŋid yipil yib ak niŋ dinimel rek lip. <sup>26</sup> Nig gil kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten kirop tom tom agil dek, kid ne ak midil, minim tom ne niŋ dipal ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigal.

### 3

*Ñin kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib ginigal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak nipan, ñin kisen nibaul bin bi koslam midenigal. <sup>2</sup> Kiri mib gonj kiri nep gos niŋil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep

midmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma niŋnigal. <sup>3</sup> Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak niŋil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak niŋel, kirop milik yonigab. <sup>4</sup> Kiri mimg niŋil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, mib gonj cin ke tep ginimni ar ak nep gil miñ miñ gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. <sup>5</sup> Cin bin bi nib okok niŋil, bin bi God nop niŋ dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma niŋnigal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimin.

<sup>6</sup> Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am niŋ amel niŋlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip migan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag ñel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib niŋil, gos par niŋlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke konai nep am kirop di okdan okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. <sup>7</sup> Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok niŋnigal ak pen Krai Jisas minim tep ak niŋenigal ak, ak minim niŋid me ak, agil, ma niŋnigal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosi minim agak ak yo niŋrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim niŋid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep niŋil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amnimni rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi misen niŋlak rek ak, bin bi miñi nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep misen niŋnigal.

*Jisas Krai minim tep ak niŋ di tep ginimin*

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep niŋil, Jisas Krai minim tep ag ñibin



ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak b̄r n̄n̄ tep ḡil n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡipan. Krai nop n̄n̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, w̄ög ne k̄il̄s ȳib nep ḡil̄g ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄il ma k̄ir̄g ḡipin ak, nak b̄r n̄ipan. <sup>11</sup> Krai m̄in̄im tep ag ñenek ȳip ḡi timel gel koslam m̄idenek ak, nak b̄r n̄ipan. Bin b̄i taun k̄ib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok ȳip ḡi timel gel gel, koslam ȳib m̄idenek ak pen B̄i K̄ib ȳip d̄i kom̄iñ yokak ak, nak b̄r n̄ipan.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b̄i Krai Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡin agn̄igal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iker ñel, koslam m̄idenigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin b̄i timel m̄in̄im esek ar ak nep ag ñ̄bal okok, ḡi timel ȳib gel gel amek, k̄iri ned bin b̄i timel m̄idel̄iḡipal rek mer, k̄isen bin b̄i timel akn̄b ke m̄idenigal. K̄iri ke God kan̄b tep ak ma n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im esek n̄bak ag ñel, k̄iri ak rek nep God kan̄b tep ak ma n̄ñ̄igal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nak ñ̄i s̄ikol nep m̄id̄il, nep Krai Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ñ̄id ak ag ñel, n̄ñ̄il p̄is nep n̄ñ̄ d̄ipan m̄in̄im tep ak k̄il̄s ḡil, n̄ñ̄ d̄il̄g ḡi, ageb rek nep ḡil̄g ḡi, ḡi m̄idenim̄in. C̄in bin b̄i nep m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄on n̄ñ̄nak ak, nak c̄inop b̄r n̄ipan. <sup>15</sup> Nak n̄ipan, ñ̄i s̄ikol ȳib m̄idenak ñ̄in ak, nak God M̄in̄im S̄iñ ak b̄r n̄ñ̄nak. C̄in God M̄in̄im S̄iñ ak ud̄in l̄i n̄ñ̄en̄igab̄in ak, God M̄in̄im S̄iñ ak c̄inop gos k̄id ȳik n̄ñ̄eb won n̄bak ñek, Krai Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ don c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄igab m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄ñ̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄in. <sup>16</sup> God M̄in̄im ak maḡilsek, God ne ke ake l̄il Kaun ne ak p̄igak. N̄b ak, God M̄in̄im ak maḡilsek bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ñ̄id k̄ir̄g ḡipal okok k̄irop tim̄id uk̄il, bin b̄i ḡi timel ḡipal okok k̄irop ag ḡil, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡil God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡin, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡip. <sup>17</sup> N̄ig ḡip ak, God nop w̄ög ḡi ñeb bin b̄i ne okok, God M̄in̄im ak n̄ñ̄ tep ȳib ḡil, God k̄irop w̄ög tep tari tari ag l̄ip ak, k̄iri gos n̄ñ̄ tep ȳib ḡil, ḡi tep ȳib ḡin̄igal.

## 4

### *God M̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Nep m̄in̄im n̄b̄aul yokop ma agebin. Krai Jisas bin b̄i okok maḡilsek K̄iñ k̄iri

kod m̄iden̄igain, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi apen̄igab ñ̄in ak, ne bin b̄i kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igal okok abe, bin b̄i k̄imlak okok abe, non̄im ke ke l̄in̄ig geb. N̄b ak, God abe, Krai Jisas abe n̄ñ̄ m̄ider n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, nep m̄in̄im n̄b̄aul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God M̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in. Bin b̄i okok m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igal aka m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ma ḡin̄igal, aḡil, ma yo n̄ñ̄ñ̄im̄in; God M̄in̄im m̄iñ̄i d̄in̄igal aka ma d̄in̄igal, gos ak ma n̄ñ̄ñ̄im̄in; k̄il̄s ḡil nep God M̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in. Bin b̄i ḡi timel ḡipal okok ag ḡil, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ñ̄id k̄ir̄g ḡipal okok tim̄id uk̄il, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡil God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡin, ag gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop kapkap sain tik̄il ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ḡin̄im̄in. <sup>3</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: ñ̄in k̄isen ak, God M̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil ak n̄ñ̄il, ma d̄in̄igal; ag ñeb bin b̄i kon̄ai nep pon̄ d̄il dapel, k̄iri m̄in̄im esek m̄in̄im yokop yokop gos k̄iri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, k̄iri n̄ñ̄il m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄g ḡi d̄in̄igal. <sup>4</sup> God M̄in̄im n̄ñ̄id ak k̄ir̄g ḡil kes̄im yokop okok agel, kasek d̄in̄igal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ḡin̄igab ak, gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄idenim̄in. M̄iker ap on̄im̄iñ, gos par ma n̄ñ̄ñ̄im̄in. Nak k̄il̄s ḡil, Krai Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i ajen̄im̄in. Nak God w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i m̄ideban ak me, God nep w̄ög tari tari ag lak ak, maḡilsek ḡi dam dam amek, p̄is nep ḡi sakn̄igan.

### *Yad ulep k̄im̄n̄ig gebin, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krai w̄ög ne gen, ȳip m̄iñ̄ lel m̄iden m̄iden, m̄iñ̄i pak lon lakañ yon̄im̄iñ, aḡil, ȳip gebal. N̄b ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebin aul, k̄ir̄g ameb ñ̄in ak ulep ow̄ip. <sup>7</sup> Yad k̄il̄s ḡil, Seten eip pen pen ḡi dam̄il, kan̄b ulep s̄iñak b̄r opin. Yad k̄il̄s ḡil, Krai Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i dam dam amek, Krai Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄il̄g ḡi m̄id̄il, w̄ög ȳip agak ak ma k̄ir̄g ḡipin; agak rek nep maḡilsek ḡipin. <sup>8</sup> Ne B̄i K̄ib, ne m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilok tep ḡil ageb ak me, tari tari ḡipin ak n̄ñ̄ m̄id̄il, ñ̄in k̄ib ne ak apek, ȳip b̄i kom̄iñ tep yad, agn̄igab. Pen yad nep mer; bin b̄i, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi kod m̄idebal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek ak rek nep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>9</sup> Timoti. Kan̄b m̄idon̄im̄iñ ak, yad m̄idebin s̄iñ̄aul kasek on̄im̄in. <sup>10</sup> B̄i yad

eip midoligipin okok, miñi yad eip siñaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonaika amnak. Bi yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krais Jisas nop wög gipin ak, Mak ne gi ñi tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil ponj dil dapek, eip midil wög gir. <sup>12</sup> Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. <sup>13</sup> Onimin ñin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimin ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb okok dil donimin; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ñu kil tiklak okok nep dil donimin.

<sup>14</sup> Bi kapa wög gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas minim tep ag nibin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimin rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimin.

<sup>16</sup> Yip ned minim kib aglak ñin ak, bin bi alap yip kid okok niñ midek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gilak. Pen God kiropp gos nibak niñlig gi ma midonimin. <sup>17</sup> Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bi Kib yip kod midek niñlig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bi okok nib konai nep apil midelak okok kiropp abramek agenek niñlak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su niñninim rek ma lak. <sup>18</sup> Yad nipin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip ginimin rek ma linigab; ne yip di komin yokil, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan siñak dad amnigab. Bi Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

*Pol agak, “Nibi midebim?” agak*

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, nigmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kiropp agninin, Pol “Nibi midebim?” ageb, agninin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi nak Erastas siñaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid siñak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Yigen kib owip ñin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimin ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek oninin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, “Nak mideban?” agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midenimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep ginimin.

## Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap m+di, Jisas Kraiis m+nim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne d+nig geb okok k+rop God M+nim ak ag ñen kiri m+nim n+bak n+ng di wös gil, m+nim n+ngid yipil ak n+ng tep gil, ageb rek nep g+nimel, agil, God yip wög n+bak ag lak. <sup>2</sup>God ne m+nim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñ+n ak m+nim n+ngid agil agak rek, bin bi an an m+nim n+ngid ne n+bak n+ng di, m+nim n+ngid yipil ak n+ng tep gil, ak rek nep g+nigal okok, ne k+rop kom+ng per midep won ak ñ+nigab.

<sup>3</sup>Ñ+n ne ke ag lak ñ+n ak nep, God m+nim ne misen lak. God, Di Kom+ng Yokep Bi c+n ak, yip ag lek, m+nim tep ne misen ag ñ+n ajpin.

<sup>4</sup>Taitas, nep mij n+baul ñu kil t+kebin. God M+nim ak nep ag ñ+nek, nak Kraiis Jisas n+ng di, m+nim tep ar nokim n+pir ak me, nep ñ+n tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Kom+ng Yokep Bi c+n Kraiis Jisas abe, nep yimig n+ngil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep g+nim+n.

<sup>5</sup>Yad nep karip lim ñ+ng t+ib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi k+rop Kraiis m+nim tep ak ag ñ+rok okok kauyan am n+ngil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib k+rop kod midep karip lim ke ke m+debal okok ag l+nim+n,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiis n+ng di+pal okok bi kib k+rop kod midep ognap d+nig, bi yokop ma d+nim+n. Bi gi tep g+pal okok nep n+ngil d+nim+n. Bin kiri nokim alap nep di, ñ+n pai kiri okok k+rop kod mid tep gel, Kraiis nop n+ng di, ami bapi m+nim di kisen gil abramek ma g+pal, bi okok nep n+ngil d+nim+n. <sup>7</sup>Kraiis bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod m+debal. N+ib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap k+rop m+nim ag junimel rek ma l+nim+n. Pen bi m+nim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñ+ng

kilis ñ+ib+il saköl ñ+apal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si d+nig g+pal okok, k+rop n+ngil ma d+nim+n. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiis n+ng di+pal okok bi k+rop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok n+ib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adan di, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos m+ib gon kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi s+ng m+don, agil, per nep God M+nim ageb rek nep gos n+ngil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, g+nimel. <sup>9</sup>Kraiis m+nim n+ngid ned ag ñelak n+nglak ak nep n+ng di wös gil+ng gi, Kraiis bin bi okok k+rop Kraiis m+nim yipid gil ak nep ag ñ+n tep gel, kiri n+ng di gos sek m+denigal. N+ng gil, bin bi m+nim yipid gil n+bak t+ib jupal okok, k+rop m+nim yipid gil ar ak ag ñ+n tep genigal, m+nim pen agnimel rek ma l+nigab.

<sup>10</sup>Tari g+nig: bin bi Kraiis bin bi ne midob+n apal okok konai nep God M+nim ak t+ib juil, m+nim esek okok n+ib di bin bi ognap k+rop ag ñ+n, kan+ib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi n+ib okok konai nep bi Juda n+ib. Kiri Kraiis nop n+ng di+pal ak pen kiri m+nim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Kraiis nop n+ng di, wak t+ib gi rik genigal ak me, Kraiis bin bi ne m+denigal,” apal. <sup>11</sup>Nak agnim+n m+nim esek ak k+rig g+nimel. Mani tap okok d+n, agil, kiri m+nim esek n+bak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñ+n pai karip kiri eip kin m+debal okok magilsek m+nim esek n+bak n+ng di+pal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bi m+nim agep kiri ke Krit n+ib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit n+ib okok per nep m+nim tom agil, timel y+ib nep gil, kiri y+rik gek wög ma gil, tap tep konai nep d+n agil, kain sapeb rek m+debal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Bi Krit n+ib m+nim agak n+bak m+nim n+ngid y+ib agak. N+ng g+pal n+bak nak k+rop m+nim kilis y+ib agil, m+nim tom apal ak k+rig gil, Kraiis m+nim tep ak yipid gil nep n+ng d+nimel.

<sup>14</sup>K+rop m+nim kilis agnim+n, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wösrek okok agelig+pal okok k+rig g+nimel; bin bi Kraiis m+nim n+ngid yo n+pal okok n+ng n+ng g+nim+ib apal okok, m+nim k+rop ma n+ng d+nimel.

<sup>15</sup> God bin bɪ tep ne okok tap ognap bɪl ma gɪpal; tap tep aɣɪl abramek dɪpal. Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok abe, tap koŋai nep bɪl gɪpal.

Bin bɪ nɪb okok rek, gos tɪmɪd kɪri pɪs nep kaŋ ñɪb tɪmel gek, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl ma gɪpal. <sup>16</sup> Cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn apal ak pen kɪri gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, kɪri God bin bɪ ne mer. Kɪri God Mɪnɪm tep ageb rek yo nɪpal ak me, kɪri tap tep alap gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Gɪpal nɪbak God nɪŋek mɪlɪk yowɪp.

## 2

### *Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep ag ñɪnɪmɪn. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ kɪb rek okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪŋnɪmel; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmel; mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪmel; tap tari genɪmɪŋ, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪl, Kraiss nop cɪg dɪ wɔs gɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain rɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmel. <sup>3</sup> Bin nonɪm rek okok kɪrop ak rek nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪl gɪ tep nep gɪnɪmel; kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop yɪb ag juel ma yonɪmɪŋ; ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪŋnɪmel; kɪri bin ñɪ pai sɪkop okok kɪrop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmel. <sup>4-5</sup> Nɪg gɪl mɪd tep gɪl, kɪri bin tob wagɪn kɪsen lɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gel, kɪri pen nɪgmɪl sɪkop kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ñɪ pai kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪl, asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek nep mɪdɪl, wɔg karɪp kɪri okok gɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ ognap okok dɪ tep gɪl, nɪgmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel mok okok mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ma ag junɪgal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bɪ praj okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪn, kɪri mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪmel. <sup>7</sup> Pen nak mɪnɪm tari tari kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgan ak, nak ke per nep tap magɪlsek nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪn, bɪ praj okok nep nɪŋɪl, kɪri nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen nak bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm ag

ñɪnɪgan ak, sɪk sɪk aɣlɪg gɪ ma agnɪmɪn; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm magɪl agnɪg geban ak nɪŋ tep gɪl agnɪmɪn, bin bɪ cɪnop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yowɪp okok mɪnɪm ognap pɪyo mer nɪŋɪl kɪrop nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ne, bin bɪ ognap tau dapel, mɪñ wɔg rek gɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmɪn, bɪ kɪb yad tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪm aɣɪl, mɪnɪm ognap pen ma aɣɪl, bɪ nap kɪri okok agenɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmel.

<sup>10</sup> Nap kɪri okok tap si ma dɪl, per nep nap tap kɪri okok magɪlsek kod mɪd tep gɪl, wɔg magɪlsek gɪ tep gɪl gɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪl, gɪ tep genɪgal ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, God Dɪ Komɪŋ Yokep Bɪ cɪn ak mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd mɪnɪm nɪŋ dep, agnɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God bin bɪ okok magɪlsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp rek, Kraiss Jisas karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪsen apɪl kɪmek, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek karɪp ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp. <sup>12</sup> God ne cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok abe, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke lɪp gek gɪpɪn ak abe, kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪdobɪn wagɪn aul, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop tap tɪmel alap ma gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪn. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, God cɪn Jisas Kraiss cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokep ak, melɪk sek adɪk gɪ onɪgab, aɣɪl, gos sek mɪdɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn. <sup>14</sup> Jisas cɪnop nen aɣɪl kɪmak ak, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok magɪlsek pen ñen, kɪri bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad ke mɪdɪl, gɪ tep nep gɪn aɣɪl gos nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel,” aɣɪl, cɪnop nen aɣɪl kɪmak.

<sup>15</sup> Mɪnɪm agesin nɪbaul bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪpal okok kɪrop kɪlɪs gɪl ag ñɪnɪmɪn, meg mɪgan nep ak sɪpsɪp ma nɪŋnɪmel.

## 3

### *Kraiss bin bɪ kɪri titi gɪl gɪnɪgal*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ okok kɪrop agnɪmɪn, kɪŋ okok abe, gapman bɪ kɪb okok abe mɪnɪm agnɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmel. Per nep bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪmɪŋ ak, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmel. <sup>2</sup> Pen

bin bi ognap okok kirop minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yonimij; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel. <sup>3</sup> Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos nij tep ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo nijil, mib gon cin ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kirop gos timel nijil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen nijon milik yapek kiri pen nijel milik yapek goligipin. Pen yo nijel pen yo nijil goligipin.

<sup>4</sup> Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Komij Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin nijil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek misen lak. <sup>5</sup> God ne cinop di komij yokak. Cinop di komij yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di komij ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib nijip ak me, cinop di komij yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Sij ak cinop nek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib lipin. <sup>6</sup> Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimil di komij yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sij cinop pis nep son gi yokek apil cinop nab adan mideb. <sup>7</sup> God gak nibak, cinop mapin nijil bin bi komij tep ne rek dil, komij per midep magil dinimel, agil, gak. <sup>8</sup> Minim nijid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak nij tep gil kilis gil ag ninimin, God nop nij dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep nijil, bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; karip lim tigon tigon dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nib nib gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nib nib gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agnimin. Minim nib okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak nijil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minnek nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma nijenimel, minnek ak rek nep agnimin.

Minnek ak rek nep ma nijenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin. <sup>11</sup> Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep nijil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak misen lek nipin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban sijak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimij kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab nin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak. <sup>13</sup> Bi nak Sinas lo minim nijip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimij kirop nek dad amnimir. <sup>14</sup> Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wog gilig gi midel tap nijeb ognap pilnimij. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wog gilig gi midil, tap magil nibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ninimel.

<sup>15</sup> Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin sijaul nep, "Mideban?" agebal. Pen cin Krais minim tep nij dipin rek nij dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, "Midebin?" agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig nijil kod midenimij.

## Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krai Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin. <sup>2</sup> Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krai Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

*Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok kirop midmagil lipan,agak*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel niñil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos niñil per nep tep apin. <sup>6</sup> Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krai minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krai nop niñ dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek niñ tep ginimih,” apin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam tep yad Pilimon niñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adan miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

*Onesimas nop milik ma niñnimin,agak*

<sup>8</sup> Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak niñil, nak yad Krai bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak nig ginimih nig ginimih apnep. <sup>9</sup> Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krai Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agnig apnep ak pen nep nig ma agnigain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimih. <sup>10</sup> Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, siñaul yad eip miñ midil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dip ak me,

yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb. <sup>11</sup> Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goligip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. <sup>13</sup> Ned ag niñil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krai minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin siñaul, nak apil yip kod midenimih rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag niñebin. Yip ker kisen ag yoknig, ag yoknimin. <sup>15</sup> Yad gos nipin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimih. <sup>16</sup> Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil nipan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimih. <sup>18</sup> Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimih, nop ma agnimin; minim nibak yip agnimin. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigain. <sup>19</sup> Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krai Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir nipan. <sup>20</sup> Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimih. Krai cirp mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimih niñil yad miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>21</sup> Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

<sup>22</sup> Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil ñilik migan alap niñil di li tep ginimih. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, man mideb miñ kirig gil minim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

*Pol m̄n̄m̄ ag m̄b̄l̄ juak*

<sup>23</sup> B̄i nak Epapras ak rek nep Kraiſ Jis̄as m̄n̄m̄ ag ñek, nop m̄ñ̄ lel, yad eip m̄ñ̄ midob̄r̄ s̄iñ̄aul. Ne nep “M̄ideban?” ageb. <sup>24</sup> B̄i w̄öḡ j̄im̄ ñ̄l̄ ḡip̄in̄ b̄i okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “M̄ideban?” agebal. <sup>25</sup> B̄i K̄ib̄ Jis̄as Kraiſ n̄ibep̄ bin̄ b̄i okok ȳim̄iḡ n̄iñ̄l̄ kod m̄iden̄m̄iñ̄.

## Hibru Hibru bin bi Krai kid ar midelak okok kirop mij nu kil tikak

*God Ni ne cinop minim tep nak*

<sup>1</sup> Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agnig, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos nek, kiri nini ag noli gipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen nin kisen midobin aul, Ni ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag nib. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod midenigan. <sup>3</sup> Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ni ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ni ne aknib rek nep mideb. Ni minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ni ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyan warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig gil midebir.

*Ejol okok piyak rek midebal; God Ni ne Bi Kib yib mideb*

<sup>4</sup> God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Krai nop Ni yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklan sinqak mideb. <sup>5</sup> God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ni yad mideban,  
yad Nap nak midebin,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Ni ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yoknig gak nin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak,

“God ejol okok magilsek yib nop agel ar amnan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol okok minim agil God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,  
nin alap yigen rek dil opal.

Wog gi neb bi ne okok gek,

nin alap mab milan rek dil opal,”  
agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God ne Ni ne nop minim agil agak,  
“Nak God. Nak Kin per nep per nep midil,  
bin bi nak okok per nep kod  
midenigan.

Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil,  
yipid gil nep gil, kod midenigan.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi gi tep gel,

nak miñ miñ gipan,  
pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel,  
nak milik kabiam nipan.

Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen,

nak nep Bi Kib ke yib mideban;  
bi ninep nak okok mok nak okok  
midebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> God minim ognap sek agil agak,

“Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok nep  
midil,

lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb kab sinqak  
ninmagil nak gi linak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tap nib okok won alap midil, kir  
ginig geb,

pen nak midep nep midenigan.

Tap nib okok, walj ajal li yapek,

tig asik ke sinqak lil, kisen nib tol gipal  
rek, ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan rek,

miñi nib aknib rek nep mideban;

ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek

kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per  
nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God Minim dai alap God minim agil  
agak,

“Nak ninmagil yipid pis yad sinqaul bisig  
midek,

tap tari tari nep kaul maual rek  
mideb okok magilsek,

talak migan nak okok linigan,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma

agak. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak, ejol okok tari rek midebal?

God kirop ag yokek, nop wog gi nilig

gi, bin bi Krai di komiñ yokek seb kab

ar alan sinqak God eip per nep komiñ

midenigal bin bi okok kirop gi nibal.

## 2

*God cinop dak ak tap kib yib*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, minim ag nel nipin ak, nin  
di kilis gil, gos ninlig gi nep midon. Pen



nɪŋ dɪ tep ma ɡɪnɪɡabɪn ak, gos esek ar ognap nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm esek pɪs kɪd okok amnɪn rek lɪp. <sup>2</sup> Ejol okok nep lo mɪnɪm ak damɪl, Mosɪs nop ñɪlak ak pen mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak won alap ageb rek ma ɡɪlak okok abe, bin bɪ won alap tɪb tɪklak okok abe, yur pen dɪlak. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn God Ñɪ ne mɪnɪm tep dowɪp ak kɪrɪɡ ɡenɪɡabɪn ak, cɪn komɪŋ amjɪn rek ma lɪnɪɡab. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke mɪnɪm nɪbak dad apek, bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪbak nɪŋlak okok, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪmɪb, aɡɪl, cɪnop ag ñɪ tep ɡɪlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen gos kɪri ak nep nɪŋɪl ma aɡlak; God kɪrop eip mɪdek nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, tap nɪŋep ma nɪŋep rek ognap ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ, tap ma gep rek ognap ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ, cɪnop ag ñɪlak. God gos ne ke nɪŋɪl Kaun Sɪŋ ne ak bin bɪ ognap tap tep ñek, ke yɪb gelak ak, ak rek nep nɪŋnok. Nɪb ak me, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪd yɪb agebal, aɡɪl nɪŋnok.

*Jisas cɪnop tau adɪk dɪl cɪnop ai mam yad aɡɪp*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God cɪnop dɪ ne eip seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak lek per nep mɪdenɪɡabɪn mɪnɪm agebin ar ak, ejol okok bɪ kɪb ar oklaŋ rek, cɪn pɪyak rek, ma mɪdonɪɡabɪn. <sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɡlak, “God. Nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop gos nɪŋɪl dɪpan.

Pen kɪri nak ke rek ma mɪdebal; kɪri bin bɪ yokop rek ak, nak tari ɡɪnɪɡ kɪrop kod mɪd tep ɡɪpan?

<sup>7</sup> Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelak, bin bɪ okok pɪyak sɪŋak rek mɪdelak ak

pen mɪñi bin bɪ okok kɪrop gek, kɪri yɪb mɪdek,

<sup>8</sup> tap magɪlsek okok kod mɪdenɪɡal,” aɡlak.

God gek bin bɪ tap magɪlsek okok kod mɪdenɪɡal, aɡlak ak nɪŋɪl cɪn nɪpɪn tap magɪlsek bin bɪ mok kɪri sɪŋak mɪdenɪɡab. Pen mɪñi cɪn nɪpɪn tap magɪlsek bin bɪ mok kɪri sɪŋak ma mɪdeb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas gak ak nɪpɪn. God Jisas nop ag yokek lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul apɪl mɪdek ñɪn ak, ejol okok bin bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelak;

Jisas ne bɪ yokop sɪkol rek mɪdek. Pen God ne bin bɪ yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪp rek, Jisas bin bɪ magɪlsek okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪm, aɡɪl, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmek, God gek mɪñi Bɪ Kɪb melɪk sek mɪdeb nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, yɪb ne agel ar ameb.

<sup>10</sup> God ne tap okok magɪlsek ɡɪ lɪl kod mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ koŋai nep dɪ karɪp lɪm tep yɪb ne ak dɪ lɪnɪɡ, Jisas ag yokek apɪl yur ke yɪb dek, God nop kau tep ke yɪb ne ke ak ñak. Tari ɡɪnɪɡ: Jisas ne ke gak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep kau tep ke yɪb nɪbak Jisas eip am mɪdenɪɡal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel acɪr ak lɪɡ ɡɪ yokeb Bɪ nɪbak abe, bin bɪ mɪñi acɪr sek ma mɪdebal okok abe, Nap kɪri nokɪm. Nɪb ak, Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop, ai mam yad sɪkop okok, aɡɪl agek nop nabɪŋ ma ɡɪp. <sup>12</sup> Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam sɪkop yad okok kɪrop kesɪm nak ak dɪl yɪb nak ak ag ñɪnɪɡain;

nep sobok ɡɪnɪɡ mogɪm ɡɪl, kɪmep aɡlɪɡ ɡɪ,

yɪb nep agen ar amnɪɡab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap agak,

“God ne yɪp kod tep ɡɪnɪɡab, aɡɪl gos ak nɪŋɪl,

gos sek mɪdenɪɡain,” agak.

Pen mɪnɪm alap agak,

“God ñɪ pai yɪp ñak okok eip mɪdebin aul,” agak.

*Krais bin bɪ dɪnɪm, aɡɪl, bɪ rek mɪb ɡoŋ lɪl, owak*

<sup>14</sup> “Ñɪ pai yɪp ñak” agak ñɪ pai nɪb okok kɪri bin bɪ yɪb ak me, ne bɪ yɪb alap lɪl apɪl, Seten bin bɪ lɪp ɡɪ dek kɪmbal bɪ ak nop ñag pak lɪnɪɡ kɪmak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪɡ gek me, bin bɪ kɪmnɪɡabɪn, aɡɪl, per nep gos par nɪŋɪl bɪ nagɪman rek mɪdebal okok, kɪrop wɪsɪb yokek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp. <sup>16</sup> Pen Kraiss nɪɡ gak ak, ejol okok dɪ tep ɡɪnɪm, aɡɪl, ma gak; Ebraham ñɪ pai dɪ tep ɡɪnɪm, aɡɪl, nɪɡ gak. <sup>17</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiss apɪl cɪn ai mam ne mɪdobɪn rek bɪ yɪb rek lɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep tep yɪb ak mɪdɪl, bin bɪ mɪd tep ma ɡɪpal okok kɪrop yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪl dɪ tep ɡɪl, per nep God nop wɔɡ ɡɪ ñɪ tep ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdek, God ne bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpal okok gac nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪɡ ɡɪnɪɡab. <sup>18</sup> Pen apɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, cɪnop mɪker tari tari ɡɪp ak, nop

ak rek nep gek ne ke n̄n̄j tep ḡip rek, c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄l kod m̄id tep ḡin̄gab.

### 3

#### *Jisas bi kib; Mos̄is bi sikol*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop yad. God n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄in̄im tep ne agek, c̄in God bin b̄i ne ke m̄idob̄in. Jisas ne b̄i God m̄in̄im tep dam ñeb b̄i ak. Jisas ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak. C̄in Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄n̄j d̄il, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡin̄igaun ak, Jisas ne per nep c̄inop ḡi ñ̄ib. N̄ib ak, n̄bi per nep Jisas nop nep gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

<sup>2</sup> Mos̄is God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄n̄j̄l, God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄id tep gol̄iḡip. N̄ig akn̄ib rek nep Jisas God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄n̄j̄l maḡilsek ḡi tep gak. God Jisas nop w̄ög n̄ibak ag lak. <sup>3</sup> B̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄l kar̄ip ȳib agel ar ma amn̄igab; b̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄l b̄i n̄ibak nep ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, God Mos̄is nop d̄i tep ḡil gek, bin b̄i Mos̄is b̄i kib apal; pen Jisas ȳib kib ȳib m̄ideb rek, bin b̄i ȳib ne agel ar i oklan̄ s̄in̄ak amnan̄.

<sup>4</sup> Kar̄ip k̄ineb alap ke m̄isen̄ ma l̄ip; b̄i ḡi lel m̄ideb. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek God ne ḡi lek m̄ideb.

<sup>5</sup> Mos̄is God bin b̄i ne nab s̄in̄ak w̄ög ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, God c̄inop k̄isen m̄in̄im tari agn̄igab ak, m̄in̄im tep ognap ag ñ̄ak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Krais God Ñ̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb ak me, c̄inop God waḡin ne m̄idob̄in okok, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib rek m̄id̄il kod m̄id tep ḡip. Tap tep k̄isen d̄in̄igab̄in ak n̄n̄j̄l d̄il gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i ne nep m̄iden̄igab̄in.

#### *God m̄in̄im tep ak n̄n̄j̄l d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, Kaun S̄in̄ agak rek n̄n̄j̄n. Ne agak,

“Ñ̄in aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄j̄l d̄in̄im̄ib.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nap̄is nased s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep, m̄i ñ̄in jūl omal (40) m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok m̄idelak, k̄irop tap ma gep rek okok ḡil̄ig ḡi, kod m̄id tep ḡinek ak pen

God ne c̄inop tari ḡin̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma n̄n̄j̄l, gos k̄iri ke nep n̄n̄j̄l gel amol̄iḡip.

Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄in̄im ma ag jun̄im̄ib.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ig gelak, yad nap̄is nased s̄ikop okok n̄n̄en m̄il̄ik yapek agnek, ‘K̄iri per nep ȳip yo n̄n̄j̄l, m̄in̄im yad k̄isen ma ḡipal,’ agnek.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ig gelak, yad k̄irop n̄n̄en m̄il̄ik yapek, ‘Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il, ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄imel, agnek ak, ma amn̄igal,’ agnek.

M̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil p̄is nep mer agnek!” agak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, God kom̄in̄ m̄ideb ak m̄in̄im ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄n̄im̄ib rek l̄ip ak, n̄n̄j̄l tep ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>13</sup> God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñ̄in aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄j̄l d̄in̄im̄ib,” ageb. N̄ib ak, m̄iñ̄ c̄in “Ñ̄in aul” m̄idob̄in ak, per per ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im nanai namam s̄ikop eip Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, pen pen ag ñ̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Mer ak, Seten n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄in̄im esek ognap aḡil n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad amek, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>14</sup> Ned Krais m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄n̄j̄l, m̄in̄im ne n̄n̄j̄l d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, nop c̄ig tep ḡinok ak rek, k̄isen per nep k̄il̄is ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep Krais m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄n̄j̄l d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, nop c̄ig tep ḡil gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, Krais bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop eip j̄im ñ̄il w̄ög ḡin̄igab̄in.

<sup>15</sup> God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñ̄in aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄j̄l d̄in̄im̄ib.

Nap̄is nased s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep, God ne c̄inop tari ḡin̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma n̄n̄j̄l, gos k̄iri ke nep n̄n̄j̄l gel amol̄iḡip.

Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄in̄im ma ag jun̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Mos̄is ne Isrel bin b̄i d̄il Ijip n̄ib dowak bin b̄i n̄ib okok nep maḡilsek God m̄in̄im n̄n̄j̄l yo n̄n̄lak. <sup>17</sup> M̄i ñ̄in jūl omal (40) Isrel bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idel, God k̄irop m̄il̄ik yapl̄ig ḡi m̄idek

ninlig gi, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil konai nep kim saklak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo ninil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep ninen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep mer agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma nin dilak ak me, am karip lim tep ake lil mid tep geblap sihak amnimel rek ma lak.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma nin dilak. Pen miñi God cinop nep minim ninid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek nin tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos ninimib. Nibi nin tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ninigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agnimin rek lip. <sup>2</sup> God gek Kraiss minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kiropp ag nel ninlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Kraiss minim tep ak ag nel ninok. Pen Isrel bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak kiropp ma gi ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen cin bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil nin dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim ninid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak,

“Nig gelak, yad kiropp ninen milik yapek,  
 ‘“Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,  
 ake lil mid tep ginigal,” agnek ak, ma  
 amnigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!”  
 agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak ñin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos ninil ginigain agak.

<sup>4</sup> God Minim ak dai alap udin li ninil, ñin ar onid ak minim ognap ninigan. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God ñin aknib kagol onid karip lim tap okok

magilsek gi li sakil, ñin ar onid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God gek Kraiss minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kiropp ag ñilak pen ninil, ninid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak me, karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep giplap ak, ma amnilak. Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, bin bi minim ne ninil kirig gilak okok kimel, mi konai nep yinek, based acik Depid God Minim ñu kil tikil, minim won miñi nep agesin ak agil agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig ninenimib ak,  
 minim ne ak nin dinimib.

God minim ne ninenimib ak,

yirik gip agil ma yo ninimib,” agak.

Pen God kauyan, “Ñin aul” agak ak me, cin nipin, ñin ne bin bi dinigab ñin ak ma owip; midep nep mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi agnigabim, “God birarik nep, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil, mid tep ginigabim,’ agak ak, bi kib Josua apis based sikop kiropp dam karip lim Kenan amek, mid tep gilak ar ak agak,” agnigabim. Pen ñin nibak nep ma agak; kiri amil karip lim Kenan midel ninlig gi, minim nibak kauyan agak. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God ne ñin ar onid ak ake lil mid tep gak rek, bin bi ne ak rek nep ake lil mid tep ginigal.

<sup>10</sup> God ñin kagol onid wög gil, ñin ar onid ak ake lil yokop midek rek, bin bi an an God karip lim tep sihak amnigal okok, kiri nib aknib rek nep wög gipal ak kirig gil, ake lil, yokop am ne eip mid tep ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, karip lim tep nibak amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabin agak minim ak, nin di kilis gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon. Nig aknib rek ginigabin ak, Isrel bin bi ned God minim agak ak ma nin dil, karip lim tep ma amil, ap yap paklak rek ak, cin bin bi nokim alap aknib rek ma ginimin.

<sup>12</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim ak komin nep mideb. God Minim ak, tap tari ginig ginigab. Tu par kid okok magilsek arik gip; God Minim ak kid yib. Nab

cinop eyañ amil, gos timid midmagil ke lal kaun ke lal ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, tinil gol ke lal tinil silom ke lal ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, gos tep nipin aka gos timel nipin ak, di misen lek nin tep ginigabin. <sup>13</sup> Tari tari genigabin okok, God nin mideb ninlig gi ginigabin; kapkap we gil gijin rek ma lip. Pen ne nep cinop minim kib agil, tap tari tari gipin minim ak ag nitek ninlig gi nop ag ninigabin.

*Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bi Kib yib mideb*

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak, God Ni ne Jisas ak, amil Nap eip mideb rek, Krais minim tep nin dipin ak, nin di kilis gilig gi midon. <sup>15</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak apil lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip rek, tap si tap timel cinop lip gi di amnimin rek lip okok abe, miker cinop tari tari gip okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gi timel ma gak. Nib ak, miker tari tari cinop ginigab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak nin tep gip rek, cinop yimig yib ninil, <sup>16</sup> bi nab nib cin tep yib ak mideb. Nib ak, cin gac sek midobin ak, God nop pirikil, ma kirig gin. God cinop yimig ninil, Ni ne nop ag yokek apil kimak rek, God sea kin bisig mideb ulep sinak amenigabin ak, ne cinop yimig ninil di tep gil kod mid tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigabin.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok magilsek, bi yokop bin bi nab okok nib ak pen God kirok ag lek, bi nab nib midil wog ne ak gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak ninil, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok nel, kiri pen bid ar ak pak dagil, God nop sobok gi nibal. Wog kiri alap pen, bin bi God nop gos ninel tep gek, tap ognap dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok nel kiri tap nib okok God nop sobok gi nibal. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, kiri ke bi yib midebal ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si tap timel gipal. Nib ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap timel kiri gipal ak abe, kiri ke tap si

tap timel gipal ak abe gos ninil, God nop tap sobok gi nibal. Nib ak, bin bi nin tep ma gipal okok ap yap paknig ginigal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok yimig ninil, minim sisain apal. <sup>4</sup> Kiri ke, bi kib midon, agil, wog nibak ma dipal; God Eron nop ag lek wog nibak goligip rek, kirok nig aknib rek nep ag lek gipal.

<sup>5</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krais ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenim, agil ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ni yad;

mi ni yad Nap nak,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God Minim ak dai alap udin li ninil, God minim alap sek agak ak nipin. Ni ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak,

nak yip tap sobok gep bi per per nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas lim dai ar wagin aul midil, nop nagnig gelak, Nap nop sil aglig gi, meg migan dap ranil sobok gilig gi midok. Nap nop ag ninil agak, “Yip kod midenimin. Pen nib nib ginimin ma agebin; nak ke gos nipan rek yip ginimin,” agak. Jisas nib agek, God minim nop ninil, ag ninak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne God Ni ne yib ak pen ne miker dil koslam midoligip ak, yad titi gil Bi nen minim agnigab rek ginigain, agil gos ninil, nig aknib rek nep gek. <sup>9</sup> Pen Nap minim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi minim ne nin dil kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sinak amil per per nep komin nep mid tep ginigal. <sup>10</sup> Pen ar nibak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenigan,” agak.

*God minim yibim yib ak nin tep gil, nin di wos ginimib*

<sup>11</sup> Minim nu kil tikebin nib aul rek konai mideb ak pen kasek ma nipim ak rek, koslam agen ninigabim. <sup>12</sup> Nibep God Minim per ag nibin ak, nibi nin tep gil bin bi ognap kirok ag nibkep ak pen kasek ma nipim rek, minim ned nipkep minim ak nibep kauyan ag nin. Mi ni tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen mi ni ci nep

tegił m̄debiłm. <sup>13</sup> Ñi painaŋ ci tegił nep m̄debal okok, miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timel, agił ma niłal. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damił, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agił niŋ tep giłal. Kiri tap magił yib niłal.

## 6

### *God minim yibim ak niŋ din*

<sup>1</sup> Krais minim tep nibep per ag niłal okok, kauyaŋ agił kauyaŋ agił ma agniłgain. Karip giŋig, sap piŋil niŋ kauyaŋ tiŋ juil, kauyaŋ ak piŋil niŋ, kauyaŋ ak piŋil niŋ, ma giłal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gił me, God bin bi ne mideniłabin, ag gos niŋoliłipin ak pis nep kirig gił, God Ñi ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agił kimak minim tep ak pis nep niŋ din. Sap ak tiŋ juil, tol gił, tiŋ juil, tol gił, aknił ma gin. <sup>2</sup> Niŋ pakpal minim ak; God kirop di tep giŋim, agił, niŋmagił nabic ar liłal minim ak; bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak; God bin bi magiłsek minim kib agił kirop nonim lek ognap yur per diniłal minim ak; minim nibak kauyaŋ ma agniłgain. Krais minim tep ned nipek nib okok, gos niŋ nep midliŋ gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek niŋniłabin ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, God cinop kod midek niŋliŋ gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ag ñon niŋniłabin.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Krais minim tep ne niŋ dił, kisen kirig giŋiłal okok, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel giłal ak cib niŋil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma niŋ diniłal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir niŋlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ nib nił ak bir niŋlak; Kaun Siŋ ne kirop nab adaŋ bir owak. <sup>5</sup> God Minim tep ak yidek yib gił ak bir niŋlak; God ne bin bi karip lim wagiŋ aul kod mideniłab ak, kilis ne ak bir niŋlak. <sup>6</sup> Tap nib okok magiłsek bir niŋlak ak pen Krais minim tep ak kirig giłal. Nib ak, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel giłal ak cib niŋil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma niŋ diniłal. Tari giŋig: God Ñi ne ak kauyaŋ mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag juniłal.

<sup>7</sup> Lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, miñab pakliŋ gi pakliŋ gi, yiŋ tan tep gił tap magił pil tep gek, bin bi ni pai wog nibak niŋniŋ giłal okok niŋniłal. Niŋ gek God lim nibak miñ

miñ gił tap tep niŋniłab. <sup>8</sup> Pen lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, miñab pakliŋ gi pakliŋ gi, kipił ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magił ma piłniłab ak, lim nibak lim timel yib. God lim nibak minim kilis agek mab ke eyaŋ yinnimniŋ rek lił.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bi niŋeb tep yad okok. Minim kib rek agobin ak pen nibi ke Krais minim tep ak kirig giłim, agił ma agobin; niŋ tep giŋimib, agił agobin. Tari giŋig: Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ne okok giłal rek giłim ak niłin. <sup>10</sup> God abramek ma giŋniłab; ageb rek nep giŋniłab. Nibi ned God nop wog gił, midmagił lił, bin bi ne kirop di tep gił gi niłbek ak abe, miñi ak rek nep di tep gił gi niłbim ak abe, ne sakol ma giŋniłab. <sup>11</sup> Pen cinop tep giŋniłab ak, nibi magiłsek ar nibak nep per nep giłig gi mid damił mid damił, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos niłim rek, giŋniłab.

<sup>12</sup> Nibep yirik marik giŋimniŋ rek lił ak, niŋ tep giŋimib. Krais minim tep ne ak niŋ di kilis gił, miker apek kilis gił gos sek midebal bin bi okok, God tap tep niŋniłgain agak ak diniłal. Nibi nib aknił rek nep giłig gi midem, nibep tap tep nibak niŋniłab.

<sup>13</sup> God based acik Ebrahim nop minim niŋid ak agniŋ, bi kib God rek alap sek ma midek niŋil, bin bi ognap yib kirop ma agak; yib ne ke agił agak, <sup>14</sup> “Yad midebin rek, nep minim niŋid yib agebin, nep kod miden niŋliŋ gi, bin bi nak konai yib mideniłal,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Ebrahim minim ne nibak niŋil, kapkap kod midek midek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

<sup>16</sup> Cin bin bi, minim kilis niŋid yib agniŋ, bi pobin alap yib ne agił, niŋid yib agobin, apin. Niŋ gon, bin bi okok niŋil ak rek nep, minim nibak niŋid yib agebal, apal. <sup>17</sup> Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agił, “Yad midebin rek, nep minim niŋid yib agebin,” agak ak, bin bi okok kisen ni pai tik doniłal okok, yad gos kisen niŋil ar ke ma giŋniłgain ak niŋ tep giŋimel, agił, minim nibak rek agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap timel gił, pirił gił God nop pis ken opin bin bi okok, niŋid nep tap tep kirop niŋniłgain agak ak diniŋ gebin, agił, gos sek midon. God yib ne ke agił, yad

midebin rek, agak; nep minim nɨɨd yib agebin, agak. Minim omal agak ak, God minim esek agnɨmɨɨ rek ma lip. Ke ma gɨnɨgab. <sup>19</sup> God Karɨp Magɨl Nɨɨɨk Mɨgan Sɨɨ Ke Yɨb ak walɨɨ bad karɨk yɨpɨl yokek, nop udɨn ma nɨpɨn ak pen minim nɨɨɨd yib ak agek, gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨɨɨl, gos sek nop kod midobɨn. Minim nɨɨɨd yib nɨbak, God karɨp magɨl nɨɨɨk mɨgan ne ak amɨb ak me, kab kɨɨs rek mideb; kɨkaun kɨkaun ma gɨnɨgab. <sup>20</sup> Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ midolɨgɨp rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn ak lɨl, God Karɨp Magɨl Nɨɨɨk Mɨgan Sɨɨ Ke Yɨb ak ned amɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl Nap nop sobok gɨɨg gɨ mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb per per nep midenɨgab.

## 7

*Kɨɨ alap bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ midolɨgɨp*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nɨbak ne kɨɨ midɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Salem kod midlɨg gɨ, bɨ God kɨɨs sek yib ak nop tap sobok gep bɨ ak, ak rek nep midolɨgɨp. Pen kɨɨ ognap apɨl, based acɨk Ebrahim nop gɨ tɨmel gelak, kɨɨrop yok gɨ yokɨl, tap tep tep kɨɨri okok dad apek nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ, Melkisedek apɨl nop kanɨb nab sɨɨak nɨɨɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, Ebrahim nop kod midenɨmɨn agak. <sup>2</sup> Melkisedek nɨb agak nɨɨɨl Ebrahim tap pɨɨl gɨ dowak okok, magɨlsek nonɨm lɨ Melkisedek nop won nokɨm alap nɨɨl, ne ke won aknɨb ajɨp alaɨ dak. Pen Melkisedek yib ne ak jɨɨ omal mideb. Yɨb ne Melkisedek ak tɨg adɨk gɨl, “Kɨɨ Tep Yɨb Nep Gɨp” apal. Pen ne karɨp lɨm Salem kɨɨ midolɨgɨp ak, yib nɨbak tɨg adɨk gɨl, “Kɨɨ Kapkap Sain Tɨk Mɨdep Magɨl Nɨɨb” apal.

<sup>3</sup> Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ ak pen nonɨm jɨɨ ar ak nɨg gɨl mideb, nap nɨsed jɨɨ ar ak nɨg gɨl mideb, agɨl agel ma nɨpɨn. Pen nop nɨu kɨl tɨklak nɨɨn ak, nonɨm tɨk dowak nɨɨn ak, agɨl agel ma nɨpɨn; kɨmak nɨɨn ak, agɨl ak rek nep agel ma nɨpɨn. Ne per nep bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ mideb rek, ne God Nɨɨ ne rek mideb.

<sup>4</sup> God based acɨk Ebrahim nop nɨɨek tep gek, bɨ kɨb midenɨgan, agak minim ak nɨɨɨl nɨpɨn, ne bɨ kɨb midek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bɨ kɨb yib midek ak nɨɨɨl, tap pɨɨl gɨ dapek okok, nonɨm lɨ nop won nokɨm alap nɨɨl, ne ke won aknɨb ajɨp alaɨ dak.

<sup>5</sup> Ak ned yib nɨg gak. Kɨsen Mosɨs nop tɨk dapelak kɨb gɨl, God Minim ak dai alap nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Ebrahim tɨkek tɨk damɨl, bin bɨ Lipai wagɨn midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wɨg gɨ midel nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ, nɨbɨ Isrel bin bɨ okok magɨlsek, mani tap tari tari dɨnɨgabɨm okok, kɨɨrop nonɨm lɨ won nokɨm nokɨm dap nɨɨl, nɨbɨ ke aknɨb ajɨp alaɨ ak dɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Nɨb ak, cɨn Mosɨs lo ar ak nɨɨɨl nɨpɨn, kɨɨri magɨlsek Ebrahim wagɨn ne midelɨgɨpal ak, pen namam Lipai wagɨn midelɨgɨpal okok kɨɨrop per won nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨ nɨlɨgɨpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bɨ nak okok kɨɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgain,” agak. God minim agak nɨɨn ak, Ebrahim ne bɨ ognap kɨɨrop tap ma nɨolɨgɨp; pen Melkisedek apɨl Ebrahim nop nɨɨɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, Ebrahim nop kod midenɨmɨn agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨl Melkisedek nop nɨak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagɨn bɨ alap ma midolɨgɨp. <sup>7</sup> Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ alap apɨl bɨ alap God nop sobok gɨl, bɨ nɨbaul nop kod midenɨmɨn agenɨgab ak, bɨ God nop sobok gɨnɨgab ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ alap bɨ sɨkol. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn Melkisedek bɨ kɨb, based Ebrahim bɨ sɨkol. <sup>8</sup> Bɨ Lipai wagɨn Isrel bin bɨ won nokɨm nonɨm lɨ nɨlɨgɨpal ak dɨl, mid damɨl mɨlep lɨl kɨmlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨ nɨak dak ak, God Minim ak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl, Melkisedek kɨmɨl wɨg ne kɨɨɨg gak, agɨl, ma aglak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonɨm lɨ nɨak nɨbak, nɨɨ pai ma tɨk dowak nɨɨn ak nɨak. Kɨsen me, Aisak nop tɨkek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tɨkek, Jekop Lipai nop tɨkek, tɨk amɨl apɨl gel, Lipai bɨ nɨb okok God nop tap sobok gep bɨ wɨg gel nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ, Isrel bin bɨ okok mani tap kɨɨri okok kɨɨrop nonɨm lɨ

ñöligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak ñak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li ñeb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

*Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak*

<sup>11</sup> Mosi's God Minim nu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak ninil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñöligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. <sup>12</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimij.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosi's bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb. <sup>16</sup> Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop ñag pak linimij rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb. <sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil, God minim ognap Krais nop agak ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep midenigaban," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosi's nop agek Mosi's bin bi kirop ag ñak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimij rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak. <sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosi's nop agek Mosi's bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tap rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop

ñib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak nin di, God ne mideb sinjak ulep onigabin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wög kiri ned dilak ñin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak ñin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God minim kilis ke agil agak,

"Yad Bi Kib, yad minim ninid yib agebin; kisen minim alap ke ma agnigain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi midenigan," agak.

<sup>22</sup> God minim kilis agil minim ninid yib agak ak me, cin nipin Jisas kimak ak me, God minim kisen nib tep yib ak di ke okok ma linigab.

<sup>23</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok, konai nep rek wög nibak dilak. Alap kimek, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib alap agel, wög nibak gi midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip. Nibak me, alap per ma midoligip. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas nibak rek ma gip; ne per komij mideb ak rek, wög nibak ma kirig ginigab. God nop tap sobok gep bi per nep midenigab. <sup>25</sup> Jisas per nep komij midek, miñi komij mideb, kisen per nep komij midenigab ak me, bin bi God bin bi ne midnig, Jisas kirop nen agil kimak minim tep ak nin denigal ak, ne per nep kirop tig asik yoknimij rek lip.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne Bi sin yib; ne tap si tap timel sikol sikol ognap ma gip; ne asin ma mideb. Jisas karip lim ar wagin aul bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midek ak pen God nop di ke dam karip lim tep seb kab ar i oklan sinjak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin me ak. Cinop gi ñi tep ginimij rek lip. <sup>27</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib yokop okok, ñin nokim nokim per nep tap si tap timel kiri ke gipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñil, kisen bin bi ke nib okok tap si tap timel gipal rek, tap pak sobok gi ñibal. Pen Jisas cinop bin bi okok magilsek, tap si tap timel gipin ak ninil, minek nokim

yib mab bak alan nop ke God nop sobok gi ñak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosís nop agek Mosís bin bi okok kirok ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gi, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirok ag lel, kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midebal. Pen kisen ak, God minim ke kilis agil minim niñid yib agak ak, God Ñi ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñi ne ginig geb, agil gos niñak ak, Ñi ne tap magilsek ginimniñ rek lip.

## 8

### *Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin*

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim agobin wagin ak nig gil mideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak amil God seb kab ar alan siñak melik sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne bisig mideb. <sup>2</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin nibak, ne God sobok gep karip siñak wög gip. God sobok gep karip siñak wög gip ak, bin bi ma gi lilak; God sobok gep karip niñid ak, God Bi Kib ne ke gi lak.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib lim ar wagin aul okok magilsek, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok kirok nel, kiri pen ognap pak God nop tep agil sobok gi ñibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal ak God niñil kirig ginimniñ, agil, bid ar ak pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñibal. Nib aknib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin tap ognap God nop niñig gak.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas karip lim seb kab ar alan mideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen ne karip lim ar wagin aul midobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap ma midobkop. Tari ginig: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gilig gi, Mosís lo minim ñu kil tikak rek niñil, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. <sup>5</sup> Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gipal ak, kaunan pag niñil gipal rek nep gipal; tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosís God sobok gep sel karip ak ginig gak ak, God

nop agak, “Nak dim yirik okok midil yad nep yomen niñak rek nep, magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginimin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned nib okok göligipal rek ma gip; ne wög kib yib gip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak, Mosís ñu kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agil agak, “Yad nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi yad kirok tap tep yib niñigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gipkop, minim kisen nib ak ma dopkop.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kirok ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos ñek, God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe

Juda bin bi okok abe

kirop minim tep kisen nib agnigain.

<sup>9</sup> Napís nased acik okok kirok ñinmagil ar lil

di Ijip nib donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma niñelak ak me,

yad kirok kirig ginek.

Nib ak, minim nibak rek,

kirop kauyan ma agnigain.

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok

kirop minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirok adan li ñen,

niñ tep gil gos niñlig gi midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;

kiri bin bi yad midenigal.

<sup>11</sup> Ñin nibak, bin bi yad okok,

niñid nimam bin bi ognap kirok,

‘Bi Kib ne God ak niñ dinimib,’ agil, ma ag niñigal.

Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe, kiri magilsek yip niñigal.

<sup>12</sup> Tap si tap timel gipal okok,

kirop yimig niñil kirig ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gipal okok

gos niñlig gi midil kirok minim kib ma agnigain,” agak.



<sup>13</sup> God ne m+n+m tep kisen n+ib n+ibaul ag l+l, “m+n+m tep kisen n+ib” agak ak me, c+n n+p+n, m+n+m ned n+ib ak m+n+i kar+p w+or g+p rek w+og ma m+deb, agak; tap w+or g+p ak ulep p+is nep k+r+ig g+n+ig geb.

## 9

*God nop tap sobok gep bi ned n+ib okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak d+l, God nop sobok g+ñ+lak*

<sup>1</sup> God m+n+m tep ned agak ar ak kisen g+l, God nop sobok g+n+ig gelak ak, yokop sobok g+n+mel rek ma lak; k+l tep g+l+g g+ nep sobok göl+g+pal. God ne agek, sel kar+p alap g+ l+l am nop sobok g+lak.

<sup>2</sup> Sel kar+p n+ibak, kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan omal gelak. Kar+p mag+l ñ+l+ik m+gan alap g+ l+l, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ ak aglak. Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak s+p m+l+an dag+l+ep tap alap g+ l+l, abañ bad alap g+ l+l, God nop sobok g+ñ+eb bred ak per per dam abañ ar n+ibak löl+g+pal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen kar+p mag+l ñ+l+ik m+gan alap, wal+i k+ib y+ib ak p+l+ñ g+lak. Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ Ke Y+ib ak aglak. <sup>4</sup> Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak, mab abañ bad alap g+ l+l, kab gol d+ pak gol bad l+l mag+l+sek kar+k ñ+l, tap ki tep ow+p ak ar n+ibak dag+l+lö+l+g+pal. Kes kab gol d+l g+lak k+ib alap, God M+n+m Tep Kes Mag+l agöl+g+pal ak, ak rek nep m+dek. Kes m+gan n+ib eyañ, God lo m+n+m ñu k+l t+kak kab omal ak abe, Eron y+r dai d+ tagep mar+p gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol d+l g+lak m+gan ak t+m lelak m+dek ak abe lel m+dol+g+p.

<sup>5</sup> God m+deb aul, ag+l, Kes Mag+l m+dek ar ar s+ñak alañ, ejol rek omal auan bad sek p+is p+is g+ l+lak. Tap si tap t+mel g+p+n gac ak, God n+ñ+l k+r+ig gañ, ag+l, lakañ s+kol s+kol dap sobok g+ñ+lö+l+g+pal nab n+ibak. Tap n+ib okok m+n+m ak, m+n+i ag parsek l+l ñu k+l t+k+n+m rek ma l+p.

<sup>6</sup> Pen tap n+ib okok mag+l+sek gel m+dek n+ñ+l+g g+, b+ God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan s+ñ ar ak am+l, God nop w+og ak göl+g+pal. <sup>7</sup> Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep yokop n+ib okok, kar+p ñ+l+ik mag+l nab eyañ am+n+mel rek ma lak. M+i nok+m nok+m, God nop tap

sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib ak nep, sipsip lakañ dam+l nep, ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak amol+g+p. Tap si tap t+mel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin b+ n+ñ tep ma g+l tap si tap t+mel g+lak okok gac ak abe, God n+ñ+l k+r+ig g+n+m+ñ, ag+l, lakañ ak dam ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak am+l, God nop sobok g+ñ+lö+l+g+p. <sup>8</sup> Gak n+ibak, Kaun S+ñ ak c+nop yomek n+p+n, sel kar+p n+ibak kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan omal sek m+dol+g+p rek, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan Kom+ñ Tep S+ñ Ke Y+ib n+ibak am+n+mel rek ma lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen göl+g+pal n+ibak, God c+nop bin b+ m+n+i m+dob+n ñ+n aul gos n+ñ+m+el, ag+l agak. Pen tap ñ+lö+l+g+pal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok dam+l, pak God nop sobok göl+g+pal ak abe, tap si tap t+mel gel gac m+dmag+l nab k+r+i adañ m+dek ak l+g g+ yokek, God bin b+ as+ñ ma m+deb ne m+den+mel rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> N+ig göl+g+pal ak, k+r+i yokop tap ñ+n+eb, ñ+n+eb, ñ+n+eb, ñ+n+eb l+g g+ yokep, tap ar ar okok nep n+ñ+l göl+g+pal. Lo m+n+m ned n+ib n+ib okok n+ñ+l tap k+l tep göl+g+pal n+ibak, yokop God m+n+m tep kisen n+ib ag+n+g gak m+n+m n+ibak kod m+d+l+g g+, kaunan rek n+ñ+l g+p+al rek ak göl+g+pal.

*God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen n+ib ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok g+ñ+lak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Krai+gek tap tep b+r ow+p okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib m+deb. Pen kar+p ne s+ñak b+ nab n+ib c+n m+d+l c+nop g+ñ+eb kar+p n+ibak, bin b+ g+ lel sel kar+p ned n+ib m+dol+g+p rek ma m+deb; God l+m dai ar wag+n aul g+ l+l, Krai+ w+og geb kar+p ak ma g+ lak. Krai+ w+og geb kar+p ak kar+p tep ak+n+ib ke. <sup>12</sup> Krai+ kaj meme kaj kau ñ+l+ik pak+l, lakañ dam God nop sobok göl+g+pal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok g+ñ+lak. Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep ned n+ib okok per per nep lakañ s+ñ g+l sobok g+ñ+lö+l+g+pal rek ma gak; c+nop d+ God eip j+m ñ+n+ig, lakañ ne ke m+nek nok+m y+ib dam Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ Ke Y+ib alañ am+nak ak me, c+n per per nep kom+ñ m+d+oj+n rek l+p.

<sup>13</sup> Bin b+ lo ned n+ib n+ñ+l tap k+l tep göl+g+pal rek ma g+l as+ñ m+d+l+g+pal bin b+ okok apel, b+ God nop tap sobok gep

okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dıl, bin bı nıb okok kırop yokel pısmas gı pakıl komınj lolıgıp; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dıl, nıg gölıgıp; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñılık alap mab dagılel pıs nep yın bıj tıkkak bad ognap dıl, ñıg sek ulık malık gıl dıl ak rek nep bin bı nıb okok kırop yokel pısmas gı pakıl komınj lolıgıp. <sup>14</sup> Lakañ yokop pısmas gı yokel komınj lolıgıp nıbak nıñıl nıpın, Krais Bı Sınj Ke Yıb ak Kaun per per nep mıdeb ak eip mıdıl, cınop nen agıl kımek, lakañ yokak ak cınop gek, tap si tap tımel gıpın gac ak mıdmagıl nab cınop adan mıdeb ak lıg gı yokek, nag kıbınj ap yap pakıl kımınjal ar ak kırıg gıl, God per komınj mıdeb ak nop nep wög gı ñın.

*Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cınop God eip dı jım ñıl lak*

<sup>15</sup> Krais God mınım tep kisen nıb dapıl bı nab nıb mıdeb ak, God bin bı yad dınıgain, agıl ag lak okok, kırop tap tep ñınıgain agak tap okok dınıgal, agıl geb. Krais kımak ak me, bin bı Mosıs lo mınım ñak ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gıpıl okok gac nıbak lıg gı yoknımınj rek lıp.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bin bı ognap mınım kılıs agıl agnıgal, “Yad kımın, tap yad okok apın rek nonım lınımıb,” agnıgal. Mınım nıbak yokop nep mıdek mıdek, pıs nep kımıl nep, agnıgal rek nonım lınıgal. Kırı komınj mıdel nıñıl gı, tap kırı nonım ma lınıgal. <sup>18</sup> Nıb ak rek, God mınım tep ned nıb Isrel bin bı kırop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kımek me, mınım nıbak kılıs gak.

<sup>19</sup> God Mosıs nop agek Mosıs lo mınım mıj ñu kıl tıkkak. God mınım nıbak agek, Mosıs nıñıl mınım nıbak magılsek bin bı okok magılsek kırop ag ñı dai juıl, kaj kau ñılık pak lakañ dıl, kaj meme pak lakañ dıl, ñıg ognap sek sonj gıl, tap hisop apal lek kıd ak dıl, sipsip kas ak dı dai alanj nag lıl, ñıg lakañ nıbak tauıl, lo mınım mıj nıbak abe, bin bı apıl mıdelak okok magılsek abe yokek pısmas gı pakek agak, <sup>20</sup> “Lakañ yokon mıj nıbaul abe nıbep abe pısmas gı pakeb nıb aul, God mınım tep ak mınım kılıs agıl agıp ak, nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gınımıb agıp ak, bı nıpın, agıl,

yokebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen lakañ ognap dıl, God sobok gep sel karıp ak yokek pısmas gı pakıl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılsek yokek pısmas gı pakıl gak. <sup>22</sup> Lo mınım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılsek rek, ke sınj tep ma mıdek; lakañ dı yokel pısmas gı pakek nep, sınj tep mıdolıgıp. Lo mınım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın, bin bı tap si tap tımel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nıbak lıg gı yokolıgıp.

*Krais cınop nen agıl kımıl, gac cınop lıg gı yokıp*

<sup>23</sup> Tap nıb okok, tap karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak mıdeb okok kaunan rek nıñıl gıpıl rek nep mıdolıgıp. Pen tap kaunan rek mıdolıgıp okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nıbak lıg gı yokak ak me, tap yıb ak karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak mıdeb ak, tap yokop nıbak rek mer, tap tep ke yıb sobok gı ñeb. <sup>24</sup> Sel karıp ned nıb Isrel bin bı gı lıl God nop sobok gı ñolıgıpıl ak, tap karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak mıdeb okok kaunan rek nıñıl gıpıl rek nep mıdek. Pen Krais karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak rek ma amnak. Ne karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak amıl, mıñı cınop bı nab nıb rek mıdıl God mıdeb sınjak eip mıdeb. <sup>25</sup> Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb okok, mı nokım nokım, lakañ kırı ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakıl lakañ dıl, God nop sobok gı ñınıg, Karıp ñılık Mıgan Sınj Ke Yıb ñılık mıgan ak amelıgıpıl. Pen Krais ar nıbak rek, ñın konai nep nop ke sobok gı ñınıg karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak ma amnak. <sup>26</sup> Kırı gölıgıpıl rek, Krais abe aknıb rek gıpkop ak, God bırarık ped okok lım dai aul gı lak ñın ak tıkil, mıd damıl mıdobın ñın aul, Krais per per mı nokım nokım cınop nen agıl, yur kıb dıl kımbkop. Pen mıñı ñın kisen nıb mıdobın aul, tap si tap tımel gac ak, bin bı ned mıdelıgıpıl okok gılak, bin bı mıñı mıdobın okok gıpın, bin bı kisen mıdenıgal okok gınıgal, tap si tap tımel gac ak magılsek, Krais ne mınek nokım

yib bin bi magilsek nen agil karip lim wagin aul apil kimak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi okok magilsek minek nokim yib kimil, kisen minim kib ak ninigal rek, <sup>28</sup> Krais ne minek nokim nep bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri magilsek lig gi yoknig kimak. Ne bi nokim nep; kiri bin bi konjai yib. Krais kauyan onigab. Pen kauyan adik gi onigab nin ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop kauyan tap sobok gi ninim, agil, ma onigab; ne nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek ninlig gi kod midebal okok kirop pis nep dil tap tep ninigain agak ak ninig onigab.

## 10

*Tap sobok gep ned nib ak, tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig gi yoknigab*

<sup>1</sup> Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak rek ninil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, yokop kisen okok ginig geb ak kaunan pag ninil gipal rek gipal. Gipal nibak, mi nokim nokim per gipal. Nib ak, bin bi God nop onig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kisen gil, God bin bi asin ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>2</sup> Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gi nel, God tap si tap timel gac kiri ak pis nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos par ninil, kauyan gin kauyan gin, agil, ma giplap; minek nokim alap nep gil kirig giplap. <sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau anlam lakan ak abe, kaj meme lakan ak abe, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip ak me, mi nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal ak, kiri bin bi tap si tap timel gac sek midebal ak sakol ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, Krais lim dai ar wagin aul onig gil, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nep tep ma gip.

Bin bi tap nep neb alap dam nep nibal ak nep tep ma gip.

Pen nak yip bi mib gon alap gi lipan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel

pis nep yin bij tikip ak abe,

bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos ninil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak nitek tep ma gip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minim ognap sek agil agnek, ‘God, yad midebin.

Birarik nep mij ak nu kil tikil aglak rek ak, yad opin ak, gos nak nep ninil agnigan rek ginigain,’ ” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Krais minim nib omal agak. Minim alap ak God nop agil agak, “Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak nitek tep ma gip; bin bi tap nep neb alap dam nep nibal ak abe nak nitek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak nitek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos ninil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak nitek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosi lo minim nu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi noligipal ak pen Krais ninil, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Krais minim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep ninil agnigan rek ginigain,” agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi noligipal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap minim ak ninil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig, minek nokim yib mib gon ne ke pis nep sobok gi nak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi sin ne midobin.

<sup>11</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok nin nokim nokim wog kiri gipal. Nin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi nil, wog nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ninmagil yipid pis ke ar ne sinak bisigak. <sup>13</sup> Krais God ninmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek ninlig gi, God ne Krais nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Krais ne minek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi sin ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi sin ne per nep midenigal.

<sup>15</sup> Kaun Sin ak rek nep cinop minim nibak

rek ag ñib. Ne m̄n̄m agep b̄i ne alap nop gos ñek, God M̄n̄m ak dai alap ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

16 “Yad B̄i K̄b agebin, k̄isen yad m̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b k̄irop aḡil m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄im l̄il, lo yad ak gos m̄dmaḡil nab k̄irop adan̄ l̄i ñen, n̄n̄ tep ḡil gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

17 Pen m̄n̄m alap agak, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄n̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄isen gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi ma m̄iden̄gain,” agak.

18 N̄b ak c̄in n̄p̄in, God ne bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak n̄n̄l̄ b̄r k̄ir̄ig ḡip rek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok w̄og alap ma m̄ideb ȳib.

### *God m̄ideb man̄ s̄n̄jak am̄n̄*

19-20 Ai mam s̄kop. Jisas m̄ib gon̄ ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok ḡi ñil yur d̄il k̄imak ak me, wal̄ij k̄ib Kar̄ip Ñ̄l̄ik M̄igan S̄n̄ Ke Ȳib p̄il̄n̄ ḡilak ak p̄ig ḡi r̄ik gek, k̄ijon̄ k̄isen n̄b k̄ijon̄ kom̄n̄ ameb alap c̄inop p̄is nep ȳikak.

21 Krais ne c̄in God waḡin ne m̄idob̄in okok, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄b rek m̄id̄il, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄b Ȳib c̄in ak m̄ideb. 22 N̄b ak me, Krais tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak b̄r lig ḡi yokek, gos maḡil c̄in m̄id tep ḡip n̄n̄l̄, c̄in ñig pak tep ḡil, s̄n̄ nep m̄id̄il, God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, gos nok̄im nep n̄n̄l̄, God m̄ideb man̄ s̄n̄jak am̄n̄. 23 God per nep aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab ak me, God c̄inop dam kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alan̄ s̄n̄jak dad am̄n̄gab aḡip m̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil gos sek kod m̄idon. God k̄isen n̄ig ḡin̄gab m̄n̄m ak bin b̄i okok ag ñib̄in rek, c̄in ke gos nok̄im n̄bak nep n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon. 24 Pen ai mam s̄kop ognap k̄irop m̄dmaḡil l̄il ḡi tep gon, k̄iri pen bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄dmaḡil l̄il ḡi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi ñil, pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄il, ḡi tep ḡin. Gos ak nep n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄idon. 25 Bin b̄i ognap God M̄n̄m n̄n̄n̄, aḡil, ap̄il moḡim ḡipal ak pen k̄isen k̄ir̄ig ḡipal rek, ma ḡin. B̄i K̄b ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab ñin ak ulep m̄ideb, aḡil, ap moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄m

tep n̄p̄in ak, pen pen ag ñil̄ig ḡi, j̄im ñil m̄idon.

### *Krais nop k̄ir̄ig gen̄gab̄in ak, p̄is nep ap yap pak̄j̄in rek l̄ip*

26 Krais m̄n̄m tep m̄n̄m ȳip̄il ak agel n̄n̄ tep ḡil, pen ad̄ik ḡil tap si tap t̄imel ar ak kauyan̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon̄gab̄in ak, tap alap God nop sobok ḡi ñon gac c̄inop ak lig ḡi yok̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄ip. 27 Ar n̄bak, kan̄b c̄in alap ma m̄iden̄gab. God nop p̄ir̄ik̄il, m̄n̄m k̄ib ak abe, mab m̄ilan̄ k̄ib God kausal maual ne okok k̄irop ȳin s̄bok yon̄gab ak abe kod m̄iden̄gab̄in. 28 Mos̄is lo m̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄kak ak, bin b̄i n̄n̄el, tap yokop rek lek, t̄b juelak ak, bin b̄i omal aka omal nok̄im ud̄in n̄n̄el, m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡol̄iḡipal ñin ak, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma lek, b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep okok m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄ tep ḡil agel p̄is nep ñag pak l̄ol̄iḡipal. 29 N̄b ak, bin b̄i God Ñ̄i ne ak nep aleb aleb ñen̄gal ak, God bin b̄i m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab ñin ak k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil, k̄irop pen yur t̄imel ñin̄gab. God Ñ̄i ne nop aleb aleb ñen̄gal n̄bak, Krais lakañ ne ke c̄inop God eip d̄i j̄im ñil l̄in̄m aḡil yokak ak, k̄irop tap yokop rek lek, n̄ig ḡin̄gal. Pen God Kaun k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄p̄ ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñin̄gal. 30 C̄in n̄p̄in God B̄i K̄b ne agak, “Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, yad nok̄im k̄irop pen ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gain,” agak. Pen m̄n̄m alap agak, “B̄i K̄b ne ke bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab,” agak. 31 Pen God B̄i K̄b per per m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab ak n̄n̄el jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄n̄gal.

### *God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep gon am̄nan̄*

32 Pen ned ḡol̄iḡip̄im ak sak̄ol ma ḡin̄m̄ib. Krais mel̄ik tep n̄bep pak ñek m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄n̄ dem, bin b̄i ognap n̄bep m̄iker k̄ib ñilak ak pen nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipek. 33 Ñ̄in ognap n̄bep m̄n̄m t̄imel aḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal ak pen gos n̄bak ma n̄n̄l̄, Krais bin b̄i m̄igan ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gelak n̄b okok ken amel̄iḡip̄im. 34 Bin b̄i Krais m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ del, m̄iñ l̄ilak bin b̄i okok, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄ol̄iḡip̄im. B̄i k̄ib kar̄ip l̄im n̄bi kod m̄idebal okok ap̄il tap n̄bep maḡilsek d̄i okok n̄b okok

nib pili gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, tap pili gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos niñlig gi nep mideligipim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi sainsain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib ñinigab. <sup>36</sup> Krais minim tep niñ dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab. <sup>37</sup> God Minim ak niñil nipin, minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak, “Won ulep nep alap mideb

Bi onig geb ak onigab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi komiñ tep yad okok, yip niñ dil komiñ midenigal. Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig genigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil ap yap paknigal ognap ma midobin; bin bi nop niñ dil, per per nep komiñ midenigal okok midobin.

## 11

### *Niñ dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil nig gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok uñin ma nipal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, miñi nep ñu kil tikebin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Cin God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb apin ak me, tap seb kab ar alan abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, God tap alap dil ma gi lak, God minim ak nep agek misen lak ak, nipin.

### *Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niñ dilak*

<sup>4</sup> Birarik nep bi nak Ebol God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapil God nop pak sobok gi ñek, God niñek tep gak. Pen

niñmam Ken tap dapil sobok gi ñak ak, God niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agil, tap sobok gi ñak ak niñil, yip tep gip agak. Ebol kimil amek, miñi eip ma midobin ak pen, ne God nop niñ dek kesim nibak, cinop bin bi ognap gos ñilig gi nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God nop niñ di mid damil ma kimak. Ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agil, komiñ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niñ mer niñlak; God ne ke nop dad kariñ lim seb kab ar alan siñak ugai dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi God nop niñ dil, God Minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agnigal okok nep, God niñek tep ginigab. Tari ginig: ne komiñ mideb rek, nop sobok gon, cinop minim ageb rek ginigab apal bin bi okok nep di tep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop miñab kib paknigab agek, Noa uñin ma niñak ak pen God nop niñ dak rek, minim niñid agip, agil, ñig magöb kib ak gi lak. Ñig magöb kib nibak gi lil, bin ne ñi pai ne okok magilsek eip ñilik migan nibak amel, miñab kib yib ak pakak pen komiñ midelak. Pen God miñab kib paknigab agek, uñin ma niñak ñin ak, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, gek amek ñig magöb gi lak ak me, God nop bi komiñ tep yad agak. Ne komiñ amek niñlig gi, bin bi minim nop tib julak okok bin bi tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midelak ak misen mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agak rek nep gak. Nap kariñ lim ak midek niñlig gi God agak, “Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kariñ lim kib alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nib okok midenimin,” agak. God nib

agek, Ebrahim God agak karip lim nibak middeb okok, agil, ma niŋak; God yip kod midenigab, agil, abramek amnak. <sup>9</sup> Pen God karip lim nop ag lak am middek karip lim nibak karip lim ne mer, bin bi ognap karip lim kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek middek. Ne nig gil midil, sel karip nep gil kin ajil, ni ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Aisak ni ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Pen God karip lim nop ag lil Ebrahim nop agak ak, ni ne Aisak Jekop kirok ak rek nep ag lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim, God karip lim kilis tep per midenigab, agil, gi lak ak, am midenigain, agil, gos niŋlig gi middek.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim bi milep lil, bine Sara bin waske milep yib lil, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cirok ginigab, agil, ni Aisak nop tik dorek. <sup>12</sup> Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek middek ak pen ni ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapil gel, cin bin bi konai yib nep, gap seb kab alan siŋak konai yib nep middeb rek, kab kilip airan niŋ gol siŋak konai yib nep middeb rek, wok pag ma nipal rek ak, midobin.

<sup>13</sup> Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, kimplak. God kirok tari tari agek, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, nop niŋ di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek niŋil ma kimplak. God kirok tari tari agak ak, udin ma niŋil, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep niŋil, kisen God tap tep cinop niŋigab agak ak cinop niŋigab, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi mid damil kimplak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agoligipal, "Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin," agoligipal. <sup>14</sup> Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok, karip lim cin yipid gil alap middeb ak, ag gos ak niŋil, nib apal.

<sup>15</sup> Karip lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen gos kib kiri amnak God karip lim tep seb kab ar alan siŋak. God ne pen kirok karip lim alap gi li tep gip ak me, cin nipin God kirok bin bi yad agek nabin

ma gip.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, "Ni nak Aisak, 'Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal,' agnek ni ak nep, nop dam nag pak lil, yip sobok gi niŋinim," agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, "Ni yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ni yad nokim yib ak nag pak len, ne gek kauyan wariknigab," agil, ni ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag non gi lil, tu dil piŋil linig gek, God agak, nig ma ginimim agak. Nib ak, ni ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimek rek lak ak pen nop komiŋ dil dad adik gi amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kib gil ni omal tik dowak. Ni alap yib ne ak Jekop; ni alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, bi milep yib lil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ni ne omal kirok tap tep kisen ginigab minim ak ognap ned ag nak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ni ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil man kimmig gek nin ak, yir dai di tagep ne ak dil, God yib nop agek ar amek niŋlig gi, ni ne Josep ni tikak omal ak kirok agil, God kirok mal di tep gil kod mid tep ginimim, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ni ne Josep ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil man kimmig gek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ne okok kirok agak, "Kisen karip lim Ijip aul kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Kenan amnigabim. Nin nibak, tiŋil yip okok sek damil nib nib ginimim," agak. Agil kimek, kisen kiri agak rek nep gilak.

### *Mosis nop tik dapil we girek*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ni Mosis nop tik dapil,

kil tep midek ak nɨjɨl, takɨn omal nokɨm we gɨ ɨner midek. Ijip Kin Pero nop ma pɨrikrek. <sup>24</sup> Mosis kib gil, ne ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl agak, “Yɨp Pero pai ne ɨɨ ne ma agɨmel. <sup>25-26</sup> Lim dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap timel gilɨg gɨ miden, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; per per midenɨm, agɨl, Mesaia nop nɨj den, yɨp ag junɨgal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bɨ ameb owep tap tep tep kɨri okok yɨp tep ma gɨp agak. Yad bin bɨ God pɨs ken midel, kɨrop gɨ timel gɨpal okok eip mogɨm gil midenɨm,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis ne God udɨn ma nɨjep ak nop nɨj dɨl, mɨsej nɨjɨp rek lek, kin Pero nop mɨlik kal nɨjak ak, ma pɨrikak. God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep yɨp kod midenɨgab, agɨl, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop pon dɨl karɨp lim Ijip kɨrig gil owak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Mosis ne God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl agek, Isrel bin bɨ Pasopa sipsip ɨɨlik okok pakɨl, lakaɨ dɨl kɨjon wagɨn pɨs pɨs yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, dai ar alaɨn abe yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, ejol apɨl Ijip bin bɨ ɨɨ ned tɨk dolak okok magɨlsek ɨag pak lɨlɨg gɨ, Isrel bin bɨ karɨp kɨri ak amɨl ɨɨ ned kɨri okok ɨag pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup> Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agel, Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gel, kɨri pen amɨl ɨɨg solwara Sapai ak junɨg gel nɨjɨlɨg gɨ, God gek ɨɨg nɨbak lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, lim mɨlep ar ak rek amɨl, pɨs kɨdadaɨn amɨlak. Pen Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam nab nɨbak apelak, ɨɨg apɨl kɨrop karɨk yɨpɨl yokek magɨlsek ɨɨg ɨɨbɨl kɨm saklak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, amɨl taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilɨs ak ɨɨn akɨnɨb ar onɨd ak kɨs kɨs gel gel, kab wari ak pɨs nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup> Bɨ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd

nep ageb, agɨl, bin bɨ ne God mɨnɨm ne kɨrig gilak okok eip ma kɨmak. Tari gɨnɨg: Isrel bɨ omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kɨrop mal ɨag pak lɨnɨg gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karɨp lim cɨn nɨj lɨnɨg opir, agɨl, dɨ kasɨn gek, komɨj mɨdɨl adɨk gɨ amɨrek.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bɨ God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb agelak, God ne kɨrop ke yɨb gak kesɨm okok titi gil agen parsek amɨgab? Bɨ nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bɨ okok abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, mɨnɨm par kib amɨgab. <sup>33</sup> Bin bɨ nɨb okok God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, ognap bin bɨ karɨp lim ke tɨgon ognap kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoklak. Kɨri gɨ tep gilak rek, God gɨnɨgain agak rek nep kɨrop gak. Ognap kɨrop kain sapeb layon midelak nab sɨjak dɨ yoklak ak pen God kɨrop kod midek ma sulak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ognap mab kib yɨnek nab sɨjak dɨ yoklak ak pen kɨrop ma yɨnak. Ognap tu par kɨd dɨl kɨrop pɨjɨl lɨn aglak ak pen pɨrik gɨ komɨj amɨlak. Bin bɨ ognap bin bɨ sain ak pen God kɨrop kod midek kal kilɨs yɨb midelak. Kɨri pen pen gilɨg gɨ, amɨl amɨ bɨ karɨp lim ke nɨb okok kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bin ognap nɨgmɨl sɨkop ɨɨ pai kɨri okok kɨmelak, God nop nɨj dɨl sobok gel, ne gek kauyan warɨklak.

Bin bɨ ognap God nop nɨj delak rek, kɨrop yur ɨɨlak. God nop kɨrig gɨplap, kɨrop wisɨb yokel komɨj amblap ak pen, cɨn kɨmon God cɨnop gek warɨkɨl karɨp lim tep ne sɨjak per per mid tep gɨn, agɨl, God nop cɨg gilɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl nop ma kɨrig gel, kɨrop tapɨn gɨ timel gil yur mab ɨel ɨel kɨmlak. <sup>36</sup> Ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, yɨr dɨ tapɨn paklak. Ognap sen ɨon gil dam mɨɨ yoklak. <sup>37</sup> Ognap kab ju pak lel kɨmlak. Ognap kɨrop so dɨl nab sɨjak tɨb gɨ rik gɨ dai dai lɨlak. Ognap tu par kɨd dɨl, kɨrop pɨs nep pɨjɨl lɨlak. Ognap kɨrop per nep gɨ timel gil, yɨk gel gel koslam yɨb mɨdɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdɨl, kaj meme sipsip wak dɨl walɨj rek yɨmɨl gɨ ajɨlɨgɨpal. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tep yɨb; bin bɨ timel okok nab kɨrop sɨjak ma mɨdeblap.

Cin eip m+dep rek ma lip, agil, k+rop gi timel gel gel, p+rik gi amil m+ñ mab kab nep m+deb nab okok m+di, kab m+gan lim m+gan okok k+n tagölig+pal.

<sup>39</sup> Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop niñ dil, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God k+rop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi komiñ tep yad m+deb+m, agak. Pen God k+rop tap tep ñ+nigain agak ak, tap tep ak ñ+n nibak ma dilak. <sup>40</sup> Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ñ+nigain, agil, gos niñak rek, ñ+n kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim ñil bin bi siñ ne m+denigab+n.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep agesin nib okok cinop p+ñil kis kis gilig gi m+debal rek, tap gos kib nipin okok kirig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig ginim+ñ rek lip ak kirig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rikid ag amil amnin. <sup>2</sup> Jisas agak rek, cin God nop niñ dil, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim niñid nep ageb, agil, kisen God m+nim ageb ak magilsek misen nep niñ tep ginigab+n. Jisas nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak linig gel, yip bi timel rek ñag pak lel nab+ñ d+nigain, agil ma agak. Kisen karip lim seb kab ar i oklan siñak m+ñ m+ñ yib ginigain, agil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimil, warik am God ñ+nmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siñak bisigak. Nib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig gi midon.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi konai nep Jisas nop m+lik kal niñil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma p+rikak ak me gos niñn+m+ib. Nibi Jisas gak ar nibak gos niñil, nig akn+ib rek nep gil, gos sek m+di, God ageb rek nep gilig gi m+den+m+ib. <sup>4</sup> Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. Nibi pen, Seten nibep tap si tap timel ginig lip gek, nig ma gin, agil, nop eip pen pen gip+m ak, nibep ma ñag pak lipal. <sup>5</sup> God nibep ñi pai yad, agil, m+nim tep agek God M+nim ak ñu kil tiklak ak saköl gip+m aka? Ne agak, “Ñi pai yad siñ aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid uknig miker ñ+nigab ak, gos kib ma niñn+m+ib.

Bi Kib nibep ag ginigab ak, cinop pis nep kirig gip, agil, gos par ma niñn+m+ib.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kib bin bi m+dmagil lip okok k+rop timid uknigab.

Ñi pai ne okok me, k+rop magilsek miker ñ+nigab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, koslam m+denigab+m ak, gos par ma niñn+m+ib; God cinop timid ukeb, agil, gos sek m+den+m+ib. Nibi nip+m, nap sikop okok ñi pai kiri okok magilsek timid ukpal. <sup>8</sup> God ne ñi pai ne magilsek timid ukip. God nibep timid ma uknigab ak, nibi ñi pai ne mer, ñi pai nap sek ma m+deb+m ak me, nibep timid ma uknigab.

<sup>9</sup> Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul m+debal okok cinop timid ukel, tep ukpal ak, agil nipin. Nib ak rek, Bapi cin seb kab ar alañ m+deb ak cinop timid ukek, tep yib nig gip, ag niñil, komiñ midon.

<sup>10</sup> Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul timid ukpal okok, ñi pai sikol m+dob+n won sikol ak nep, gos kiri ke niñil cinop timid ukpal. Pen God cinop nen agil, siñ m+debin rek nep midelan, agil, cinop timid ukip. <sup>11</sup> God cinop timid ukeb won ak tep ma gip ak pen timid ukek, nag tep ar nibak niñil, kapkap m+di gi tep gilig gi nep midonigab+n.

*God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi m+den+m+ib*

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak me, ñ+n tob kalau gek owip ak, yokop gip, agil, warik amil apil gem kilis ginim+ñ. <sup>13</sup> Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pig juon+m+ñ, kilis gil amem amem yim ñek komiñ linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim ñil midon, agil m+den+m+ib ak pen God bin bi siñ ne m+den+m+ib. God bin bi siñ ne okok nep Bi Kib nop niñnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi niñ tep gil, God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip ak ma kirig ginim+ib. Niñ tep ginim+ib, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel niñil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak agenigab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi konai nep k+rop as+ñ nibak



uliknīm+ŋ rek līp. <sup>16</sup> Nīŋ tep gīl, nab nībi okok bin alap bī alap bin si bī si ma gīnīm+ŋ. Nībi magīlsek God tap ne okok nep gos nīŋlīg gī mīdenīm+īb. Iso bīrarīk nep gak rek ma gīnīm+īb. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nīŋīl, yuan gek, tap nīŋīn, agīl, God nap Aisak tap tep nīak ak, Aisak nī ne ned ak Iso nop nīnīg gak ak, Iso nī ned mīdīl dīpkop ak, pen tap tep nībak tap yokop rek lek ne kīrīg gīl, tap magīl ak nep dak. <sup>17</sup> Pen nībi nīpīm, nap Aisak tap tep nī ned Iso nop nīnīg gek tap tep nībak, Iso ma dak ak me, kīsen mapīn gek sīl aglīg gī, kauyaŋ dīnīm, agīl, kanīb dīnīm+ŋ alap ma mīdek, mapīn yīb gek sīl aglīg gī mīdek.

### *God per komīŋ mīdeb ak karīp līm ne ak opīm*

<sup>18</sup> Isrel bin bī karīp līm Sainai Dīm mīdeb ak amīl dīm nībak wagīn sīŋak apel, mab kīb yīb yīnīl, kīslīm yīb apīl, yīgen kīb dīl gek, udīn kīri ke nīŋlak. Pen nībi karīp līm nībak rek ma opīm. <sup>19</sup> Akīl magīl mīnīm kīb ak agīl, mīnīm seb kab ar alaŋ nīb alap agek, bin bī okok pīrīkīl Mosīs nop aglak, “Ake! Mīnīm ageb nībak rek, mīnīm ognap agek ma nīŋīn,” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Tari gīnīg: God mīnīm ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bī okok ag nīnīg gī Mosīs nop aglak, “Bin bī, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dīm nībaul apenīmel, kab ju pīs nep pak līnīm+īb,” agak. Mīnīm nībak nīŋel mīdmagīl kīrop pīs nep kīr gak. <sup>21</sup> Tap gak nībak nīŋīl pīrīklak ak, Mosīs ak rek nep nīŋīl agak, “Yad jep jep dīl pīrīkebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nībi pen Sainai Dīm nībak ma opīm; nībi Saion Dīm opīm. Saion Dīm opīm ak, God per komīŋ mīdeb ak karīp līm ne ak opīm, karīp līm Jerusalem seb kab ar alaŋ, ejol koŋai yīb nep mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdebal sīŋak, karīp līm nībak opīm.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bī Kraīs mīnīm tep ak nīŋ del, God kīrop nī ned rek dīl, nī pai yad, agīl, yīb kīrop karīp līm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak nīu kīl tīkīp; kīri mogīm gīl mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdebal sīŋak, nībi karīp līm nībak amīl, Kraīs nop nīŋ dīpal okok eip jīm nīl mīdebīm. Kraīs nop nīŋ dīpīm ak me, God bin bī okok magīlsek mīnīm kīb agnīgab

God ak eip jīm nīl mīdebīm. Bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul mīdīl, God nop nīŋ dīl, God Mīnīm ageb rek gīl, bin bī komīŋ tep ne mīdīl kīmīl, kaun kīri amīl, God eip bin bī sīŋ ne mīdebal bin bī okok eip jīm nīl mīdebīm. <sup>24</sup> Jīsas ne God mīnīm tep kīsen nīb dapīl bī nab nīb mīdeb ak nop nep opīm. Ken nīmam Ebol nop nīag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, mīnīm kīb yīb dak; pen Jīsas cīnop nen agīl kīmek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip jīm nīl mīdojīn rek līp.

### *Nīŋ tep gīnīm+īb*

<sup>25</sup> Nīb ak, nīŋ tep gīnīm+īb. Bin bī Sainai Dīm wagīn sīŋak mīdīl, God mīnīm agak ak ma dīlak okok, komīŋ amnīmel rek ma lak rek ak, God karīp līm seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak nīb mīnīm tep kīsen nīb ak agak ak kīrīg genīgabīn ak, cīn ak rek nep komīŋ amjīn rek ma līnīgab.

<sup>26</sup> Nīn ned nībak God kīrop mīnīm agek nīŋlīg gī, monmon rek dak. Pen cīnop agak, “Kīsen aknīb rek kauyaŋ gen, līm dai wagīn aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe magīlsek kīkaun gīnīgab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> God mīnīm magīl “Kauyaŋ” agak nībak nīŋīl nīpīn, tap per ma mīdenīgab agīl gī lak okok magīlsek kīr gīnīgab; tap per per mīdenīgab agak tap okok nep mīdenīgab. <sup>28</sup> Nīb ak, cīn karīp līm kīkaun ma gep, karīp līm per per nep kīlīs mīdep, karīp līm tep yīb amnīgabīn rek, tep aglīg gī mīdīl, God nop nīŋ dī kīlīs gīl, Bī kīlīs ke sek mīdeb ak gos nīŋlīg gī, yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ. <sup>29</sup> God cīn mab ke yīneb rek mīdeb.

## 13

### *Ai mam ognap kīrop mīdmagīl yīb līn*

<sup>1</sup> Kraīs bin bī okok eip ai mam rek pen pen mīdmagīl līlīg gī nep mīdenīm+īb.

<sup>2</sup> Kraīs bin bī okok nīb nībep pīs ken apenīmel, kīrop dī tep gīnīm+īb. Bin bī ognap, bin bī okok nīb apel, bin bī yokop okok nīb apebal, agīl, ag wasu dīl, bin bī mer, ejol ognap kīrop ag wasu dīpal.

<sup>3</sup> Kraīs bin bī ognap mīñ mīdenīmel, cīn eip mīñ mīdobīn ag gos nīŋīl kīrop gī tep gīnīm+īb. Kraīs bin bī ognap koslam mīdenīmel, cīn eip koslam mīdobīn ag gos nīŋīl kīrop gī tep gīnīm+īb.

<sup>4</sup> Ber mal dıl, gı tep gıpir. Kırop ber mal gı tımel ma gınımel. Pen ber mal dıl, kisen bin si bı si gınıgair okok abe, bı praj bin praj bin si bı si gınıgal okok abe, God kırop mınım kıb yıb agnıgab.

<sup>5</sup> Tap cın dıpın okok sıkol gıp, agıl, agon kılno kıbap gol mani tap okok gos kıb ak ma nıñnımıb. Tap sıkol cın mıdeb ak tep mıdeb, agıl gos nıbak nep nıñnımıb. God agak,

“Nıbep ma kırıg gınıgain;  
nıbep eip per per nep mıdenıgain,”  
agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nıb ak, gos sek mıdıl agın,  
“Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdeb rek, ma  
pırıkıngain.

Bin bı ognap yıp gı tımel gınımel rek  
ma lıp,” agın.

<sup>7</sup> Bı kıb kırı nıbep God Mınım tep agel nıpek ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. Kırı God nop nıñ dıl, mınım ne ageb rek gel amek kımılak ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Kraıs ned mıdolıgıp rek, mıñı nıb aknıb rek nep mıdeb; pen mıñı mıdeb rek, kisen per per nep nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgab.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bı ognap nıbep mınım esek ke ke agenımel ak nıñıl ma dınımıb. God nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep gıp ak nep gos nıñıl, mıdmagıl nab nıbi adan kılıs dıl, gos sek mıdenımıb. Pen tap nıñeb lo okok gos alap ma nıñnımıb. Bin bı tap nıñeb lo okok kisen gıl mıd tep ma gınıgal. <sup>10</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bı okok, God sobok gep karıp ak mıdıl tap pak bıd ar sıñak God nop sobok gıpal bı okok, tap bıd cın ar mıdeb ak nıñnımel rek ma lıp.

<sup>11</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bı okok kaj kau kaj meme pakıl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal, agıl, God nop sobok gınıg, dam Karıp Nılık Mıgan Sıñ Ke Yıb ak soñ gıp. Nonım ak pen dam, mıdebal soñ ar sıñak dagılel pıs nep yın sıbok nıb amıb.

<sup>12</sup> Nıb ak rek, Jisas bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal gac nıbak lakañ yad ke lıg gı yoknım, agıl, taun kıb Jerusalem kıjon soñ ar sıñak amıl, yur kıb dıl, lakañ yapek kımak. <sup>13</sup> Nıb ak, cın Jisas nop kisen gıl,

bin bı yokop okok gel amıb nag ar ak kırıg gıl, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cınop ak rek nep ag junımel. <sup>14</sup> Tari gınıg: lım dai ar wagın aul per per mıdojın kau alap ma mıdeb ak pen kisen karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıñak amıl per per mıdojın, agıl, kod mıdobın.

<sup>15</sup> Nıb ak, cın per per nep, Jisas Bı Kıb cın, agıl, yıb ne agon ar amnan. Nıg gon, God udın yırık ne tap sobok gep tep rek lınıgab. <sup>16</sup> Bin bı ognap okok kırop dı tep gıl, gı tep gıl, tap cın ognap kırop nonım lı ñın. Nıg gon, God nıñıl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mıñ mıñ gınıgab.

<sup>17</sup> Bı kıb nıbep kod mıdebal okok, mınım kırop dıl, agnımel rek gınımıb. God wög gıpın ak God nınek tep gınımıñ, agıl gos ak nıñlıg gı nıbep per nep nıñ tep gıl kod mıd tep gıpal. Nıb ak, kırı tap tari gınımıb agnıgal ak, ak rek nep gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, tep gek nıñlıg gı wög kırı gınıgal. Pen agnıgal rek ma gınıgabım ak, wög gınıg gınıgal ak gınıgal ak pen tep gek nıñlıg gı ma gınıgal. Nıg gel, nıbep kod mıd tep gınımel rek ma lınıgab.

*Nıbi God nop sobok gem, ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ*

<sup>18</sup> Pen nıbi God nop sobok gem ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ. Cın gos omal mer, gos nokım nep nıñıl, tap tari gınıgabın, God Mınım ageb rek nep gılıg gı mıdon, agıl gos ar ak nep nıpın. <sup>19</sup> Yad tap kıb alap kılıs gıl nıbep ag nıñebın: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nıbi mıdebım sıñak kasek nınım.

<sup>20-21</sup> God mınım tep per per mıdep ak, Bı Kıb cın Jisas lakañ ne yapıl kımak mınım tep nıbak mıdep nep mıdeb. Lakañ ne yapıl kımek God gek ne warıkıl Sıpsıp Mıkep Bı Kıb Yıb mıdeb. God bin bı dı tep gek kapkap mıd tep gınıgal ak, nıbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari God gınımıb agnıgab ak, gınıgabım. Pen Jisas Kraıs mıdmagıl nab cınop adan mıdıl, God ne cınop bin bı tıgep bin bı rek mıdenıgabın agnıgab ak, Jisas Kraıs cınop gek nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgabın. Nıb ak, Jisas Kraıs yıb nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

*M+n+m dai ognap*

<sup>22</sup> Pen ai mam s+kop. M+j ulep ñu k+l t+kesin n+baul, m+n+m agebin ak n+ŋ tep g+l d+n+m+b.

<sup>23</sup> Mam c+n Timoti nop m+ñ l+lak ak, m+ñi m+s ow+p. Ulep apen+gab ak, eip n+n+gab+r.

<sup>24</sup> B+i k+b n+bi okok abe, God bin b+i ne okok abe, n+beb mag+lsek “M+deb+m?” agebin. Krais bin b+i ne kar+p l+m Itali n+b okok n+beb “M+deb+m?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> God n+beb mag+lsek y+m+g n+ŋ+l d+i tep g+l kod m+den+.

## Jems

### Jems mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak niñ dñl, ju am karip lim ke tigon tigon midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikak, "Nibi midebim?" agebin.

*Miker tari tari apenigab, nibi gos par ma niñnimib*

<sup>2</sup> Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimib; miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>3</sup> Nibi nipim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nibi Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep ginigabim. Nib ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nibi ma pirikil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Koslam midil, Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep gilig gi nep midil, gi damil me, nibi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asin ma mideb, midenigabim. <sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yib gip ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yipid gil ak ñinigab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yip tari ginig nib ag niñebim, agil, ma agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen God nop ag niñig, gos ar nokim nep niñil ag niñnimib. Pen cinop niñnigab aka ma niñnigab, agil, gos omal niñil ma ag niñnimib. Nibi gos omal niñil ag niñnigabim ak, yigen apil ñig solwara pagil di okdan okil gip rek ak ginigabim. <sup>7-8</sup> Bin bi nib okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amib ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnigal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinigab.

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap konai mideb okok*

<sup>9</sup> Kraiss bin bi ai mam yim gep rek okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad yib mideb, yad ñi pai ne midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab; <sup>10</sup> pen ai mam tap konai mideb okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adip adip midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab. <sup>11</sup> Pib

lim gek, mab sim tep tep nibak pib kal niñil milep gil lulu gi yowip. Bin bi tap konai mideb okok, wög kiri gi dam amel niñlig gi, kirop aknib rek nep ginigab. Kiri aknib rek nep kir ginigal.

*Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gipal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenigal okok, usajil bad per per midep ak dinigabin, agil, miñ miñ ginigal. Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop usajil bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil nib agak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos niñenigal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos niñobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab.

<sup>14</sup> Pen gos timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos niñnigal. <sup>15</sup> Gos niñnigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimmnigal.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimib. <sup>17</sup> Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alan nib ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab.

<sup>18</sup> Gos ne ke niñil gek, cin minim niñid ne ak niñ dñl, komin kisen nib dñl, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

*God Minim ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib*

<sup>19</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek niñil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek milik kal ma niñnimib. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi milik kal niñnigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilan, agil gos niñip rek ma ginigal. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, nibi gos timel niñil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adan minim ne

yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di komiŋ yoknigab.

<sup>22</sup> God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig niŋil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim niŋil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim.

<sup>23</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim niŋil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. <sup>24</sup> Añañ li niŋil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, niŋ tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep saköl gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di komiŋ yokeb minim tep ak niŋ tep gil, saköl ma gil, niŋlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirok kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak niŋ tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke niŋ tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirok ke minim esek apal. Kiri wög tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip. <sup>27</sup> Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonilik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kanil yim gep rek okok abe, kirok di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim gil, asiŋ kiri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne niŋil, nibi bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, wög gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

## 2

*Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais, Bi tep yib aknib ke nop niŋ dipim rek, bin bi okok niŋil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. <sup>2-4</sup> Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap konai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, riŋ gol nin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niŋil agnigabim, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan,” agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niŋil agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad

siŋaul bisig midei,” agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos timel niŋil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok niŋim! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap niŋil, bin bi siŋak kiri bin bi tam okok, agiligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok nig ma gip. God ne kirok di tep gil, gos tep nek, kiri God nop niŋ dil cig tep gil, kaun kiri nab adan bin bi gep yib ne okok midel niŋlig gi, ne per per nep Kiŋ kiri midenigab. Ne minim kilis niŋid agil, bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok kirok nig ginigain, agak. <sup>6-7</sup> Kiri pen bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad siŋaul bisig midei,” agenigabim ak, ne nabiŋ gek niŋlig gi bisignigab. Bin bi tap konai mideb okok nep, Bi Kib tep nibep dip ak nop ag juil, nibep ag sikol gil, dam minim kib apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” aglak. God lo minim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nibi gi rep yib ginigabim. <sup>9</sup> Pen walij tap okok tol gipal rek niŋil, bin bi nonim linigabim ak, God lo minim nibak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: God lo minim ne okok magilsek niŋ damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek linigab. <sup>11</sup> God ne lo minim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Cip ma nag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nibi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip nag paknigabim ak, nibi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap niŋil agnimib, “God Minim bin bi di komiŋ yokip minim tep nibak nep niŋil, cinop minim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak niŋnimib. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma niŋnigal okok, God kirok minim kib agil, kirok ak rek nep yimig ma niŋnigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig niŋnigal okok, God kirok ak rek nep yimig niŋil, minim kib ma agnigab.

*M̄n̄m̄ nep ma agn̄m̄b; God m̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡn̄m̄b*

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. Bin b̄i ognap, God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma ḡpal. M̄n̄m̄ nep aḡl, God ageb rek ma ḡn̄gal ak, God k̄rop pen d̄i kom̄n̄ ma yokn̄gab.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ai mam ognap wal̄j ma m̄dek, tap maḡl ma m̄dek ḡn̄m̄n̄ okok n̄n̄j̄l, pen wal̄j tap maḡl ognap dam ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ mer, yokop, “Am̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b,” agn̄gab̄m̄ ak, ḡ tep ma ḡn̄gab̄m̄. <sup>17</sup> N̄b̄ ak, n̄bi God nop n̄n̄ d̄n̄gab̄m̄ pen God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ma ḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak, n̄n̄ dep maḡl n̄bi ak tap yokop rek l̄n̄gab̄.

<sup>18</sup> N̄bi ognap agn̄gab̄m̄, “Bin b̄i ognap God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄al; pen bin b̄i ognap God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡl, bin b̄i okok ḡ tep ḡpal. N̄b̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deb,” agn̄gab̄m̄. Pen m̄n̄m̄ agn̄gab̄m̄ n̄bak, n̄bep pen ag n̄n̄n̄gain, “Bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄d̄ nep n̄n̄ den̄gal ak, k̄ri titi ḡl bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡ tep ma ḡn̄gal? Yad God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n ak me, ne ageb rek n̄n̄ tep ḡl, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡ ñ̄bin,” agn̄gain. <sup>19</sup> N̄bi God nok̄m̄ nep m̄deb, aḡl, gos n̄p̄m̄ ak ḡ tep ḡp̄m̄. Pen k̄jeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar n̄bak nep n̄n̄j̄l, p̄r̄k̄l̄ jep jep d̄ip̄al. <sup>20</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i sak̄l̄ rek! N̄bi, “God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n,” ap̄m̄ ak pen ne ageb rek ma ḡp̄m̄. N̄ḡ ḡp̄m̄ ak, God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n, ap̄m̄ ak tap yokop rek l̄p̄. M̄n̄m̄ agebin n̄b̄aul b̄r̄ n̄p̄m̄ aka yad m̄n̄m̄ ognap sek n̄bep agen n̄n̄n̄m̄b?

<sup>21</sup> N̄bi n̄p̄m̄, based c̄n̄ Ebrahim ñ̄i ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok ḡ ñ̄n̄ḡ gek, God n̄n̄j̄l Ebrahim ne b̄i tep agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄b̄ ak, Ebrahim God nop n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop b̄i tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop n̄n̄ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap n̄b̄ omal n̄n̄j̄l agak, Ebrahim ne b̄i tep, agak. <sup>23</sup> Ñ̄n̄ ned n̄bak me, God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ k̄ri b̄r̄ n̄n̄l̄ak, m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄kl̄ak n̄bak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄kl̄ak: “Ebrahim God m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄n̄ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak n̄bak, God Ebrahim nop, b̄i n̄n̄ep yad, agak. <sup>24</sup> N̄b̄ ak n̄bi n̄p̄m̄, n̄bi God nop n̄n̄ d̄n̄gab̄m̄ ak nep, God n̄bep, bin b̄i

kom̄n̄ tep yad, ma agn̄gab̄. N̄bi God nop n̄n̄ d̄l, ne aḡp̄ rek ḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak me, God n̄bep bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, agn̄gab̄.

<sup>25</sup> N̄b̄ ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne b̄i si dep bin m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak pen b̄i Isrel omal kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ne ak kapkap l̄s̄m̄ n̄n̄n̄ḡ aperek, Rehap k̄rop mal kar̄p̄ ne ak kas̄n̄ ḡ d̄i we ḡl, k̄sen kan̄b̄ ke n̄b̄ par alap ag yokek, k̄ri p̄r̄k̄ ḡ am̄l, kar̄p̄ k̄ri ad̄k̄ ḡ am̄n̄rek. Rehap gak rek n̄n̄j̄l, God Rehap nop bin kom̄n̄ tep agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin b̄i m̄b̄ goj̄ nep m̄d̄l, kaun sek ma m̄debal ak, k̄ri kom̄n̄ m̄dep won ak ma m̄deb. N̄b̄ ak rek, bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n apal ak pen God M̄n̄m̄ ageb ar ak ma ḡpal okok, k̄ri ak rek nep kom̄n̄ m̄dep won ak ma m̄deb.

### 3

*Aleb c̄n̄ n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam tep yad. N̄bi kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i m̄doj̄n, aḡl, ma n̄n̄n̄m̄b. Tari ḡn̄ḡ: c̄n̄ m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok, m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ k̄l̄s̄ rek n̄n̄n̄gab̄n̄. <sup>2</sup> C̄n̄ maḡl̄sek ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ma ḡp̄ ar ak ke ke kon̄ai nep ḡp̄n̄. Pen bin b̄i aleb k̄ri kod m̄d̄ tep ḡl, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ḡn̄gab̄ ar ak nep agen̄gal okok, m̄b̄ goj̄ k̄ri maḡl̄sek n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄mel rek l̄n̄gab̄. <sup>3</sup> Kaj hos ak kaj k̄b̄ ȳb̄ ak pen tap ain s̄kol alap nag ak sek ñ̄on ḡl, d̄i meg m̄gan ak l̄l, am̄n̄ḡ gebal p̄s̄ ken l̄p̄ gel ambal. <sup>4</sup> Ñ̄n̄ḡ maḡöb k̄b̄ okok ak rek nep, ȳgen ap̄l̄ tap k̄b̄ n̄bak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen b̄i kapten okok stia s̄kol ak d̄l, am̄n̄ḡ gebal p̄s̄ ken d̄i ȳp̄d̄ ḡl gesal am̄b̄. <sup>5</sup> Aleb c̄n̄ ak rek nep tap s̄kol ȳb̄ ak pen m̄n̄m̄ agon kon̄ai nep l̄p̄. N̄bi n̄p̄m̄, be k̄b̄ ȳb̄ nab ak, s̄kol m̄lep bad alap s̄p̄ ñ̄el, ȳn̄ dam̄l maḡl̄sek ȳn̄n̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p̄. <sup>6</sup> Aleb mab m̄lan̄ rek m̄deb. M̄b̄ goj̄ dai c̄n̄ ak t̄mel n̄bak rek alap sek ma m̄deb; aleb ak nep gek, m̄b̄ goj̄ c̄n̄ maḡl̄sek ac̄r̄ ḡn̄gab̄. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep c̄n̄op ak maḡl̄sek ḡ t̄mel ḡn̄gab̄. Pen mab m̄lan̄ n̄bak, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Hel ak n̄b̄ ap̄l̄ me, aleb ak n̄ḡ ḡp̄.

<sup>7</sup> K̄m̄n̄ yak̄r̄, soij̄ sarau, tap be okok m̄deb okok abe, tap ñ̄ḡ solwara okok m̄deb okok abe, dam̄l m̄kel, gos n̄n̄j̄l,

nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen <sup>8</sup> aleb cin ak agon, gos niny diniminy rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos ninil, nig silek bin bi nag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. <sup>9</sup> Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gilak okok, tap timel apil kirok pakniminy, agnigabin. <sup>10</sup> Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip. <sup>11</sup> Nig kilam nokim alap juil, nig tep ognap, nig timel ognap ma owip. <sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajon ak, nig kominy tep ma linigab.

#### *Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nibi gos niny tep gipim aka? Gos niny tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niny tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amniminy. God nop tep giniminy ar ak nep ginimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niny tep gipin, agil, agnigan. <sup>14</sup> Pen gos nab nak eyan, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos ninnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos ninnigan ak, yad gos niny tep gipin, agil, ma agnimin. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim ninid ak kariknigan. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi gos niny tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep nib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma nib; Seten ne nep nib. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos ninnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos ninnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi God gos tep nib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirok adan tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim nil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirok ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig ninil, di tep gil, kirok tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigain, bi timel ak eip ma agnigain, agil, gos ar ak nib

ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim nil mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nibak ninil jim nil midenigal ak, tap yiny yimbak nibak tanil tap tep pilnigab.

## 4

### *God nop cig tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Per per milik yapek pen pen gipim ak, gos timel nab nibi adan pen pen gil, mib gon nibi di lip ginig geb ak me, nig gipim. <sup>2</sup> Tap tep dinig nipim okok ma dil, kal yib juil, bin bi nag pak lin, agil, gipim. Tap tep okok ma dinimib rek lek, pen pen agil, pen pen gin agil nipim. God nop ag nipkep, dipkep. Pen nop ma ag nipim. <sup>3</sup> Pen God nop ag nipim nin ak, gos niny tep gil ma ag nipim. Cinop ke tep gan, agil, mib gon cin ke tep gan, agil, ag nipim ak me, ag nipim rek ma gip.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi bi si dep bin rek midebim! Ninim! Bin bi gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul pis ken nep amib okok, God nop milik yapek, tap nib okok nep gos nipal. Nib ak, nibi tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi God kausal maual ne midenigabim. <sup>5</sup> Ar nibak God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "God Kaun cinop nab adan li nib ak, cin tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil ma linigabin, agil, gos ninlig gi mideb," aglak. Pen God Minim dai nibak nipek, tap yokop rek lip ar? <sup>6</sup> Pen ne cinop yimig ninil, di tep gil, kod mid tep yib gip. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi ke nep midil, mid tep gipin, apal okok,  
God kirok minim kilis rek agip;  
pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amnigab okok,  
ne yimig ninil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip," aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, God nop pis ken midil, ne ageb rek nep ginimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nibep kirig gil siskol dil amnigab. <sup>8</sup> God nop cig tep gem, ne nibep cig tep ginigab. Nibi tap si tap timel gipim bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agil, ninmagil nibi gac

gip ak ñig li yok tep ginimib. Pen nibi God nop kisen gipin, agil, esek apim okok, gos omal nipim ak kirig gil, gos tep nokim nep niñil, God nop nep cig tep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>9</sup> Sik kirkir apim ak kirig gil, cib gek niñlig gi sil aglig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup> Bi Kib niñ mideb rek, cin bin bi yib ma mideb, agil, nop sobok genigabim ak me, ne yib nibep gek ar alañ amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari ginig nig gipal, agil, kirop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gipal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep mideb aka tari rek mideb, ag gos niñil nonim li tig bilok nipal bin bi okok rek midenigabim. <sup>12</sup> Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim niñil, bin bi minim kib niñnigab. Ne nep cinop di komiñ yoknigab aka ñag pak linigab. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig, “Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel,” agil agebim? Nibi nig ma ginimib.

### *Yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimin*

<sup>13</sup> Pen niñim! Nibi ognap apim, miñi aka tol rek, taun kib alap amil, nib okok mi nokim alap wög bisnis gil, mani kib dil, adik gi owin, apim. Pen niñ tep ginimib. <sup>14</sup> Kisen tari tari ginigab ak niñil ma apim. Miñi komiñ midobin ak pen komiñ midobin nibak, seb di yipil yokip rek nep gip. Won ak midil, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib. <sup>15</sup> Gip nibak rek, minim apim nibak kirig gil agnimib, “Bi Kib nop tep genigab ak, cin komiñ midil nib nib ginigabin,” agnimib. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin gep bi gep midobin, agil, yib nibi ke gem ar ameb ak, timel yib gip.

<sup>17</sup> Ar aknib rek gep ak tep, ag gos nipin ak pen nig ma ginigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

## 5

### *Bin bi tap konjai mideb okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi bin bi gep yib okok, minim agnig gebin aul niñim! Miker kib dinig gebim rek, cib gek sil aglig gi midenimib. <sup>2</sup> Agon kilnok kibap mani tap tep nibi konjai

midoligip okok bir ajil gi ki gi yowip. Waliñ tep konjai nep nibi midoligip okok, kisoil sikol sikol ñib ñib migan migan juip. <sup>3</sup> Gol silpa nibi ki gi yowip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak niñ tep ginimib. Mib gon nibi abe mab mılan rek yinil sib rik yonigab. Ñin kisen ak ulep azeb won aul, nibi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok konjai nep di okok we gipim. <sup>4</sup> Niñim! Bin bi wög dai kiri gipal okok, kirop pe ma ñibek, kiri koslam midil sil agel, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak niñip. <sup>5</sup> Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul midil, wög wari ma gil yokop midil, miñ miñ yib gi ajpim. Nib ak, kaj okok mik tep gil, aneñ gek pak ñibal rek midebim ak, won par ma midenigabim. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi tep, nibep tap timel alap ma gipal okok, kirop esek agil ñag pak lipim.

### *Miker ap onimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon*

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñin; Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wög gi yimil kod midel niñlig gi, miñab pakek, yin marip ap ranil magil tep pilnigab. Nibi ak rek nep Bi Kib nop kod midenimib. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib onigab ñin ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap kirop ma ag junimib. Nibi ai mam ag juenigabim ak, Bi Kib nibep pen minim kib agnigab. Bi minim kib agnigab ak ulep sinjak mideb; ulep won ak nep onigab. <sup>10</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal okok, Bi Kib minim ne agel, kirop gi timel gel niñlig gi, koslam yib mideligipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma niñlak. Kiri kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib. <sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma niñlak okok, kiri miñi miñ miñ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek ñin ak, Bi Kib nop gos niñlig gi midil mid dam amek niñlig gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gip.



<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sɨkop. Tap kɨb yɨb ak, God yɨb ne ak yokop ma agnɨmɨb. “God nɨŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. “Seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. “Lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. “Tap okok tap ognap mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. Yau, agnɨgabɨm ak, “Yau” nep, agnɨmɨb. Mer, agnɨgabɨm ak, “Mer” nep agnɨmɨb. Mer ak, mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

### *Sobok gɨnɨmɨb*

<sup>13</sup> Nɨbep bin bɨ ognap mɨker gonɨmɨŋ, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨnɨmɨb ak, kɨmep ognap agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Nɨbep bin bɨ ognap tap gonɨmɨŋ, Kraiss bin bɨ ne okok kod mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok agem apɨl, sobok gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb agɨl, wel ognap lɨ ñɨnɨmel. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨl sobok genɨgal ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, tap gɨnɨgab nɨbak komɨŋ lɨnɨgab; tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

<sup>16</sup> Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, pen pen ag yɨkɨl, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gem, ne gek nɨbep komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek gɨpal okok, nop sobok gel, Bɨ Kɨb ne kɨlɨs ne gɨl, ke yɨb gɨnɨgab. <sup>17</sup> Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep lɨaija, bɨ yokop cɨn rek ak pen mɨŋab ma paknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, God nop kɨlɨs gɨl ag nɨŋek, mɨ omal nokɨm takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd mɨŋab ma pakak. <sup>18</sup> Kɨsen pen ne kauyaŋ God nop ag nɨŋek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb mɨŋab pakek, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok tan ap ranɨl, tap magɨl pɨlak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sɨkop. Bin bɨ nɨbi ognap Kraiss mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg genɨmel, kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gem, kauyaŋ Kraiss nop nɨŋ denɨgal ak tep. Nɨg gem me, tap si tap tɨmel tari tari gɨpal okok, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gek, kɨsen kɨmɨl pɨs nep ma kɨmnɨgal.

## 1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tıkkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pita, bı Jisas Kraıs mıñım dad ameb bı alap. Yad nıbeper bıñ bı God bırarık ped okok bıñ bı ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kıl tıkebin.

Nıbi ognap Podas mıdebeım, ognap Galesia mıdebeım, ognap Kapadosia mıdebeım, ognap Esia mıdebeım, ognap Bitinia mıdebeım. Nıbi bıñ bı karıp lım par okok nıbe rek mıdebeım. Mıñım nıbe aul ñu kıl tık yokan, karıp lım ke ke mıdebeım okok amek nıñnıgabım.

<sup>2</sup> Bapı God bırarık ped okok nıbeper gos nıñıl, bıñ bı yad mıdenıgal, agak. Nıbe ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nıbi bıñ bı ne mıdı, Jisas Kraıs ageb rek gıñnıgabım nıñıl lakañ ne tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı yoknıgab.

Nıbe ak, God apıl mal nıbeper yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıder, nıbi per nep kapkap sain tıkil mıdenımıbe.

*Mıd tep gep magıl cın ak mıdeb God karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak*

<sup>3</sup> Bı Kıbe cın Jisas Kraıs God ne nop tep agın! Jisas Kraıs Nap ne nop tep agın! Ne nep cınop yımıg yıbe nıñıl, Ñı ne Jisas Kraıs nop ag yokek apıl kımıl, kauyan warıkak ak me, ñı pai ne yıbe mıdı, ne eıper per mıdenıgabın, agıl, gos sek mıdobın. <sup>4</sup> God ñı pai ne mıdobın rek, cınop karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak dı tep gıñnıgab. Lım dai ar wağın aul tap okok ajıl lıl kı gı yonıgab ak pen God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak aknıbe ma gıñnıgab. God tap tep okok nıbeper ag lak nıñıl per per nep mıd tep yıbe gıñnıgab. Cınop agıp rek, amıl ne eıper per per nep mıd tep gıñnıgabın.

<sup>5</sup> God ne kılıs yıbe. Nıbi God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gem, ne nıbeper kod mıd tep gıl, mıd damıl, ñın kısen ak, nıbeper dam karıp lım tep ne ak dad amnıgab. <sup>6</sup> Nıbe ak, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıbe.

Pen mıñı won sıkol eñap nıbeper, bıñ bı Kraıs pıs ken mıdebal, agıl, gı tımel gel koslam mıdenımıbe rek lıp. <sup>7</sup> Bıñ bı gol

taupal okok dagılel yınek, magılsek gol nep mıdeb aka tap acıp acıp sek mıdeb, agıl nıpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nıg gıpal. Pen God nop cıg gıpım aka ma cıg gıpım ak tap kıbe yıbe ak me, mıker apek koslam mıdenıgabım nıbak, nop cıg tep gıpım aka cıg tep ma gıpım ak nıñnıgab. Pen mıker apek, nop cıg tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Jisas Kraıs adık gı onıgab ñın ak, God ne nıbeper, gı tep yıbe gıpım, agıl, yıbe nıbeper gek ar alañ amek, nıbeper wasu ag damıl, karıp lım tep ne dad amnıgab.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nıbi ned Jisas Kraıs nop udın ma nıpek ak pen nop mıdmagıl lıpım. Nıbi mıñı ak rek nep nop udın ma nıpım ak pen nop nıñ dıl, mıñ mıñ yıbe gıpım. Jisas Kraıs nop nıñ dem, God ne, kaun nıbeper nep komıñ mıdenımıbe, agıl, nıbeper kod mıdeb. Nıbe ak me, nıbi mıñ mıñ yıbe gı mıdebeım. Cın mıñ mıñ gep won nıbak agın, agıl, mıñım ulep gıñnıgab.

<sup>10-11</sup> Bırarık nep Kraıs Kaun ne bı God mıñım agep okok kırop nab adañ mıdı gos ñek, kıri Kraıs yur tari tari dıl, kısen tap tep yıbe tari tari gıñnıgab mıñım ak agıl ñu kıl tıklak. Pen Kraıs yur dıl kımek, God nıbeper yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, mıd tep gıñnıgabım mıñım aglak nıbak, kıri ke nıñ tep ma gıl, cınop mıñı mıdobın ageb aka bıñ bı kısen okok ke ageb, agıl, kılıs gıl pıyo nıñlıg gı mıdelıgıpal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraıs Kaun ne gos ñek God mıñım agep bı okok nıñıl mıñım agelak nıbak, God kırop nen agıl ma agak; nıbi mıñı mıdebeım ñın aul nep agıl agak. Mıñım tep agelak nıbak me, God ne Kaun Sıñ seb kab ar alañ nıbe ag yokek apıl bıñ bı ognap kırop gos ñek, kıri pen nıbeper Jisas Kraıs mıñım tep ak agel nıpım. God gek nıbi mıñı tap tep tari tari nıpım ak, ejol okok, cın abe nıñın, agıl, ma nıpal.

*God cınop, "Bıñ bı sıñ mıdenımıbe," ageb*

<sup>13</sup> Nıbe ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nıñnıgab; gos won nıbi ke mıbe gon nıbi ke gos gıper rek nep ma gıñnıgab; Jisas Kraıs adık gı apıl nıbeper dıl tap tep ñınıgab, gos ak nep nıñıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı, gos sek mıdenımıbe.

<sup>14</sup> Nibi ned Jisas Krai m+nim tep ak ma niñil, gos timel nibi ke niñil göligipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, m+nim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib. <sup>15</sup> Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne siñ mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep siñ nep midenimib. <sup>16</sup> God agak rek God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak, “Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midenimib,” aglak.

### *God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak*

<sup>17</sup> God ne bin bi okok kiropononim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niñil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambim ñin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib. <sup>18-19</sup> Nibi napis nased sikop göligipal ar ak gi damil komiñ amnigabin, agil, gi mer niñem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip ñilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi ñoligipal rek ak, Krai damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma tau ep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup> God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Krai ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen miñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak. <sup>21</sup> God gek, Krai warikek, God Krai nop di ar i alañ yib dak. Nib ak, God nop niñ dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

### *Ai mam okok kiropon midmagil linimib*

<sup>22</sup> Nibi God Minim niñid yib ak niñil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kiropon midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. <sup>23</sup> God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyan ñi painañ kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komiñ kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbak. Pen God Minim ak, m+nim per per nep midenigab m+nim komiñ nibak nep gek,

God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim.

<sup>24</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal;

yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab,” aglak.

God Minim nibak, m+nim tep nibep ag ñel nipim ak nep.

## 2

### *Bi Kib ne Kab Komiñ rek per midenigab*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, m+nim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, m+nim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ñi painañ kisen tik dopal okok ci niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, m+nim tep ne ci rek niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep niñinimib. Ci nibak niñinigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komiñ midep won nibak wagin ak niñ tep ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas Krai ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiñ. Kab komiñ nibak bin bi ognap yo niñil kirig gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke agak. Nibi Kab komiñ nibak apil, <sup>5</sup> nibi ke kab komiñ rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil karip ne ginigab. Karip nibak, Jisas Krai ne karip nabic midenigab niñil nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi siñ midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ñinigabim. Tap sobok gi ñeb nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi ñeb nep ñinigabim.

<sup>6</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Niñim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len, kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek piñil ñil midenigab.

Kab nibak yad ke ag len,

kab nibak kab tep aknib ke midenigab.

Bin bi an an nop niŋ dɪl ciŋ giŋgal okok,  
kisen kiri, cin tari giŋig nop niŋ  
dipin, aŋil, ma agniŋgal yib,” aŋlak.

<sup>7</sup> God nib agek, bin bi nop niŋ dipim  
okok, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke rek  
linigab; pen bin bi nop ma niŋ dipal okok,  
God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aŋlak,  
“Kab yo niŋil kirig giŋlak kab ak nep  
miñi kariŋ nab sap kilis yib nab alan  
dim mideb,” aŋlak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen minim alap aŋlak,  
“Kab nibak nep, bin bi amil tob piŋil  
giŋgal;  
kab nibak nep, bin bi apil, yap  
pakniŋgal,” aŋlak.

Krais minim tep ak ma niŋ dipal ak me,  
ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak,  
God giŋigab agak rek nep giŋp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God ne ke nibep dɪl, yakam ne ke  
ag lip. Nibi Kiŋ tap sobok gep bin bi ne  
midebim. Nibi bin bi siŋ ne midebim.  
Nibi God yakam ne ke midebim. Niŋ  
giŋp ak, nibi bin bi okok nib okok nib,  
God ne tap tep aknib ke giŋp ak ag misen  
aŋil, ned kislim nab okok midɪl, koslam gi  
ajöligipim ak pen God ne gek, miñi melik  
tep ne niŋil tag tep giŋpim, minim nibak  
misen agniŋgabim. Nib aŋil, yib ne agem  
ar amniŋgab.

<sup>10</sup> Ned God bin bi ne ma mideligipim,  
pen miñi bin bi ne ke midebim. Ned God  
nibep yimig niŋil ma dip, pen miñi nibep  
yimig niŋil dip.

*God bin bi ne midebim rek, mid tep  
giŋimib*

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, bin bi niŋep tep yad okok. Lim  
dai wagiŋ aul kariŋ lim nibi yipid giŋ mer,  
yokop apil melik kin midebim. Nib ak,  
tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagiŋ aul mib  
goŋ gos giŋp tap okok, midmagil lil gem  
ma amniŋmij. Tap nib okok gos niŋil gem  
amek, kaun nibi eip pen pen gek, ap yap  
paknimib rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi God bin bi ne ma midebal okok  
eip midebim ak, gi tep yib gi midenimib.  
Niŋ gem, ñin ognap, nibep, gi timel giŋpim,  
aŋil, ag junigal ak pen kiri gi tep giŋpim ak  
niŋil, kisen Jisas Krais onigab ñin ak, gi  
tep giŋpim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak  
agel ap ranniŋgab.

<sup>13-14</sup> Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, bi kib  
nibep lim dai ar wagiŋ aul kod midebal  
okok agnimel rek giŋimib. Kiŋ nibi bi kib  
yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak niŋil, bi  
ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok  
minim kiri magilsek niŋil giŋimib. Bi  
kib nib okok, bin bi gi tep giŋgal okok  
krop di tep giŋgal; pen bin bi gi timel  
giŋgal okok krop minim kib aŋil, yur  
pen ñinigal. Tari giŋig: God bi nib okok  
wög nibak giŋimel, aŋil, aŋ lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen God  
nop tep giŋigab ak, nibi gi tep giŋig gi nep  
midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep  
minim tom aŋil ag junimel rek ma linigab.  
<sup>16</sup> Bin bi ognap, ke nipim rek giŋimib,  
apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak niŋil, tap  
si tap timel alap ma giŋimib. God bin bi  
wög gep ne midebim rek, tari tari giŋig  
giŋigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep giŋ,  
aŋil, giŋimib.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok  
abe minim krop niŋnimib. Ai mam Krais  
pis ken midebal okok krop midmagil  
linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, aŋil,  
siskol dɪl niŋnimib. Kiŋ ne bi kib, aŋil,  
minim ne ak niŋnimib.

*Cin Krais nop kisen giŋ, miker ap  
onimij, ma pirikniŋgabim*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi Krais bin bi ne midɪl, bi ognap  
krop miñ wög rek giŋpim ak, bi kib nibi  
okok di tep giŋ, agnimel rek nep giŋimib.  
Nibep gi tep giŋ kapkap mid tep giŋpal  
bi okok nep mer, kilis yib giŋpal bi okok  
ak rek nep, di tep giŋ, agnimel rek nep  
giŋimib. <sup>19</sup> Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak,  
God nop gos nipim rek, krop gos timel ma  
niŋenigabim ak, God nibep di tep giŋigab.  
<sup>20</sup> Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal  
ak, krop gos timel ma niŋniŋgabim ak ma  
agebin; niŋ genigabim ak, God nibep di  
tep ma giŋigab. Pen nibi mid tep gem,  
nibep gi timel genigal ak, krop gos timel  
ma niŋniŋgabim ak agebin; niŋ genigabim  
ak me, God nibep di tep giŋigab. <sup>21</sup> Nibep  
miker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, aŋil,  
God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krais cinop nen  
aŋil, yur dak gos ak nep niŋnimib. Nibep  
miker ñel, gos par ma niŋnimib. Krais ne  
gak rek giŋ gem amniŋmij.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak;

m+n+m tom alap ma agak.”

<sup>23</sup> Krais nop ag juetak, ne pen k+rop ma ag juak. Nop g+ t+mel gelak, ne yur d+l k+rop m+n+m pen pen ma agak. Nap ne m+n+m k+ib y+p+d g+l nep ageb ak, y+p kod m+den+gab, ag+l, gos ar ak nep n+n m+dek. <sup>24</sup> Krais nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap t+mel g+p+n okok mag+lsek, m+ib goñ ne ke d+l k+mak. “Yad tap si tap t+mel k+rop d+l k+men, tap si tap t+mel gep gos won k+ri ak k+m+l, k+ri kom+n am+l, g+ tep g+l+g g+ m+den+m+l,” ag+l, tap si tap t+mel c+n okok, m+ib goñ ne ke d+l k+mak. Krais ne yur k+ib dak ak me, n+ibep m+ñak gak ak kom+n l+p. <sup>25</sup> N+bi kaj sipsip okok ke ke p+n+l am+l ap+l g+l ambal rek m+del+g+p+m ak pen n+bi m+ñi B+ Kaj Sipsip M+kep, B+ kaun n+ibep kod m+id tep g+p ak, nop b+r ad+ik g+ op+m.

### 3

#### *B+ ber gon*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen n+bi b+ sek bin m+deb+m okok, n+ibep ak rek nep m+n+m ag+n+g gebin. Nag+m+l s+kop ag+n+mel rek n+n+l, g+ tep g+n+m+ib. Nag+m+l s+kop Jisas Krais m+n+m tep ak ma den+gal ak, tari g+n+g m+n+m tep ak ma d+pan, ag+l, ma ag+n+m+ib. Pen n+bi ke g+ tep g+l k+rop d+ tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krais nop c+g g+l g+ tep y+ib g+p, ag+l, nop n+n d+n+gal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin k+l tep m+don, ag+l, tap t+ib kad+g kasek nep t+mel g+n+gab okok l+n, ag+l, ma n+n+n+m+ib. K+mkas mal+k+l, wal+g tep tep y+m+l, tap tep tep kab gol d+l g+p+al okok d+ m+ib goñ t+ib kad+n g+l, ma g+n+m+ib. <sup>4</sup> Bin sain m+d+l, gos n+n tep g+l, kal ma ju+l, bin b+ okok eip kapkap m+id tep g+n+m+ib. N+g g+ tep gen+gab+m ak, tap tep n+ib okok m+dmag+l nab n+bi ad+n m+deb rek, bin b+ ud+n ma n+n+n+gal pen God ud+n ne ak, tap k+l tep ak+n+ib ke rek l+n+gab. Tap k+l tep tep n+ib okok ki ma g+n+gab; per per nep m+den+gab. <sup>5</sup> Tap k+l tep n+ib okok m+dmag+l nab ad+n kab gol rek m+deb ak, ap+s c+n God nop n+n d+l+g+p+al okok d+l k+ri ke t+ib kad+n g+l+g+p+al; k+ri n+gm+l s+kop k+rop m+n+m ak n+n+l+g+p+al. <sup>6</sup> Bin Sara n+gm+l Ebrahim nop, b+ k+ib yad, ag+l, m+n+m agol+g+p rek nep d+l gol+g+p.

N+bi ma p+r+k+l, Sara gol+g+p ak rek g+ tep gen+gab+m ak, Sara pai ne y+ib rek m+den+gab+m.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n+bi bin sek b+ m+deb+m okok, n+ibep ak rek nep m+n+m ag+n+g gebin. Bin okok b+ rek k+l+s ma m+debal rek, bin n+bi okok d+ tep g+n+m+ib. God n+ibep b+ okok nep d+l, bin okok k+rop ma k+r+g g+p; n+ibep b+ okok y+m+g n+n+l d+p rek, bin okok k+rop ak rek nep y+m+g n+n+l d+p. Bin n+bi okok k+rop kod m+id tep gen+gab+m ak me, God nop sobok gem, m+n+m n+ibep ak n+n+n+gab.

#### *J+m ñ+l m+den+m+ib*

<sup>8</sup> M+n+m ag jun+g gebin. N+bi ai mam Krais p+s ken m+deb+m okok mag+lsek gos ar nok+m nep n+n+n+m+ib; ai mam ognap yur den+mel, k+rop y+m+g n+n+n+m+ib; ai mam ognap m+ñ m+ñ gen+mel, n+bi ak rek nep m+ñ m+ñ g+n+m+ib; ai mam pen pen m+dmag+l l+l, pen pen y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+n+m+ib; yad bin k+ib, yad b+ k+ib, ag+l, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+ib. <sup>9</sup> Bin b+ ognap n+ibep g+ t+mel gen+mel, k+rop pen g+ t+mel ma g+n+m+ib. N+ibep ag juen+mel, k+rop pen ma ag jun+m+ib. N+ibep tari tari gen+mel, God nop sobok g+l ag+n+m+ib, k+rop g+ tep g+l kod m+den+m+n, ag+n+m+ib. Tari g+n+g: God n+ibep d+p ak, n+bi bin b+ okok k+rop g+ tep g+n+m+ib, ag+l, d+p. N+g gen+gab+m ak, God n+ibep ak rek nep g+ tep g+n+gab.

<sup>10</sup> God M+n+m ak ñu k+l t+k+l aglak,  
“Bin b+ m+id tep g+l, m+lep y+ib l+l k+m+n,  
ag+l n+p+al okok,  
m+n+m tom, m+n+m t+mel ma ag+n+mel.  
<sup>11</sup> Pen tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ar ak k+r+g g+l,  
g+ tep nep g+l,  
gos k+l+s n+n+l, j+m ñ+l m+don, ag+l,  
kapkap sain t+k+l nep m+den+m+l.  
<sup>12</sup> Tari g+n+g: bin b+ God M+n+m ageb rek  
nep g+p+al okok,  
B+ K+ib k+rop kod m+id tep g+l,  
nop sobok gen+gal m+n+m k+rop ak  
n+n+n+gab;  
pen bin b+ g+ t+mel g+p+al okok n+n+ek,  
m+l+k yon+gab,” aglak.

*M+id tep gem, n+ibep g+ t+mel gen+mel, ma p+r+k+n+m+ib*

<sup>13</sup> G+ tep g+n, ag+l, k+l+s gem amek, bin b+ ognap n+ibep yur ma ñ+n+gal. <sup>14</sup> Pen

nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos par ma niñnimib. <sup>15</sup> Pen midmagil nab nibi adan ak, Krais ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnan. Pen nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag niñel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Krais minim tep ak kirop ag ni tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup> Pen ag niñigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimih, agil, ag niñimib. Krais nop cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabih gek kirig ginigal. <sup>17</sup> Nibi gi tep gem niñlig gi, God kirop niñebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

#### *Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krais ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim niñigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma kimnigab. Krais mib gon ñag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komih midil, ne kauyan warikak. <sup>19</sup> Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am miñ midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñak. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi miñ midelak okok, Noa midek niñ ak, God minim ak ma niñ dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip niñigal aka agil, kod midek. God kod midek niñlig gi, Noa nop niñ magöb ginimih, agak wög nibak gi damil, bin bi konai mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil onid ak nep niñ magöb karip migan adan amil, niñ nab adan am midil mid damil, God gek komih amnilak. <sup>21</sup> Pen niñ magöb karip migan am midel, niñ ak kirop dap ranek, komih amnilak nibak rek, miñi cin Jisas Krais kimil warikak minim ak niñ dil, niñ pakil, ak rek nep komih amnigabih. Pen niñ pakpin ak, mib gon acir lig gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Krais cinop nen agil, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adan niñil

acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep niñil, niñ pakpin. God ne minim kilis niñid nib aglak me ak. <sup>22</sup> Krais ne pen kimil warikil, am karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil, God niñmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb niñil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

## 4

### *Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin*

<sup>1</sup> Krais mib gon ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabih, agil, gos nibak nep niñlig gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi mib gon kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal. <sup>2</sup> Niñ nibak tikil, niñ titi lim dai wagih aul mib gon midenigabih ak, God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke wariknigab ar ak ma ginigal. <sup>3</sup> Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma niñ dipal okok rek gi mideligipim. Gos timel niñil, bin si bi si gil, niñ kilis niñ saköl lil, tap konai yib niñbil, abramek gil, tap tom God ma sobok ginimib ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. <sup>4</sup> Miñi pen, bin bi God Minim ma niñ dipal okok, nibi mid tep gipim ak niñil, tari ginig cin eip mogim gil abramek ma gipim, agil, nibep ag jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komih midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi magilsek kimbak rek kimil, mib gon kiri pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komih mideb rek ak komih midenigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimbak okok kirop ag ñak.

### *God wög cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin*

<sup>7</sup> Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib ak, gos niñ tep gil, kapkap mid tep gil, God nop sobok ginimib. <sup>8</sup> Pen minim kib yib ak, nibi Krais bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. Nibi pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabim ak, Krais bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gil nibep niñ

konjai nep gi timel genimel ak, nibi kasek niñil yem ginigabim. <sup>9</sup> Krais niñ dipal bin bi ognap karip nibep apenimel, nibi akal nib midil karip yad apebim, agil, ma agnimib; kirop ag wasu dinimib. <sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimig niñil di tep gil, kirop gos tep ke ke ñib. God gos tep nibep ñib nibak, nibep nep mer, ai mam Krais bin bi ne midebal okok kirop magilsek ak rek nep gos niñil ñib. Nib ak, God nibep gos tep ñib nibak niñil, ai mam okok kirop gi tep ginimib. <sup>11</sup> God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigabim ak, gos niñ tep gil, God Minim tep ak yipid gil nep ag ñinimib. God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi ognap wög gi ñinigabim ak, God nibep kilis ne ñib ak dil, bin bi okok kirop wög gi ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, Jisas Krais bin bi ne midebim ak niñil, kiri God yib nop ak agel ar amnigab. Jisas Krais, Bi kilis yib ak nep, nop tep aglig gi, yib ne per per agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

*Krais bin bi ne midebim rek, nibep miker ñinigal*

<sup>12</sup> Nibemmam tep yad okok. Krais nop cig wös ginigal aka kirig ginigal, agil, bin bi ognap cinop yur kib mab milar rek ñibal ak, cinop tari ginig nig geb, agil, gos ak ma niñimib. <sup>13</sup> Krais bin bi ne midobin ak me, nop gilak rek cinop gebal, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midem me, ne melik tep yib ne sek onigab ñin ak, nibi miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>14</sup> Nibi Krais bin bi ne, agil, nibep ag juenimel, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. God Kaun melik tep yib sek ak cinop eip mideb ak niñil me, nig gebal, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. <sup>15</sup> Nibi cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ma ginimib; tap nibi rek agil ma agnimib. Nibi nig gil yur dinigabim ak, nabij ginigab. Pen gi tep gil yur dinigabim ak, nabij ma ginigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi Krais nop niñ dil ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker ñenimel, nabij ma ginigab. Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnan. <sup>17</sup> Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin

bi minim tep ne ma niñ dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal? <sup>18</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok koslam yib komij amnigal; nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri titi gil komij amnigal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, God miker cinop ag lak rek nep din, agil gos par ma nipin. Bi Kib cinop gi lak ak, abramek ma ginigab pen ne ned agak rek nep cinop di tep ginigab, agil, gos ar ak niñil, gi tep nep gilig gi gon amnimij.

## 5

*Bin bi Krais niñ dipal okok bi kodep midil, kirop kod mid tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi Krais niñ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep midebim okok, nibep minim agnig gebin. Wög nibi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Krais niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Krais yur kib dek ak, yad niñ midenek. God ne Krais melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kirop yomenigab ñin ak, yad amil niñ midenigain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Bi kaj sipsip miker okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ñinmagil ar nibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wög ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok din, agil, God wög ak ma ginimib. Miñ miñ gilig gi, tep gilig gi nep God wög ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep niñil ak rek nep ginigal. <sup>4</sup> Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Miker Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi midenigab ak nibep ñinigab.

*Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep niñin*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobij nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek niñimib. Nibi magilsek, Krais bin bi ai mam okok niñil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God bin bi c+n bin bi kib midob+n apal okok kirop yo niñil, bin bi c+n bin bi sikol midob+n apal okok, kirop yim+g niñil, di tep yib gip,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop niñil kaunan dil, ageb rek gin+mib. Nig genigabim ak, ñ+n kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonim+iñ, magilsek di ñ+nmagil ar ne ak linimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kausal maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su niñin, agil, piyo niñlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb. <sup>9</sup> Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krai bin bi ai mam c+n karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krai minim tep ak niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimig niñil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krai bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep ñek, nibi Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>11</sup> God per nep per nep Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb! Nib aknib rek tep.

magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

### *Minim dai won ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal siñaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne ñu kil tikeb niñil yad mij ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos c+n nipin rek niñip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol ñu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin niñep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, agil, niñlig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krai bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon siñaul nibep, “Midebim?” agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ñi yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, “Midebim?” ageb. <sup>14</sup> Krai bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krai bin bi ne midebim okok, Krai nibep



## 2 Pita Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di kominj yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Kraiss cinop mapin ninil gos tep ñek, cin nop nin dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ak rek nep nop nin dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup>Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos nin midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin*

<sup>3</sup>Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiss pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiss nop nin dipin ak me, Kraiss ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop ñek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos ninil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. <sup>4</sup>Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yib nib okok cinop ñib. Tap tep tep ñib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul ninil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup>Nibak, Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nop nin dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss nin dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep ginimib. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss nop nin di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas Kraiss nop nep gos ninil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen

di tep gipal rek, nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. <sup>8</sup>Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos nin tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos ninil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pinigab. <sup>9</sup>Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma ninenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel goligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, sakol gipim.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke ninil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Kraiss minim tep ne ak per nep nin di wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. <sup>11</sup>Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip ñilik migan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

*God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sin kirop gos ñek ninlig gi God minim aglak*

<sup>12-15</sup>Yad sinaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir nin di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss yip, kimmigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, mib gon sek midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, nibi sakol ma ginigabim; yad kimmigain pen nibi minim nibak ninlig gi midenigabim.

<sup>16</sup>Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke ninil, kisen nibep ag ñinok. <sup>17-18</sup>Ñin nibak, cin Jisas Kraiss eip am dim sin sinak midonok ninlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Kraiss yib ne dap ranil agak, “Bi aul Ñi midmagil tep yad; nop ninen yip tep yib gip,” agak. God ne nib agek, cin ke minim ne ak peyig ninok.

<sup>19</sup> Cın ke God mınım peyig nıñnok ak me, cın nıpın, bı God mınım agep okok kırı mınım aglak ak, God mınım ne nep aglak; mınım pıs nep nıñ dep ak nep aglak. Mınım aglak nıbak, sıp mılan kısılm eyañ dagıl lel, cınop melık yomıb rek ak gıp. Melık nıbak, ñı lılıg gı damıl, karıp mıñab tıknıg gek nıñlıg gı, gap poglın mıseñ onıgab mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ nıñnıgabım. Mıseñ onıgab ak, karıp mıñab pıs nep tık da yokıp rek gınıgab. <sup>20</sup> Mınım agebin aul nıñ tep gınımıb: God mınım agep bı okok God Mınım ne ñu kıl tıkıl aglak ak, gos kırı ke nep nıñıl, mınım wagın ak agnımel rek ma lıp. <sup>21</sup> Tari gınıg: God mınım agep bı okok, God mınım ak agnıg, ke nıñlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sıñ ne kirop gos ñek nıñlıg gı, God mınım aglak.

## 2

### *Bı God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek ag ñıbal okok*

<sup>1</sup> Bırarık nep bı ognap, God mınım agobın, agıl, bin bı Isrel kirop mınım esek ag ñılıgıp. Gölıgıp nıbak rek, bin bı ognap nab nıbep sıñak mıdı, ak rek nep mınım esek agel, bin bı ognap mınım esek kirop ak nıñ dınımıb rek lıp. Bı Kıb kirop tau adık dak ak ne Bı Kıb mer agıl, ag junıgal. Pen kırı mınım esek agıl nıg gınıgal ak, God gek, sıgıj pen yur kıb yıb dınıgal. <sup>2</sup> Kırı gı tımel yıb gınıgal. Krais bin bı ne mıdebal bin bı konai nep mınım esek kırı ak dıl, ak rek nep gınıgal. Nıg gınıgal rek, bin bı okok nıñıl, kanıb komıñ ameb ak tau acıp acıp gınıgal. <sup>3</sup> Manı tap okok dın, agıl, nıbep mınım esek yıb agnıgal. Nıg gınıgal ak pen God ne nıñ nep mıdeb. Ne kirop mınım kıb agıl ñag pak lınıg geb. <sup>4</sup> God ejol tap si tap tımel gılak okok kirop kau mıgan tımel eyañ yokek, nag kılıs kısılm owıp sıñak mıdı, God mınım kıb agnıgab ñın ak kod mıdebal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bırarık ped okok bin bı nop kırıg gılak okok, God kirop yımıg ma nıñak. Ne gek, mıñab kıb pakıl ñıg ulık tan ap ranek, bin bı gı tımel gılak okok magılsek ñıg ñıbıl kım saklak. Pen bı nak Noa bin bı okok kirop, nıbi God ageb rek nep gınımıb, agolıgıp. Nıb

ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bı ne aknıb ar onıd abe, kirop nep kod mıdı dı komıñ yokak. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gınıgal okok, kirop gınıgain ak bin bı okok magılsek nıñ tep gılan, agıl, mab mılan ak seb kab ar alañ nıb yokek, apıl Sodom Gomora bin bı kirop pıs nep yın sıbok ñıb amnak. <sup>7</sup> Lot ne, bin si bı si gıl, tap tımel yıb gölıgıp ak nıñıl, gos par nıñolıgıp ak, God nop dı komıñ yokak. <sup>8</sup> Lot bı tep, nab kirop sıñak mıdı, kırı ñın nokım nokım per per God lo mınım ne ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gölıgıp okok udın magıl ne ke nıñıl, mınım tımel agelıgıp okok ne ke peyig nıñıl, nop yırık yıb gak. <sup>9</sup> Ne ned nıg gak rek, cın nıpın, mıker tari tari onıgab, Bı Kıb ne bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıp okok kirop kod mıdı, dı komıñ yoknımıñ rek lıp. Pen bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıp okok nag rek lek, mıker dılıg gı, mınım kıb agep ñın ak kod mıdenıgal. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin si bı sı gıp okok, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal. Bin bı pobıñ kirop kod mıdebal okok, mınım kirop ma nıñıl, gos kırı ke owıp rek gıp bin bı okok abe, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal.

God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek apal bı nıb okok, pırıkıl kaunan ma dıl, bı melık tep ke sek seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdebal okok kirop abramek ag jupal. <sup>11</sup> Ejol okok aknıb rek ma gıp. Ejol kırı bı kılıs yıb mıdebal ak pen kırı Bı Kıb udın yırık ne sıñak bı nıb okok kirop ma ag jupal. <sup>12</sup> Pen bı God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek apal bı nıb okok, kımın kobrı okok gos ma mıdek abramek gıp rek gıp. Kırı gos ma mıdeb pen kırı mınım tımel yıb apal. Gıp nıbak, kımın kobrı gon lıp dıp ak rek, kirop gınıgab. Kımınıgal me ak. <sup>13</sup> Kırı bin bı okok yur ñıbal ak pen kırı ke yur dınıgal. Kırı gı tımel gılıg gı, pıb nab tap pobıñ ñıblıg gı, ñıg kılıs ñıblıg gı, abramek gı damıl, nabıñ ma dıp. Bin bı nıb okok kırı apıl, nıbep eip mogım gıl tap ñıbal ak, kırı mıdmagıl warıknıgab rek abramek gı damıl, tap acır gıp alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lıp. <sup>14</sup> Kırı per per nep bin si dın, bı si dın, agıl, udın lı nıñlıg gı nep tapal. Bin bı Krais nop cıg tep ma gıp

okok kirop neb neb gi dapil kid kiri ak amil, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap okok tap cin nep miden, agil, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok niñil, kirop pen yur kib yib ñinig geb.

<sup>15</sup> Kiri kanib yipid gil ar ak kirig gil, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ñi ne Belam gak rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dinim, agil, gi timel gak. <sup>16</sup> Kaj donki okok minim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnig gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minek ognap, ñig mïlnig amil nipin, ñig kilam juil apeb siñak mïlep gip. Minek ognap miñab paknig gek, yigen pobin apil lig dad amek, ma pakip. Nib ak rek me, bi minim tom agep bi okok, God Minim ag ñobin, apal. Nig gipal ak, God kirop kislim pobin owip nab okok ag yoknigab.

<sup>18</sup> Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranil apal, “Cinop kisen gil, midmagil warik ñinimij rek abramek ginimib,” apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi niñep kiri okok eip tagil, gi timel gil abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep niñil miñ ar nibak kirig gil, man mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amil, bin bi miñi man mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel ñel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gil, adik gil, kauyan tap si tap timel ar ak gipal. <sup>19</sup> Bi timel nib okok apal, “Nibi midmagil warik ñinimij rek abramek ginimib,” apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, miñ lenigal ak, kiri miñ wög gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil miñ lenigab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Miñ wög nibak gi damil, yokop midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup> Ned Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komij yokip ak nop niñ dil, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil abramek gipal okok kirig gil, mid tep gilak. Pen kisen ak, kiri adik gi amil, tap si tap timel ned göligipal kanib nibak kauyan amenigal

ak, ned timel mideligipal rek mer, miñi timel yib midenigal. <sup>21</sup> Komij middep nag ak ma niplap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen God kirop agak minim tep ak niñil, kisen kirig ginigal ak, gi timel yib ginigal. <sup>22</sup> Bi God Minim kirig gipal okok, kiri minim ar omal birarik nep ageligipal ak rek gipal. Minim omal nibak alap aglak, “Kain okok wokil, adik gi apil, tap wok lipal siñak kauyan opal,” aglak. Minim alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñig pakil, dai uleb kolkol ginigal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jisas kisen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midenimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep mij alap ned ñu kil tik yoknek. Miñi mij kisen nib nibep ñu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim nep. Yad nibep mij omal ñu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak niñ tep gil, gos niñlig gi nep midenimib, agil, nibep mij kisen nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup> God ne ke bi minim agep siñ ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Komij Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad ameb ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agak minim ak ag ñibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin miñi ag ñibin abe, niñ midenimib, agil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap pobin agebin aul niñim. Ñin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal,

<sup>4</sup> “Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab migan akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel niñlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak midek rek nep mideb,” agnigal. <sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alan lil, ñig ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyan lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri niñ tep gipal ak pen kiri niñebir kirig gipal.

<sup>6</sup> Kisen, God minim nep agek, ñig nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. <sup>7</sup> God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, miñi mid tep

gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ninigab nin ak, seb kab alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap sakol ginimib rek lip. Cin nin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib nizek mi konjai yib rek lip. Cin mi konjai yib nep wok pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib nizek nin nokim alap nep rek lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyanj amnig gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri nin midel ma opal rek onigab. Nin nibak, gu parsek agek ninlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaj ke ke amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaj mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok nin amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi mni gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Nin kib onig geb nibak gos ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi sin ne midenimib. <sup>12</sup> Pen God nin kib ne ak kasek onimn, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninlig gi midenimib. Nin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaj okok, yin sibok nig bad linigab ak pen <sup>13</sup> God seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim nin aul, gos kilis ninil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asin ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep nizek, tep yib ginimn. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos ninimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komn yoknm, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek ninlig gi, nibep mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak

rek agak. <sup>16</sup> Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam nizeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma ninil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam nizeb nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap nu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kanib kiri komn ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, nin tep ginimib. Nibi mni Krais nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel ninil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip. <sup>18</sup> Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komn yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig ninil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krais nop nin tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak ninlig gi midem amnimn. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nib aknib rek tep.

## 1 Jon Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

### *God Minim Komij ak*

<sup>1</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komij ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komij nibak nep agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Ne per per nep komij midoligip ak, mib goj lil misen owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komij per middep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil misen lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin. <sup>3</sup> Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Krais apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabim. <sup>4</sup> Nig genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabim. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

### *God ne Melik*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krais cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agnig gebin. God ne melik; ne kislim sek ma mideb. <sup>6</sup> God eip jim ñil midobin, agnigabim ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislim sijnak ajenigabim ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin. <sup>7</sup> Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabim ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agnigabim ak, minim esek agnigabim; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb. <sup>9</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabim ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok saknigab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agnigabim ak, God minim tom ageb, agnigabim; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

## 2

### *Krais cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Krais per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimim, agip. <sup>2</sup> God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krais ne ke tap si tap timel gipin okok mab bak alaj sijnak mib goj ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokak. Pen tap si tap timel cin nep mer; bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokak.

<sup>3</sup> God Minim ageb rek genigabim ak, cin niñid nep God nop nipin ak, niñnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Bi alap, God nop nipin, agnigab pen God ageb rek ma ginigab ak, ne minim tom agnigab; minim niñid ak midmagil nab ne adan ma mideb. <sup>5-6</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok, kiri God nop midmagil yib lipal. God eip jim ñil midobin, apal, bin bi okok, Jisas goligip rek nep ginigal. Ne goligip rek ginigabim ak me, cin niñnigabim, God nab adan midobin.

### *Pen pen midmagil linimib*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kisen nib mer; minim birarik ped okok agel midoligip; minim ned nib nibak nep yad miñi nibep agebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen minim nibep ñu kil tikebin nibaul minim kisen nib mideb. Jisas Krais goligip ak niñil, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Pen kiri bin bi okok gipim ak abe niñil, kiri ak rek nep, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Kislim ak miñi bir kir geb; melik won niñid ak bir melik geb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi, melik midobin, agil, ai mam kiri ognap mlilik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim sijnak midebal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bi ai mam kiri okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, melik midebal. Melik okok ajil, ap yap ma paknigal. <sup>11</sup> Bin bi ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siŋak midebal. Kiri kislim siŋak midel, uđin kiri bir kwoi gip niŋil kislim okok ajil, akal amebal ak ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krais ne kimak ak me,

God tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋil kirig gip.

Nibak, yad nibep ni pai midmagil yad okok

mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bi kib okok,

Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil mni mideb ak,

nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep bi kib mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok,

Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, nop

tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,

yad nibep bi praj mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

Nibi ni pai midmagil yad okok

Bapi nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep ni pai midmagil yad

mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi kib okok,

Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil mni mideb ak,

nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep bi kib mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok,

God Mimim komiŋ ak

midmagil nab nibep adan komiŋ midek,

nibi kilis gil,

Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak,

nop tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,

yad nibep bi praj mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

*Tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil ma linimib*

<sup>15</sup> Krais bin bi ne ma midebal okok, nag gipal ar ak gin, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul okok amil abab gek, tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi Bapi nop gos ak kirig gil, nop midmagil ma linigabim. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok, mib goŋ cin tap si tap timel gos gip rek gin, agil, tap

tari tari uđin niŋnigal okok, si đin agil, tap okok konai nep dil, yib kib đin, agil, nipal rek gel amenigab. Bapi kirop gos nek nig ma gipal; lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos niŋil, nig gipal. <sup>17</sup> Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap tari tari karip lim ar wagin aul gos lip gip okok abe, kir ginigab; pen bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok per per nep midenigal.

*Krais nop milik kal niŋeb bi ak*

<sup>18</sup> Ni pai midmagil yad okok. Nin kisen ak ulep mideb. Bi Krais nop milik kal niŋep bi ak onigab, aglak, ak nipim. Mni bin bi Krais nop milik kal nipal okok konai midebal rek, nin kisen ak ulep mideb ak, nipin.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bi Krais nop milik yapek nipal nib okok, cin eip mogim gil, kisen kirig gil soŋ ken amnilak; cin eip mogim gelak pen cin eip jim nil ma mideligipal. Cin eip jim nil mideblap ak, cinop kirig gil ke ke ma amblap. Pen soŋ ken amnilak ak, bin bi yad misen nep niŋnigal bi okok kirop eip jim nil ma midebal, agil, God ne ke gek, kiri soŋ ken amnilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krais, Kaun Siŋ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, nibi magilsek God Mimim niŋid ak bir nipim. <sup>21</sup> Nibi Jisas Krais mimim niŋid ak ma nipim, agil, nibep mimim aul nu kil ma tikebin; nibi bir nipim. Pen Jisas Krais mimim niŋid ak, mimim tom alap ma mideb.

<sup>22</sup> "Jisas ne Mesaia mer," agnigab bi nibak nep ne bi tom agep bi. Nig ginigab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ni abe mer agnigab. Bi nibak ne Krais Nop Milik Kal Niŋeb Bi nibak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi Jisas ne God Ni mer apal okok, kiri Nap nop ma nipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb ag misen gipal okok, kiri Nap nop abe nipal.

*Kaun Siŋ nibep Krais mimim niŋid ak ag niŋigab*

<sup>24</sup> Mimim ned peyig nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adan di tep gilig gi midenimib. Mimim ned nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adan di tep gilig gi midenigabim ak, God Ni eip jim nil midil, God Bapi eip jim nil midil midenigabim. <sup>25</sup> Cinop mimim

nin̄id ag l̄il agak, “N̄ibi per per nep kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab̄im,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> M̄in̄im m̄iñi nep agebin aul, bin b̄i m̄in̄im tom aḡil gos n̄ibep lip̄ ḡi dad am̄n̄ig gebal okok gos nin̄il̄ agebin. <sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i okok n̄ibep ma ag ñ̄in̄imel. Krais ne Kaun S̄in̄ ag yokek n̄ibep ar ap̄il̄ eip m̄ideb rek, ne ke n̄ibep ag ñ̄eb; pen ne m̄in̄im tom mer, m̄in̄im nin̄id nep maḡl̄sek n̄ibep ag ñ̄in̄igab. N̄ib ak, God Kaun gos ñ̄ib rek, Krais nop c̄ig ḡil nep m̄iden̄im̄ib.

<sup>28</sup> Ñ̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. Krais nop c̄ig ḡil nep m̄idem me, ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak, nop nin̄on nab̄in̄ ma ḡin̄igab; wis̄ib̄il̄ ak nep ḡil m̄idon̄igab̄in̄. <sup>29</sup> Krais ne nag ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ar ak nep ḡi tep ḡip̄ n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄ibi ak rek nep n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i nag ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ar ak nep ḡipal okok, k̄iri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄id̄il̄ me, n̄ig ḡipal.

### 3

*God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in̄ ak nin̄il̄, m̄id tep gin*

<sup>1</sup> Bapi God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, c̄inop ñ̄i pai yad ke, aḡip ak, yad nin̄il̄ wal ȳib ap̄in̄. C̄in God ñ̄i pai ne nep m̄idob̄in̄. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar waḡin aul nep gos n̄ipal okok c̄inop ma n̄ipal. Bapi nop ma n̄ipal ak me, c̄inop ak rek nep ma n̄ipal. <sup>2</sup> Bin b̄i nin̄ep tep yad okok. M̄iñi c̄in God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in̄ pen k̄isen bin b̄i tigep b̄i rek m̄idon̄igab̄in̄ ak ma n̄ip̄in̄. Pen c̄in n̄ip̄in̄, Jisas Krais ne m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab̄ ñ̄in̄ ak, ne ke m̄ideb rek ak ud̄in̄ nin̄il̄, ne m̄ideb rek l̄il m̄iden̄igab̄in̄. <sup>3</sup> God c̄inop Krais rek l̄in̄igab̄ aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, Krais s̄in̄ m̄ideb rek, c̄in ak rek nep s̄in̄ m̄idon̄, aḡil gos n̄ipal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri maḡl̄sek God lo m̄in̄im t̄ib̄ jupal. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡil me, God lo m̄in̄im t̄ib̄ jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Jisas Krais ne owak ak, c̄in bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak liḡ ḡi yokn̄ig owak. Ne ke tap si tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip. <sup>6</sup> N̄ib ak, bin b̄i nop eip j̄im ñ̄il̄ m̄idebal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡipal. Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, Jisas Krais nop ma n̄ipal; ne b̄i tigep b̄i rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄ipal.

<sup>7</sup> Ñ̄i pai m̄idmaḡil tep yad okok. Nin̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! Bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im esek aḡil gos n̄ibep lip̄ ḡi d̄i am̄n̄ig gebal okok, m̄in̄im esek k̄irop ak ma nin̄ d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok k̄iri nep bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep; Krais ne ke kom̄in̄ tep m̄ideb rek, k̄iri ak rek nep bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep m̄idebal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, Seten ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebal; Seten b̄irar̄ik ped okok waḡin ḡil, ḡi dam̄il̄, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip rek ḡipal. God Ñ̄i ne kar̄ip̄ l̄im waḡin aul owak ak, Seten tap t̄imel ḡip nag ak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄ig owak. <sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebal okok, God ȳin̄ k̄irop nab̄ ad̄an̄ lak ak m̄ideb ak me, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡin̄igal. God ne Nap k̄iri m̄ideb, k̄iri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebal ak me, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek ma lip̄. <sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak c̄in n̄ip̄in̄, bin b̄i an an k̄iri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebal, bin b̄i an an k̄iri Seten ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebal; bin b̄i ḡi tep ma ḡipal okok, k̄iri God ñ̄i pai ne ma m̄idebal; bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal okok, k̄iri ak rek nep God ñ̄i pai ne ma m̄idebal.

*N̄ibi God ñ̄i pai ne okok pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib*

<sup>11</sup> C̄in pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄. M̄in̄im n̄ibaul b̄irar̄ik ped okok nep aglak n̄ip̄im. <sup>12</sup> Adam ñ̄i ne Ken gak rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Ne Seten, B̄i T̄imel Ȳib ak, ñ̄i ne m̄id̄il̄, n̄imam k̄isen nop ñ̄ag pak lak. Ne n̄imam nop ñ̄ag pak lak ak, tari ḡin̄ig ñ̄ag pak lak? Ne ke ḡi t̄imel gak pen n̄imam Ebol ne ḡi tep gak ak nin̄il̄ nop ñ̄ag pak lak. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄il̄ik kal nin̄en̄imel ak, wal ma agn̄im̄ib.

<sup>14</sup> C̄in Krais bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil lip̄in̄ ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in̄, c̄in bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal rek m̄idonok ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kom̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ib ak b̄ir d̄ip̄in̄. Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal okok, k̄iri bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal rek m̄idebal. <sup>15</sup> Bin b̄i an an bin b̄i ognap m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal okok, k̄iri k̄irop c̄ip ñ̄apal rek lip̄. Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i c̄ip ñ̄apal okok, k̄iri kom̄in̄ per m̄idep won ak ma d̄ipal.

<sup>16</sup> Krais c̄inop ȳim̄ig nin̄il̄ k̄imak ak me, c̄in titi ḡil ai mam c̄in m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igab̄in̄ ak b̄ir n̄ip̄in̄. C̄in ak rek nep, ai mam c̄in

okok kirop nɨɨd yɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨn; nɨg gɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. <sup>17</sup> Bin bɨ tap konɨai mɨdek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, ai mam tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop nɨɨɨl yɨmɨg ma nɨɨnɨgal ak, kɨri God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal. <sup>18</sup> Nɨb ak, nɨi pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm nep ma agɨn; kɨrop nɨɨɨd nep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨn. Nɨg genɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn.

*Bin bɨ God nop cɨg gɨpal okok mɨb wɨsɨbɨl ak nep mɨdebal*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep genɨgabɨn ak me, cɨn nɨɨnɨgabɨn, Kraɨs mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd ne ak nɨɨ dɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, gos won cɨn ke nab adaɨ cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak pen God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak cɨn mɨn mɨn gɨlɨg gɨ kapkap mɨdenɨgabɨn. Gos won cɨn nab adaɨ ak sain, pen God ne kɨlɨs yɨb. Ne gos won cɨn magɨlsek nɨɨ tep gɨp. <sup>21</sup> Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨɨep tep yad okok. Gos won cɨn ke nab adaɨ cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab ak, gos sek mɨdɨl, God mɨdeb sɨɨak ulep amɨl, udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak sɨskol ma dɨnɨgabɨn. <sup>22</sup> God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨp rek gɨl, tap tari tari nop tep gɨnɨgab ak gɨlɨg gɨ damɨl, nop ag nɨɨenɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn rek gɨnɨgab. <sup>23</sup> God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨb agɨp: cɨn Nɨi ne Jisas Kraɨs nop nɨɨ dɨl, ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp. <sup>24</sup> Bin bɨ God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp rek nep gɨpal okok, kɨri God nab adaɨ mɨdebal; ne kɨrop nab adaɨ mɨdeb. God ne Kaun cɨnop nɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne cɨnop nab adaɨ mɨdeb.

## 4

*God Kaun aka tap ke alap kɨrop gos nɨb*

<sup>1</sup> Nɨibemmam tep yad okok. Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm tom ag tagebal okok konɨai mɨdebal ak me, bin bɨ ognap God Kaun eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn, agenɨmel ak, nɨɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kɨrop gos nɨk agebal, agɨl, nɨɨnɨmɨb. <sup>2</sup> God Kaun kaun kɨri

eip jɨm nɨl mɨdeb ma mɨdeb ak, titi gɨl nɨɨnɨgabɨm? Jisas Kraɨs ne bɨ mɨb gonɨ lɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul owak, agenɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨri eip mɨdeb ak, agɨl nɨɨnɨgabɨm. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Kraɨs ne God ker ma owak, agenɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨri eip ma mɨdeb, agɨl nɨɨnɨgabɨm. Jisas Kraɨs Nop Mɨlɨk Kal Nɨɨeb Bɨ nɨbak, kaun ne kɨrop nab adaɨ mɨdeb rek, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agnɨgal. Kaun tɨmel nɨbak onɨgab, agel peyɨg nɨpɨm. Pen mɨnɨi nɨn aul nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul bɨr owɨp.

<sup>4</sup> Nɨi pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. God ne nɨbep nab adaɨ mɨdeb; ne Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb. Pen Seten ne bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop nab adaɨ mɨdeb; ne bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb mer. God Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb ak, ne nɨbep nab adaɨ mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom apal okok gos nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom apal okok, kɨri karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, mɨnɨm apal ak, ak rek nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb. Mɨnɨm apal ak karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb okok mɨnɨm tom kɨri apal nɨɨ dɨpal. <sup>6</sup> Pen cɨn God nɨi pai ne mɨdobɨn. Bin bɨ God nop nɨɨ dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm cɨnop nɨɨ dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ God nop ma nɨɨ dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm cɨnop ma nɨɨ dɨpal. Ar nɨbak, Kaun nɨɨɨd nep kɨrop gos nɨk agebal aka kaun esek alap gos nɨk agebal ak, nɨɨnɨgabɨn.

*God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God ne gek me, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. Bin bɨ an an, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, kɨri God nɨi pai ne mɨdɨl God nop nɨpal ak me, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. <sup>8</sup> God ne bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak me, bin bɨ an an, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal okok, kɨri God nop ma nɨpal. <sup>9</sup> God Nɨi ne nokɨm yɨb ak ag yokek apɨl gek, cɨn bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn per per nep komɨɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak, mɨseɨ nɨpɨn. <sup>10</sup> Cɨn God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnok; God ne ned cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lak. God ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok nɨɨɨl, cɨnop par ke okok



yokpkop. Pen ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss ag yokek apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, mab bak alaŋ sɪŋak mɪb goŋ ar ne ke dɪl kɪmɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak lɪg gɪ yokak.

<sup>11</sup> Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nɪg gɪl, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ nokɪm alap God nop udɪn ma nɪŋɪp; pen cɪn ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, God ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdenɪgab. Ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdenɪgab ak me, ne bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>13</sup> Cɪnop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apɪl cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak me, cɪn God nab adan mɪdobɪn, ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. <sup>14</sup> Bapɪ God Ñi ne bin bɪ kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ag yokak ak, cɪn udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪn. <sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl mɪsen apal okok, God kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb; kɪri God nab adan mɪdebal. <sup>16</sup> Nɪbak, God ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak nɪŋ dɪl, gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdobɪn.

God Bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, God nab adan mɪdebal; God kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb. <sup>17</sup> Cɪn God eɪp jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, ne bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak rek, cɪn ak rek nep bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak, jel gek ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn; wɪsɪbɪl ak nep gɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. <sup>18</sup> God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak me, cɪn pɪrɪkɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Cɪnop pen ñɪl yur ñɪnɪgal, agnɪgabɪn ak me, jel gek pɪrɪknɪgabɪn. Nɪbak, bin bɪ pɪrɪkɪpal okok, God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

<sup>19</sup> God ne ke ned cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lak ak me, kɪsen cɪn nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn. <sup>20</sup> Bin bɪ God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bɪ kɪrop mɪsen nɪpal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lenɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl, God Bɪ mɪsen ma nɪpal ak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgal? <sup>21</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, nɪnai nɪmam

kɪri okok ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel,” agak.

## 5

### *God Ñi ne nop nɪŋ dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas ne Kraiss, agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪri magɪlsek God ñi pai ne mɪdebal. Pen bin bɪ nap mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, ñi ne ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. <sup>2</sup> God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn, God ñi pai ne okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn.

<sup>3</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ne agɪp nɪb okok, mɪker ma gɪp. <sup>4</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop dek, ñi pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Jisas ne Kraiss agɪl nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

### *Jisas God Ñi ne yɪb*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Kraiss owak ak, bɪ yokop ma owak. Ne ñɪg pakak; kɪsen lakañ ne yapek kɪmak. Ñɪg nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agɪl, ma apɪn; ñɪg pakɪl kɪsen lakañ ne yapek kɪmak ak me, God Ñi ne mɪdeb ak nɪpɪn. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cɪnop gos ñek nɪpɪn, Jisas God Ñi ne yɪb ak mɪdeb. Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun per per mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪp. <sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ar omal nokɪm mɪdeb: <sup>8</sup> Kaun ak; ñɪg ak; lakañ ak. Mɪnɪm omal nokɪm nɪbak, jɪm ñɪl ar nokɪm agɪp rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mɪdeb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. <sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪn; pen God mɪnɪm agɪp nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, kasek nep nɪŋ dɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God ne Ñi ne ak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪsen lak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñi ne yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpal okok, God mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪrop nab adan mɪdek, kɪri God Ñi ne nɪŋ dɪpal.

Pen bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma niŋ dɪpal okok, God ne bɪ esek agep bɪ, apal. Tari gɪniŋ: God ne ke Ñi ne miŋim niŋid agɪp ak ma niŋ dɪpal. <sup>11</sup> Miŋim niŋid ak niŋ gɪl mɪdeb: God ne komiŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak cɪnop ñib; komiŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak Ñi ne eip mɪdeb. <sup>12</sup> God Ñi ne kirop eip mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, per per komiŋ mɪdep magɪl ak bɪr dɪpal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, per per komiŋ mɪdep magɪl ak ma dɪpal.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi pai miɓmagɪl yad okok. God cɪn, agɪl, tap tom sobok gɪpal tap okok, niŋi asɪk mosɪk gɪniŋmɪb.

*Jisas Kraiŋ nop niŋ dɪpɪm ak me, God ñi pai ne mɪdebɪm*

<sup>13</sup> Niŋi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agɪl gos niŋpɪm bin bɪ okok, per per miɓenɪgabɪm ak niŋ tep gɪniŋmɪb, agɪl, yad miŋim niŋbaul niŋbep ñu kɪl tiŋkebin.

<sup>14</sup> Cɪn niŋpɪn, God nop amɪl nop tep gɪniŋgab ar ak nep ag niŋenɪgabɪn ak, ne niŋniŋgab. <sup>15</sup> Niŋbak, cɪn niŋpɪn, tap tari tari ag niŋenɪgabɪn, agniŋgabɪn rek nep gɪniŋgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tiŋmel mab ke eyaŋ ma ameb rek ak gɪniŋgab ak, niŋi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam niŋbak komiŋ mɪdep magɪl ak kauyaŋ ñinɪgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tiŋmel mab ke eyaŋ ameb rek ak gɪniŋgab ak, niŋi God nop sobok gɪniŋmɪb, agɪl, ma agebin. <sup>17</sup> God tap tari tari mer agɪp okok gɪniŋgal ak, tap si tap tiŋmel gɪniŋgal, pen tap si tap tiŋmel ar ognap gɪniŋgal, God niŋiŋl kɪriŋ gɪniŋgab.

<sup>18</sup> Cɪn niŋpɪn, bin bɪ God ñi pai ne mɪdebal okok, tap si tap tiŋmel ma gɪniŋgal; God Ñi ne kirop kod mɪdek, Seten kirop gɪ tiŋmel gɪniŋmiŋ rek ma liŋp.

<sup>19</sup> Cɪn niŋpɪn, cɪn God ñi pai ne miɓobɪn; pen bin bɪ kariŋp liŋm ar wagiŋ aul gos niŋpal okok magɪlsek Seten ñinmagɪl ar ne mɪdebal.

<sup>20</sup> Cɪn niŋpɪn, God Ñi ne apɪl gos tep cɪnop ñek, God per yɪpɪd gɪl agɪp ak nop niŋniŋgabɪn. Ñi ne Jisas Kraiŋ eip jɪm ñil miɓobɪn ak me, Nap God Bi yɪpɪd gɪl ak eip jɪm ñil miɓobɪn. Jisas Kraiŋ ne God yɪpɪd gɪl ak me. Ne komiŋ per mɪdeb Bi ak.

## 2 Jon

### Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nup nɨ dɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨdebin.

Nɨbep, bin God bɨrarɨk nep dɨnɨgain agak bin nɨbak abe, ñɨ pai ne okok abe, nɨbep mij aul ñu kil tɨkebin. Yad nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Krai mɨnɨm nɨɨd nɨɨ dɨpal okok magɨsek nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. <sup>2</sup> Jisas Krai mɨnɨm nɨɨd nɨɨ don, cɨnup mɨdmagɨl nab adan komɨɨ mɨdɨl, per per nep mɨdenɨgab. Nɨbak, nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨpin. <sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Ñɨ ne Jisas Krai abe, cɨnup yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger nɨɨɨg gɨ, cɨn Jisas Krai mɨnɨm nɨɨd nɨɨ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨn.

*Jisas Krai mɨnɨm nɨɨd nɨɨ dɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb*

<sup>4</sup> Ñɨ pai nɨbi ognap Jisas Krai mɨnɨm nɨɨd nɨɨ dɨl, ageb rek gɨpal ak nɨɨɨl, yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpin; Bapi cɨnup, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin tep. Yad nep mɨnɨm ñu kil tɨkɨl agebin, cɨn mɨdmagɨl pen pen lɨ mɨdon. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb alap mer; God ne bɨrarɨk ped okok wagɨn gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbaul agak. <sup>6</sup> God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp rek nep genɨgabɨn ak, God nup mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bin bi okok abe kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn. God ne bɨrarɨk ped okok wagɨn gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbaul agek bin bi ag ñel per nɨpɨm; nɨbi magɨsek pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb.

*Bin bi ognap mɨnɨm tom ag ñɨbal*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi God Mɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm tom ag ñɨ ajpal okok, kɨri konai mɨdebal. Kɨri apal, “Jisas Krai ne mɨb gon lɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bi nɨg gɨpal okok, kɨri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Krai Nup Mɨlɨk Kal Nɨɨeb Bɨ. <sup>8</sup> Pen nɨbi nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mer ak, wɨg God nup gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp. Nɨɨ tep gɨl, God nɨbep tap tep ñɨnɨgain agak ak magɨsek dɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi Krai mɨnɨm ag ñak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm esek ognap dɨnɨgal okok, God nup eip jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdebal; bin bi Krai mɨnɨm ag ñak ak nɨɨ dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal okok, Bapi Ñɨ apɨl mal eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebal. <sup>10</sup> Nɨb ak, bin bi ognap apɨl, nɨbep God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨg apobɨn agenɨmel, nɨɨ tep gɨl kɨrop dɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm tom ognap agenɨmel ak, kɨrop ag wasu ag dɨl, dam karɨp nɨbi mɨgan adan ponɨd ma amnɨmɨb. <sup>11</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: nɨbi bin bi nɨb okok kɨrop ag wasu dɨl, ponɨ dɨl dam karɨp nɨbi dad amenɨgabɨm ak, mɨnɨm tom kɨri agnɨgal ak, nɨbi ke abe agebɨm rek lɨnɨgab.

*Mɨnɨm magɨl dai ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm konai mɨdeb ak ñu kil tɨkp nep ak pen mij ñɨg yɨg nep ma tɨknɨgain; yad ke amɨl, nɨbep udɨn nɨɨɨl, eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨn. <sup>13</sup> Bin tep. Nanai mɨdmagɨl nak sɨɨaul mɨdeb ñɨ pai ne nep, “Mɨdeban?” agebal.

## 3 Jon

### Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nup niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

*Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak*

<sup>2</sup> Nibemmam tep yad. Yad God nup sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nup kod midenimn, nup miñak tap alap ma ginimn, mid tep ginimn,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan. <sup>3</sup> Krai bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipin. <sup>4</sup> Ni pai yad okok, Jisas Krai minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup> Nibemmam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Krai ageb rek nep gil, Krai bin bi ai mam ognap kirop per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam kariŋ lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirop abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. <sup>6</sup> Krai bin bi kirop nig gipan okok ognap apil, Krai bin bi coc siŋaul midebal kirop aglak, “Gaias Krai bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wog gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kariŋ kariŋ lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirop ninimn. Tap kirop ninigan ak kariŋ dil, okok ajil, God nup wog gil, tap magil tau niŋnigal. <sup>7</sup> Kiri Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajlig gi, bin bi Krai nup ma niŋ dipal okok kirop ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirop di tep gil, tap ognap niŋil, eip jim niŋil, Jisas Krai minim niŋid wog ak gon, am tep ginigab.

*Daiotrepis gi timel gak*

<sup>9</sup> Yad Krai bin bi midebim siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, yad midebim

siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ni ajpal okok kirop ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirop diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen coc aul ma onigabim, agip.

*Demitrias gi tep gak*

<sup>11</sup> Nibemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimn. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimn. Bin bi nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ni pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kariŋ God nup ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nup niŋil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai minim niŋid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak misen lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niŋid nep apin.

*Minim magil dai ognap*

<sup>13</sup> Yad nep minim konai nep nu kil tikpnep ak pen mij niŋ yig nep ma tiknigain. <sup>14-15</sup> Man mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabir.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimn. Nibemmam siŋaul midobin nep, “Mideban?” agobin. Nibemmam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, “Jon nibep agip, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimn.

## Jud Jud m+j ñu k+l t+kak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jud, Jems n+mam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wög g+ ñeb b+ ne alap m+debin.

M+n+m ñu k+l t+kebin n+baul, n+bepp bin b+ Bapi God, n+bepp d+n+gain, ag+l d+l m+dmag+l l+p bin b+ okok, ñu k+l t+kebin. Jisas Kraiss ne n+bepp kod m+deb.

<sup>2</sup> God ap+l mal n+bepp y+m+g n+n+l, d+ tep g+l, m+dmag+l l+l, gel amnan.

### *B+ God M+n+m esek agep okok*

<sup>3</sup> Bin b+ n+n+ep tep yad. N+bepp m+j ñu k+l t+k+l, Jisas Kraiss c+nop d+ kom+n yokak m+n+m tep ak ognap ag+n+gain, ag+l, gos ak n+n+nek. Pen yad m+n+i gos n+p+in, k+ri k+l+s y+b g+l, Jisas Kraiss m+n+m tep c+nop bin b+ ne ag ñak ak, n+n d+ k+l+s g+l+g g+ m+den+m+b, m+n+m n+bak m+n+i nep m+j ñu k+l t+k+l n+bepp yok+n+gain, ag gos n+p+in. <sup>4</sup> B+ t+mel God ma n+p+al ognap kapkap ap+l, n+bepp eip mog+m g+p+al. God ne bin b+ y+m+g n+n+l, Ñ+ ne ag yokek ap+l k+mak ak me, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok, God nop ag n+n+l, ne tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gab. Pen b+ t+mel n+b okok, m+n+m tep n+bak t+g ad+k g+l apal, “C+n tap si tap t+mel abramek gen+gab+n ak, God c+nop pen tap alap ma g+n+gab,” apal. N+g g+p+al n+bak, B+ K+b c+n Jisas Kraiss nop k+r+g g+l, g+ t+mel y+b g+p+al. B+r+r+k ped okok God M+n+m ñu k+l t+k+l, bin b+ n+g g+n+gal okok yur k+b y+b d+n+gal, aglak.

<sup>5</sup> B+r+r+k nep gak ak n+p+m ak pen saköl g+n+m+b rek l+p ak me, yad n+bepp kauyan ag+n+g gebin. God bin b+ ne Isrel kai, kar+p l+m l+j+p n+b t+g as+k dowak, pen k+sen nop gos ma n+n+lak bin b+ okok k+rop ñag pak lek k+m+lak.

<sup>6</sup> Ejol ognap, kar+p l+m tep k+ri m+id tep g+lak okok k+r+g gel, God k+rop k+sl+m g+p m+gan ak nag lek, m+n+m k+b agep ñ+n k+b ak kod m+debal.

<sup>7</sup> N+b ak+n+b rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap kar+p l+m yokop ulep n+b okok abe, k+ri bin si b+ si g+ dam+l, g+ t+mel y+b

gelak. Bin b+ mab ke per per y+n+n+gab s+n+ak am+l, yur k+b d+n+gal ak, bin b+ okok mag+lsek n+n+l+n, ag+l, God ne Sodom Gomora bin b+ okok k+rop mab m+l+n seb kab al+n n+b yokek, ap+l k+rop y+n s+bok ñ+b amnak.

<sup>8</sup> B+ n+g+r+kep n+n+l m+n+m esek apal, agebin n+b okok, k+ri ak rek nep m+b gon k+ri ke g+ t+mel g+l, B+ K+b m+n+m ne ag ju+l, ejol okok k+rop m+n+m t+mel ag+l, g+p+al. <sup>9</sup> Pen Mos+s k+mek, ejol k+b y+b Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mos+s c+p se ak d+n+g pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñ+n+m+n!” agak. <sup>10</sup> Maikel gos n+n tep g+l n+b agak ak pen b+ agebin okok, tap tari ma n+p+al okok, m+n+m t+mel t+mel nep ag+l abramek ag jupal. Pen k+ri, gos n+n tep ma g+l, kaj kain g+p+al rek g+p+al ak me, God pen k+rop yur k+b y+b ñ+n+gab.

<sup>11</sup> B+ n+b okok k+rop y+m+g n+p+in. Adam ñ+ ne Ken g+ t+mel gak rek g+p+al. M+m+g mani tap okok nep gos n+n+l, b+ nak Belam b+r+r+k nep gak rek nep g+p+al. N+b ak, k+ri b+ nak Kora, God M+n+m t+ib ju+l k+mak rek k+m+n+g gebal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen n+bi God nop m+dmag+l l+l+g g+, ai mam pen pen m+dmag+l l+l+g g+, tap j+m ñ+l ñ+n+n+g ap+l, mog+m g+p+m ñ+n ak, k+ri God nop gos n+n+l mer, yokop ap+l tap k+n+am d+ ñ+n+eb g+ ñ+bel, gac k+ri n+bepp ak rek nep c+g g+p. N+b ak, k+mi ap+l m+n+ab ma pak+l yokop pak p+g g+ r+k am+b rek ak m+debal. Mab ñ+n+eb mag+l ma p+lek wag+n sek t+g ju d+ yokel b+r p+s nep m+lep g+p rek m+debal.

<sup>13</sup> Tap t+mel ke y+b g+ dam+l, ñ+g solwara pag j+s+p+k mas+p+k g+l, k+n+k kobkob l+l p+ak ap yow+p rek g+p+al. Bin b+ n+b okok, God ne gek, k+ri gap ju k+sl+m nab okok am+l ma ad+k g+ apeb rek ar ak am+n+gal.

<sup>14</sup> Adam wag+n ne t+kak ak, t+k dam+l, Inok nop me kagol on+id ak\* t+k dolak. Inok ne b+r+r+k nep God m+n+m ne ag+l, b+ God nop esek apal b+ n+b okok rek n+n+l agak, “N+n+m! B+ K+b ejol s+n ne ñ+n ju+l konai y+b nep dam+l, <sup>15</sup> bin b+ mag+lsek m+n+m k+b ag+n+gab. Nop gos ma n+n+l, m+n+m ne ageb rek ma g+l, tap si tap t+mel ar ke ke g+l, nop m+n+m k+l+s t+mel ar ke ke

\* **1:14:** Adam abe wök pag+n+gaun ak, Inok nop ar on+id ak t+k dolak

agil gipal rek, kirop yur kib yib ñinigab,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Bi minim esek apal, kirop agebin okok, kiri per ag kar kar gilig gi, minim dilig gi, gi midebal. Cin ke tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, abramek gi timel gel ameb. Cin nep bi kib midobin, ag gos niñil, apal. Pen bin bi ognap cinop tep ginimn ar ak gilan, agil, kirop yib dap raneb minim esek nep agel ameb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bi niñep tep yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bi minim ne dad ameb okok ned aglak minim ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>18</sup> Nibep aglak, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gilig gi, nibep ag junigal,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bi agebin bi nib okok, God Kaun kirop eip ma mideb. Gos kiri ke gos apeb rek niñil gipal ak me, nibep bin bi tig asik ke ke lipal. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais minim tep ak niñ dipim ak, niñ dep won sin yib nibak niñ di kilis gil, minim tep nibak yipil ak per nep ognap sek niñ tep gil, gi damil, gem amnimn. Kaun Sin ak nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, kilis ne dil nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep yimig niñip ak me, ne nibep dam karip lim seb kab ar alan sinak lek, per per nep komn midenigabim. Pen am ne eip per per midon, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep mideb, agil, gos ar nibak nep niñ midenimib.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi gos omal niñil, gos par nipal okok, kirop yimig niñil, minim sisain agnimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap mab mlanj ar ak amnimel rek lip okok, kirop di komn yokem, komn amnimel. Bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dinimib; pen midmagil kiri ke gos apeb rek gipal rek, cin ak rek nep gi timel gijn rek lip, agil, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok pirikil, asik mosik ginimib. Tap si tap timel gi midel walij kiri abe gac gip, agil, ma dinimib.

*Bi Kib yib dap raneb minim alap*

<sup>24</sup> Miñi nibep God ñinmagil ar ak lebin.

Ne nibep kod midek niñlig gi, ma ap yap paknigabim.

Kisen nibep dil, ne ke melik tep ke sek mideb sinak lek,

bin bi asin ma mideb ne midil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>25</sup> God ne nokim. Ne cinop di komn yokip.

Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop nen agil, kimil warikak ak, birarik ped okok tikil, mid damil, miñi, kisen, per per nep midep nep midil, ne Bi melik tep sek, Bi tep aknib ke, Bi kilis timel yib, Bi magilsek kod midep mideb.

Nibak, yib ne per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

## Repelesin Jon dai n̄ñil ñu k̄il t̄kak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jon, God w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i ne alap m̄idebin. M̄inim ñu k̄il t̄kebin n̄ib aul, ned m̄iseñ ma n̄ñlak. Bin b̄i God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄bal okok, tap tari tari ulep ḡin̄gab ak n̄ñlan̄, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄ñnek. <sup>2</sup> Dai n̄ñnek n̄ibak, God m̄inim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis m̄inim ne agak ak abe n̄ñnek ak, mij n̄ibaul ñu k̄il t̄kebin. <sup>3</sup> Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄ñnek ak maḡilek waḡin̄ ḡil ḡi dam am̄n̄gab. N̄ibak, bin b̄i m̄inim ñu k̄il t̄kebin n̄ib aul k̄iri ke ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄ñn̄gal okok abe, bin b̄i ognap ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄ñ agel peȳig n̄ñn̄gal okok abe, God M̄inim n̄ibaul n̄ñ d̄il k̄isen gen̄gal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ḡin̄gal.

*Jon bin b̄i c̄oc akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄inim ag ñak*

<sup>4</sup> Yad Jon n̄ibep bin b̄i Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im sikol ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄idebim okok, mij aul ñu k̄il t̄kebin.

God ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irarik ped okok m̄idoliḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄gab God n̄ibak, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. God n̄ibak abe, kaun ar on̄id sea kin̄ b̄is̄igep ne ar s̄in̄ak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. <sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraiis, m̄inim tep ak dam̄il, God agak rek nep ḡil k̄im̄il, waḡin̄ ḡi war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im okok kin̄ m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilek kod m̄ideb B̄i K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il,

tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄ip.

<sup>6</sup> C̄in Kin̄ k̄ib Jisas Kraiis kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, Nap God nop sobok gep bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in.

N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiis, B̄i mel̄ik tep sek ak, B̄i k̄ilis ȳib ak,

ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄ñim! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilek nop m̄iseñ n̄ñn̄gal.

B̄i nop gol̄in̄ d̄i p̄in̄ l̄ilak okok abe maḡilek nop m̄iseñ n̄ñn̄gal.

Nop n̄ñil, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilek,

tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, mol̄il gek s̄il k̄ib aḡn̄gal.

N̄ñid, n̄ig ḡin̄gab me ak!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>8</sup> God B̄i K̄ib k̄ilis ke sek tap okok maḡilek ḡin̄m̄in̄ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irarik ped okok m̄idoliḡip, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄gab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilek waḡin̄ ḡil m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilek k̄ir ḡin̄ig ḡin̄gab,” aḡip.

*Jon dai n̄ñil Jisas nop n̄ñak*

<sup>9</sup> Yad namam n̄ibi Jon, Kin̄ c̄in Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, nop w̄ög ḡi ñon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄ñil, gos sek m̄id̄il, nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄ilis ȳib ḡil gon ameb. Yad God M̄inim ak ag ñil, Jisas ap̄il m̄inim tep c̄inop ag m̄iseñ lak m̄inim n̄ñid n̄ibak ag ñen, ȳip miñ l̄il, dam ñig solwara t̄ib k̄is gak airan Patmos s̄in̄ak l̄ilak.

<sup>10</sup> Airan Patmos s̄in̄ak m̄iden, B̄i K̄ib ñin̄ ne alap, God Kaun ak ȳip bak lek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, k̄id yad okok ar m̄inim k̄ib alap, ak̄il maḡil rek aḡil agak, <sup>11</sup> “Nak tap tari tari n̄ñn̄gaben okok, mij ñu k̄il t̄k̄il, bin b̄i taun k̄ib ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄idebal okok, k̄irop mij n̄ibak yokek amnan̄. Epesas alap, S̄im̄ona alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan̄,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> M̄inim n̄ib agek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, yad b̄i m̄inim ageb n̄ibak n̄ñin, aḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡil n̄ñnek, lam kab gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄ib ar on̄id s̄in̄ak m̄idek. <sup>13</sup> Pen lam nab n̄ib s̄in̄ak, yad n̄ñnek, b̄i ñ̄ rek b̄i alap m̄idek. Ne wal̄ij par k̄ib ȳib alap ȳimek tob gol ne kar̄ikak; kab gol d̄il ḡilak s̄ib nag k̄ib alap d̄i pab̄il nab s̄in̄ak alan̄ pog lak. <sup>14</sup> Nab̄ic c̄ög k̄imkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas t̄id m̄ideb

rek, aka seb tid m+deb rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab milaŋ rek m+dek. <sup>15</sup> Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, ñig sij kib piŋil gu agip rek ak agak. <sup>16</sup> Ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap aknib ar onid ak dil m+dek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alañ ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, pib nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nop niŋil, tob wagin ne siŋak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek m+denek. Nig gen, ñin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niŋil agak, “Ma piriknimin! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil m+deb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab. <sup>18</sup> Yad me Bi Per Komij M+deb ak. Ned kimnek ak pen niŋan! Miñi komij midil, per nep per nep komij m+denigain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod m+debin. Bin bi kimil, am ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ m+debal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ kau ak abe, bin bi ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ siŋak m+debal okok abe, kod m+debin. Yad kijon yikenigain kiri ak rek nep komij amnigal.

<sup>19</sup> “N+bi ak, tap tari tari niŋan ak mij ñu kil tiknimin. Miñi geb rek niŋil, kisen ginigab rek niŋil, magilsek mij eyañ ñu kil tiknimin. <sup>20</sup> Pen tap niŋesan okok, minim wagin ak nig gil m+deb: lam gol dil gilak aknib ar onid niŋesan okok, bin bi karip lim ke ke aknib ar onid Krai cöc ne m+debal okok niŋesan. Pen gap aknib ar onid ñinmagil yipid pis kid yad ar ak niŋesan okok, ejol cöc aknib ar onid kod m+debal okok niŋesan,” agak.

## 2

### *Krais bin bi ne Epesas mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun kib Epesas Krai bin bi ne m+debal okok, ejol k+rop kod m+deb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi gap aknib ar onid ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne ar ak dilig gi, lam gol dil gilak aknib ar onid nab siŋak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod m+deban okok k+rop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>2</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar n+bi gipim ak yad bir nipin. N+bi wög kilis gil gi damil koslam midil, ma yo nipim ak, nipin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok k+rop niŋem, nibep tep ma gip. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb midobin, agil, minim esek apal okok k+rop niŋ tep gil, asik mosik gipim. <sup>3</sup> Yip niŋ dil minim yad agem nibep m+ker ñel, ma yo niŋil, yip eip cig gilig gi nep m+debim ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>4</sup> “Pen yad minim alap m+deb. Yad eip ned cig gil midmagil yib lil midöligipim miñ ar ak dam yokpim akal? <sup>5</sup> Ned yip midmagil lilig gi, gi tep göligipim miñ tep nibak, tari ginig kirig gipin agil kauyaŋ dil, ned mid tep göligipim rek m+denimib. Mer ak, yad apil lam nibep ak di pil gi dinigain.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen ar alap gipim ak, yip tep gip. Bin bi kiri bi Nikolas minim tom ne ak dil, nag timel ar ak gel yip tep ma gip rek, nibep ak rek nep tep ma gip.

<sup>7</sup> “N+bi bin bi gos timid m+donimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne m+debal karip lim ke ke okok k+rop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib.

Bin bi m+ker apek, gos par ma niŋil, yip cig gilig gi nep m+denigal okok, ñin kisen onigab ak k+rop agen, per komij m+dep mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alañ tanib ak dil niŋnigal,” agip,’ agnimin.

### *Krais bin bi ne Simöna mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

<sup>8</sup> “Pen taun kib Simöna Krai bin bi ne m+debal okok, ejol k+rop kod m+deb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil m+deb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyaŋ warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod m+deban okok k+rop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>9</sup> Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi m+debal. M+ker n+bi tari tari m+deb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. N+bi bin bi yim gep rek m+debim ak pen yad



nɪpin God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak nɪbi bin bi gep yɪb mɪdebɪm. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbep mɪker gɪnɪg geb ak, gos kɪb ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Nɪɲɪm! Ulep mɪdeb, Krai nop cɪg tep gɪpal aka ap yap paknɪgal, agɪl, Seten gek, nɪbep ognap dɪ mɪñ lɪnɪgal. Nɪbep ñɪn aknɪb wajrem alaɲ ak rek gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. Pen nɪbep tari tari gɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, gos par nɪbak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem ñag pak lenɪgal ak, nɪbep per komɪɲ mɪdep usajɪl bad ak ñɪnɪgain.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪbi bin bi gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bi yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmbal rek ak kauyaɲ ma kɪmnɪgal,” agɪp,’ agnɪmɪn.

### *Krais bin bi ne Pegamam mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kɪb Pegamam Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ tu par kɪd ne gol gol kɪd mɪdeb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

<sup>13</sup> Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, nɪbi koslam yɪb mɪdebɪm. Bin bi karɪp lɪm nɪbi mɪdebɪm nab sɪɲak, Seten kɪɲ rek kod mɪdeb. Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yɪp ak nɪɲ dɪ tep gɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Karɪp lɪm Seten kod mɪdeb nɪbak, namam Adipas mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bi okok kɪrop ag ñɪ mɪdek, nop ñag pak lɪlak ak pen yɪp ma kɪrɪg gɪpek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ognap mɪdeb. Bin bi nɪbi ognap, Belam mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp rek ag ñɪbal. Bɪ Belam nɪbak, Belak nop tɪmɪd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪri yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ñɪɲeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɪ ñolɪgɪpal ak ñɪbölɪgɪpal. Belak Isrel bin bi kɪrop agek, kɪri bin si bɪ si gölɪgɪpal. <sup>15</sup> Isrel bin bi bɪrarɪk okok gölɪgɪpal rek, nɪbi ognap bɪ Nikolas mɪnɪm esek ne ak dɪl, nag tɪmel ar ne ak kɪsen gɪl gem ameb.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, yad ulep kasek apɪl, tu par kɪd meg mɪgan yad eyaɲ nɪb apjakeb ak dɪl, bin bi nɪg gɪpal okok eip pen pen gɪnɪgain.

<sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bin bi gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bi yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yad tap ñɪɲeb mana we gɪlak ak ognap ñen ñɪɲnɪgal. Pen kɪrop kab tɪd ke ke ñɪnɪgain. Kab ñɪnɪgain ar nɪb okok, yɪb kɪsen nɪb ak tɪk ke ke nokɪm nokɪm ñɪnɪgain, bin bi dɪnɪgal okok nep nɪɲnɪgal,” agɪp,’ agnɪmɪn.

### *Krais bin bi ne Taiataira mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen taun kɪb Taiataira Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘God Ñɪ ne, udɪn mab mɪlaɲ rek mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, tob kɪd ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagɪlel yɪn gopen tɪk dɪp rek mɪdeb ak, Taiataira bin bi kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

<sup>19</sup> Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad bɪr nɪpin. Yɪp abe, bin bi okok kɪrop abe mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl yɪp wög gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm ak, yad nɪpin. Ai mam okok pen pen dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ ñɪl, mɪker apek koslam mɪdɪl gos par ma nɪpɪm ak, yad nɪpin. Gɪpɪm nɪbak, ned sɪkol sɪkol gölɪgɪpɪm ak pen mɪñi tapɪn gɪpɪm ak, yad nɪpin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap mɪdeb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpɪm. Mɪnɪm esek agɪl, yad God mɪnɪm agep bin alap mɪdebin agɪp. Bin bi yɪp nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪl, lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪri yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪpal. Ne kɪrop agek, tap ñɪɲeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal ak ñɪbal. <sup>21</sup> Ne nag tɪmel ar nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪɲ aka agɪl, nɪɲ mɪd mer nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪn. <sup>22</sup> Nɪg gɪp rek yad nop abaɲ ar sɪɲak yokon, nop mɪñak

kib gek, yur kib yib dinigab. Bin bi ne eip bin si bi si gipal nib okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig ginigal ak, kirop ak rek nep gen, miñak kib gek, yur kib yib dinigal. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi nop kisen gipal okok kirop pis nep ñag pak lenigain me, bin bi yad karip lim ke ke coc ke ke midebal okok, yip ninj tep gil ninjigal, yad bin bi gos timid nab nibep eyanj ninj tep gil, magilsek gipim gipim rek ninjil, nibep nokim nokim pen nibak rek ñinigain. <sup>24</sup> Pen nibi Taiataira bin bi ognap, bin nibak minim timel ag ñib minim ak ma dil, Seten minim timel yipil apal minim ak ma dipim rek, minim miker ognap sek nibep ma agnigain. <sup>25</sup> Pen yip ninj dil cig tep gipim nag ar ak di cici lil midem midem, kisen yad ninigain!

<sup>26</sup> Bin bi yip cig tep gilig gi nep mid damil, miker apek yip ma kirig ginigal okok, yad kirop agen, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kod midenigal. <sup>27</sup> Tari ginig: Bapi minim alap yip agil agak, ‘Yad agen, ne ain yir alap dil, tin cog okok pak jisipik masipik gipal rek, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kilis timel yib gil kirop kod midenigab,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi yip ninj dil cig tep gil nag tep ar ak di cici gilig gi midenigal okok, kirop gap poglin tep karip lim jin parikek ninjlig gi nipal rek ak ñinigain.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimnj okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin,” agak.

### 3

#### *Krais bin bi ne Sadis mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun kib Sadis Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi God Kaun tam pak aknib ar onjid lip ak abe, gap aknib ar onjid ak abe di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Bin bi okok ninjel, kominj midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim. <sup>2</sup> God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab sinjak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, udin nibi mmlinj mideb ak rek, warikil, kominj won nibi kir ginig geb ak ninj tep gem, kilis giniminj. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñelak nipim ak, ninj di wos gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, Kraiss minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin sakol kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok ninj midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi ninjil pak plöplö ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad ninj dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip ninj di wos gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirop ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ñinigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyanj ñu kil tik len mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe ninj midel ninjlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misen agnigain.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimnj okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin.

#### *Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

<sup>7</sup> “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Sinj ak; Bi minim ninjid yib ageb ak; kinj Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak miñi dil mideb ak, kijonj yikek, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip; pen kijonj gi ñek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>8</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. N̄ibi bin b̄i koṅai ma m̄ideb̄im ak pen m̄in̄im ȳip n̄iṅ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, n̄ibi bin b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im m̄in̄im ak m̄iseṅ ag ñ̄ib̄im. N̄ibak, n̄ibep k̄ijon̄ ȳiken, bin b̄i ognap ḡi ñ̄in̄imel rek ma l̄ip. <sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i ognap, c̄in God bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idob̄in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar̄ip ne m̄idebal. Pen yad k̄irop gen, k̄iri maḡilsek am tob waḡin n̄ibep s̄iṅak koḡim ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak n̄iṅn̄imel. <sup>10</sup> N̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak pen n̄ibi yad apin rek nep ḡil, gos par ma n̄iṅil, k̄il̄is ḡil, w̄ög ȳip ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im rek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ke ke okok, ȳip c̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal aka ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal aḡil, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iker ñ̄in̄igain ñ̄in̄ ak, n̄ibep abe ma ñ̄in̄igain.

<sup>11</sup> Ulep m̄ideb̄ n̄in̄igain. M̄in̄im tep yad n̄iṅ d̄ip̄im ak, n̄iṅ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, per kom̄iṅ m̄idep usaj̄il bad n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igain apin ak, bin b̄i ognap p̄il̄i ḡi dad am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>12</sup> Bin b̄i an God M̄in̄im ageb rek gek, nop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄iṅil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄il, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep kar̄ip ak sap k̄ib alap rek m̄iden̄igab. God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibak ne per per nep m̄igan nab adan̄ m̄id̄il, m̄is ken ma am̄n̄igab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad ȳib ne ak abe ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il, God yad taun k̄ib ne Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iṅak n̄ib on̄igab ak, taun k̄ib n̄ibak ȳib ak abe ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il, ȳib yad k̄isen n̄ib ak abe ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il ḡin̄igain.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iṅ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” aḡip, aḡn̄im̄in.

### *Krais bin b̄i ne Leodisia m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen taun k̄ib Leodisia Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb̄ ak nop m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il aḡn̄im̄in:

‘B̄i ȳib ne “N̄iḡ Ak̄n̄ib̄ Rek Ḡin̄im̄iṅ” ak; B̄i, God ne agek, tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak; B̄i ne God ageb rek nep ḡil,

m̄in̄im tep ak dam̄ ȳip̄id ḡil nep aḡ ñ̄ib̄ ak, Leodisia bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul aḡ yok̄ip.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Ȳip p̄is nep ma c̄ig ḡip̄im; ȳip p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. M̄in̄im tep yad ak p̄is nep n̄iṅ d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄im̄ib̄ aka p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib̄ ak tep! Ȳip gos ar ar nep n̄ip̄im rek, n̄ibep w̄ök yok̄n̄iḡ gebin. <sup>17</sup> N̄ibi ap̄im, ‘C̄in bin b̄i gep m̄id tep ḡip̄in; tap c̄in koṅai m̄ideb̄; tap alap ulep ma ḡip,’ ap̄im ak pen m̄in̄im ma n̄ip̄im ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i tam okok rek m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i ȳim gep rek m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb̄ rek m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i ud̄in̄ k̄woi m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi maḡil nep m̄ideb̄im. <sup>18</sup> N̄ib̄ ak me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im aḡn̄iḡ gebin aul n̄iṅ tep ḡil, n̄ib̄ ak̄n̄ib̄ rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib̄. Bin b̄i ȳim gep rek m̄ideb̄im rek, ȳip ap̄il kab gol yad daḡilen ȳin̄il dai dai sek ma m̄ideb̄ ak taūil me, bin b̄i gep m̄iden̄igab̄im. Maḡil nep m̄ideb̄im ak, bin b̄i n̄iṅel nab̄iṅ ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip rek, ȳip ap̄il wal̄ij̄ t̄id alap taūil l̄im. Ud̄in̄ ma n̄ip̄im rek, ȳip ap̄il ud̄in̄ maras̄in̄ alap taūil l̄il, ud̄in̄ k̄woi ḡip̄ ak ñ̄il n̄iṅn̄igab̄im.

<sup>19</sup> Bin b̄i k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin okok ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal ak, yad k̄irop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain; m̄id tep ḡilan̄, aḡil, m̄iker ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi t̄im̄id uk̄pin. N̄ib̄ ak, gos k̄il̄is n̄iṅil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in aḡil, p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib̄. <sup>20</sup> N̄iṅim̄! Yad ap̄il, s̄öṅ ar eyan̄ m̄id̄l̄iḡ ḡi, k̄ijon̄ pak gu gu ḡil̄iḡ ḡi kod m̄idebin. Bin b̄i an m̄in̄im yad ak n̄iṅil̄ k̄ijon̄ ȳiken̄igab̄ ak, yad kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ne ak am̄il, eip tap ñ̄ib̄il̄ j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ m̄idon̄igab̄ir.

<sup>21</sup> Seten ȳip̄ m̄iker k̄ib̄ ñ̄ak ñ̄in̄ ak, Bapi yad m̄in̄im ne ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡinek; agak rek nep ḡi dam̄il me, Bapi eip sea kin̄ ne ar ak bis̄iḡ ḡinek. N̄ib̄ ak rek, bin b̄i Seten k̄irop m̄iker ñ̄ek, m̄in̄im tep yad ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, k̄irop aḡ dam̄ yad eip sea kin̄ yad ar ak bis̄iḡ ḡin̄igab̄in.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iṅ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne

midebal kariþ lim ke ke okok kirop m+nim ageb ak niþ tep gin+imib,” agip,” agnimin,” agak.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen m+nim ñu kil tikesin nibak dai niþ damil, kauyan ak dai niþil niþnek, God kariþ lim seb kab ar alañ siþak kijon yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek niþnek ak, kauyan ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agek niþlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gon lak niþil yad niþnek, seb kab ar alañ siþak bi alap sea kin ar siþak bisig midek. <sup>3</sup> Bi siþak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kin sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. <sup>4</sup> Sea kin ne ak nab eyan midek niþlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kin aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib m+nim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. <sup>5</sup> Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek siþak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kin wagin nib siþak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. <sup>6</sup> Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek wagin siþak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kin bak siþak, tap komiþ mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. <sup>7</sup> Tap komiþ nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap komiþ omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI SIÞ “NE BI SIÞ “NE BI SIÞ GOD BI  
KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP  
ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIG,  
GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK

MIDOLIGIP, NE MIÑI MIDEB, NE KISEN  
PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap komiþ ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komiþ midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek niþlig gi, <sup>10</sup> bi kib m+nim tig bilokep ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kin bisig mideb wagin siþak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komiþ midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb siþak lil, agebal,

<sup>11</sup> “God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnan.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.

Nak nep agek,

bin bi midil,

tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

#### 5

*Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap niþak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai niþ damil niþnek, bi sea kin ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, soþ ar okok ñu kil tikil, migam eyan ñu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onid ak ñon gi tep yib gilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad niþnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimniþ rek lip?” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alañ siþak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimniþ rek alap ma midek. <sup>4</sup> Seb kab ar alañ siþak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimniþ rek lip bi alap ma piyo niþlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi kib m+nim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak

sil ma ginimn. Niñan! Layon Juda nib ak kin Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kausal maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimn rek lip,” agak.

### *Jon Sipsip Nilik ak niñak*

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi niñnek, Sipsip Nilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kin nab siñak midek. Tap komn mij medeb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Nilik nibak kom aknib ar onid ak, udin aknib ar onid ak lak. Udin aknib ar onid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak Bi sea kin bisig midek wagin siñak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. <sup>8</sup> Dek niñlig gi, tap komn omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek siñak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinañ kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kinañ di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. <sup>9</sup> Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak, “Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak soñ gi yapek,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal rek,  
wagin ke ke midebal rek,  
minim yib ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke lip rek,  
nak taunak niñil  
kiri God bin bi ne midebal.  
Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi tep gak  
nibak,  
wisib tig ju tig pis gi niñnimn rek  
mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kin karip rek lil,  
God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin  
nop wög gi ñibal.  
Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin  
aul okok,  
kirop magilsek kod midenigal,” aglak.

*Sipsip Nilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen dai niñ damil kauyan niñil niñnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausau konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kin nibak abe, tap komn omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop piñil kis kis gi midelak. <sup>12</sup> Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak, “Sipsip Nilik ñag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib. Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad niñnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alan, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak, “Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe, kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan. Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan. Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan. Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, tap komn omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Nilik kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

## 6

*Sipsip Nilik ak nag aknib ar onid ak wisibak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Nilik ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komn omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil aglak, “Owan e!”

agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek niņnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimij rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li nek, karip lim seb kab ar alaj kirig gil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyanj eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yoknig amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niņlig gi, tap komij omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, "Owan e!" agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek niņnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyanj amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap midelak ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niņlig gi, tap komij omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, "Owan e!" agak. Agek niņnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek. <sup>6</sup> Minim alap, tap komij omal omal midelak nab sinjak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, "Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap konai tueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita\* nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!" agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alaj ak tig ju wisibek niņlig gi, tap komij omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, "Owan e!" agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek niņnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kaunan Karip. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karip lim okok konai nep kimel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimnigal, ognap yuan kib apek kimnigal, ognap mianak tap okok gek kimnigal, ognap kain

sapeb tap sakol okok su lel kimnigal. Nig gil kim damil me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal konai nep rek kimnigal, pen konai yib nep midenigal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag dai mamid alaj ak tig ju wisibek niņlig gi, niņnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok sinjak, bin bi God Minim niņ dil, ma pirikil, bin bi okok kirop ag nil, Kraus bin bi ne midobin misen agel, kirop ñag pak lilak kaun kiri okok midelak. <sup>10</sup> Kiri sik kib agil aglak, "God Bi Kib kilis yib, nak Bi Sin. Nak niņid yib ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin titi rek midil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyanj, cinop ñag pak lilak okok kirop minim kib agil, yur ñinigan?" aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nib agel niņlig gi, ejol okok kirop walij tid par ke ke nilig gi aglak, "Ulep mideb; kod midenimib. Namam nanai nibep eip God nop wog gi nibal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wok pag lak naba ak amek, agebim rek ginigab," aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag dai kagol onid ak tig ju wisibek niņlig gi, niņnek, monmon kib yib ak dek niņlig gi, pib ak, wad ajil mab yinil sigi gip rek ak gek, takin ak pis nep lakañ mideb rek lakañ yib lak. <sup>13</sup> Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiyau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek ak ju yowak. <sup>14</sup> Pen seb kab ar alaj, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik okok abe, karip lim ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, mideligipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek niņlig gi, kin karip lim ke ke okok, kin ñi sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wog gelak okok, bin bi gos ke niņil wog gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab migal, lim migal okok we gi midelak. <sup>16-17</sup> We gi midil aglak, "Bi sea kin ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop yur kib ñinigair ñin kisen per apin ak mian bir owip ak me, cin midojin rek ma lip. Kab jul aka karip lim yirik kib sin aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak cinop ma niņnimij; Sipsip Nilik cinop minim kib

\* 6:6: Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

agil pen yur kib ma ñinimn,” aglak.

## 7

### *Isrel bin bi konai nep God kil ne dilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyan ak ninnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, ñig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginimn, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad ninnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komn Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim ñig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kirop agak, <sup>3</sup> “Piden gim! Bin bi God cin nop wog gi ñibal okok kil ne ak aun ben kirop alan tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, ñig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginimn,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim alap aglak ninnek, bin bi God kil ne aun ben alan tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen minim nu kil tiketin nibak dai nin damil, kauyan ak dai ninil ninnek, Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midel ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep udin yirik ar kirop sinak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wok pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, <sup>10</sup> God yib ne agel ar amek ninlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

komn amnigabn,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap komn omal omal okok abe, kirop pinil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kyan gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, <sup>12</sup> aglak,

“Ninid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne sin ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep

ginigab, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnan.

Ninid yib!” aglak.

### *Kauyan yur ma dinigal*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag ninil agak, “Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,” agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, “Bin bi sin aul kirop miker nel, koslam yib midil komn opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Nilik lakan ne ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik gel, tid gip. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me,

“Kiri God sea kin wagin nab sinak midlig gi, pib nab, kislum eyan,

sobok gep karip nilik migan ne ak wog ne gi nilig gi, midebal.

Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak

kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Kirop yuan kauyan ma ginigab, ñig nen kauyan ma ginigab,

pib kal kauyan ninil yur ma ginigab.

17 Tari gɪnɪg: Sipsip Ñɪlɪk sea kiŋ nab sɪŋak mɪdeb ak,  
sipsip kodep bɪ kɪri mɪdɪl,  
kɪrop poŋ dɪl ñɪg kɪlam juŋgab kajon okok amek,  
ñɪg komɪŋ magɪl ñeb ak ñɪŋŋɪgal.  
Pen God ne udɪn ñɪg kɪrop ak  
magɪlsek lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab,” agak.

## 8

### *Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak nag ar oŋɪd ak wɪsɪbak*

1 Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag ar oŋɪd ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪnɪm alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek, magɪlsek kapkap asɪp yɪkɪl mɪdek. 2 Pen mɪdɪl, ejol aknɪb ar oŋɪd God udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak warɪk mɪdebal okok nɪŋnek. Ejol nɪb okok akɪl magɪl ke ke dɪlak.

3-4 Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dɪl gɪlak alap dɪl mɪdek. Ne pen amɪl, God nop sobok gɪpal bɪd ar gol sɪŋak alaŋ warɪk mɪdek. Nop tap dagɪlel yɪn ki tep owɪp ak koŋai nep ñɪlak. God nop tap sobok gep bɪd kab gol dɪl gɪlak ak, sea kiŋ ar sɪŋak mɪdek nɪŋɪl ejol nɪbak, tap ki tep nɪbak dɪ God bin bɪ ne nop sobok gɪpal mɪnɪm ak eip ulɪk malɪk gɪl, bɪd ar sɪŋak dɪ mogɪm gɪ dap dagɪlek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, sɪkɪm nɪbak God udɪn yɪrɪk ne ar sɪŋak yɪn ap ran jak amnak. 5 Pen tin tep nɪbak dɪl, mab mɪlaŋ God nop tap sobok gep bɪd ar alaŋ yɪnek okok dɪ tin mɪgan eyaŋ lɪl, dɪ lɪm dai waɪn eyaŋ yokak nɪŋɪl tɪmɪk aglɪg gɪ, kɪs kɪs gɪlɪg gɪ amɪl par sek amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, aɪnɪm aɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ, monmon dak.

### *Ejol akɪl magɪl okok pɪgnɪg gelak*

6 Won nɪbak, ejol aknɪb ar oŋɪd akɪl magɪl dɪ mɪdelak okok, dɪ dap ranɪl pɪgnɪg gelak.

7 Ejol ned ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, mɪñab nogob magɪl ak abe, mab mɪlaŋ ak abe, lakaŋ ulɪk malɪk gɪlɪg gɪ, lɪm dai waɪn eyaŋ soŋ yokak. Nɪg gek, lɪm dai waɪn aul dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap, mab, tap kas komɪŋ komɪŋ warɪk mɪdek okok, magɪlsek yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnak.

8 Pen ejol yɪgwu nab nɪb ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk kɪb yɪb mab rek yɪnek alap, tɪ paŋ ñɪg solwara nab sɪŋadaŋ dɪ yokak. Nɪg gek, ñɪg solwara sɪŋak dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap ñɪg solwara magɪlsek lakaŋ lak. 9 Pen kɪbsal tap ñɪg solwara mɪdelak okok, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap magɪlsek kɪm saklak. Ñɪg magɪb ñɪg solwara sɪŋak mɪdelak okok dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap pɪs nep pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ paŋɪl amnak.

10 Pen ejol yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, gap poglɪn kɪb mab mɪlaŋ rek apɪl, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb pɪŋɪl juak. Nɪg gek, ñɪg par okok abe, ñɪg kɪlam okok abe, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, gap poglɪn kɪb nɪbak dai nokɪm alap ar sɪŋak ap yowak. 11 Gap nɪbak yɪb ne, “Marasɪn Sɪlek”. Nɪg gek, ñɪg ar okok abe, ñɪg kɪlam okok abe, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep, ñɪg gɪ tɪmel gak nɪb okok ñɪbɪl kɪmlak.

12 Pen ejol yɪgwu par ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, pɪb, takɪn, gap okok tap alap pakek, melɪk tep per gɪp rek ma gak. Pɪb ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Takɪn ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Pɪb melɪk magɪl ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap pɪb melɪk ma gak. Kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ magɪl ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap takɪn melɪk ma gak.

13 Pen yad nɪg gɪl nɪŋ mɪdɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ nɪŋnek, yakɪr dɪk alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug ajlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb aglɪg gɪ agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪg geb. Ejol ognap sek akɪl magɪl kɪri pɪgnɪg gebal. Ejol omal nokɪm nɪb okok akɪl magɪl kɪri okok pɪgel, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab!” agak.



## 9

*Ejol mamid alañ akil magil ne ak pigak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol mamid alañ, akil magil ne ak pigek niñlig gi, yad niñnek, gap seb kab ar alañ nib piñil ju lim dai wagin eyañ ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migang kirin ma juip ak nelak. <sup>2</sup> Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migang kirin ma juip kijon ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak pirau nek, kislum owak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek, jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyañ lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi piñil yur ninigab rek ginig gelak. <sup>4</sup> God ne jon golbid nib okok kirop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyañ tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun bej kiri alañ ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak. <sup>5</sup> God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alañ yur timel aknib ke kirop ninimel rek lak. Kirop yur ninigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi piñil yur nib rek ninigab. <sup>6</sup> Nin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimnigabin, agil niñnigal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

<sup>7</sup> Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen ñagnig, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cög kiri ar alañ usajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konai nep gadal badal okok konai nep lip gi dam pen pen ñagnig amil, gi gu gip rek agak. <sup>10</sup> Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alañ, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib nilig gi midenigal. <sup>11</sup> Jon golbid nib okok kin kiri, ejol kau migang kirin ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

*Ejol kagol onid ak akil magil ne ak pigak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol kagol onid ak, akil magil ne pigek niñlig gi yad niñnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar sijnak, kom omal omal midoligip nab sijnak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar sijnak alañ midek. <sup>14</sup> Minim nibak ejol kagol onid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag non gel, nig kib yib Yupretis gol sijnak midebal okok, wisib yokan,” agak. <sup>15</sup> God ejol omal omal nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, nin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod mideligipal ak me, nin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul konai nep ñag pak lilañ, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñag pak linig amnilak. <sup>16</sup> Pen yip aglak niñnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen ñag pak linig amnilak okok tu hadred miton (200,000,000) midelak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad niñnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab milañ lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wihalin “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabic okok, layon nabic rek lak. Meg migang kiri alañ nib mab milañ abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak. <sup>18</sup> Meg migang kiri alañ nib mab milañ abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apil gek, bin bi konai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kimlak. <sup>19</sup> Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migang kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soij nabic rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirop gi timel ginimel rek lak. <sup>20</sup> Pen tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi konai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak niñil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ninmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lipin agil, ma kirig

\* **9:11:** Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak “Bi bin bi ñag pak lep.”

gɪlak. Tari gɪnɪg tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udɪn ma nɪɲɪp okok, tap mɪnɪm ma peyɪg nɪɲɪp okok, tap kanɪb ma tagɪp okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dɪl gɪ lɪlak okok nep sobok gɪn agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap tɪmel okok kɪrop nep sobok gɪn agɪl, gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>21</sup> Pen cɪp ñagɪl, kɪj wanam gɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap si dɪl, gel amek nɪɲɪg gɪ, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak.

## 10

### *Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñɪɲak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪɲ damɪl nɪɲnek, ejol kɪlɪs yɪb aknɪb ke alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb aposɪp. Ejol nɪbak nop seb tɪd alap kom kam gek nɪɲɪg gɪ, sibeñ nabɪc ne pag kɪs kɪs gɪl, mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk ne ak pɪb rek melɪk gɪl, tob kɪd ne ak mab yɪnɪl mɪlan gɪp rek ak gak. <sup>2</sup> Ne seb kab ar alañ nɪb apɪl, tob yɪpɪd kɪd ak ñɪg solwara ar ak tauɪl, tob aɲɪdken kɪd ak lɪm ar ak tauak. Mij sɪkol bad alap tɪg pɪs dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ne kaj layon mɪnɪm tɪgoɲ agɪp rek ak agek, tɪmɪk aknɪb ar oɲɪd mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl mɪnɪm aglak. <sup>4</sup> Tɪmɪk aknɪb ar oɲɪd mɪnɪm agel nɪɲɪg gɪ, yad mɪnɪm agesal nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪknɪm, ag gos nɪɲnek ak pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb agak, “Tɪmɪk aknɪb ar oɲɪd agesal mɪnɪm nɪbak sek ñu kɪl ma tɪknɪmɪn; mɪnɪm nɪbak we gɪl mɪden,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol tob pɪs kɪd ak ñɪg solwara ar ak tauɪl, pɪs kɪd ak lɪm ar ak tauɪl mɪdek nɪɲnek ak, ñɪn yɪpɪd kɪd ne ak dap ranɪl, God karɪp lɪm ar alañ sɪɲak yomak. <sup>6</sup> Nɪg gɪl, God per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdeb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, lɪm dai tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, ñɪg solwara tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, God nɪɲek nɪbak mɪdeb rek nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin agɪl, agak, “God mɪñi tapɪn ma kod mɪdenɪgab! <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol ar oɲɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgnɪg gɪnɪgab ñɪn nɪbak nep, God ne mɪnɪm agep bɪ nop wög gɪlak okok kɪrop agak rek nep, mɪnɪm ne we gɪl mɪdeb ak mɪñi gɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen mɪnɪm seb kab ar alañ nɪb ned nɪɲnek ak, yɪp kauyaɲ agɪl agak, “Ejol tob pɪs kɪd ak ñɪg solwara ar tauɪl, pɪs kɪd ak

lɪm ar tauɪl mɪdeb ak nop amɪl agek, mij sɪkol tɪg pɪs gɪ dɪ mɪdeb ak, nep ñɪnɪmɪɲ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb agek, yad ejol mɪdek sɪɲak amɪl, yɪp mij sɪkol pɪyak ak ñan, agen, yɪp ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Dɪ ñɪɲan. Ñɪɲek, meg mɪgan nak ak bom ñɪg yɪdek kabiam gɪp rek gɪnɪgab ak pen kogi nab eyaɲ amɪl sɪlek gɪnɪgab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, mij sɪkol nɪbak ejol ñɪnmagɪl ar ne ak nɪb dɪl ñɪɲen, bom ñɪg yɪdek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñɪb kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyaɲ amɪl sɪlek gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yɪp agak, “Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok koɲai nep, wak ke ke okok koɲai nep, mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke okok koɲai nep, kɪɲ karɪp lɪm okok kod mɪdebal ke ke okok koɲai nep, kɪsen kɪrop tari tari gɪnɪgab ak, God mɪnɪm ak kauyaɲ ag ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

## 11

### *Bɪ God mɪnɪm ag ñeb omal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yɪp yɪr par tap lɪ nɪpal alap ñɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Am God sobok gep karɪp ak lɪ nɪɲɪl, God nop tap sobok gɪpal bɪd ar ak lɪ nɪɲɪl, gɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan apɪl nop sobok gɪpal okok ak rek nep, wök pag nɪɲnɪmɪn. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bɪ mer okok, per apɪl wari sön nab eyaɲ mɪdebal rek, kau nɪbak sek ma lɪ nɪɲnɪmɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: kɪri nep taun kɪb tɪd Jerusalem gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel mɪdel, takɪn aknɪb ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu nab nɪb ak (42) amnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Yad pen, bɪ mɪnɪm yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajɪl rek okok yɪmɪl, mɪnɪm yad ag ñɪ ajer, ñɪn aknɪb wan tausan tu hadred sɪksti (1260) amnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep nɪb omal, Bɪ Kɪb lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdeb ak, udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪɲak mɪdebir. Kɪri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mal gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg genɪgal ak, mab mɪlan meg mɪgan kɪri sɪɲak nɪb apɪl, kɪrop yɪn saknɪgab. Kɪrop mal gɪ tɪmel genɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab. <sup>6</sup> God kɪrop mal kɪlɪs ne ñek, mɪnɪm agep wög ne gɪ damlɪg gɪ, mɪñab ma pakaɲ, ager, ma paknɪgab; ñɪg okok lakañ laɲ, ager, lakañ lɪnɪgab; bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪker tari tari okok gaɲ, ager,

gɪnɪgab. N̄ɪn titi nɪg gɪnɪmɪn̄ agnɪgair ak, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen God mɪnɪm ak ag n̄ɪ damɪl, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau mɪgan kɪrɪn̄ ma juɪp eyaŋ nɪb onɪgab ak, kɪrop mal eip pen pen gɪ damɪl, pɪs nep n̄ag pak lek kɪmnɪgair.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪp se par nɪb omal mɪdenɪgair taun kɪb yɪb ak tɪbep nab sɪŋak. Taun kɪb yɪb nɪbak me, Bɪ Kɪb ak nop mab kros bak alaŋ n̄ag pak lɪlak. Pen taun kɪb yɪb nɪbak yɪb alap Sodom, yɪb alap Ijip, apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok ke ke mɪdebal okok, wagɪn ke ke mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lɪp okok, kɪrop mal nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, cɪp se par nɪb omal dam tɪgel ma gɪnɪmɪb, agel, kɪmnɪgair n̄ɪn dai ak tɪkɪl, n̄ɪn omal nokɪm sek kau sɪŋak nep mɪder nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪb okok cɪp se par nɪb omal nɪŋ cɪcɪ lɪ mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>10</sup> Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep nɪb omal, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪrop mɪker kɪb n̄ɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪr rek, pen paj agɪl, tap kɪb n̄ɪblɪg gɪ, tap tep pen n̄ek pen n̄ek gɪnɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen n̄ɪn dai ak abe, n̄ɪn omal nokɪm abe, cɪp se par nɪb omal okok mɪderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kɪrop eyaŋ amek warɪkɪl nanɪl mɪderek. Nɪg gak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋelak okok kɪrop jel yɪb gak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ God mɪnɪm agep nɪb omal nɪŋrek, mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb, “Nɪri owir!” agak. Bin bɪ kausal maual kɪri mal okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, seb tɪd alap kɪrop kom kam gɪ dek, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amnɪrek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen won nɪbak nep, monmon kɪb yɪb dɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak dai aknɪb wajrem alaŋ rek agɪl, dai aknɪb ajɪp ak mɪdelak nɪŋɪl dai nokɪm alap pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gek, bin bɪ sepen tausan kɪm saklak. Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪl, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nop yɪb agel ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nɪŋɪm! Mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nab nɪb ak bɪr padɪkɪp, pen mɪŋɪ mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak ulep gɪnɪg geb.

*Ejol ar oŋɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgak*

<sup>15</sup> Won nɪbak nep ejol ar oŋɪd ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb agɪl agak,

“Mɪŋɪ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak, Kraiss ne ak eip, karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek per nep per nep kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep n̄ɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu par alaŋ ak (24), sea kɪn ar kɪri ak God udɪn yɪrɪk ne bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ aglak,

<sup>17</sup> “God, nak Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak!

Ned mɪdelɪgɪpan, mɪŋɪ mɪdep nep mɪdeban!

Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb per mɪdeban rek, mɪŋɪ bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek Kɪn kɪri mɪdeban ak rek, nep tep yɪb agobɪn!

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok nɪb nep nɪŋɪl, kal yɪb julak.

Pen mɪŋɪ nak kal juep n̄ɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ kɪmlak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agep n̄ɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ nep wɔg gɪl, mɪnɪm nak ag n̄ɪbal okok abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep nak nɪŋ dɪl, yɪb nak nɪŋɪl kaun dɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ yɪb sek mɪdebal aka tam okok mɪdebal okok magɪlsek, tap tep kɪrop pen n̄ɪnɪgan, n̄ɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop n̄ag pak lɪpal okok, kɪrop pen ak rek nep n̄ag pak lɪnɪgan, n̄ɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak mɪgan yɪkek, God Mɪnɪm mɪdek kes won ak mɪseŋ lak nɪŋnek. Won nɪbak nep aŋɪm aŋɪm dɪl, tɪmɪk agɪl, gu kɪb yɪb ak agɪl, monmon dɪl, mɪŋab nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb pakɪl, gak.

## 12

*Bin ak abe toi ubɪl kɪb ak abe*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek, tap ke kɪsen nɪb kɪb alap seb kab nab sɪŋ epel gak. Bin alap pɪb walɪj rek lɪl, tob ne takɪn ar sɪŋak lɪl, gap aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ ak, kwɪn tol gɪpal rek usajɪl bad ne nabɪc ar alaŋ lek mɪdek. <sup>2</sup> Pen ne n̄ɪ painaŋ tɪknɪg, n̄ɪ painaŋ n̄ɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɔg paklɪg gɪ gek.

<sup>3</sup> Tap ke kisen n̄b alap sek, seb kab nab s̄iŋ epel m̄isen̄ lek n̄iŋnek. Toi ub̄il lakañ sek k̄ib ȳib akn̄ib ke alap m̄idek. Nab̄ic c̄og ne akn̄ib ar oŋ̄id l̄il, kom ne akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ l̄il, kiŋ tol ḡipal usaj̄il bad okok, nab̄ic c̄og ar ne ke ke l̄il m̄idek. <sup>4</sup> Toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak, am̄in ne ak gap seb kab ar alaŋ okok pakek, koŋai nep p̄ig ju l̄im dai waḡin aul ju yowak. N̄ib ak, gap maḡilsek m̄idelak okok dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap p̄ig l̄i ju yokak. Pen ne bin ñ̄i pain̄aŋ t̄ik don̄ig gek ak, t̄ik dapek ñ̄iŋin, aḡil, ap̄il kod m̄idek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin n̄ibak ñ̄i alap t̄ik dowak. Ñ̄i n̄ibak ne ain ȳir par d̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄igab. Pen bin ak ñ̄i n̄ibak nop t̄ik dapek, ejol alap ñ̄i n̄ibak p̄ili ḡi d̄il, dam God ne sea kiŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ m̄ideb s̄iŋak dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> God bin n̄ibak nop kau alap ḡi lek, p̄irik ḡi m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab n̄ib okok am̄il, n̄ib okok nep m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi, God nop tap maḡil ñ̄iŋlig ḡi kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in akn̄ib wan taus̄an tu hadred siksti (1260) amn̄igab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak, ejol k̄ib Maikel ejol ne okok d̄il am̄il, toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen ḡilig ḡi dam̄il me, <sup>8-9</sup> toi ub̄il k̄ib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alaŋ n̄ib ñ̄ag ȳik yok̄il p̄is nep l̄im dai waḡin aul yoklak. Toi b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idek, toi n̄ibak k̄ijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek k̄irop m̄in̄im esek agek, m̄in̄im esek ne ak n̄iŋlak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen m̄in̄im k̄ib alap seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib aḡil agak,

“M̄iñi God ne bin b̄i okok d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab.

M̄iñi God ne k̄il̄is ne d̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek

Kiŋ k̄ib ke ȳib m̄iden̄igab.

M̄iñi God Krais ne ak nep,

B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke ȳib m̄id̄il,

bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄igab.

Tari ḡin̄ig: Seten ne God ud̄in ȳirik ne s̄iŋak m̄id̄il,

p̄ib nab, k̄isl̄im eyaŋ,

ai mam c̄in okok tap si tap t̄imel tari tari ḡipal okok agol̄iḡip ak, nop l̄im dai waḡin eyaŋ d̄i yoklak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam c̄in okok,

Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik lakañ ne ak abe,

Krais m̄in̄im n̄iŋ̄id ne ak m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄ol̄iḡipal ak abe gek,

Seten nop d̄i mok k̄irop okok l̄ilak.

Bin b̄i ne nep m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ma p̄irik ḡil, c̄inop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig ñ̄ag pak l̄ilaŋ, ag gos n̄iŋlak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak m̄ideb̄im okok,

m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Pen n̄ibi l̄im dai abe, ñ̄ig solwara s̄iŋak abe m̄ideb̄im okok,

n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ipin.

Tari ḡin̄ig: Seten nop n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im s̄iŋ eyaŋ d̄i yokel,

ñ̄in ne koŋai ma m̄ideb rek, kal ȳib juip,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak, ȳip l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i yokpal, aḡil, gos ak n̄iŋil, bin ñ̄i t̄ik dowak n̄ibak nop ȳik ḡi yokek pen, <sup>14</sup> God bin n̄ibak nop yak̄ir d̄ik k̄ib auan k̄ib omal l̄i ñ̄ek, ne ug ḡil m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iŋak God kau ne ḡi lak n̄ibak amnak. Am̄il n̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi, God ne nop tap maḡil ñ̄iŋlig ḡi kod m̄idek, m̄i omal nok̄im tak̄in akn̄ib kagol oŋ̄id amn̄igab. Toi ub̄il ak bin ak nop tap t̄imel alap ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄in̄igab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen toi ub̄il ak, ñ̄ig ul̄ik rek w̄ok yoken bin n̄ibak nop uŋ̄id amnaŋ, aḡil, w̄okak ak, <sup>16</sup> pen l̄im ak bin n̄ibak nop ḡi ñ̄ek, ñ̄ig toi ub̄il ul̄ik rek w̄ok yokak n̄ibak l̄im dai m̄igan okok pak pag ḡi am̄il, k̄ir k̄ir gek amnak. <sup>17</sup> Ñ̄ig gek, toi ub̄il ak bin n̄ibak m̄il̄ik kal ȳib yapek, bin ak ñ̄i pain̄aŋ ne okok, k̄iri God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡil, J̄isas m̄in̄im n̄iŋ̄id ne n̄iŋ d̄il, k̄isen ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag ñ̄ibal bin b̄i okok eip k̄irop pen pen ḡin̄ig amnak. <sup>18</sup> Pen toi ub̄il ak am̄il ñ̄ig solwara gol s̄iŋak war̄ik m̄idek.

## 13

*Tap sapeb alap ñ̄ig solwara nab okok n̄ib apjakak*

<sup>1</sup> M̄id̄il n̄iŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñ̄ig solwara nab okok n̄ib apek. Nab̄ic c̄og ne

aknib ar onjid lil, kom aknib wajrem alañ lil, kinj tol gipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabic ne aknib ar onjid ak, God nop ag juep yib timel ognap nokim nokim nu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup> Tap sapeb nibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg migang ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg migang rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kinj kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb nibak nop ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap sapeb nibak nabic cog ne alap, ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak. Nig gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek gos gos lil, tap sapeb nibak nop kisen gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen toi ubil nibak kinj kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb nibak nop ñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil nibak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nibak abe kinj kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, agil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop njebir kirig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne minim timel agil dap yapek, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnak. <sup>6</sup> Ne nig gil, God nop ag juil, yib nop minim timel agil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ sijnak ag juil, ar alañ sijnak ne eip midebal okok kirok ag juil, gak. <sup>7</sup> Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop njebir kirig gek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok eip pen pen gil, ñag juil, bin bi okok magilsek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, kirok magilsek kodil midek. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek rek, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi okok, karip lim birarrik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi per kominj nep midenigal buk nib eyan yib kiri nu kil tikak okok nep, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar ma amnigab. Buk nibak, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonminj okok minim nib aul ninjim!

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi God min amnilañ, agil, ninjp okok, min amnigal.

Bin bi tu par kid dil pinj lel kimlan, agil, ninjp okok,

tu par kid dil pinj lel kimnigal.

Nig ginigab rek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok, cin bin bi nokim alap ma yap pakin, agil, Kraiss minim tep ak ninj di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

*Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyan nib apjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyan ninjil ninjek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyan nib bu agil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñilik kom rek lak ak pen minim ne ak, toi ubil rek agak. <sup>12</sup> Ne tap sapeb ned nib ak nop wog gi ñilig gi, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek minim kilis agil gek, tap sapeb ned nib ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak nibak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Tap sapeb kisen nib ak tap ma gep rek gil, tap ninjep ma ninjep rek gil, gak. Bin bi ninj midel ninjlig gi, ne gek, mab mlañ seb kab ar alañ nib alap lim dai wagin eyan yowak. <sup>14</sup> Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen nib nibak njebir kirig gek, tap sapeb ned nib udin yirik ne sijnak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bi lim dai tigon tigon magilsek minim tom ne ak ninj dilak. Tap sapeb kisen nib ak bin bi okok kirok agek, kiri tap sapeb tu par kid di pis nep ñag pak lilak ak pen kauyan mideb ak yib ne dap rannig, tap nop rek kaunan alap gi lilak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen God tap sapeb kisen nib ak nop njebir kirig gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nib rek gi lilak nibak nop ake bad ak pigeke amek, kominj lil, minim agil agak, “Yad bi kib. Yib yad nep agem ar amnan,” agak. Nib agek, bin bi yib ne agel ar ma amnak okok magilsek agek kirok ñag pak lilak. <sup>16</sup> Ne agek, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi yib ma midek okok; bin bi mani konai midek okok, bin bi mani ma midek okok; bin bi nag wog gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ñinmagil yipid kid ak aka aun bej alañ dilak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap taunimel rek aka tap sikim ginimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi gos niŋ tep giƣal okok miŋim wagiŋ niƣak piyo niŋniƣmel rek liƣ. Niŋ tep giƣ me, tap saƣeb niƣak naba ne wagiŋ ak niŋniƣal. Naba niƣak, bi alap yiƣ ne ak miƣdeb. Naba niƣak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

## 14

### *Bin bi koŋai nep kiƣmep kiƣsen niƣ alap aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyaŋ niŋiƣ niŋnek, Sipsip Niƣliƣ ak Saion Diƣm gol alaŋ ranliƣ miƣdek niŋliƣ gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip miƣdelak. Bin bi ne eip miƣdelak niƣ okok, aun beŋ kiƣri alaŋ yiƣ ne ak abe, Nap yiƣ ak abe ŋu kiƣl tiƣ leƣ miƣdek. <sup>2</sup> Pen miŋim alap seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niƣ niŋ siƣ kiƣ piŋiƣ gu agiƣ rek aka tiƣmiƣ gu parsek agiƣ rek ak agek niŋnek. Miŋim niƣak, tap gita rek pakpal agiƣ rek ak agak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) niƣ okok kiƣri sea kiŋ ar siŋak adaŋ miƣdiƣ, tap komiŋ omal omal abe, bi miŋim tiƣ biƣlokep okok abe niŋ miƣdel niŋliƣ gi, kiƣri kiƣmep kiƣsen niƣ alap aglak. Kiƣmep kiƣsen niƣ niƣak, bin bi liƣm dai ar wagiŋ aul niƣ ognap niŋniƣmel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adiƣ dak niƣ okok nep kiƣmep niƣak niŋniƣmel rek lak. <sup>4</sup> Bi niƣ okok kiƣri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek miƣdebal. Sipsip Niƣliƣ ne akal ameb niŋiƣ, nop kiƣsen giƣal. Kraiƣ kiƣrop bin bi nab okok niƣ tau adiƣ diƣ, God nop abe, Sipsip Niƣliƣ nop abe kiƣrop tap magiƣ ned pag dopal rek nep niƣak. <sup>5</sup> Miŋim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap tiƣmel ognap ma giƣal.

### *Ejol omal nokim miŋim ag niƣlak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyaŋ ak niŋiƣ niŋnek, ejol alap seb kab ar siŋ epel ug gi aƣliƣ gi, bin bi liƣm dai ar wagiŋ aul, wak ke ke liƣ rek, wagiŋ ke ke miƣdebal rek, miŋim yiƣ ke ke apal rek, kariƣ liƣm ke ke miƣdebal rek, Kraiƣ miŋim tep per miƣdeniƣgab ak kiƣrop ag niŋniƣ gak. <sup>7</sup> Siƣ kiƣb agiƣ agak, “God ne miŋim kiƣb agniƣgab niŋ ak biƣ owiƣ rek, God nop jel gek piƣriƣniƣmiƣ. Bi Kiƣb seb kab ar alaŋ, liƣm dai wagiŋ aul, niŋ

solwara, niŋ kiƣlam okok magiƣsek gi lak ak, yiƣ ne ak aƣem ar amnaŋ,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kiƣsen giƣliƣ gi agak, “God gek taun kiƣb Babilon piƣ nep ap yap pakƣiƣ o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiƣri bin si bi si giƣ, gi tiƣmel akniƣ ke gel gel, bin bi kariƣ liƣm tiƣgoŋ tiƣgoŋ magiƣsek niŋiƣ niƣ akniƣ rek nep giƣlak. Babilon ne niŋ wain kiƣliƣ ne ke niƣbiƣ, bin bi kariƣ liƣm ke ognap okok kiƣrop niƣ niƣbel, ne giƣ rek, kiƣri ak rek nep sakol niƣagek gi tiƣmel nep giƣlak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kiƣrop kiƣsen giƣ, siƣ kiƣb agiƣ agak, “Bin bi tap saƣeb ak yiƣ ne dap ranliƣ gi, tap kaunan nop rek niŋiƣ gi liƣlak ak yiƣ ne dap ranliƣ gi, kiƣl ne ak aun beŋ alaŋ aka niŋmagiƣ ar siŋak diŋniƣal bin bi okok, <sup>10</sup> God nop miƣliƣ yiƣ yapek, niŋ wain siƣlek yiƣ ak, kap kiƣrop eyaŋ pagek ap ran jakek, niƣ niŋniƣal. Ejol siŋ okok abe, Sipsip Niƣliƣ ak abe niŋ miƣdel niŋliƣ gi, kiƣrop ag mab ke eyaŋ ak yokek, mab miƣlaŋ salpa sek ak kiƣrop yiƣnek niŋliƣ gi, wog pak miƣdeniƣal. <sup>11</sup> Mab miƣlaŋ ak kiƣrop yiƣnek niŋliƣ gi, mab siƣkiƣm niƣak tanƣ, gi damiƣ, per per nep ap ranliƣ gi miƣdeniƣgab. Niƣ ak, tap saƣeb niƣak yiƣ agel ar amniƣgab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek giƣlak niƣak yiƣ agel ar amniƣgab bin bi okok, yiƣ ne kiƣl niƣak diŋniƣal bin bi okok, God kiƣrop pen yur kiƣb yiƣ ak piƣ nab, kiƣliƣm eyaŋ, per per nep niŋniƣgab,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Niŋ giƣniƣgab rek, Kraiƣ bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakƣiƣ, agiƣ, God Miŋim ageb rek niŋ di wos giƣ, ageb rek giƣ, Jisas nop ciƣ tep giƣliƣ gi nep miƣdeniƣmel.

<sup>13</sup> Pen miŋim alap seb kab ar alaŋ niƣ yiƣ agak, “Miŋim agniƣ gebin aul ŋu kiƣl tiƣkiƣniƣni. Miŋi miƣker giƣ niŋ aul, bin bi Bi Kiƣb nop niŋ diƣ kiƣmiƣniƣal okok, miŋ miŋ giƣniƣal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Niŋdi yiƣ. Kiƣri miƣker diƣliƣ gi wog koslam gi miƣdebal rek, kiƣri ake liƣ, miŋ miŋ giƣliƣ gi miƣdeniƣal,” agak.

### *Tap magiƣ wog liƣm dai aul pok giƣ*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad niŋnek, bi niƣ rek bi alap, seb tiƣ bad ar siŋak biƣsiƣ miƣdek. Nabci cog ne alaŋ, kab gol diƣ usajiƣ bad giƣlak alap tol

gıl, tu agon gılopi rek gogeb gıp tu kíd yıb wid magıl tık dopal rek alap dıl mıdek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan eyañ nıb apıl, bı seb tıd bad ar sıñak bısig mıdek ak nop sık kıb agıl agak, “Lım dai wagın ar eyañ wid magıl okok bı pok gıp. Wid tık dowep ñın ak owıp rek, tu agon gılopi rek nak nıbak dıl, tık dap mogım gan,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, bı seb tıd bad ar sıñak bısig mıdek ak, tu agon gılopi rek ne ak dı tıb gı rık marık gıl, wid magıl lım dai wagın ar okok tanek okok magılsek tıb gı rık marık gı dap mogım gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan seb kab ar alañ sıñak nıb sön owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gılopi rek alap dıl mıdek.

<sup>18</sup> Won nıbak nep, ejol mab mılañ kod mıdek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bıd ar sıñak nıb apıl, ejol tu agon gılopi rek dıl mıdek ak nop sık kıb agıl agak, “Wain magıl lım dai ar eyañ nıb okok pok gıp rek, tu agon gılopi rek nak ak dı wain magıl magılsek tık dap mogım gan,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nıb agek, ejol nıbak, tu agon gılopi rek ne ak dı tıb gı rık marık gıl, wain magıl okok tık dam, God nop mılık yapek wain magıl tau cıb jakep kau mıgan ak yokak. Kau nıbak God bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok kırop pen yur ñınımın rek mıdeb.

<sup>20</sup> Wain magıl tau cıb jakep kau mıgan nıbak taun kıb mı ken mıdek. Wain magıl mıgan nıbak yokek, tau cıb jakel nınılg gı, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakıl, ñıg ulık kıb ap yowıp rek, u ag ap yaplıg gı, kilomita aknıb ñın juıl ajıp pıs adañ (300)\* rek amnak. Lakañ ulık kıb nıbak kaj hos nabıc ar pelok mıdeb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

## 15

*Ejol okok genıgal, mıker kıb ke ke aknıb ar onıd ak gınıgab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tap ke kisen nıb nınıl wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sıñ epel gak nınnek. Mıker aknıb ar onıd okok gek, God nop mılık yıb yowıp ak pıs nep dai junıgab, agıl, ejol ne aknıb ar onıd okok kırop agek,

mıker kıb nıb okok dapıl lım dai wagın aul onıg gelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen wagın nıb sıñak nınnek, ñıg cöb glas rek alap mab mılañ sek ulık malık gıl sıñak mıdek. Bin bı tap sapeb yıb naba mıdeb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gılak ak abe eip pen pen gıl win gılak okok, gol nıb sıñak warık mıdelak. God kırop tap gita rek ke ke ñek, <sup>3</sup> bı Mosıs God nop wög gı ñolıgıp mınım ak abe, Sipsip Ñılık mınım ak abe aglıg gı, kımep aglıg gı aglak,

“God, nak Bı Kıb kılıs aknıb ke sek, tap tari gınıgain agnıgan, gınıgan.

Nak kın bı kıb karıp lım okok magılsek,

Kın kıri mıdeban ak,

per per yıpıd gıl,

nınıd rek nep gıpan.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bı magılsek nep nınıl kaun dınıgal.

Nak nokım nep sıñ mıdeban.

Nep, Bı Kıb, agıl,

yıb nep agel ar amnıgab.

Nak nag yıpıd gıl ar ak nep

gı tep gıpan ak nınıl,

bin bı karıp lım okok nıb okok nıb magılsek apıl

nep sobok gınıgal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyañ nınıl nınnek, God nop sobok gep sel karıp sıñak Karıp Ñılık Mıgan Komın Tep Ke Yıb ak kınon yıkıl mıdek. <sup>6</sup> Pen ejol aknıb ar onıd ak, bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul okok kırop mıker kıb aknıb ar onıd nınıg, God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan eyañ nıb sön olak. Ejol nıb okok, walıj tıd tep mımelık gak okok nep lıl, sıb nag kab gol dıl gılak okok pabıl nab sıñak pog lıl olak. <sup>7</sup> Tap komın omal omal nıb okok nokım alap apıl ejol aknıb ar onıd okok kırop kınan kab gol dıl gılak ke ke ñak. Kınan mıgan nıb okok, Bı Kıb per per mıdenıgab ak, bin bı gı tımel gel God kırop mılık kal nınıl mıker nınıgab ak ap ran jakıl mıdek. <sup>8</sup> God mılık tep ke ne ak abe, kılıs tımel ne ak abe gek, sıkım kıb yıb God sobok gep karıp nıbak ap ran jakıl mıdek. Bin bı alap sobok gep karıp nıbak ñılık mıgan amnımel rek ma lak. Ejol aknıb ar onıd ak, mıker kıb aknıb ar onıd bin bı nınıg gelak okok ñı

\* **14:20:** Grik mınım agıl 1,600 stadia

saknigal ak nep, kisen karip ñilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

## 16

*Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad niñnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niñil miker ñinigab ak, kinañ aknib ar onid kajoñ alañ ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan soñ gem amnañ,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinañ ne dam lim ar eyan soñ gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinañ ne dam ñig solwara ar ak soñ gek, ñig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap ñig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinañ ne dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soñ gek, ñig okok magilsek lakañ lak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Siñ.

Nak birarik ped okok midelgipan;  
nak miñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,  
kirop niñ yipid gil nig gipan.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirop ñag pak lil,  
bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak lil gel,

lakañ kiri yowak ak me,  
nak kirop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñibebal ak,  
kiri ke gil dipal me ak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siñak nib agak,

“God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,  
nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,  
kirop niñ yipid gil nig gipan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol yigwu par ak, kinañ ne ak dam pib ak nop soñ gek, bin bi okok kirop pib kal yib niñniñ rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Kal yib niñil, kirop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid

tep gil, God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamid alañ, kinañ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kin ne ar siñak soñ gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siñak dai kislim gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak nop ag julak.

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagol onid ak, bi kin karip lim pib apeb okok nib onigal, agil, kinañ ne ak dam ñig kib yib Yupretis soñ gek, ñig nibak pis nep milep gak.

<sup>13</sup> Nig gek niñlig gi, kiyob ñilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek niñnek. Alap toi ubil meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak. <sup>14</sup> Kiyob ñilik nib okok tap ma gep rek ginimel rek lak. Kiri amil kin karip lim ke ke tigon tigon kod midebal okok magilsek pon dil dap mogim gil, God Bi kilis ke sek ñin kib ne ag lak nibak, pen pen ginigal.

<sup>15</sup> “Niñ tep ginimib! Yad onig gebin ak, bi tap si dep okok ma niñ midebal won ak nep apal rek ak onigain! Nib ak me, bin bi wisin ma kinil, walij yim tep gil midenigal okok miñ miñ ginigal; magil nep okok ajel, kirop nabñ ma ginigab!”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kiyob ñilik nib okok, bi kin karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop pon dil dap mogim gilak; karip lim dap mogim gilak nibak Hibru minim agil Amagedon apal.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ar onid ak, kinañ ne ak soñ gak nab nep ar alañ okok. Soñ gek, minim alap sea kin God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan nib sik kib agil agak, “Dai juip,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, timik agil gu gek amek niñlig gi, añim añim dilig gi kasin magil bol okok ap yap pakil, monmon kib yib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ned ma niñeligipal rek alap owak.

<sup>19</sup> Monmon kib yib nibak dil, taun kib yib Babilon ak pok gil, asik lilig gi dai omal nokim lil, taun kib karip lim ke ke okok karip tap okok tig ju pag jisipik masipik gebin, agil, kosil masil gak. Gak nibak,



God ne m̄lik kal n̄ñil, Babilon bin bi göligipal ak saköl ma ḡil, k̄rop ñig s̄lek kap t̄ib alaŋ ap ran jakak ak ñek ñiñlak. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip lim sikol ñig t̄ib kis kis gak okok abe, karip lim yirik okok abe, pis nep kir gak. <sup>21</sup> Miker kib yib ak me, miñab nogob magil kib yib okok, won nokim nokim ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaŋ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaŋ nib yapil, bin bi okok k̄rop tapin nep pakak. K̄rop tapin nep pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

## 17

### *B̄ si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol aknib ar onid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, “Siñaul apek, nep tap alap yomen n̄ñan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinigab. Taun kib yib ñig koŋai nep ulep siñak mideb ak nep agebin. <sup>2</sup> Bi kinj karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak k̄rop ñig wain ne ñek ñibel, k̄rop saköl ñagip,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Kaun ak yip goŋ lek n̄ñlig gi, ejol ak yip dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek n̄ñnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alaŋ bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, mib goŋ pinbak ne siñak, yib God nop ag juep koŋai yib nep ñu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar onid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alaŋ lil gak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin n̄ñnek nibak, walij lakañ bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol koŋai nep, kab tep tep mani kib tauep koŋai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak koŋai nep, mib goŋ ne ak magilsek t̄ib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migān nib eyaŋ, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajon alaŋ ap ran jakil midek. <sup>5</sup> Aun beŋ ne alaŋ minim we gil midoligip alap ñu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN SI BI SI  
GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI NAG TIMEL  
YIB GIPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONIM KIRI  
ME AK.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad n̄ñnek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas n̄ñ dil minim tep ne misen ag ñelak k̄rop

ñag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakañ k̄rop ñig wain rek ñibil saköl ñagil midek.

Gak nibak n̄ñil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek. <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaŋ lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaŋ bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ñinigin. <sup>8</sup> Tap sapeb n̄ñeban nibak, ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migān kirin ma juip eyaŋ nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal k̄rop dinigin agil gos n̄ñak bin bi okok, yib k̄rop ñu kil tikak buk ne eyaŋ. Pen bin bi yib k̄rop ñu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyaŋ midenigab ak n̄ñil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen kisen kauyaŋ midenigab.

<sup>9</sup> “Minim nib okok n̄ñ tep gil nep me, n̄ñnigal. Tap sapeb nabic ne aknib ar onid mideb n̄ñesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, dim aknib ar onid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me. <sup>10</sup> Pen nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, kinj aknib ar onid okok me. Kinj nib okok, aknib mamid alaŋ kinj midil bir kimlak, pen miñi kagol onid ak ne kinj mideb. Kinj ar onid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb ak, ne ke kinj jil onid ak onigab. Ne me, kinj aknib ar onid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. <sup>12</sup> Pen kom aknib wajrem alaŋ n̄ñesan okok, kinj aknib wajrem alaŋ. Kiri miñi kinj ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kinj midil, tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. <sup>13</sup> Kiri gos ar nokim n̄ñil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau k̄rop ak dil, bin bi okok k̄rop kod midenigab. <sup>14</sup> Kinj nib okok, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kinj okok magilsek Kinj kiri mideb rek, nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kinj nib

okok gel pi's nep ap yap pakni'gal," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol ni'bak yi'p agak, "Ni'g okok bi si dep bin bi'sig midosi'p ni'nesan ni'g ni'b okok, bin bi wak ke ke li'l, mini'm yi'b ke ke agi'l, kari'p li'm ke ke midebal okok me. <sup>16</sup> Kom akni'b wajrem ala'j ni'nesan okok abe, tap sapeb ni'nesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop mi'lik kal yi'b ni'ni'l, tap ne okok magi'lek pi'li gi deni'gal ak me, magi'l nep mi'deni'gab. Pen mi'b go'j ne ak ni'bi'l, dai dai mi'deni'gab okok dagi'lel yi'n si'bok amni'gab. <sup>17</sup> Tari gi'ni'g: God ki'rop gos ne'k, gos ar nokim ni'ni'l, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak di'l gek amek me, God gi'ni'gab agi'l ag lak rek nep gi'ni'gab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi si dep bin ni'nesan ni'bak, ne me taun ki'b yi'b ki'j ke ke okok magi'lek kod mideb taun ki'b ni'bak," agak.

## 18

### *Babilon ap yap pakni'g geb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai ni'ni'l ni'nek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar ala'j ni'b aposi'p. Ejol ni'bak, God ag lek bi ki'b yi'b midek. Seb kab ar ala'j ni'b api'l, meli'k tep ne ak gek, li'm dai wagi'n aul magi'lek meli'k gek. <sup>2</sup> Ejol ni'bak api'l si'k ki'b agi'l agak,

"God gek taun ki'b yi'b Babilon pi's nep ap yap pakip o!

Pi's nep ap yap pakip o!

God gek taun ki'b ni'bak, bin bi alap ma mideb yi'b;

ki'jeki ki'yob ni'lik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.

<sup>3</sup> Tari gi'ni'g: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gi'l,

gi timel akni'b ke gel gel,

bin bi kari'p li'm ke ke okok magi'lek ni'ni'l, ni'b akni'b rek nep gi'pal.

Babilon ne ni'g wain kilis ne ke ni'bi'l,

bin bi kari'p li'm ke ognap okok ki'rop ne'k ni'bel,

ne gi'p rek, kiri ak rek nep

sakol ni'agi'l gi timel nep gi'pal.

Ki'j li'm dai ar wagi'n aul okok,

ne eip gi' ajil, gi timel nep gi'pal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok di'ni'm agi'l per gos ni'ni'p rek,

bi li'm dai ar wagi'n aul tap si'kim gi'pal okok mani ki'b di'pal," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad ni'nek, mini'm alap sek seb kab ar ala'j ni'b agak,

"Bin bi yad Babilon midebi'm okok, taun ni'bak mi's ar amil,

Babilon kai eip uli'k ma gi'ni'mi'b.

Tap si tap timel kiri gi'pal okok, ni'bi eip ma gi'ni'mi'b.

Yur ki'b kiri di'ni'g gebal ak, ni'bi ak rek nep ma di'ni'mi'b.

<sup>5</sup> Tap si tap timel gi'pal gac ak, tap asmen ki'b rek am am

ki'b yi'b ap ran amnak seb kab ar ala'j.

God ni'ni'l kiri tap si tap timel gi'pal ak

gos ni'ni'g gi' mideb.

<sup>6</sup> Babilon ne bin bi ognap ki'rop gi timel gi'p rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel gi'ni'mi'n.

Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap ki'rop gi timel gi'p rek nep mer;

nop pen gi timel ke yi'b gi'ni'mi'n.

Babilon ne bin bi ognap ki'rop ni'g si'lek ni'b rek mer;

nop pen ni'g si'lek ke yi'b kap ne so'j gi'l nop ne'k ni'ni'ni'mi'ni'.

<sup>7</sup> Tap ko'jai nep di'ni'm, agi'l, yi'b ne ke dap ranib rek ak,

nop pen yur mab akni'b ke yi'b ne'k, yi'mig yi'b gi'ni'mi'ni'.

Gos ne ke ni'ni'l agi'p,

'Yad bin kwin si'jaul bisig midebin.

Yad bin kanil ma midebin;

mi'ker ognap yi'p di'ni'mi'ni' rek ma li'p,' agi'p.

<sup>8</sup> Ni'b agi'p ak

pen God Bi Ki'b

nop mini'm ki'b agi'l yur ni'ni'gab ak,

bi kilis akni'b ke yi'b mideb.

God Bi Ki'b ne gek, ni'n nokim alap nep mi'nak ki'b gi'ni'gab;

sil ki'b agni'gab; tap magi'l ma pi'lni'gab, yuan ki'b gi'ni'gab.

Pen God Bi Ki'b ne gek,

Babilon mab mi'lan yap yi'n si'bok ni'b amni'gab.

<sup>9</sup> "Babilon mab yi'ni'l si'kim ap ranek ni'ni'g gi', ki'j kari'p li'm ke okok ni'b bin ni'bak eip gi' ajoli'gi'pal okok yi'mig gek sil agni'gal. <sup>10</sup> Bin ak nop yur mab ke yi'b gi'ni'gab ni'bak, ci'nop ak rek nep gi'ni'mi'ni'.

rek lip, agil, ke ke siŋ adañ midil sil agil  
agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib niŋil,  
pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pak-  
pan,’ agnigal.

11 “Pen taun kib nibak ap yap paknigab  
rek, bi tap sikim goligipal okok, miŋi bin  
bi okok tap cinop ma taunigal, agil, yimig  
gek sil agnigal. 12 Tap kiri nib okok me,  
kab gol, kab silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke  
mani kib taupep, magil kolim sikol kibap  
milep rek tid gip ‘pol’ apal ak; laplap tep  
yib tap ‘linin’ apal ak tik dam pak ñag  
dör göligipal ak, laplap mik, laplap lakañ,  
laplap kobkaunaŋ cib nag rek di ñag dör  
gil ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke  
okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap ke ke  
konjai nep göligipal okok; mab bog tep  
tep mani kib taupep tap ke ke konjai nep  
göligipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal  
ak, ain ak, kab ‘mabil’ apal ak dil tap ke  
ke konjai nep göligipal okok; 13 tap ki tep  
owep ñig ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok  
‘sinamin’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘yinsens’ ak, ‘mö’  
ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel  
abe; wid magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe  
sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon  
gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe; bin bi kirop  
tau dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe, bin  
bi eip pen pen gil kirop nag li dapel nag  
wög göligipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim  
göligipal nib okok me ak.

14 “Pen bi tap sikim goligipal okok Ba-  
bilon nop agnigal, ‘Mib goŋ nak gos gip  
tap tep tep nak okok magilsek dai kir gip.  
Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke konjai  
nep nak ak magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen  
kauyaŋ ma dinigan,’ agnigal.

15 “Bi Babilon siŋak tap okok sikim gil  
mani kib döligipal bi okok, Babilon ak  
nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop  
ak rek nep ginimŋ rek lip, agil, ke ke  
siŋ adañ midil yimig gek sil aglig gi  
16 agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep nibaul, walij tep tep,

laplap tep yib linin tik dam pak ñag  
dör göligipal ak,

laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib kadig li  
midoligip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani  
kib taupep,

magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip  
“pol” apal ak dil,

tib kadig li midoligip.

17 Pen miŋi aua nokim alap nep tap tep tep  
ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

“Ñig magöb kapten okok abe, bi wög  
gep kiri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar  
ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako  
di sikim gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke  
siŋ adañ midenigal. 18 Ke ke siŋ adañ  
midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil sikim kib  
silpil amenigab ak niŋil agnigal, ‘Taun  
kilis ke yib aul rek alap ned ma midoligip  
e!’ agnigal. 19 Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri  
alaŋ di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib kilis ke  
yib e!

Babilon ne midek niŋlig gi, kab gol,  
kab silpa, mani,

tap tep tep mani kib taupep tap okok ke ke  
konjai nep midek,

ñig magöb ajlig gi, mani konjai nep  
dipin ak,

pen miŋi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne  
nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

20 “Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep pag  
jispik masipik gi yap mideb ak,  
nibi seb kab ar alaŋ midebim okok

paj agil wobi yal yal agil miŋ miŋ  
ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep  
ap yap pakip ak,

nibi Krais bin bi ne midebim okok abe,  
Krais minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok  
abe,

God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi wobi  
yal yal agil

miŋ miŋ ginimib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak niŋil,  
God ne nop minim kib agil,

nop pen yur kib yib ñib me ak,” agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke yib alap,  
kab kib yib wid magil pak cib jakil plaua

gipal kab ak rek alap di ñig solwara nab  
sɪŋak di yokɪl agak,

“Ñig aknɪb rek nep taun kɪb ke yɪb Babilon  
tɪg wal gɪ yokel kɪsen bin bɪ kauyaŋ  
ma nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>22</sup> Babilon bin bɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, tap gita  
rek paklɪg gɪ,  
gaub paklɪg gɪ, akɪl magɪl pɪglɪg gɪ, ma  
mɪdenɪgal.

Wög ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma gɪnɪgal.  
Wid magɪl pak cɪb jakɪl plaua gipal  
rek ak, ma gɪnɪgal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bɪ lam melɪk taun kɪb nab nɪbak  
kauyaŋ ma nɪŋnɪgal.  
Bin bɪ ñel dɪl, ber mal mɪdɪl, mɪñ mɪñ  
gɪl, ma gɪnɪgal.

Bin bɪ nak sɪkim gölɪgɪpal okok amɪl,  
karɪp lɪm ke ke okok bɪ kɪb yɪb  
mɪdelak.

Pen bin bɪ nak kɪj wanam gɪl, mɪnɪm esek  
agɪl gel,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok  
nɪŋɪl magɪlsek kɪsen gɪl,  
nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪ tɪmel gölɪgɪpal.

<sup>24</sup> “Babilon bin bɪ okok nep,  
God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñag  
pak lɪl,  
bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñag pak lɪl,  
gölɪgɪpal.

Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ñag pak lɪpal  
bin bɪ okok magɪlsek Babilon wagɪn  
ne gek nɪg gak.

Nɪg gɪp rek, God nop pen yur kɪb yɪb  
ak ñɪb,” agak.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ejol kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag dai  
juek nɪŋlɪg gɪ yad gu kɪb yɪb peyɪg nɪŋnek.  
Gu nɪbak, bin bɪ koŋai nep seb kab ar alaŋ  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl  
aglak,

“God yɪb ne agon ar amnaŋ!

God cɪn nep bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yokeb.  
God cɪn nep melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb.

God cɪn nep bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdeb.

<sup>2</sup> God cɪn mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok  
tep gɪl,

bin bɪ okok kɪrop pen yɪpɪd gɪl nep  
ñɪb.

Bɪ si dep bin tɪmel yɪb nɪbak,  
bɪ si dɪl eip gɪ aɪl gek,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb apɪl,  
ne gek ak nɪŋɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪ  
tɪmel gölɪgɪpal.

Bin nɪbak ne God bin bɪ nop wög gölɪgɪpal  
okok ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen yur  
kɪb ñɪb,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kauyaŋ meg mɪgan dap ranɪl  
aglak,

“God yɪb ne agon ar amnaŋ!

Taun kɪb ke yɪb Babilon yɪn sɪkɪm gɪl,  
sɪkɪm ak per per nep ap rannɪgab,”  
aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪb agelak, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep ñɪn  
juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu par  
alaŋ (24) okok abe, tap komɪŋ omal omal  
okok abe, God sea kɪŋ ar bɪsɪg mɪdek  
wagɪn sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪyan gɪl aglak,  
“Nɪŋɪd yɪb!

God yɪb ne agon ar amnaŋ!” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb agelak, mɪnɪm alap sea kɪŋ mɪdek  
sɪŋak alaŋ nɪb agɪl agak,

“Nɪbi bin bɪ tam okok abe, bin bɪ gep okok  
abe,

God cɪn nop wög gɪl nop pɪrɪkpɪm  
okok  
magɪlsek yɪb ne agem ar amnaŋ,”  
agak.

*Krais bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop dɪ karɪp lɪm  
ne amek, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal*

<sup>6</sup> Pen won ak yad gu kɪb yɪb alap, ñig sɪj  
pɪŋɪl agɪp rek aka tɪmɪk agek parsek ameb  
ak rek, peyɪg nɪŋnek. Gu nɪbak, bin bɪ  
koŋai yɪb nep meg mɪgan dap ranɪl aglak,  
“God yɪb ne agon ar amnaŋ!

God Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak Bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb.

Ne Kɪŋ mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok

kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪdeb.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪn;  
God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Tari gɪnɪg: Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak bin ne dɪnɪgab  
ñɪn ak bɪr owɪp rek,

bin ak karɪp ne amnɪg, tap gɪ jɪn gɪlɪg  
gɪ mɪdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Linɪn dɪl walɪj sɪŋ tɪd mɪmelɪk gɪlɪg gɪ  
mɪdeb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yɪmɪb,” aglak.

Linɪn walɪj tep nɪbak wagɪn ak, God bin bɪ  
ne gɪ tep gɪpal nɪb okok me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ejol n̄bak ȳp agak, “God m̄n̄m n̄n̄d ȳb ageb ak, m̄n̄m ne ognap agen ñu k̄l t̄kn̄m̄n. Ne ageb, ‘Bin b̄ Sipsip Ñ̄l̄k ak s̄k agek am̄l ne eip tap k̄b ñ̄n̄gal bin b̄ okok m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄gal,’ ageb” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol n̄bak n̄b agek, yad tob waḡn ne s̄n̄ak koḡm ȳm̄l, nop sobok ḡn̄m, agnek ak pen ȳp agak, “Nak n̄g ma ḡn̄m̄n! God nop nok̄m nep sobok ḡn̄m̄n. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄n̄ d̄l ageb rek ḡp̄m rek ak, yad ak rek nep b̄ God nop w̄g ḡ ñeb b̄ alap m̄deb̄n. Jisas m̄n̄m n̄n̄d ag m̄sen̄ l̄p m̄n̄m tep ak nep d̄l, God m̄n̄m agep b̄ ne okok m̄n̄m apal,” agak.

### *Krais kaj hos t̄d ar alañ bis̄g ḡl ajek*

<sup>11</sup> Pen won ak n̄n̄nek, seb kab ar alañ m̄gan ȳkak n̄n̄l B̄ alap kaj hos t̄d alap ar s̄n̄ak bis̄g m̄dek. B̄ kaj hos ar bis̄g m̄dek B̄ n̄bak, ȳb ne omal: ȳb ne alap C̄g Ḡp, ȳb alap Ȳp̄d Ḡl. Ne bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl, m̄n̄m t̄g b̄lok tep ḡl, pen yur ñ̄b ak, abramek ma ñ̄b, ḡpal ḡpal rek nep n̄n̄l ñ̄b. N̄g akn̄b rek nep ak, bin b̄ okok eip pen pen ḡl ñ̄ag ȳk yok̄p ak, gos n̄n̄ tep ḡl, m̄n̄m t̄g b̄lok tep ḡl, pen pen ḡl ñ̄ag ȳk yok̄p. <sup>12</sup> Ud̄n ne ak mab m̄lan̄ rek. Kin̄ tol ḡpal usaj̄l bad kon̄ai nep nab̄c ar ne alañ lek m̄deb. M̄b gon̄ ne s̄n̄ak ȳb alap m̄deb. Pen ȳb n̄bak, bin b̄ ognap ma n̄pal; ne ke nep n̄n̄p. <sup>13</sup> Wal̄j ȳm m̄deb ak, lakañ t̄m lek lakañ sek m̄deb. Pen ȳb ne ak, “God M̄n̄m.” <sup>14</sup> Ami B̄ seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak n̄b okok, wal̄j t̄d kaig tep ȳb par ke ke l̄l, kaj hos t̄d ar okok ke ke bis̄g ḡl, nop k̄sen ḡlak. <sup>15</sup> Meg m̄gan ne eyañ, tu par k̄d ȳb alap apjakak. Tu par k̄d n̄bak d̄l, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ke ke okok eip pen pen ḡl ñ̄ag pak l̄l, ain ȳr par alap d̄l, k̄rop kod m̄den̄gab. Pen God aglak ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, God B̄ K̄b, B̄ k̄l̄s ke ȳb ak, bin b̄ ḡ timel ḡl nop yo n̄pal okok k̄rop m̄l̄k kal ȳb n̄n̄l, wain maḡl rek d̄l, God wain maḡl tau c̄b jakep kau m̄gan ak yok̄l, B̄ kaj hos t̄d ar bis̄g m̄deb n̄bak k̄rop pak c̄b jakn̄gab. <sup>16</sup> Pen wal̄j par ne ak abe,

tob male ne ak abe, ȳb alap ñu k̄l t̄klak m̄deb:

KIN̄ OKOK KIN̄ KIRI AK, B̄ K̄B OKOK B̄ K̄B KIRI AK

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad n̄n̄nek, ejol alap p̄b nab s̄n̄ak alañ war̄k m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, yak̄r ug ḡ ajalak okok k̄rop s̄k k̄b aḡl agak, “God n̄bep tap maḡl k̄b ñ̄n̄g geb ak, maḡlsek ap̄l moḡm ḡm! <sup>18</sup> Ap̄l, kin̄ okok m̄b gon̄ k̄rop ñ̄b̄l, ami b̄ kod m̄dep b̄ k̄b okok m̄b gon̄ k̄rop ñ̄b̄l, ami b̄ k̄l̄s okok m̄b gon̄ k̄rop ñ̄b̄l, kaj hos okok m̄b gon̄ ñ̄b̄l, b̄ kaj hos dad ajpal okok m̄b gon̄ k̄rop ñ̄b̄l, ḡn̄m̄b. Pen bin b̄ nag w̄g ḡpal okok, bin b̄ gos k̄ri ke w̄g ḡpal okok, bin b̄ ȳb k̄b m̄deb okok, bin b̄ ȳb ma m̄deb okok maḡlsek, m̄b gon̄ k̄rop ñ̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak n̄n̄nek, tap sapeb ak abe, kin̄ l̄m dai waḡn aul ke okok n̄b okok n̄b abe, B̄ kaj hos t̄d d̄ aj̄p ak eip, ami b̄ ne okok eip pen pen ḡn̄g, ami b̄ k̄ri okok dap moḡm ḡlak. <sup>20</sup> N̄g gelak ak pen B̄ hos t̄d d̄ ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, b̄ ne bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m esek aḡl tap ma gep rek gol̄ḡp ak abe, k̄rop mal d̄ c̄c̄ l̄l, mab m̄lan̄ salpa sek ȳn m̄deb c̄b eyañ yokak. Pen tap sapeb b̄ ne ak ne ned bin b̄ kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m esek agek, tap sapeb k̄l ak d̄l, tap kaunan ne rek ḡlak ak, sobok gol̄ḡpal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen B̄ kaj hos t̄d d̄ ajek ak, tu par k̄d meg m̄gan ne eyañ n̄b apjakak n̄bak, ami b̄ okok k̄rop maḡlsek ñ̄ag pak lek, yak̄r okok ap̄l m̄b gon̄ k̄rop okok ñ̄b ñ̄b mer n̄n̄l k̄r̄g ḡlak.

## 20

### *Seten nag m̄dek m̄ akn̄b wan tausan ȳinn̄gab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen won ak n̄n̄nek, ejol alap kau m̄gan k̄r̄n̄ ma jūp ki ur ak abe, sen k̄l̄s ȳb bol ak abe, ñ̄n̄maḡl ne ak d̄l̄g ḡ, seb kab ar alañ n̄b apos̄p. <sup>2-3</sup> Dap̄l, toi ub̄l ak, toi b̄rar̄k ped okok n̄b ak, nop d̄ c̄c̄ l̄l, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ke ke okok k̄rop kauȳn esek ma ḡn̄m̄n̄, aḡl, nag ñ̄on ḡ dam kau m̄gan k̄r̄n̄ ma jūp n̄b eyañ yok̄l, k̄jon̄ p̄l̄n̄ ḡl, k̄l̄s ḡ tep ȳb gak.

Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyan ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen niñnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kin sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunben kiri alaj aka ñinmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak niñil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad niñlig gi midenek niñlig gi, kaun nib okok kominj lil, Krai eip bin bi okok kirop kin rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinak. <sup>5</sup> (Pen bin bi ognap kimlak okok, ñin nibak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausan ak yinek, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi nib okok wariklak ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi ned wariknigal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigal. Kauyan ma kimnigal. Kiri God Krai kirop apil mal sobok gep bin bi rek wog gi ñilig gi midil, Krai eip bin bi okok kirop kin rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinnigab.

### *Seten yur kib dinigab*

<sup>7</sup> Mi wan tausan nibak ap amnigab niñlig gi, God ejol ne okok kirop agenigab, Seten nop nag wisib yokel, <sup>8</sup> amil bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul ke ke okok magilsek midabal okok kirop minim esek agnigab. Bin bi nib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kirop magilsek lip gi dapek, kiri pen pen ginig onigal. Bin bi pen pen ginigal nib okok, kab kilip ñig solwara gol okok konai nep midab rek nep midabal. <sup>9</sup> Kiri migan okok migan okok nib apil, taun kib God bin bi ne kin midelak ak, taun kib God ne midmagil lip nibak nep, pinil kis kis gelak. Taun pinil kis kis gilak ak pen dai mab mılan seb kab ar alaj nib apil, kirop yin sibok ñib amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol ne okok, kijeki bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil lip

gi dowak ak, nop dam cob mab mılan salpa sek yin gopen geb migan eyan di yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agoligip ak abe, ned cob nib eyan yokel miderek. Melik abe, kislum abe, per per nep yur mab dilig gi midenigal.

### *Minim kib kisen yib ak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen sea kin tid kib yib alap abe, Bi ar nibak bisig midosip ak abe niñnek. Bi Kib ne sinjak midek niñlig gi, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe, dai pis nep pirikil ke okok amek, kauyan ma niñnek. <sup>12</sup> Pen yad niñnek, bin bi kib midil kimlak okok abe, bin bi tam okok midil kimlak okok abe, magilsek apil sea kin wagin nib sinjak warik midel niñlig gi, mij ognap tig pis gilak. Mij alap, bin bi kiri kominj midlig gi, gilak gilak rek niñil, ñu kil tiklak. Mij nibak tig pis gil, mij alap tig pis gilak. Mij kisen nib tig pis gilak ak, bin bi per per kominj midenigabal yib kiri ñu kil tiklak. Tig pis gilak niñil God ne bin bi kimlak okok tap tari tari gilak ak niñil, minim tig bilokil, kirop nonim lak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi ñig solwara nab okok kimlak okok amel niñlig gi, God ne kirop minim kib agak. Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe bin bi kimil am kod midelak okok kirop magilsek dam ñel niñlig gi, kiri ke ke tap tari tari gilak ak niñil, God kirop minim kib agak. <sup>14</sup> God ne nig gak niñil, Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe, God agek kirop mal dam mab mılan yineb cob eyan di yoklak. Mab mılan yineb cob ambir ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi per per kominj midenigal okok yib kiri ñu kil tiklak mij nibak, bin bi an an yib kiri mij nibak ma midek, God agek, kirop magilsek ak rek nep dam mab mılan yineb cob eyan di yoklak.

## 21

### *Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe ke kisen nib lak*

<sup>1</sup> Midil niñnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Ñig solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen

yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siñ nibak, bin okok bi dñig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kin midek nab siñak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke krop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. <sup>4</sup> Ne udin ñig udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dñigal. Tari ginig; lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bi kin sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul ñu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ dñimel,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an ñig nen gonimij, krop agen, ñig kilam nib ñig komij magil ñeb ak niñnigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep niñnigal. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, krop tap agesin aul magilsek ñinigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri ñi pai yad midenigal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi yip niñ dñil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cob mab mılan salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migam nibak amnigal ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

### *Jerusalem kisen nib*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol aknib ar onid ned kinan kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak,

“Apek, Sipsip Nilik ak, bin ne dñig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip gon lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dñil, dam karip lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklan alap dad amil, yip yomek niñnek, Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alañ mideb siñak nib aposip. <sup>11</sup> God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niñlig gi niñnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani konai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. <sup>12</sup> Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kijon tam aknib umigan alañ okok midek. Kijon tam aknib umigan alañ okok kijon ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alañ kanib tam kijon nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijon nib okok, dai ar alañ juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alañ midebal rek, kijon aknib umigan alañ okok ke ke ñu kil tiklak. <sup>13</sup> Kanib tam kijon nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. <sup>14</sup> Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alañ parsek li li dñil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Nilik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alañ okok, yib kiri okok ñu kil tikel midek.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dñil gilak alap dñil midek. Yir nibak rek dñil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wok pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dñil taun kib nibak li niñnig gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li niñnig gek. <sup>16</sup> Pen ejol ne yir nibak dñil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wok pag niñek, yad niñnek, usij ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadan nib pis kidadan twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.\* <sup>17</sup> Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dñil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wok pag nipal rek wok pagil, lim eyan nib dai ar alañ wok pag niñek, yad niñnek, kiubit

\* **21:16:** Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek.

aknib ñin juil ar onjɔd adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak.† 18 Wari nibak, kab jasper apal ak dil gi lek mɔdek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilɔ gi mɔdeb ak nep dil gi lek mɔdek ak me, kid yib gilɔ gi mɔdek. 19 Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyaŋ mɔdek okok, kab tep tep mani kib tauɛp ke ke koŋai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaŋ nib okok gi lek mɔdek. Dai nokim nib eyaŋ kab jasper ak gi lek mɔdek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapaia ak gi lek mɔdek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab komiŋ komiŋ sek, aget ak gi lek mɔdek; dai yigwu par ak kab kikomiŋ sek, emral ak gi lek mɔdek; 20 dai mamɔd alaŋ kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mɔdeb, sadoniks ak gi lek mɔdek; dai kagol onjɔd ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek mɔdek; dai ar onjɔd ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek mɔdek; dai jil onjɔd ak kab kikomiŋ sek, beril ak gi lek mɔdek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek mɔdek; dai wajrem alaŋ ak kab kikomiŋ sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mɔdeb, krisopres ak gi lek mɔdek; dai agip alaŋ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gi lek mɔdek; dai umigan alaŋ ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek mɔdek. 21 Kanib tam kijoŋ aknib umigan alaŋ okok, magil kolim kibap mɔlep rek tid geb, “pöl” apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaŋ dil gi lek mɔdek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mɔdeb ak nep dil gi lek mɔdek ak me, kid yib gil mɔdek. 22 Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma niŋnek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nɔlik ak abe mɔdebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mɔdeb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip mɔdebir. 23 Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mɔmelik gil, Sipsip Nɔlik lam melik gip rek ak mɔmelik gil gipir rek, taun nib sɔŋak pib takin wög alap ma mɔdeb. 24 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am mɔdenigal okok, melik tep nibak niŋlig gi ajenigal. Kiŋ lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am mɔdenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak

okok, sek dam taun kib ñilik miŋan nibak am mɔdenigal. 25 Pen taun nibak, kijoŋ okok ma giñigal; kislim ma onigab niŋil kijoŋ per per yikil nep mɔdenigab. 26 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am mɔdenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib ñilik miŋan nibak am mɔdenigal. 27 God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun ñilik miŋan nibak amniŋmel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun ñilik miŋan nibak amniŋmel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komiŋ mɔdenigal mij nibak eyaŋ, Sipsip Nɔlik yib kiroŋ ñu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun ñilik miŋan nibak amniŋgal.

## 22

### *Niŋ Komɔŋ Magil Nɛb ak*

1 Ejol nibak, niŋ komɔŋ magil nɛb ak yip yomek niŋnek. Niŋ aposip nibak, glas mɔmelik gip rek mɔmelik gi aposip. Niŋ nibak, God eip, Sipsip Nɔlik ak eip, sea kiŋ kiri apil mal bisigpir sɔŋak alaŋ nib kilam juil, 2 taun kib kanib nab sɔŋak amil amnak. Niŋ gol pis pis mab ñibil per per mɔdenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umigan alaŋ ak nep, per nep magil pɔleb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib kiroŋ gek komiŋ linimɔŋ rek nep mɔdeb.

3 Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mɔdeb. God eip, Sipsip Nɔlik ak eip, sea kiŋ kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sɔŋak mɔdenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wög gi ñilig gi mɔdenigal. 4 Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Nɔlik melik dai ne ak niŋniŋgal. Sipsip Nɔlik yib ne ak aun beŋ kiri alaŋ ñu kil tik lek mɔdenigab. 5 Kislim ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kiroŋ ak mɔdenigab ak me, sip milaŋ abe, pib abe wög alap ma mɔdenigab. Kiri per nep per nep kiŋ rek mɔdenigal.

### *Maŋ mɔdeb Jisas onigab*

† 21:17: Grik mɔnim agil kiubit aknib ñin juil ar onjɔd adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib ñin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamɔd alaŋ (65) rek.



<sup>6</sup> Ne yip agil agak, “Minim nibaul minim ninjd yib mideb; minim ninj dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos nek minim ne agelgipal God nibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apil, man mideb ginigab minim ak ag nosip,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen ninjm! Ulep mideb ninjgain. Tap tari tari kisen ginig geb ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an minim nibaul ninj dil, ageb rek ginigal okok, tep gek ninlig gi min min ginigal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek ninjek. Pen ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek ninj sakil, ap yap ejol nibak tob wagin ne sinjak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, ag ninjek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Mer! Yip nig ma ginimin; God nop nep sobok ginimin. Nak God nop wog gi mideban ak, namam God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi minim mideb buk nab nibaul ageb rek gipal okok abe, nibi God nop wog gipim rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wog gipin,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Kisen ginigab minim nu kil tikpan piyak ak, tig mimoc gil okok ma we gi linimin; ulep mideb, minim nu kil tikpan rek magilsek ginigab. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak ninjl, bin bi gi timel gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag timel ar ak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin si bi si gipal okok, kiri ar nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep gipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi sinj midebal okok, kiri aknib rek nep sinj midenimel,” agak. <sup>12</sup> “Ninjm! Ulep mideb ninjgain. Minek nibak, nibi bin bi yad okok tari tari gipim ak ninjl, pen ak rek nep tap tep ninjgain. <sup>13</sup> Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Wagin ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bi walij kiri nig li tep ginigal okok, min min ginigal. Mab magil nibil per per midenigal ak nen, kiri nibil am taun kib nilik migan nibak amnigal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, cip napal okok, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyan nep midenigal.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amil nibep bin bi yad coc karip lim ke ke okok midebim okok, nibep minim yad nibaul ag nib. Yad me, Depid tikek, tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad midebin. Yad me, gap poglin kib karip tiknig gek ninlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul ninenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi nig nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, nig kominj magil neb ak yokop dil ninjm.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb udin li ninjl agel, nibi ninjgabim bin bi okok, tap tari tari kisen giniminj minim ak ninj tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul ninjl, minim ognap sek yigog magog genigal ak, God kirop pen yur nil gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek dinigal. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma din agil kirig genigal ak, God kirop pen mab magil nibil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma ninjigal; Taun Kib Sinj ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amnigal.

<sup>20</sup> Bi minim nu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninjgain,” ageb.

Nib aknib rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

<sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimig gek kod mid tep gilig gi midoniminj. Nib aknib rek tep.